

ADVERTISEMENT.

THIS VOCABULARY is intended for the use of Gentlemen in the Army, in the Service of the Honourable EAST INDIA COMPANY, and others, going out to India, who may think RICHARDSON'S DICTIONARY too bulky or expensive, but to those Gentlemen in the Civil Service of the Honourable Company, or others who may wish to attain an efficiency in the Arabic or Persian Languages, "by which they are rendered eligible for Offices of Trust and Responsibility," the Proprietors recommend the edition in Two Volumes Quarto.

1 Jan. 1810.

PREFACE.

THE following Extract from Mr WILKINS's Preface to his Edition of RICHARDSON's Dictionary, will explain the system of orthography of the Persian and Arabic words adopted in that work, and which has been followed in this Vocabulary.

“ It is presumed the student is acquainted with the Persian and Arabic alphabets, and knows the intention and importance of the several diacritical marks, sometimes used when they would point out the precise form and pronunciation of words, as is the general practice in grammars and copies of the *Kurán*

a, e, u, (*short*), as initials, are used to express the powers of [^á], [^é], [^ú] respectively, and, as medials or finals of [^ʾ], [^é], [^ʾ]
Examples. اَگَر ^{ágar}, If, اِبْدَا ^{ibtidā}, Beginning, اَرُوض ^{urūṣ},
Earths, اَشْتَر ^{ushtar}, A camel.

ā (*long*), as an initial, is used to express the power of [^ā], and as a medial or final, of [^ā], preceded by its homogeneal character [^ʾ], the two, coalescing, forming one long vowel. Example, اَفْتَاب ^{āftāb}, The sun.

ē (*long*), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [ي] preceded by [ا], and, as a medial or final, of a silent [ي] following [ا], where, in both cases, the two characters, being homogeneous, coalesce, and form one long vowel. Examples, اینجا *inyā*, Here, گردیدن *garūdan*, To turn.

ū (*long*), as an initial, is used to express the power of a silent [و] after [ا], and, as a medial and final, of a silent [و] following its homogenous character [و], in both instances the two, uniting, form one long vowel. Example, اولو *ūlū*, Lords, masters.

ō (*long*) and *ē* (*long*), are used for [و] and [ي] when distinguished by the term پارسی *parī*, Persian, or مجهول *majhūl*, Unknown, which terms are used in contradistinction to تازی *tāzī*, Arabic, or معروف *maʿrūf*, Known, applied to و and ي when pronounced in the common way. Examples, او *ō*, He, روز *rōz*, Day, ایشان *āshān*, They, شیر *shēr*, Lion.

o (*short*), and *e* (*short*), are used when [و] and [ي], are directed to be so pronounced by the term پارسی or مجهول. Examples, به *beh*, Good, دختر *dokhtar*, Daughter. As initials they are seldom found.

w stands for a quiescent [و], preceded by a heterogeneous vowel, and also for the same letter opening upon a vowel. Examples, تصور *tasawwar*, Imagination, fancy, idea, ولد *walad*, Son, ولایت *walāyat*, Country, وجود *wujūd*, Existence.

y stands for a quiescent [ي], preceded by a heterogeneous vowel, and for an open [ي], followed by a vowel. Examples, ایام *ayyām*, Days, یافتن *yāftan*, To get, obtain.

ā' stands for [ي] final, when to be pronounced as [ا], as is often the case in Arabic words.

* An apostrophe is used to show, that a letter, though written, is not pronounced. Examples, خواست *kh'āstan*, To want, خوان *kh'ān*,
Table.

b is used for [ب].

p is used for [پ].

f (with one dot under it) is used for [ف].

s (with one dot under it) is used for [ث].

j is used for [ج].

ch is used for [چ].

h (with one dot under it) is used for [ح].

kh is used for [خ].

d is used for [د].

z (with one dot over it) is used for [ذ].

r is used for [ر].

ż (with two dots over it) is used for [ژ].

j̇ (with two dots over it) is used for the Persian [ج̇].

ṩ (with two dots under it) is used for [ص̇].

sh is used for [ش].

ṣ̈ (with three dots under it) is used for [ص̈].

ẓ̈ (with three dots over it) is used for [ظ̈].

ẗ (with two dots under it) is used for [ط̈].

ẓ̈̈ (with four dots over it) is used for [ط̈̈].

‡ In the folio edition, this character had no substitute. I have, in imitation of *Meninski*, used it among our letters, to prevent the hiatus and confusion that would be the consequence of dropping such an essential character.

gh is used for [ع].

f is used for [ف].

PREFACE.

k (with one dot under it) is used for [ق].

h (with two dots under it) is used for [ك].

g is used for [گ].

l is used for [ل].

m is used for [م].

n is used for [ن].

z is used for [ز], when in a state to be considered as a consonant.

h (with two dots under it) is used for [ح].

t (with three dots under it) is used for [ث].

y is used for [ي] when considered as a consonant.

Double consonants are used to answer to letters marked with [ـ].

“ It has not been my intention, by the foregoing scheme of orthography, to shew the exact pronunciation of every word, for that would have been a vain attempt, because, as many of the sounds existing in the Arabic language are not known in our own, so we have no characters to represent them, and I hold it next to impossible to convey the idea of a foreign sound through any organ but the ear. All I have attempted, therefore, has been to select from our alphabet as many letters as do exactly correspond with certain letters in the Arabic, and by means of diacritical marks applied to more, to represent such other articulations as do not exist in our language, and for which, consequently, we have no appropriate characters. Thus, by furnishing an alphabet of letters with which the student is familiar, and in which provision is made for the short vowels omitted in Arabic and Persian, I flatter myself he will be assisted in spelling, though not in pronouncing correctly, the words in the original character, particularly all such as are formed of consonants only, and which differ in meaning according to the vowels with which they are to be pronounced, and which in his own characters are supplied.”

VOCABULARY,

PERSIAN, ARABIC, AND ENGLISH.

ابا

ALIF, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. In Persian, when added to a noun, it forms a poetic vocative

- ▲ اب *ab*, A father An inventor.
 P اب *ab*, The month of August
 ▲ آب *abb*, Applying Purpose. Verdure
 P آب *ab*, Water, liquor Tcal Splendour Honour. The lustre of a diamond Custom
 P ابا *abū* (for ایا), Strange Spoon-meat
 ▲ اباة *abū-at*, A need A plague
 ▲ آباءة *ābābat*, An institution, a rule.
 ▲ ابابیل *abābīl*, A kind of bird, an owl. A herd
 ▲ اباءة *abāʔ* (as *abā*), Abhorring, rejecting
 ▲ اباتة *abātāt*, Passing the night.
 ▲ اباتر *abātir*, A retired man. A recluse.
 ▲ اباءة *abāʔat*, Enquiring, examining

ابا

- ▲ ابائی *abūsī*, Camels at rest after feeding
 ▲ اباحة *abāhat*, Publishing Permitting
 ▲ اباحة *abāhat*, Extending
 P آباد *ābād*, A city, house I copied. Well done ' Bravo '
 P آبادان *ābādār*, A dwelling, an abode
 P آبادانی *ābādānī*, A habitation, population Abundance
 P آبادانیدن *ābādānīdan*, To cause to inhabit, cultivate, &c
 P آبادانیدن *ābādānīdan*, To praise
 P کاعدی *ābādī kādī*, A kind of silky paper
 P آبار *ābār*, Lead, when melted
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, The seed of the palm
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, I counted. Run
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, The bounding of a deer
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, Spices, sweet herbs
 Seeds
 ▲ آبار *ābār*, The buckles or clasps of belts, &c.

- ▲ **أشبه** *ahū-shat*, A crowd Filled
 ▲ **أشع** *ahus*, A shrew, scold
 ▲ **أش** *ahā*, A foot-ropc
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāt*, The irruptions
 ▲ **أشأل** *ahātāl*, Fiddles, varieties
 ▲ **أشع** *ahū-ʿat*, Buying or selling
 ▲ **أشع** *ahūgh*, A mark made by burning
 ▲ **أشع** *ahūst*, A kind of cloth
 ▲ **أشع** *ahūk*, Running away, absconding
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahbāl*, A camel-owner.
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāk*, Devils
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahām*, Debt A tortices
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahān* or **أشأ** *ahān*, The tenth day of the Persian month, the eighth month of the Persian year
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahbān*, A proper season
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahānat*, Friends Disclosing Removing Dividing
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāhur*, The feathers of a bird
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahī*, Hot, swelled with drink
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahīābah*, An ewer, a kettle
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahātāl*, Cutting, chopping oil
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahār*, Docking, disinheriting
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāt*, Warmth Necessaries,
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāhās*, Enquiry, dispute
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahādā*, The beginning
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahādād*, Approaching to attack
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahādār*, Running (to arms)
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahādāʿ*, Invention, alteration
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāzāz*, Receipt Breaking.
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahāzāl*, Meanness A common garment
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahār*, Mutilated Childless

- ▲ **أشأ** *ahū ād*, Bathing in, or drinking, cold water Coolness
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahtarah*, A disabled camel
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahtezāz*, Seizing, rapture
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahisām*, Gladness Smiling
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlaʿ*, All, universal
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlighā*, Wishing, seeking
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlatār*, Rising early De-flowering a virgin
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlakā*, Temptation Distress
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlatāʿ*, Devouring, consuming
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlatāl*, Wet Recovering health Timid
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlmū*, Building, constructing
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahlahy*, Content joy
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahthāl*, Supplication
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahtryaʿ*, Buying Selling.
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahs*, Nimble Frivolous
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahsā*, Revealing, divulging.
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahsān*, Camels at rest after loading
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahag*, Intimacy
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahgāl*, Contenting, sufficing
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahjar*, A swelling at the navel
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahjar*, Ebb tide
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahgal*, A vein in the fore foot of a camel or horse.
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahhā*, Cutting off, disjunction
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahhās*, Disputes
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahhāh*, Making hoarse
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahhār*, Sailing Salt
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahhas*, Having thick heavy eye-brows
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahkhār*, Fainting the breath
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahkhāl*, Finding or thinking one to be covetous
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahkhal*, Blind of an eye
 ▲ **أشأ** *ahad*, An age Eternal. Timid

- A ابدال *abdāl*, Dividing into parts
 P ابدالان *ābdādān*, Sick, infirm.
 P ابدار *ābdār*, Moist Water-keeper
 A ابداع *abdāʿ*, Wonderful
 A ابدال *abdāl*, A pious man A monk
 P ابدان *ābdān*, A drinking vessel, cistern,
 P ابدالان *ābdāndān*, Infirm
 P ابدانی *ābdānī*, The cultivation of a place A pleasant country
 A ابدت *ābdat*, A wild beast A fable Strange A hard word
 P ابدست *ābdast*, Ablution before prayer Devotion. An ewer
 P ابدستان *ābdastān*, An ewer
 P ابدن *ābdan*, A pond, lake, &c
 P ابدندان *ābdandān* Weak, base A pomegranate A pear A honey-cake
 A ابدن *ābdan*, A babbler. A fable
 A ابدی *ābdī*, Eternal, eternally
 A ابدی *ābdīyat*, Eternity
 A ابد *ābd*, Speaking obscenely
 I ابر *abr*, Upon A lute Singu
 A ابر *abr*, A puncture, sting De-
 luming the absent Fructifying
 I ابر *abr*, or *abur*, A cloud
 A ابرا *abrā*, Liberating, restoring health
 A ابرا *abrā*, A plain, level, and soft grounds
 A ابرا *abrā*, Conceited Magnifying Suffering distress
 A ابرا *abrā*, Cooling Inviting to a feast Sending *berad*
 A ابرا *abrār*, Just, dutiful Integ-
 rity
 P ابرا *abrūdān*, A pepper-box
 A ابرا *abrūz*, A proof A document

- A ابرا *abrās*, Leprous, bringing forth a leprous child
 A ابرا *abrāz*, Producing young grass
 A ابرا *abrāk*, Stony To frighten Shining Waving a sword
 A ابرا *abrāk*, Making camels kneel
 A ابرا *abrām*, Solicitation, urgency
 P ابرا *abrāh*, A canal, pipe, aqueduct
 A ابرا *abrā*, A needle, point A herb
 A ابرا *abray*, Fine eyed Signs of the zodiac
 P ابرا *abrayan* (ا برحین), A bracelet
 A ابرا *abrāh*, Moist or moist gracious
 A ابرا *abrakh*, One whose back bends inwardly
 A ابرا *abrad*, Very cold. A hail-storm
 A ابرا *abrad*, Causing impotency
 A ابرا *abrash*, A dapple grey, or piebald horse Variegated
 P ابرا *abrasham* Silk, sewing silk
 ابرا *abrashamī*, A silk merchant
 A ابرا *abrashamī*, A silk worm Silken
 A ابرا *abrās*, Leprous A lizard.
 A ابرا *abrāl*, Piebald, black and white Talk A stony soil
 P ابرا *abarākāt*, A cobweb
 I ابرا *abarmūdān*, A sweetmeat
 ابرا *abarmūdān*, Preparing
 I ابرا *abraym*, A bracelet
 P ابرا *abrandāy* Drest goat's leather
 A ابرا *abrashāh*, Joyful, flourishing Expanding
 P ابرا *ābrū*, Dignity ابرا *abrū*, The eye-brow
 P ابرا *ābrūd*, A hyacinth.

- ♣ *abrū-ṣanam*, The man-drake
 ♣ *ābraḥ*, The outside of a garment.
 ▲ *ibarī*, Sharp. A needle-dealer.
 ▲ *ibrayūl*, The scurf on the head.
 ♣ *abresham*, Silk
 ▲ *abruk*, A bright sword An ewer.
 ▲ *abīz*, Leaping Dying suddenly
 ▲ *abzār*, Pot-herbs, roots.
 ♣ *abzūrdān*, A spice box, a pepper-box
 ▲ *ab-akh*, Having a lump on the breast.
 ♣ *ābzān*, A bathing vessel, filled with warm water medicinally prepared.
 ♣ *ābzah*, Water flowing from a fountain Pincers
 ▲ *abis*, Rebuking Subduing Scorn. Rough ground.
 ▲ *ibṣār*, Prematurely Laying bare
 ▲ *ibṣāk*, The bestings in a camel's udder.
 ♣ *ābzāl*, A vineyard
 ▲ *ibṣāl*, Prohibiting. Preserving Pawning killing
 ▲ *ibṣām*, Blooming, ripening
 ♣ *ābzān*, A bracelet
 ▲ *ibṣān*, Being beautiful.
 ♣ *ābeṣṭ*, A pregnant woman, A fetus. Orange peel
 ♣ *ābzārah*, A caldron, vat
 ♣ *ābzīst*, To be in labour. To be pregnant.
 ♣ *ābzangāh*, A bed chamber for child-bearing.

- ♣ *ābzīstān*, Pregnancy, conception.
 ♣ *ābzāḥ*, Ground prepared for sowing. A pregnant woman.
 ♣ *ābsard*, Jelly, آب سرد *āb-ṣard*, cold water.
 ♣ *ābsardan*, The gonorrhoea.
 ♣ *ābsiyūh*, Black water, tears.
 ▲ *āshar*, One who provides for guests.
 ▲ *ibshār*, Rejoicing.
 ♣ *āb shār*, A waterfall
 ▲ *ibshāḥ*, Making haste
 ♣ *ābzhtan*, To hide, conceal.
 ♣ *ābzhtakā* or *ābzhtakā*, A privy.
 ♣ *ābzkhūr*, A cistern
 ♣ *ābsham*, A cocoon The refuse of silk. Coarse silk.
 ♣ *ābzhan*, The bridegroom's shirt
 ♣ *ābzhib*, Flowing water.
 ▲ *abis* and *abīs*, Swift, fleet
 ▲ *absaḥ*, All, universal. Foolish
 ▲ *abīz*, Binding a camel Rest
 ▲ *ibzāz*, Giving a little
 ▲ *ibzāḥ*, Lotting for sale
 ▲ *ibī*, The arm-pit Small sand
 ▲ *ibā*, Delay, protracting.
 ▲ *abīāl*, Heroes A monk.
 ♣ *abīar*, Having a thick upper lip
 ▲ *abīaḥ*, Having the lips whitish Toothless.
 ▲ *abīan*, A vein near the foot-lock Entrails.
 ▲ *abī*, Belonging to the arm-pit.
 ♣ *abīar*, Uncircumcised.
 ▲ *abīa*, Lending, a loan.

- ▲ *ab'ād*, Distances. Very distant. *İb'ād*, Removing far
- ▲ *ab'āz*, Parts of a thing.
- ▲ *ab'at*, Removing to distant pasture. Pride. Ignorance.
- ▲ *ibghā*. Seeking one another. Enquiry.
- ▲ *ibghāz*, Hatred. Hating
- ▲ *abghas*, Dusty, dusky.
- ▲ *abghusaf*, Birds of prey.
- ▲ *abaf*, A kind of cloth.
- ▲ *abfurnah*, A stallion.
- ▲ *abat*, Hemp A run-away
- ▲ *ibkū*, Confirmation, preserving.
- ▲ *ibkāt*, Loquacious. Fruitful
- ▲ *abkāl*, Pot-herbs, beans
- ▲ *abka'*, Variegated, pie. dld.
- ▲ *ubkūr*, Oxen Beeves.
- ▲ *abka'*, May he live, or be preserved.
- ▲ *ābak*, Quicksilver. Watery The measles. Blisters
- ▲ *abak*, A severe season A selfish man.
- ▲ *ibkā*, Causing tears.
- ▲ *ābīār*, A water-carrier A wine drinker. A distillery.
- ▲ *ibkūr*, The morning
- ▲ *ibām*, Silencing Abstaining from cohabitation with a wife
- ▲ *ābīāmāh*, A kind of gruel
- ▲ *ābgāh*, A watering place.
- ▲ *ābgāār*, A ford
- ▲ *abgāar*, A canal.
- ▲ *ābāshin*, A bracelet
- ▲ *abām*, Dumb.
- ▲ *ābām*, A kind of serpent
- ▲ *ābgīnah*, A mirror. Foil set under gems. A decanter

- ▲ *ibl*, A camel, the camel species.
- ▲ *iblā* Fatigued (camels)
- ▲ *iblād*, Fastening together
- ▲ *iblās*, Vexed, sad, astonished.
- ▲ *iblāgh*, Informing, reaching.
- ▲ *abalat*, Oppression of spirits (from indigestion or bad air). Business. A fault. A petition.
- ▲ *ablay*, Having distant eyebrows. Bright Evident.
- ▲ *ablakh*, A proud man.
- ▲ *ablah*, Myrobalan nut.
- ▲ *ablad*, Having distant eyebrows Corpulent.
- ▲ *ablagh*, More or most perfect.
- ▲ *ablat*, Pyc-bald, party-coloured
- ▲ *ablam*, Having swelled lips.
- ▲ *ablūg*, Sugar-candy
- ▲ *ablūz*, A hypocrite.
- ▲ *ablah*, A pimple, pustule.
- ▲ *ablah*, A fool Bashful, vain.
- ▲ *iblis*, The deceiver
- ▲ *iblisū*, Plain, smooth.
- ▲ *iblisūnah*, Diabolically.
- ▲ *ablisah*, A husbandman.
- ▲ *iblim*, Ambergiis. Honey.
- ▲ *abamm*, The bass in music.
- ▲ *abmīt*, The coulter of a plough. Ploughing oxen.
- ▲ *ibn* or *abn*, A son
- ▲ *abn*, Suspicion. Clotting. Reviled
- ▲ *ibnat*, A daughter A vice-stain Fraud.
- ▲ *āb-nahrah*, Quicksilver, liquid silver.
- ▲ *āb-nūs*, Ebony.

- P آبوشیدن *ābnū hūdun*, To be stu-
 pified To drink water
 P آبیه *abniyah*, I dresses, fabrics
 A آب *abū*, Education ۱ *Abū*, A
 water-lily
 A آب *abū*, I rather Endowed with,
 possessed of
 A آبزاد *abzād*, Milchewes Honour
 A آبزال *abzāl*, Many Urine
 P آببان *abūbān* (or آببان), A
 penitent
 A آب *abūt*, Warmth Swelling
 with drinking
 A آب *abūt*, Durability Ages
 A آب *abū*, I caping, springing
 A آب *abū*, Swift, fleet
 A آب *abū*, Very swift (horse)
 A آبکحل *abūkhajal*, Witty, no-
 vel A buffoon
 ۱ آبمان *abūmān*, A penitent
 P آببان *abūyān*, Penitent
 A آب *abāh*, Attention, recollection
 A آب *abāh*, Gladness, joy
 A آب *abāh*, Irrigating. Coaxing
 A آب *abām*, The thumb Doubt
 A آب *abāh*, Splendour, fortune
 ۱ آب *abhar*, The back A vein
 ۱ آب *abhal*, The jumper, or sabruc
 tree and fruit
 ۱ آب *abham*, Dumb, stammering
 ۱ آب *ābī*, Watery, moist A quince,
 grapes
 ۱ آب *ābī*, (for آبوی), Paternal *Abī*,
 Averse, despised
 ۱ آب *ābyār*, A water, sprinkler
 ۱ آب *ābyārī*, Thin linen cloth
 A dove
 ۱ آب *ābyat*, Retention of milk
 ۱ آب *ābīd*, Sempiternal, durable
 ۱ آب *ābūlād*, Tyranny, injustice

- A آب *ubār*, A small needle.
 P آب *abi*, Sparks of fire
 A آب *abīsh*, (or آبش), The
 bridegroom's shirt
 P آب *abūsham*, The fluc of raw
 silk, the cocoon
 A آب *abyaz*, White, bright. A
 sword Silver
 A آب *abī-ān*, Two days, two
 months, &c
 A آب *abīl*, A monk A staff Sad
 A آب *abīlat*, A bundle of grass or
 hay
 ۱ آب *abyūn*, (or آبون), Opium
 ۱ آب *ipār*, Thyme, sweet marjoram
 P آب *apz*, An urn, pitcher
 A آب *at*, Convincing Horse flesh
 A آب *atū*, Things floating on water
 A blessing Plenty
 A آب *atūb*, Short breeches, drawers
 A آب *atūl*, Magnificence, equipage
 A آب *atūl*, A loot-rope for a cow
 A آب *atārat*, Beholding Striking
 with a stick Reiterating
 A آب *atākat*, Drawing the arrow to
 the head Bending a bow
 ۱ آب *atūlat*, Plucking out (hairs,
 &c)
 P آب *atūlah*, Portage, gruel
 A آب *atūlī*, Guardian, tutor
 A آب *atāmāl*, Bearing twins
 A آب *atān*, A she ass A seat at a
 well The seat of a camel's saddle
 A آب *atūwah*, Tribute Corruption
 A آب *atūwī*, Futurity A guest
 A آب *atāb*, A short shift Drawers.
 The wrist
 A آب *atāb*, Debilitating.
 A آب *atāb*, Separated, prohibited.

- ▲ اتباع *ibāʿ*, Following
 ▲ أتحاح *ittijā*, Burning, warm, hot
 ▲ اتحاد *ittihād*, Union, concord
 ▲ اتحاب *ithāf*, A present, oblation
 ▲ اتحم *itham*, Black
 ▲ اتحمي *at-hamī*, A striped cloth
 ▲ اتحاد *ittikhāz*, A receipt, acceptance, choosing
 ▲ اتراب *itrāb*, Having much Poor
 ▲ اتراف *atrāf*, Bestowing luxuries
 Melting Ruining
 ▲ اترح *utruy*, An orange.
 ▲ ارفع *ur'af*, Vehement Filling
 ▲ ارف *uraf*, Having a lump on the upper lip.
 ▲ اترشح *utruṣṣ*, An orange
 ▲ ابرور *urur*, A tax officer.
 ▲ اتسع *ittisāʿ*, Amplitude
 ▲ اتساق *ittisāq*, Assembling Complete. Absolute.
 ▲ اتسام *ittisām*, A signature, mark Delicious.
 ▲ آتش *ātsh*, Fire. آتشک, Lightning The French disease A small fire آتشکاو, A firebrand, a poker
 ▲ آتشی *ātshī*, Hot, choleric
 ▲ آتشیاره *ātshirah*, Nocturnal heat
 ▲ آتشین *ātshīn*, Fiery
 ▲ اتصاب *ittisāf*, Description, praise Virtuous Possessed of.
 ▲ اتصال *ittisāl*, Conjunction, adhesion, contiguity.
 ▲ اتصاع *ittisāʿ*, Humiliation, meanness.
 ▲ اتعب *iteāb*, Fatigue, lassitude
 ▲ اتعاط *ittisāʿ*, Receiving admonition.

- ▲ اتفاق *ittifāq*, Union, consent. Chance Perception
 ▲ اتفقا *ittifāqan*, Unanimously By chance. Successfully.
 ▲ اتقا *ittikā*, Avoiding Seclusion
 ▲ اتقان *ittikān*, Knowing, ascertaining
 ▲ اتقا *atkiyā*, Devotees, bigots
 ▲ اتکا *ittikā*, Leaning, reclining.
 ▲ اتکال *ittikāl*, Faith, confidence
 ▲ اتل *atal*, Full, replete. At, Walking slowly.
 ▲ اتلاد *atlād*, Riches, hereditary wealth
 ▲ اتلاف *ittilāf*, Consumption, loss.
 ▲ اتلام *ittilām*, Furrows, trenches
 ▲ اتلانی *ittilān*, A deep cut.
 ▲ اتلاد *ittilāh*, Destruction, stupor.
 ▲ ام *alam*, Delay Utum, The wild olive
 ▲ اتمام *ittimām*, Perfection, end
 ▲ اتمد *itmīd*, The coulter, ploughshare
 ▲ اتی *atan*, Standing, stopping.
 ▲ اتیان *atnān*, Contraction of step.
 ▲ اتو *atū*, Coming, surprising Producing اتو *atū*, Fresh.
 ▲ اتوا *atwā*, Ruin
 ▲ اتوات *atwāt*, A bell.
 ▲ اتوان *atwān*, Avaricious, greedy
 ▲ اتوب *utūb*, Short breeches or drawers
 ▲ اتوة *atwat*, Coming. Ripped open
 ▲ اتون *utūn*, An oven. A school-mistress
 ▲ اتوه *utūh*, Hard-breathing
 ▲ اتهام *ittihām*, Suspicion. False accusation.

- ▲ آتي *ātī*, Coming Abolishing
Giving. Punishing
- ▲ آتس *atīyūs*, Desponding
- ▲ آيان *īyān*, Arrival, meeting
- ▲ آية *atīyat*, Future, futurity Pus
- ▲ آتيسة *utīyshaḡ*, A knave, a low man
- ▲ آت *ass*, Puzzled Convinced.
Luxuriant. Plentiful
- ▲ آانة *isā-al*, Darting, shooting an arrow
- ▲ آانت *isābat*, Recompense,
- ▲ آاث *asās*, Wealth Furniture
- ▲ آارة *isūrat*, The commemoration of traditions. *Isūrat*, Scarcity.
- ▲ آارة *isūrat*, Raising dust. Raising a mob
- ▲ آافي *isāfi*, A trivet.
- ▲ آال *asāl*, Glory, nobility.
- ▲ آالة *asūlat*, Rooted. Of a noble race Constant
- ▲ آانين *asūnān*, The second day Monday.
- ▲ آانة *isūnat*, Citing, calumniating
- ▲ آب *asb*, Name of a tree.
- ▲ آبات *isbat*, Confirmation, proof
- ▲ آبج *asbaḡ*, Having the middle of the back high or prominent
- ▲ آت *assas*, Trampling under foot.
- ▲ آجر *asjar*, Thick, broad.
- ▲ آثر *asar*, A mark character, trace.
A history *Asir*, Choice.
- ▲ آثرة *asrat*, Excellence. Remains, history.
- ▲ آري *asrī*, One who relates traditions.
- ▲ آف *asf*, Firm. A sectary, follower.

- ▲ آفية *asfīyat*, A trivet. A multitude.
- ▲ آكال *asḡāl*, A branch bearing unripe dates
- ▲ آكون *asḡūn*, The same.
- ▲ آل *asl*, A tamarisk shrub.
- ▲ آلاح *aslāḡ*, Victory, fortune.
- ▲ آلة *aslat*, A root. Esteem. A fund. Chance. The tamarisk
- ▲ آثم *asim*, A sin, any thing forbidden. آثم *āsīm*, A sinner. Slow. Fatigued
- ▲ آثمة *asīmat*, Slow-paced. Weary.
- ▲ آنا *asnā*, The middle. Monday. Whilst.
- ▲ آنان *asnān*, Two
- ▲ آزل *aswal*, Foolish, slow. *Usūl*, Radical.
- ▲ آتون *assūn*, A furnace.
- ▲ آثوم *asūm*, A sinner
- ▲ آئي *asī*, An informer, slanderer.
- ▲ آئيد *asīyat*, A crowd.
- ▲ آث *asīs*, Luxuriant. Large. Fleishy
- ▲ آير *asīr*, Signing, stamped Excellent. The sky
- ▲ آيل *asīl*, Radical, firm. Of a noble race.
- ▲ آيم *asīm*, A sinner Wicked
- ▲ آين *asīm*, Radical, firm. Illustrious.
- ▲ آج *asj*, Desire, avidity
- ▲ آحات *isā-at*, Ruining Protecting.
- ▲ آحاب *isāb*, Answering. Consenting
- ▲ آجات *isābat*, Listening to, consent. Answering.
- ▲ آجج *asjāj*, Burning. Making water bitter.

- ▲ **أَجَارَة** *ajārat*, Platforms, house top.
- ▲ **أَجَاه** *ajāh*, A veil, covering.
- ▲ **أَجَاد** *ajād*, Like a narrow arch.
- ▲ **أَجَار** *ajār*, Platforms on house-tops.
- ▲ **أَجَارَة** *ajārah*, Price, emolument, a farm.
- ▲ **أَجَارَتْ** *ajāzat*, Leave Taking leave, dismissing
- ▲ **أَجَسَ** *ajās*, A plumb, a pruin. A friend, an intimate.
- ▲ **أَجَاكَ** *ajāk*, Earth, dust
- ▲ **أَجَالِد** *ajālad*, Hard, solid
- ▲ **أَجَانِب** *ajāmb*, Foreigners, strangers
- ▲ **أَجَانَتْ** *ajānat*, A stone bottle, cup, water-pot
- ▲ **أَجَبَّ** *ajabb*, (A camel) without a bunch Flat-breasted
- ▲ **أَجْبَار** *ajbār*, Compulsion, constraint.
- ▲ **أَجْبَاهُ** *ajbah*, Having a large front or face
- ▲ **أَجْجَا'** *ajja'*, Fervour, warmth Confusion Inflammation
- ▲ **أَجْتَبَا** *ajtibā*, Choice, election
- ▲ **أَجْتَرَا** *ajtirā*, Boldness, endeavour
- ▲ **أَجْتَمَاع** *ajtimāʿ*, An assembly; a heap
- ▲ **أَجْتَنَا** *ajtinā*, Gathering, collecting
- ▲ **أَجْتَنَاب** *ajtināb*, Shunning, removing, going far off
- ▲ **أَجْتَهَاد** *ajtahād*, Care, effort. A religious war.
- ▲ **أَجْثَا** *ajṡā*, Hunch-backed.
- ▲ **أَجْجَاب** *ajjāf*, Affliction, oppression.

- ▲ **أَجْجَم** *ajjam*, Having large red eyes.
- ▲ **أَجْجِي** *ajjha'*, Lean, meagre.
- ▲ **أَجْد** *ajd*, A word used to camels. Robust, compact of body.
- ▲ **أَجْدَان** *ajaddān*, Night and day.
- ▲ **أَجْدَب** *ajdab*, Laden with years Desert, desolate.
- ▲ **أَجْدَر** *ajdar* (الزبر) A dragon.
- ▲ **أَجْدَع** *ajdaʿ*, Amputated, mutilated in the hand or face
- ▲ **أَجْدَل** *ajdal*, A species of hawk.
- ▲ **أَجْدَال** *aj-dāl*, The most eminent parts of a hill.
- ▲ **أَجْدَم** *aj-dam*, Mutilated in the hand
- ▲ **أَجْر** *ajr*, A reward, hire A marriage portion. A file
- ▲ **أَجْر** *ajurr*, A brick or tile.
- ▲ **أَجْرَا** *ajrā*, Causing to flow Producing, satisfying Performing
- ▲ **أَجْرَب** *ajrab*, Scabby, many
- ▲ **أَجْرَبَة** *ajrabat*, Certain measures of grain Provision-bags
- ▲ **أَجْرَات** *ajrat*, Reward, hire, rent.
- ▲ **أَجْرَد** *ajrad*, Bald, bare, barren.
- ▲ **أَجْرَبَا** *ajranbā*, Unbolstered
- ▲ **أَجْرُون** *ajrūn*, A brick, tile
- ▲ **أَجْرِي** *ajra'*, Custom, manner
- ▲ **أَجَز** *ajaz*, Resting the body on the side
- ▲ **أَجْزَل** *ajzal*, (A camel) galled on the back
- ▲ **أَجَسْت** *ajastan*, To plant, to fix
- ▲ **أَجْشَر** *aj ṡar*, Hoarse, with pain in the breast.
- ▲ **أَجْشَرَة** *ajsharat*, Corn-sacks. Quivers.

- ▲ **اجعال** *yēāl*, Doing, causing to be done. Promising and performing.
 ▲ **اجلة** *yfalat*, A herd, flock.
 ▲ **اجمل** *yfil*, Timid. An ostrich.
 ▲ **اجل** *ajal*, Death, fate. Appointed time. Yes, certainly!
 ▲ **اجل** *ajl*, *ajl*, *ajl*, Cause, reason.
 ▲ **اجل** *ajl*, Gain. Moving. Tending.
 ▲ **اجل** *ajl*, Futurity. Delaying. Concluding. Returning.
 ▲ **اجلاب** *ajlāb*, Camel dealers.
 ▲ **اجلاد** *ajlād*, The body. Skins. Volumes (or books).
 ▲ **اجلاس** *ajlās*, Causing to sit. Seated.
 ▲ **اجلاف** *ajlāf*, Meaning rants. A carcass of mutton.
 ▲ **اجلال** *ajlāl*, Grandeur, dignity, honour. *Ajlāl*, Housings.
 ▲ **اجلة** *ajlat*, Eternity, future life.
 ▲ **اجلج** *ajlah*, Bald on the forehead.
 ▲ **اجلد** *ajlad*, Hard.
 ▲ **اجلاع** *ajlaē*, Open-lipped.
 ▲ **اجله** *ajlah*, A bull without horns. Full, broad.
 ▲ **اجم** *ajam*, Loathing, abhorring. Heat. A marsh. *Ujum*, A castle.
 ▲ **اجماج** *ajmāj*, Paradise.
 ▲ **اجماع** *ajmāc*, An assembly, collection. Consenting.
 ▲ **اجمال** *ajmāl*, An abridgment, summary, synopsis.
 ▲ **اجمة** *ajmaṭ*, A red-bed, ditch. A forest, den (of a lion, &c).
 ▲ **اجمعي** *ajmaṭīn*, All, universal.
 ▲ **اجمود** *ajmūd*, Parsley.
 ▲ **اجن** *ajn*, Changing, corrupting. Beating cloths. Altered.
 ▲ **اجنا** *ajnā*, Hump-backed. Having reversed horns.

- ▲ **اجنب** *ajnab*, Foreign, strange. Inclining. Obstinate.
 ▲ **اجنبي** *ajnabī*, A foreigner, stranger.
 ▲ **اجنة** *ajnaṭ*, *ajnaṭ*, The cheek.
 ▲ **اجند** *ajnud*, Obsequious, obedient.
 ▲ **اجنب** *ajnaf*, Unjust. Hollow-backed.
 ▲ **اجنية** *ajniyah*, Genii.
 ▲ **اجنيس** *ajnis*, A stupid, dull man.
 ▲ **اجواني** *ajwānī*, A sort of spice.
 ▲ **اجوث** *ajwas*, An arch. Arched work.
 ▲ **اجوح** *ajūj*, Much inflamed, red, resplendent. Brackish.
 ▲ **اجوف** *ajwaf*, Concave, hollow. Ample, large.
 ▲ **اجوق** *ajwak*, A downcast or distorted face. Thick-necked.
 ▲ **اجزل** *ajwal*, Dusty, dusty day.
 ▲ **اجوم** *ajūm*, Severe. Haunts of wild beasts. marshes.
 ▲ **اجون** *ajūn*, Corrupted (water).
 ▲ **اجهر** *ajhar*, Squint or goggle-eyed. A beautiful cast.
 ▲ **اجهره** *ajharah*, A kind of prickly shrub.
 ▲ **اجهر** *ajhuṭ*, Marriage portions.
 ▲ **اجهي** *ajha'*, Bald. A house without a roof.
 ▲ **اجي** *aji*, The passover, Easter.
 ▲ **اجج** *ajj*, Burning.
 ▲ **اجيد** *ajjad*, Having a long and beautiful neck.
 ▲ **اجير** *ajir*, A mercenary, slave, servant.
 ▲ **اجيري** *ajirī*, Servitude, labour, hire.
 ▲ **اجيل** *ajil*, Slow, deferring, tedious.

- ▲ *ajīm*, Heat, warmth.
 ▲ *achār*, Pickles. Freshness
 ▲ *achāk*, A frying-pan
 ▲ *schū*, A hawk. A vizir.
 ▲ *ahh*, Coughing.
 ▲ *shāsāf*, Digging up the earth, sifting or examining it
 ▲ *uhāh*, Thirst Rage, grief Ah'
 ▲ *shādat*, Driving camels fast
 ▲ *ahādī*, Independent pride
 ▲ *lahādīs*, News Traditions
 ▲ *shārat*, Answering
 ▲ *shūhal*, Enticing.
 ▲ *shūzūf*, Surrounding.
 ▲ *shālat*, Passing by One year old. Sly, deceitful
 ▲ *ahūn*, Angry, bearing a grudge
 ▲ *shīā*, Sewing Plaiting Making firm
 ▲ *shīār*, Giving sparingly Tasting Making firm
 ▲ *shībūs*, Retaining, confining, restraining Shut up
 ▲ *shityāb*, Seclusion, retreat
 ▲ *shityūy*, Bringing proofs, pleading a cause
 ▲ *shizār*, Avoiding, shunning, taking care
 ▲ *shirās*, Preserving, guarding, preserved, guarded
 ▲ *shirāk*, Conflagration Ardour.
 ▲ *shirām*, Veneration, honour, respect.
 ▲ *shitsāb*, Esteeming, counting.

- ▲ *ikhsām*, Pomp, having many dependents
 ▲ *shitsāz*, Delight, happiness
 ▲ *shityāz*, Taking care, guarding against.
 ▲ *shityār*, Digging, excavation.
 ▲ *shitsūr*, Contempt.
 ▲ *shitār*, Accumulating, reaping, hoarding
 ▲ *shitāl*, Reposing Restraining anger
 ▲ *shitmāsh*, Enraged, rushing to battle
 ▲ *shimāl*, A burden, patience Suspicion Danger.
 ▲ *shitswā*, Containing Enjoying Collecting
 ▲ *shityūy*, Indigence
 ▲ *shityūi*, Care, scrupulousness
 ▲ *shityū'an*, Cautiously, carefully
 ▲ *shityāl*, Fraud, art, deceit.
 ▲ *shyām*, Receding from an agreement
 ▲ *ahyan*, Crooked, hawk-nosed
 ▲ *ahyūw*, An enigma
 ▲ *ahud*, One
 ▲ *shdūs*, An invention.
 ▲ *ahda'*, One. (femin)
 ▲ *ahudfyat*, Unity, Concord.
 ▲ *ahdab*, Hump backed.
 ▲ *ahdal*, Partial. Crooked
 ▲ *ahaz*, Thin, small.
 ▲ *sh-ār*, Care, caution.
 ▲ *ahrār*, The free. Sallad.
 ▲ *shirāz*, Obtaining a reward.
 ▲ *ikrāk*, Burning.

▲ اَحْرَام *ahrām*, Sacred places Ille-
gal Interdiction
 ▲ اَحْرَش *ahrash*, An asper The
mange
 ▲ اَحْرَجَم *ahrjūm*, Tumultuous
 ▲ اَحْرُونَ *ahrūn*, Stony countries
 ▲ اَحْرِص *ahrī*, A species of saffron
 ▲ اَحْرَم *ah-am*, Thick, rugged
 ▲ اَحْرَان *ah-ān*, Care, grief
 ▲ اَحْسَاس *ahsās*, Perception, sight
 ▲ اَحْسَان *ahsan*, A benefit, gift, cour-
tesy
 ▲ اَحْسَا *ahsātā*, Inducement, pos-
session
 ▲ اَحْشَا *ahshā*, Bowels Guards
 اَحْشَاش *ahshāsh*, Lodging
 ▲ اَحْص *ahass*, Having thin hair,
few feathers Patched
 ▲ اَحْصَا *ahsā*, Numeration Writing
Ordering Power
 ▲ اَحْصَار *ahār*, Besieging, enclosing,
forbidding
 ▲ اَحْصَار *ahār*, Producing, present-
ing, citing
 ▲ اَحْشَاب *ahshāb*, Fire-wood Very
lean
 ▲ اَحْشَار *ahshār*, Holding in contempt
 ▲ اَحْشَاب *ahshāb*, Hills of sand
 ▲ اَحْكَات *ahkāt*, Knowing, acting
properly
 ▲ اَحْتَب *ah'ab*, A wild ass
 ▲ اَحْكَ *ahkā*, Tying firm, pulling
tight.
 ▲ اَحْكَال *ah'āl*, Confused, perplexed
 ▲ اَحْكَام *ahkām*, Fortifying Corn-
pleting. Strengthening
 ▲ اَحْكَمُ الْعَاكِمِينَ *ahkam u'l hākīmīn*,
The judge of judges.
 ▲ اَحْل *ah'all*, Feeble in the legs
Buying off

▲ اَحْلَا *ahlā*, Becoming sweet. Re-
leased Anointing weak eyes.
 ▲ اَحْلَابَة *ahlabat*, Assisting in milk-
ing, milk ng
 ▲ اَحْلَام *ahlām*, Dreaming *Ihlum*,
Mild corrupted
 ▲ اَحْم *aham*, Black Near
 ▲ اَحْمَر *ahmar* Red Barbarous A
new path
 ▲ اَحْمَر *ahmāz*, Pricked, tart (wine)
 ▲ اَحْمَس *ahmas*, Strong, constant
Barren
 ▲ اَحْمَد *ahmad*, Foolish, stupid
 ▲ اَحْنَف *ahnaf*, Bow-legged
 ▲ اَحْنَأ *ahna'*, Crook-backed
 ▲ اَحْوَدِي *ahwa-i*, Alert, agile, ready.
 ▲ اَحْوَر *ahwar*, Intellect
 ▲ اَحْوَرِي *ahwarī*, Having a soft and
shining skin
 ▲ اَحْوَرِي *ahwa-i*, Nimble, swift
 ▲ اَحْوَس *ahwas*, Bold, undaunted
 ▲ اَحْوَال *ahwal*, Tying round
 ▲ اَحْوَال *ahwal*, Blind of an eye Sly.
 ▲ اَحْوَا *ahwa*, Of a ruby colour.
 ▲ اَحْوِي *ahwa'*, Black, dusky.
 ▲ اَحْيَا *ahyā*, The living. Tribes.
Descries *Ihyā*, Reviving
 ▲ اَحْيَانًا *ahyānān*, Sometimes Ac-
cidentally.
 ▲ اَحْيَاف *ahyaf*, A country where it
does not rain
 ر اَح *akh*, Ah' a sigh. A creator
 ▲ اَح *akh*, A brother Fly' Ah' alas'
 ▲ اَحَان *akhāz*, Stagnant water, pool,
ditch Taking possession.
 ▲ اَحَادَة *akhā-at*, A pool. Copyhold.
A handle Accepting.
 ر اَحَار *akhār*, Thrown away.
 ر اَحَال *akhāl*, Any kind of rubbish.

ف

- ▲ *ikhālah*, Dubious, believing.
 P *akhānadan*, To cause to draw.
 ▲ *akhāwal*, Showing one's self a brother
 ▲ *akhbā*, Extinguishing. Pch. tents
 ▲ *akhbās*, Corrupting, vitiating
 ▲ *akhī*, A sister, female friend. Equal Congenial
 ▲ *akhtāy*, A feudatory vassal to another sovereign
 ▲ *akhtām*, End, completion, conclusion
 ▲ *akhtām*, Employment as a servant
 P *ākhtar*, A star. Good fortune A flag.
 ▲ *akhtirā*, Honour, reputation
 ▲ *akhtirāʿ*, Inventing Contrivance, artifice
 ▲ *akhtirāk*, Tearing. Pervading Patching.
 ▲ *akhtisār*, Abridging, abridgement
 ▲ *akhtisāʿ*, Friendship. Favour, respect Peculiar.
 ▲ *akhtisām*, Enmity, debate, quarrelling
 ▲ *akhtisār*, Cutting down anything given
 ▲ *akhtisāf*, Seizing, carrying off by force
 ▲ *akhtifā*, Withdrawing, concealing one's self Ashamed.
 ▲ *akhtisāg*, Seizing, snatching
 ▲ *akhtilāt*, Confusion, mixture. Intermixture Friendship
 ▲ *akhtilāf*, Discord, contrast. Contradiction. Falshood.

ر

- ▲ *ikhtilāl*, Confusion Disorder, tumult
 P *ākhtan*, To draw To hang, suspend To lead To play
 P *akhtah*, Drawn Trained. A gelding
 ▲ *akhtiyār*, Election, choice, power
 ▲ *akhtiyāl*, Strutting.
 ▲ *akhtiyān*, Deceiving, betraying.
 ▲ *akhsam*, Flat-nosed.
 P *akhsasah*, The threshold A purple flower.
 ▲ *akhdab*, A tall slim fellow. A fool.
 ▲ *akhdar*, Dark (night)
 ▲ *ukhdūd*, A furrow (A blow) cutting the skin
 ▲ *akhz*, Receiving, taking Habit Equal Punishment
 ▲ *akhi at*, Rigidity
 ▲ *ākhar*, Another, a second
 ▲ *ākher*, Last The end
 P *akhar*, A basin, reservoir 'Yes, surely'
 ▲ *akhrāy*, Producing. Rushing Expendng
 ▲ *akhrāk*, Astonishing Tearing to pieces. Discouraging
 P *ākhirbīn*, Provident, beholding the end
 ▲ *ākhiyat*, Posterior, last. Life eternal.
 ▲ *ākhiyatam*, In fine, at length.
 ▲ *ākhray*, Variegated.
 ▲ *akhras*, Dumb. Silent. Thick (milk).
 ▲ *akhrak*, Dull, sluggish. Pierced in the ear, and mangled.

- ۲ **اخرک** *akharak*, A small stable or stall.
 ▲ **احرم** *akhram*, Having the lips chapt Pierced (the ear, &c.)
 ▲ **آحرماس** *ākhrmās*, Silence.
 ▲ **آحروط** *ākhrūl*, A walnut.
 ▲ **آحرون** *āhhurūna*, Others Posterity
 ▲ **آحروي** *ākhrūyī*, Relating to another world.
 ▲ **اخریاً** *akhrīyan*, At length, the end.
 ۲ **اخریان** *akhrīyān*, A stupid fellow Household furniture
 ▲ **اخریط** *akhrīṭ*, Pecked Turned
 ▲ **آحرین** *ākhrīn*, The last, Posterity.
 ۲ **آخسته** *ākhasṭah*, A threshold
 ▲ **احسر** *akhsar*, Expending Suffering loss
 ۲ **احسمه** *akhsamah*, Barley or rice water.
 ۲ **آحش** *ākhash* (or **آحش**), Price, value
 ▲ **احشب** *akhsab*, Harsh Wooden Impudent Horrible
 ▲ **احشف** *akhsaf*, Mangy. Rugged
 ۲ **آحشج** *ākhsanj*, Adverse
 ▲ **احص** *akhsaf*, Variegated
 ▲ **احصار** *akhsār*, Verdure.
 ▲ **احصر** *akhsar*, Green
 ▲ **احصع** *akhsaʿ*, Humble, submissive Obedient.
 ▲ **اخطار** *akhiār*, Remembering Proud
 ▲ **اخطب** *akhtab*, Of a russet brown.
 ▲ **اخطب** *akhtaf*, Seizing
 ▲ **اخطل** *akhtal*, Flap-eared A hyena. Foolishly talkative.
 ▲ **اخطم** *akhtam*, Having a long nose.
 ▲ **اخفا** *ikhfā*, Concealment, hiding
 ▲ **اخفج** *akhfaj*, A trembling in the limbs.

- ▲ **احکار** *Akhkar*, A fire-brand, spark of fire. Ashes
 ۲ **اخر** *akhar*, Charcoal.
 ۲ **آخکند** *ākhaqand*, A child's rattle, a tumbrel.
 ۲ **احکل** *akhkul*, Long-headed. Ear of corn. Chaff
 ▲ **احکم** *akhkam*, The rim A fillet, wrath.
 ۲ **احکمر** *akhkamr*, The crupper of a horse
 ۲ **احکونه** *akhkūnah*, A button-hole or loop.
 ۲ **احکور** *akhkūr*, A wild pear. Unripe A button-hole
 ۲ **احکوره** *akhkūrah*, As above A shuttle. A button.
 ۲ **احکوش** *akhkūsh*, Unripe fruit.
 ۲ **احکون** *akhkūn*, A button-hole, loop, a button
 ▲ **احلاص** *ikhlas*, Candour, piety, truth Friendship.
 ▲ **احلاف** *ikhlaṭf*, Depravity, corruption. Opposition
 ▲ **احلب** *akhlaṭf*, Foolish Mending.
 ▲ **احلیج** *akhlij*, An excellent swift horse
 ▲ **احمر** *akhtar*, Drunk, intoxicated.
 ▲ **احمس** *akhtmas*, Hard Devout. Striduous.
 ▲ **احمسا** *akhtmasā* (or **احمسة**), Fifth Thursday
 ۲ **احمسه** *akhtmasah*, Barley or rice-water
 ▲ **احمص** *akhtmas*, The hollow part of the sole Slender in the middle.
 ▲ **أحن** *akham*, Speaking through the nose.

- ▲ **اُخْنَا** *akhnā*, Traducing, talking obscenely Abolishing. Grassy.
- ▲ **اُخْنَاب** *akhnāb*, The back, the knee-joints, Interstices
- ▲ **اُخْنَس** *akhnas*, Flat-nosed A lion. An ape. A wild cow.
- ▶ **اُخْغَل** *akhgal*, A sword
- ▶ **اُخْي** *akhai*, A striped garment. A coarse cloth
- ▲ **اُخْمِيَّة** *akhmya*, A stuff mixed with silk made in Egypt
- ▲ **اُخُو** *akhū*, (اُخُوَّة or اُخُوَّة), Brotherly, friendly
- ▲ **اُخْوَس** *akhwas*, Having a loose belly
- ▶ **اُخْوَر** *akhūr*, A stable. Litter A cistern A bathing-vessel
- ▲ **اُخْوَز** *akhūz*, Growing sour
- ▲ **اُخْوَص** *akhwas*, Dimness of sight.
- ▲ **اُخْوَق** *akhwat*, One-eyed Deep
- ▶ **اُخْوَن** *akhūn*, A theologian, a preacher A brother.
- ▶ **اُخْوَنَد** *akhūnd*, A tutor
- ▲ **اُخْوَي** *akhawī*, Brotherly, sisterly
- ▲ **اُخْي** *akhi*, My brother
- ▲ **اُخْيَار** *akhayār*, Good, the best
- ▲ **اُخْيِيَّة** *akhya*, A halter A stall Protection. Brotherhood
- ▲ **اُخْيِيَّة** *akhikhat*, A kind of broth.
- ▲ **اُخْيَز** *akhiz*, A captive
- ▲ **اُخْيَر** *akhyar*, Better, best. *Akhar*, Last
- ▶ **اُخْيَز** *akhiz*, The foundation Cement An unburnt brick
- ▲ **اُخْيَرِي** *akhayra*, Another (fem. dim.)
- ▶ **اُخْيَرِي** *akhūgar*, A plasterer
- ▶ **اُخْيَسَة** *akhisa*, A land-mark. Defective.

- ▶ **اُخْيَة** *akhya*, Praise Spittle. Boundary
- ▲ **اُد** *add*, Surprised Braying Straying Danger, difficulty
- ▲ **اُدَا** *adā*, Payment, satisfaction Expression Aid Strong. Ready.
- ▲ **اُدَاب** *ādāb*, Civilities, politeness, learning Duties. Laws
- ▲ **اُدَابِر** *alūbir*, One who cares for nobody
- ▲ **اُدَات** *adāt*, An instrument, tool, utensil A particle
- ▲ **اُدَاد** *adūd*, Power Victory
- ▲ **اُدَار** *adar*, The 6th month (March).
- ▲ **اُدَارَة** *idūrat*, Turning round.
- ▶ **اُدَاك** *adāl*, An island A ford
- ▲ **اُدَام** *idām*, Meat or fish eat with bread Raining gently Joining.
- ▲ **اُدَام** *addam*, A tanner, currier
- ▶ **اُدَام** *adām*, The celestial globe.
- ▶ **اُدَامَال** *idāmāl*, A pension, tribute
- ▲ **اُدَامَة** *idūmat*, Observation, persevering, residing
- ▲ **اُدَاوَة** *alūdawāt* An ewer
- ▲ **اُدَب** *adab*, Civility, respect, morality A law Abundance
- ▶ **اُدَبَانَة** *adab-khānah*, A school A water-closet
- ▲ **اُدَبَار** *adbār*, Disgrace, calamity Retiring Setting (stars)
- ▶ **اُدَبَانَة** *adabānah*, Civilly, wisely, discreetly
- ▲ **اُدَب** *albab*, Hairy Having little hair
- ▲ **اُدَبَر** *adbar*, Ulcerated, galled (cattle) Grass cut green.
- ▲ **اُدَبِي** *adabi*, Polite, courteous, learned

- ▲ آدة *ādat*, Adversity, grief.
 ▲ أدثر *adṡar*, Perishing, ruined, careless
 ▲ ادحان *adḡan*, Cloudy, dark, rainy
 ▲ ادحو *adḡaw*, Hairy, having intan-
 جلد حی
 P ادح *adakh*, Good, elegant Altitude
 ▲ ادحار *adkhār*, Villifying
 ▲ ادحال *adkhāl*, In reducing, (nacr-
 ١١,
 ▲ ادخال *adkhal*, Interior, familiar
 ▲ اد *adar* The rupture
 ▲ ادرا *adrā*, Agitating Giving
 P ادرا *adrār*, Cloth sufficient to make a garment
 P ادراي *adrāi*, A pension, tribute, revenue Complement.
 ▲ ادراك *adrāk*, Comprehension, genius. *Adrak*, Punishments
 P ادريم *adriim*, A packing-needle.
 P ادرا *adarat* or *udrat*, The rupture.
 ▲ ادرة *adrugat*, The step of a ladder.
 P ادراش *ādarakhsh*, Lightning
 P ادراش *ākan shākh*, A pickle
 P ادرك *adrak*, A swinging bed, a swing.
 ▲ ادم *adam*, Fleahy. Toothless
 P ادريگ *adarang*, Grief, sorrow
 ▲ ادرو *adrawn*, A manger.
 P ادس *adas*, Name of a grain
 ▲ ادسم *adsam*, Ash-coloured.
 ▲ ادعا *adēa*, Causing adoption.
 ▲ ادعا *adkēa*, Pretension Inviting
 Wishing. Asking blessing
 ▲ ادعب *adēab*, Foolish
 ادعج *adēaj*, Black man.
 ▲ ادعوة *adēawā*, An enigma.

- ▲ ادغر *adghar*, A summer-house.
 P ادف *adaf*, A brother's son.
 ادفان *adḡān*, hid, covered
 ▲ ادفي *adfa*, A large tree. An eagle
 ▲ ادقچه *adatchah*, A cover, wrapper
 ▲ ادفع *adlaḡ*, Vehement, keen.
 ▲ ادس *ad'an*, Blackish
 ▲ اکت *adakh*, Broad-backed Level.
 ▲ ادلا *adlā*, Throwing, letting down.
 ▲ ادلم *adlam*, Swarthy, blackish. Tawny
 P ادم *adam*, A ruby.
 ▲ آدم *ādam*, Man, mankind
 ▲ ادمان *admān*, Exercise, practice.
 ▲ ادمه *adama*, The skin, membrane.
 P ادم گري *ādumgarī*, Humanity, valour
 P آدمي *ādamī*, Human. Brown, dusky
 P آدميان *ādumyānā*, Humanly, like a man
 P آدميت *ādumyāt*, Humanity
 P ادنک *adanak*, How? Half a horse's load.
 P اد *adal*, A roosting-perch
 P ادھلي *adhali*, Half a gold mohar
 ▲ ادھم *adham*, Old, blackish Red, recent
 ▲ ادیب *adib*, Courteous, learned. A teacher
 ▲ ادید *adid*, A spring of water.
 P ادیش *adish*, Fire.
 P ادم *adim*, The face.
 P ادید *adindah*, The rainbow.
 P ادینه *adina*, Friday.
 ▲ اد *ad*, When. Indeed. If Al-
 ready. Lo'

- ▲ آ *azz*, Amputation.
 ▲ آ *szā*, Behold آ *szā*, Trouble, loss, tyranny, injury
 ▲ آ *szāt*, Publication, divulging.
 آ *azūbat*, I liquefaction
 ▲ آ *u-āf*, The ear
 ▲ آ *szakat*, Giving one to drink
 ▲ آ *szāllat* Depression
 ▲ آ *azān*, Invitation, indication
 آ *azabb*, A wild bull, a long tooth
 ▲ آ *āzar*, Fire Thunder, lightning An awl The 9th month
 ▲ آ *āzabū*, Name of a red flower, also its root
 ▲ آ *āzarkhash*, Thunder, a thunder-stone
 ▲ آ *āzaras*, A salamander
 ▲ آ *āzarshab*, The angel of fire Fire, lightning
 ▲ آ *āzarkushb*, A worshipper of fire.
 ▲ آ *āzarshin*, A salamander
 ▲ آ *ā-arlū*, The leaves of the camomile.
 ▲ آ *āzarkish*, A fire-worshipper
 ▲ آ *āzarang*, Bright, red Confused Difficult Vexation
 ▲ آ *āzarnosh*, A place where they worship fire.
 ▲ آ *szrūg*, Talkativeness Embracing Measuring
 ▲ آ *azram*, Equity. Respect Courtesy Dignity Proving.
 ▲ آ *āzarin*, A canopy
 ▲ آ *āzaryūn*, Red, flame-colored.

- ▲ آ *szān*, Obedience. Intellect.
 ▲ آ *szar*, Praises of God
 ▲ آ *szāl*, Contempt, misery. Mode, state
 ▲ آ *szlat*, Pointed Eloquent
 ▲ آ *szn*, An ear. A handle Leave.
 ▲ آ *szanat*, A leaf, blade of corn. Small Savoury (meat)
 ▲ آ *szawāt*, Having a short chin or beard
 ▲ آ *szāb*, Going, ordering
 ▲ آ *sz*, Vexed, injured Loss. Skittish (a camel) A wave.
 ▲ آ *szizat*, Oppression, hurt, loss, wrong
 ▲ آ *szish*, A piece of wood at the threshold Fire
 ▲ آ *āzin*, Custom A solemnity
 ▲ آ *szinah*, Friday
 ▲ آ *szr*, or بيار, Bring thou If
 ▲ آ *szr*, Fire Arr, Kindling Shouting Compulsion.
 ▲ آ *szrū*, An ornamentor, adorning
 ▲ آ *szrāt*, Showing, exhibiting
 ▲ آ *szrābāh*, A carriage cart
 ▲ آ *szrābchī*, A carter
 ▲ آ *szābat*, Acute, intelligent skilful Industrious
 ▲ آ *szrāb*, Fire Fuel
 ▲ آ *szrāj*, A liar, sycophant
 ▲ آ *szrāk*, A wild ox A deer
 ▲ آ *szrākhīdan*, To cease, desist, rest
 ▲ آ *szrād*, An angel, the lucky day of the month, i. e. the 25th day
 ▲ آ *szrādat*, Desire, purpose, will, affection.

A ارادل *arāzal*, Low Banditti.
 A ارار *arār*, A sound to call cattle
 P آراستگ *ārāstāg*, A swallow
 P آراستگی *ārāstagi*, Ornament, order
 P آراستن *ārāstan*, To adorn, polish, decorate, put in order
 P آراسته *ārāstah*, Adorned, &c
 A اراق *urāk*, The yellow jaundice Blight
 A اراقة *urāqat*, Effusion, shedding
 A اراقو *arālū*, A species of wild pulse
 A اراک *arāk*, A kind of tree
 A اراکا *arūkā*, A kind of nut
 P آرام *ārām*, Rest Sleep, a dream
 A اراعل *arāmal*, Widowed Distressed Single The poor
 P آرامیدن *ārāmīdan*, To quiet, 'to set at rest, to contend
 P آرامدن *āmīdan*, To rest, repose
 P آرامش *ārāmsh*, Quiet, repose
 P آرامکار *ārām'ūr*, A lazy person A sluggard
 P آرامگاه *ārāmghāh*, A place of rest
 P آرامی *ārāmī*, To tranquillity, peace
 P آرامیدن *āmīdan*, To rest, cease, desist, settle
 P آرامیده *āmīdah*, Quieted, calmed
 A اران *irān*, Loudly Boasting A bier A den A sword
 A ارانی *irānī*, A kind of grum
 A ارانیه *arāmyat*, (A tree) having a tall trunk
 A اراهاط *arāhat*, A body of men, under 40, living without women
 P آراییدن *ārāyīdan*, To adorn
 P آرایش *ārāyish*, An ornament
 P آرای *ārāy*, Decoration
 P آراییدن *ārāyīdan*, To adorn
 P آراینده *ārāyidah*, Ornamented.

A ارب *arb*, The fore-finger, index. Want Sly, wise. Corrupted. Languid.
 A اربة *arbat*, Want, indigence
 A اربة *urbat*, A knot. Business A collar, or necklace.
 A ارید *arbad*, Of the colour of dust (an ostrich)
 A اریش *arbash*, Various-coloured
 A اربع *arbat*, Four
 A اربعاء *arbu'ā*, Thursday A tent-pole
 A اربعون *arbatūna*, Forty
 P اربود *arbiūd*, A guava (fruit)
 A اربون *urbūn*, Earnest-money The price
 A اربسان *irbiyān*, A kind of fish A pot-herb A prawn, lobster
 A ارسته *urbīyat*, The top of the thigh
 A ارد *irat*, A fire-place, chimney
 A ارت *arāt*, Stamining
 A ارباع *arī'ā*, A multitude
 A ارتباط *irtibāt*, A connexion, chain Friendship
 A ارتقا *irīgā*, Hope Hoping
 A ارتحال *irīyāl*, Speaking extempore
 A ارتحال *irīhāl*, Emigration, death
 A اریح *artakh*, Dry, parched (skin)
 A ارتداد *irtudād*, Apostacy Refusing, opposing
 A ارتسام *irtsām*, Distinguished
 A ارتشا *irtshā*, Corruption, bribery.
 A ارتضاد *irtisād*, Expecting, strength.
 A ارتضا *irtisā*, Acquiescing, approving
 A ارتعاب *irtisāb*, Frightened Alarm
 A ارتعاع *irtisā*, Elevation. Abstraction

P ارتقا *irtshā*, Addition, increase, promotion
 A ارتباب *irtakāb*, Expectation, undertaking
 A ارتقاش *irtakāsh*, An engagement, joining in battle
 A ارتکا *irtikā*, Confidence, trust,
 A ارتکاب *irtikāb*, Commission, undertaking
 A ارتل *artāl*, Worn, consumed
 A ارتکت *artank*, A shop A bro-
 thel A library
 A ارتباب *artiyāb*, Doubt
 A اریاح *iriyāh*, Gladness, alacrity
 A ارث *irs*, Inheritance A root
 firmness The residue Ashes
 A ارثه *ursal*, A limit, boundary A
 plain Fuel Fire-bald
 P ارچ *ary*, Price, value, esteem
 A ارچ *ary*, Fragrant Causing quar-
 rels An æra.
 A ارحاب *aryāb*, Intestines The 7th
 month of the Mahometan year
 A ارجاع *aryāc*, Return
 A ارجان *aryān*, Causing strife
 A ارچر *aryaz*, A weak camel
 A ارجله *arylat*, Infantry
 P ارچن *aryan*, A fabric A hay-fork
 P ارچمند *arymand*, Rare, precious,
 noble
 P ارچوان *aryawān*, Purple Meal
 A ارجوحة *aryūhā*, A small image or
 portrait.
 P ارچگ *archung*, Defeat
 A ارچ *arahh*, Broad or large-footed
 A ارحیه *arhiyā*, A mill, mill-stone.
 A ارچ *urkh*, A bullock.
 A ارچا *irkhā*, Giving the reins, re-
 laxing.

A ارحه *arkhā*, A heifer. An epoch.
 P ارخنده *arkhandā*, A red dye.
 P آرد *ārd*, Flour. *Arday* The 25th of
 the Persian month
 P آردا *ardā-a*, Unbelieving.
 A ارداب *n dāf*, Riding behind.
 P آرداو *ārdāw*, A demon, evil genius.
 P آردبا *ārdbā*, A kind of pottage.
 A اردنه *irdabnat*, An aqueduct.
 P اردبور *ardabūr*, A kind of green co-
 lour
 P اردبشت *ardabāhshst*, The 2nd
 Persian month, April. The third
 of the month
 P آردبیر *ārdbīz*, A sieve, scarce,
 boulder
 P ارچ *arāy*, Juniper
 P اردجان *ardajān*, Certain figures in
 astrology
 P آردحاله *ārdahālāh*, A kind of null-
 pottage
 P آرددوله *ārdalūlāh*, A beautiful green
 colour
 P آردشیر (Strong lion, milk and
 flour) A king's name
 A اردم *ardam*, A skilful scaman
 P آردن *ārdan*, A strainer Raw silk.
 The oxyacanth A fruit
 A اردچ *ardary*, Black leather Vi-
 triol
 P اردو *urdū*, A camp
 P اردوان *ardwān*, (or اردن), (Strong
 guard) A prince's name.
 P آردله *ārdal*, A mill-stone A mill
 Flour A kind of gruel
 P آردهاله *ārdahālāh*, Milk-pottage
 P آردیه *ārdmah*, A kind of gruel
 A ارر *arž*, The pine, cedar, pitch, ju-
 niper *Ariz*, Contracting

ف ارز *arz*, Price Quantity Esteem

ا ارز *aruž*, (رر *ružž*), Rice

ا ارزاق *arzāq*, Riches, effects, moveables.

ا ارزام *irzām*, Murmur, rattle

ف ارزان *arzān*, Of small value.

ف ارزانی *arzānidan*, To be of value To be bought cheap

ف ارزایییدن *arzāyānidan*, To render valuable To make cheap

ا ارز *irzab*, Short, compressed

ا ارزته *irzabbat*, A large mallet.

* ا ارزه *arzai*, Cedar, pine. A lynx.

ف ارزش *arzūsh*, Price, value, &c of it

ا ارزاق *arzak*, Azure, cerulean

ف ارزن *arzan*, Millet A name of a hard tree Stars, sparks

ف ارزین *arzān*, Bread made of millet

ف ارزو *arzū*, Desire, will, love

ف ارزومند *arzūmand*, Desirous, eager, fond, avaricious, wishful

ف ارزومندی *arzūmandi*, Desire, wish

ف ارزیر *arzi* (or ارزیر *arzi*), Tin, lead.

ا ارزیر *irzi*, A trembling Hoarfrost. Small hail, sleet

ف ارزش *arzūsh*, Price, value, esteem

ف ارزیدن *arzādan*, To be worth

ف ارژن *arjan*, A species of bitter almond

ف ارس *aras*, The juniper tree

ا ارس *aras*, The bank of a river, Ars, Ploughing

ا ارسا *irsā*, Firm. Fixing. Landing at a port.

ا ارساب *irzāb*, Having sunk eyes

ا ارساع *arsāgh*, The footlock joints.

ا ارسال *irsāl*, An embassy, expedition, dispatching.

ف ارست *arast*, The upper part of pack-saddles, Plump (hips)

ف ارستیدن *arastidan*, To adorn

ف ارستان *arastan*, To dispose, regulate, abbreviate

ف ارستور *arstūr*, A domestic swallow. Swallow-wort.

ا ارسخ *arsakh*, Meager Deformed, ugly (woman).

ف ارسلان *arslān*, A lion A surname

ف ارس *arsan*, An assembly, company, congregation

ا ارسوسه *arsūsah*, A cap, hat, bonnet

ا ارسي *arsa*, May God confirm

ا ارش *arsh*, A mulct, an expiation Quarrel. A bribe. Instigation

ف ارش *arish*, A measure. The warp of cloth.

ا ارشاد *irshād*, Directing, converting Guiding Ordering

ا ارشک *arshak*, A soporific herb

ف ارش *arshan*, A cloud

ا ارص *arass*, Having the thighs close Having the teeth shut

ا ارصاد *arsād*, Observations

ا ارصوسه *arsūsah*, A cap in the form of a melon.

ا ارژ *arž*, The earth Low. Rheum. Tremor Country, region.

ا ارزا *irzā*, Satisfying, gratifying.

ا ارزه *arazat*, A worm. Eaten by worms or rust

ا ارصع *irzāc*, Milking, suckling.

ا ارصي *arzi*, Terrestrial, earthly, earthy.

ا ارط *arī*, A reddish colour.

ا ارطا *arīā*, Marriageable (woman).

ا ارطاه *irīāf*, The tree so called

ا ارطال *arīāl*, Fleet horse, feeble.

١ ارطوي *artawī*, Gried (a camel).
 ٨ ارطي *artā'*, A bitter tree
 ٢ ارطيون *artayūn*, Intelligent, sly.
 ٨ ارعل *ar'el*, Foolish. A weak plant.
 ٨ ارعن *ar'ean*, Loose, languid
 ٨ ارعوتة *ar'ūsai*, A stone in or near a well, on which they sit.
 ٢ ارع *aragh*, An apricot, a full nut.
 ٢ ارع *ārugh*, Belching
 ٢ ارعاب *arghāb*, The bank of a river.
 ٢ ارعاج *arghāj*, Yarn, the wool
 ٨ ارعاد *irghād*, A windlass, capstan.
 ٨ ارعاس *arghūmun*, A web in the eye
 ٨ ارعاموني *arghūmūnī*, The wild anemone
 ٨ ارعج *arghaj*, Bind-weed. ٢ A long thread
 ٢ ارعجي *arghachī*, A long rope.
 ٢ ارعد *arghad*, More or most pleasant. *Arghada* God grant
 ٢ ارعدة *arghadah*, Covetous Attentive. Savage. Confused
 ٨ ارعل *arghal*, An easy, agreeable life.
 ٢ ارعج *arghamj*, A long thread.
 ٢ ارعجي *arghamchī*, A long rope.
 ٢ ارغن *arghan*, A musical organ. A virgin unblemished
 ٢ ارعج *arghamj*, A long thread.
 ٢ ارعد *arghand*, Covetous Intrepid. Testy Desirous.
 ٢ ارعدة *arghandah*, The same drunkenness.
 ٢ ارعك *arghank*, A shop, library Brothel, seraglio

٢ ارغون *arghanūn*, A song.
 ٢ ارغوان *arghawān*, A tree. A flower; reed
 ٢ ارغواني *arghawānī*, Red, purple.
 ٢ ارغون *ārghūn*, A musical organ. A wild horse
 ٢ ارغيدن *arghidan*, To quarrel. To become hard, to wax dry
 ٨ ارغ *uraf*, Land-marks, boundaries.
 ٨ ارغا *irfā*, Bringing, drawing near.
 ٨ ارغام *irfād*, Assisting one another.
 ٨ ارغاش *irfāsh*, Luxury, intemperance
 ٨ ارغ *arfūgh*, Plain, level ground
 ٨ ارغ *irfūh*, Enjoyment Bestowing affluence cherishing
 ٨ ارفة *urfat*, A boundary, land-mark. A knot.
 ٨ ارفل *arfal*, Dressing or doing awkwardly.
 ٢ ارق *ark*, A canal *Arak*, sleepless.
 ٨ ارقا *irkā*, Causing tears, perspiration, &c
 ٢ ارتاتو *arkūtū*, A sort of long shirt or shift.
 ٨ ارتاب *irkāf*, Tremor, trembling, terror.
 ٨ ارتام *artām*, Books, writings.
 ٨ ارتان *arakān*, Mildew. Jaundice. king's evil
 ٢ ارتاي *irkāyī*, Rebellion, disobedience.
 ٨ ارتب *artab*, A lion Having a thick neck.
 ٨ ارتش *arlash*, An insect A caravan A specked serpent
 ٨ ارتط *arkat*, Variegated (a goat &c)
 ٢ ارتان *arkān*, Dew, misting rain
 ٨ ارتجه *arjahah*, A compound of perfumes.

▲ **ارکوب** *arḵūb*, A troop riding upon camels.
 ▲ **ارلة** *urlat*, Solitude Does, deer
 ♀ **ارم** *iram*, Fabulous gardens in the East, celebrated by the poets
 ▲ **ارم** *aram*, A vine. *Iram*, A target, goal Gravel. *Arin*, Any
 ▲ **ارما** *armā*, Desert, empty. *Urmā*, Any
 ▲ **ارمات** *armās*, Old, worn out.
 ▲ **ارمال** *armāl*, A species of cinnamon
 ♀ **آرمان** *ārmān*, Desire. A sigh Penitent ▲ Old, rotten
 ♀ **آرمایدن** *ārmāidan*, To sigh.
 ▲ **ارمات** *arimat*, A tooth
 ▲ **ارماد** *armad*, Ash coloured Having pain in the eyes Hurtful
 ♀ **آرمادن** *āramadan*, To rest.
 ♀ **ارمر** *Urmur*, A name of the planet Jupiter
 ♀ **ارمغان** *armaghān*, A present, gift, offering.
 ♀ **آرامگاه** *āramagah*, A place of rest Delight A mansion
 ▲ **ارمل** *armal*, Widowed. Poor. (A year) barren. Indigent,
 ♀ **ارمن** *arman*, (for اگرمس), If
 ♀ **ارمده** *armandah*, Rest, peace A mediator, a peace maker
 ♀ **ارمن** *armūn*, Earnest. The prime cost Experience.
 ♀ **آرمیده** *āramidah*, Quiet, rested, reposed.
 ♀ **آرمیدگی** *āramidagī*, Rest, quiet. Modesty
 ♀ **آرمیدن** *āramidan*, To rest, repose
 ♀ **آرم** *āram* (or ارمج), A cubit, the elbow. *Arin*, Brisk, lively
 ▲ **ارنان** *arnān*, Resounding, crying out

▲ **ارب** *arnab*, A hare.
 ♀ **ارسیر** *arnabū*, A kind of herb.
 ▲ **ارنه** *urnā*, New cheese. Drinkable. A grain Den.
 ♀ **آرع** *ārang*, The elbow
 ♀ **آرند** *ārandū*, A porter, carrier.
 ♀ **ارنگ** *arang*, Colour. Manner. Like A victory
 ▲ **ارو** *urū*, Deception, fallacy, imposture.
 ♀ **آرو** *ārū*, (or آری), A honey-bee.
 ♀ **آروح** *arūḡ*, Juniper tree.
 ♀ **آروای** *arwāyī*, A species of paper.
 ▲ **ارور** *urūr*, Firm, steady. Covetous.
 ♀ **آرور** *ārūrgh*, Yawning. A large owl. A day. Belching
 ▲ **ارولی** *arwālī*, A kind of fine paper.
 ▲ **اروم** *arūm*, An origin, stock
 ▲ **ارومه** *arūmal*, A kind of tree. A root, stock, origin.
 ♀ **آرون** *ārūn*, Choleric
 ▲ **ارون** *arūn*, Cheerful, active. Poison Elephants' brains.
 ▲ **اروان** *arwanān*, Sound
 ▲ **اروانه** *arwanānah*, Severe, painful.
 ♀ **اروند** *arwand*, Care, prudence. Proof Price Notice Elegance. Height. Proportion
 ♀ **اروندیدن** *arwandidan*, To be lazy, dull.
 ▲ **آرو** *arwa'*, Drink, pure water Mountain-goats
 ▲ **آرویه** *arwiyā*, The same, also baggage ropes
 ♀ **اره** *arah*, The root of the teeth.
 ♀ **اره** *arrah*, A saw.
 ♀ **آرهکش** *arrahkash*, A sawyer.
 ▲ **ارها** *irhū*, Supplying with meat and drink.

A ارهاب *arhāb*, Timid birds. *Irhāb*,
 Frightening (camels).
 A ارهاج *arhāj*, Raising (dust). Rain-
 ing much Smoky (house).
 A ارهاص *erhās*, Building. Propping.
 Lame Bestowing
 A ارهاب *arhāf*, Making thin, shar-
 pening a sword
 A ارهاق *arhāq*, Bringing near Com-
 pelling Troubled dilatory
 A ارهام *arhām*, Pledging Estab-
 lishing Burying the dead
 P ارهد *irhad*, A species of grain.
 A ارهم *arham*, Better watered
 P آري *ārī*, (or ارد), Yes, so also A
 bee
 A آري *ary*, A stable, a manger *Ary*,
 (A bee) making honey Binding
 A آرناف *aryāf*, Planted, improved
 A آريب *arīb*, Intelligent, cunning
 A آريبة *aribat*, A large kettle
 A آريج *arīj*, Diffusing odours
 P آريد برید *arid barīd*, A kind of
 drug like a cut onion
 A آريز *arīz*, A shout of victory,
 noise
 A آريز *arīz*, Frost, hoar-frost, rime
 A آرس *arīs*, A ploughman A
 chief
 A آريسي *arīsī*, A ploughman
 P آريش *arīsh*, The warp of cloth
 A آريص *arīz*, Broad Worthy Pure
 A آريط *arīṭ*, Begetting no children.
 P آريغ *arīgh*, Aversion, abhorrence
 Hatred
 A آريگ *arīg*, A throne, sophia
 P آريگه نشين *arīgah, nashīn*, Sitting
 on a throne.
 A آريگه *arīgah*, Health, healing. A
 throne, alcove, sophia,

A آريم *arīm*, One, any one.
 P آر *āz*, Desire, love Avarice
 P ار *az*, From, of, for, by, out of,
 with. A ار A bear.
 A آر *azē*, Shaking Burning. Fire,
 Power Pulse Mixture
 A آرا *āzā* Supporting life A situa-
 tion A canal A cause, prop
 A آراه *āzāhu*, From his country.
 P آراب *āzāb*, A bachelor A re-
 cruit
 P آراستان *azābsān*, New levies
 P آزاد *āzād*, Free Noble Innocent.
 A maid
 P آزاده *āzādah*, Free, without care.
 Excellent, liberal, noble
 P آزادي *āzādī*, Liberty Praise.
 P آزار *āzār*, Trouble, sickness
 Chiding, afflicting
 P آزار *āzār*, A veil covering A
 woman Chastity A sheep.
 P آزاردن *āzādan*, To hurt, offend
 Oppress, vex, injury
 P آزارش *āzāsh*, Molestation.
 P آزارمند *āzāmand*, A sick or in-
 firm person
 P آزاري *āzārī*, Like *āzār*, also Sick,
 Insolent
 A آزار *āzār*, A bubbling noise
 P آراع *āzagh*, Any thing black and
 viscous inside
 A آراالت *āzālāt*, Removing Causing
 to efface Recovery, cure
 P آرامند *āzāmand*, A miser, covetous
 person
 P آرا *āz ān*, Without honour.
 آراهق *āzāhik*, A fleet horse.
 P آرايش *āzāyish*, A trial, proof,
 probation.

- ▲ **اَب** *ʿab*, Illiberal. Tall *Iz*, Short, contemptible.
- ▲ **اَب** *ʿabb*, Hairy. Luxuriant.
- ▲ **اَبَة** *ʿabā*, Calamity, sterility.
- ▲ **اَبَر** *ʿabar*, ~~My~~ heart.
- ▲ **اَبَا** *ʿabā*, Ingenious, sagacious
- ▲ **اَبَا** *ʿabā*, Exorbitance *Uzbi*, An evil Swiftness, alacrity
- ▲ **اَبَج** *ʿabj*, An arcade, petulant
- ▲ **اَح** *ʿah*, Ah! alas! a sigh
- ▲ **اَح** *ʿahk*, A led horse. A wart
- ▲ **اَحش** *ʿash*, Lightning, a thunderbolt.
- ▲ **اَدَا** *ʿadā*, Acting equitably, deserving well
- ▲ **اَدْحَام** *ʿadham*, A concourse, crowd, mob, multitude
- ▲ **اَدْرَا** *ʿadrā*, Scorn, contempt
- ▲ **اَدَسْت** *ʿadast*, *farā*, Uneavened bread.
- ▲ **اَدَس** *ʿadaf*, A medlar A black wild plum The hare tatcher.
- ▲ **اَدَس** *ʿadān*, To sew, to prick.
- ▲ **اَدَس** *ʿadan*, The oxvacanth
- ▲ **اَدُو** *ʿadū*, The sweet gum of a tree.
- ▲ **اَدُو** *ʿadūdan*, To polish.
- ▲ **اَدْوَا** *ʿadwā*, Matrimony.
- ▲ **اَدَا** *ʿadā*, Any thing pierced. In letters of gold Empty Darkness.
- ▲ **اَدِيَا** *ʿadyā*, Increase accession.
- ▲ **اَر** *ʿar*, Fire. A quarrel Value. The back, loins, waist.
- ▲ **اَر** *ʿar*, A circuit, cincture. Strength. Weakness. Aiding
- ▲ **اَر** *ʿar*, A root. The middle
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, To cause injury.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, To injure, vex, rebuke, disgust, offend.

- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Injured, afflicted persons
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Grief, pain.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Afflicted.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Blue, blue-eyed. Lumpy.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Yellow, bright, ruddy, flame coloured
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Modesty. Courtesy. Probity Excuse Justice.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, A cat A kind of saddle cloth
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Beardless
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Short, mean
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Lopped off Rotten.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Ignoble, vile. The oxycanth
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Flowing Voiding. Feeding (as a bird)
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, The day of judgment.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, A crowd, troop
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, To approach, haste.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, The rainbow.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Haste, expedition, alacrity.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Troubled, overpowered. Distress. Short
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Assisting (in carrying burdens).
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Grief, anguish
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Teaching. Guessing
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, The good. Conveniences.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Eternity, (having no beginning).
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Distressed. Scarcity.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, God Eternity. Eternal.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Abstinent. Barren. Adhering. Avoiding. Biting.
- ▲ **اَرِيَا** *ʿarīyā*, Skilled, experienced.

- P آرمیل *ārmān*, Penitence, regret, anguish.
 P آرمایی *ārmānī*, An experiment, proof
 P آرماییدن *ārmānīdan*, To regret, to cause to regret.
 P آرمایش *ārmāyish*, An experiment, proof, endeavour, trial
 P آرمایی *ārmāyī*, Experience
 A آرمه *āzamat*, An entrance, a gate
 One meal Distress
 P آرموده *āzwardah*, Desirous Lazy.
 Lost, left, dismissed
 P آرمود *Uzward*, Jupiter.
 A آرمه *āzmal*, Sound آرمه *āzmalat*, Many, much Worn out
 P آرمند *āzmand*, Desirous, covetous
 P آرمودگی *āzwardagī*, Experience, skill
 P آرمودن *āzwardan*, To try, prove, attempt
 A آرموده *āzwardah*, Tried, proved, experienced
 A آرمول *āzward*, Bleating (as a goat).
 P آرمون *āzward*, A proof, trial
 A آرمیل *āzmal*, A paring-knife. A pike A mallet
 A آرمه *āzmal*, Causing to fly for refuge, to mount or ascend.
 A آرمه *āzmal*, A pennant band-roll or streamer
 B آرمه *āzmal*, The grinders or fangs
 A آرمه *āzward*, Elegant, ingenious
 Active, strong Wonders
 P آرمه *āzward*, A black, bitter Indian earth used in medicine.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Restive Narrow-minded. Failing, falling
 A آرمه *āzward*, An army.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Proud, conceited.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Approaching, hastening

- P آرمه *āzward*, Provisions, victuals.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Adhering. Champing. Hard. Barren Attached.
 P آرمه *āzward*, Lime, clay, plaster, mortar.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Conjecturing, estimating. Poor
 A آرمه *āzward*, White, brilliant, evident
 A آرمه *āzward*, Vehement, sultry Shrunk, deceiving Comprised
 A آرمه *āzward*, Clipped or bad manners.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Alacrity Cheerful. Terror A bastard, Water.
 P آرمه *āzward*, (for آرمه), Because.
 P آرمه *āzward*, A mattock, beetle, smith's hammer
 A آرمه *āzward*, A thundering, crashing Thunder Frigid Rapidity
 A آرمه *āzward*, A sign, flag A direction-post, a mile-stone.
 A آرمه *āzward*, Aversion. A saddle cover. Loathing.
 A آرمه *āzward*, (A camel) having no voice
 P آرمه *āzward*, A hammer. A small file A beating, pulse
 P آرمه *āzward*, Ingenious, learned Abstrinent آرمه *āzward*, Rest, ease
 P آرمه *āzward*, A wart or mole A cutting of a vine.
 P آرمه *āzward*, A dragon. Fabulous serpent.
 P آرمه *āzward*, A felt-cloth put under saddles
 P آرمه *āzward*, A variegated eagle To sew, piece To dye
 P آرمه *āzward*, The variegated eagle
 A آرمه *āzward*, Grief, anguish.

P ازگیل *ajlil*, The medlar-tree and fruit
 P اچان *aygan*, A slip Lazy, dull
 P اچگاهان *ajgahān*, Like the foregoing also vain, false
 P آچ *ājūn*, Rumors about the eyes
 P آچاند *ājand*, Plaster Crooked Muffled A frown More
 P آچندان *ājundanān*, To cause to sew
 P آچده *ājandah*, Bruised, braved Perforated Excavated
 P آچیدن *ājandan*, To prick, dig, sew, file, fold, understand
 P آچک *ājank*, A wrinkle, frown Hatred An image
 P آچنه *ājaneh*, A fore-tooth A loose tooth
 P آچنه کردن *ājaneh kardan*, (Sternere lectum) To cover the table
 P آچور *ājūr*, Ingenuous, perfect, zazy
 P آچوع *ājūgh*, Mouldiness, hoariness Froth
 P آچونه *ājūnah*, Contrary, inversely
 P آچش *ajhan*, Lazy, idle A trifle
 P آچیک *ājikh*, Gummy exsudations from the eyes
 P آچر *ājūr*, Intelligent learned, shrewd Swift A little Boiling Pious, chaste, a virgin
 P آس *ās*, Soft, tender A millstone Hairy Pointed
 A آس *uss*, A basis The heart The beginning
 P آس *āsā*, Gaping, yawning, stretching
 A آسا *asā*, Curing. Making peace. A medicine.

A آسادت *asāt*, An offence, crime, sin
 A آساده *asādat*, A cushion, pillow.
 A آسادی *Asāsādī*, One of the tribe of *Asāsād*
 A آسار *asār*, Binding, captivity Taking prisoner A chain
 A آسارده *asārde*, A leathern belt or girdle
 A آسارون *asārūn*, Wild spikenard, *asarūn*
 A آساس *asās*, A foundation, basis
 A آساسو *asāsānū*, A wild strawberry.
 A آساعت *asācat*, Proposing Causing to obstruct loosening loose.
 A آساف *asaf*, Name of an ancient idol of the pagan Arabians
 A آسافه *asāfat*, Grief, pain, servitude, clientship
 A آساله *asūlat*, Projecting, prominent
 A آساله *asūlah*, Diffusing Granting, consenting
 A آسامه *asūmal*, A lion
 H آسامی *asūmī*, A defendant, debtor
 P آسان *āsān*, Easy, commodious, convenient
 P آسانی *āsānī*, Facility, ease
 A آسوت *asāsūt*, Medicine, the medical art
 A آسوی *asūwī*, Grieving, sad.
 P آسای *āsāy*, Like. Ease, quiet
 P آسایاندن *āsāyānān*, To pacify. To praise. To lift up
 P آسایش *āsāyish*, Ease, rest, repose, leisure
 P آساییدن *āsāyidan* To rest, to cease
 P آسب (or آسپ *asp*), A horse.

P اسب *asb*, An effort A nail, claw, hoof.
 A اسب *asb*, The fundament, pubes.
 A اساع *asāʿ*, Completing, finishing
 P اسباتان *asbatān*, The seed of the wild rue
 A اسجده *asajyanah*, A foal A wild ass
 A اسبوع *asbūʿ*, A week
 P اسپاناک *aspanak*, Spinnage.
 P اسپرد *asparud*, Coagulated, curdled Jelly.
 P اسپرش *asparish*, Complete Perfection
 P اسپرغم *asprigham*, Name of an herb
 P اسپرک *aspruk*, A drying herb
 P اسپرود *asparūd*, A species of aquatic bird
 P اسپری *aspari*, Complete, entire Perfection
 P اسپریس *asparis*, A race-course
 P اسپس *aspris*, A loose. A small woman
 P اسپس *aspris*, Trefoil, clover
 P اسپعول *asprughul*, Seed of field-wort The water-lily Gluc
 P اسپلک *as pulak*, Whistling
 P اسپه *aspuh*, A colt under one year old
 P اسپد *aspid*, White
 P اسپدبا *aspidbā*, A kind of broth.
 P اسپ آبی *aspi ābi*, The Hippopotamus
 P اسپوش *aspayūsh*, Indigestion
 P است *ast*, The buttocks, hips
 A است *ast*, Former ages, eternity
 P است *ast* or استا *astā*, Praise *Isṭā*, Supine. Naked. Falling (wall)
 P استا *Uṣṭā*, (*Avastā*), A commentary.

A استا *istā*, The warp in the loom. Languid
 P استاج *istākh*, Impudent, bold. A drinking-vessel.
 P استاد *ustād*, A master An artificer Ingenious, celebrated
 P استادان *istādān*, To fix, make to stand
 P اسادگی *usṭādgī*, A trade Mastroship
 I استادان *istādān*, To stand, stop, dwell
 P اسای *usṭāi*, An art, trade, & orkinanship
 P استار *usṭār* (استر), Lining A mule
 P استارجه *istārjah*, A spark of fire
 P استاره *istārūh*, A star
 P استارده *istārandah*, A book ascribed to Abraham
 A استاف *usṭāf*, Scented
 A استافوس *istākūs*, A kind of long sword-crab
 P استاگر *usṭāgar*, A master, a skilful artist
 P اسام *ustām*, Faith A prop, pillar A prince, patron
 P آستان *āstān*, A threshold A royal palace
 P استاندن *ustāndan*, To stand To take, accept To bear, bring forth.
 A استانف *istānuf*, Beginning, renewing
 A استباحه *ustabāḥat*, Indulging
 A استباعه *ustabūʿat*, Exposing to sale. Buying
 P استبان *istabān*, Seed of the wild rue
 A استبدان *istebdād*, Despotism, usurpation Obstinacy

A استبدال *istibdāl*, Changing, desiring to change.
 P استبر *istabar*, Great, thick. A weight of 4000 drams
 A استبرا *istabrā*, Discharged, released, purified.
 P استبرار کردن *istabrār kardan*, To produce, to exhibit.
 A استبرق *istabraq*, A thick shot satin
 A استبشار *istibshār*, Instructing.
 A استبصار *istibṣār*, Looking closely Examining, considering.
 A استبطا *istibṭā*, Delaying, expecting. Dull, lazy
 P استمقا کردن *istamqā kardan*, To preserve, keep entire.
 A استمقال *istamqāl*, Oppression, importunity.
 A استمنا *istamnā*, Exception, distinction Praise
 A استجاب *istijāb*, To be worthy
 P استجابت *istijābat*, Receiving a petition Consenting.
 A استجاره *istijārah*, Hiring Asking assistance.
 A استجاره *istijārah*, Asking leave.
 A استلاب *istilāb*, Attraction.
 A استماع *istimāʿ*, Convened, assembled.
 A استهزاء *istihzāʾ*, Declining, shunning, flying from.
 P استحال شدن *istihāl shodan*, To be impossible, to be absurd
 A استحباب *istihbāb*, Contracting friendship, loving
 A استحسان *istihṣān*, Approving, praising.
 A استیصال *istihṣāl*, Confirmed, A stitch. Adversity.

A استحصال *istihṣāl*, Acquiring, collecting
 A استحصار *istihṣār*, Calling, citing, summoning
 A استيفاء *istihfāʾ*, Remembering. Guarding
 A استیها *istihā*, Despising, villifying.
 A استحقاق *istihkāq*, Merit, capacity. genius.
 A استیها *istihām*, Prescribing a clyster
 A استحکام *istihkām*, Strength, defence, securing, promoting
 A استیلا *istihlā*, Happening, agreeably, agreeable Dressing
 A استیلاب *istihlāf*, Adjuring, swearing solemnly.
 A استیلال *istihlāl*, Holding or making lawful
 A استیمال *istihmāl*, Toleration Patience Resignation
 A استیمام *istihmām*, Washing the body, bathing.
 A استیها *istihyā*, Blushing Letting live. Modesty
 A استخ *astakh*, A goat.
 A استخار *istikhār*, Praying for success, petitioning
 A استیخبار *istikhbār*, Interrogating, desiring advice
 A استیخدام *istikhḍām*, Employing. Asking employment.
 P استخر *istakhr*, A lake, pool, ditch.
 A استخراج *istikhṛāj*, Extracting. Choosing. Expelling
 A استیها *istihfāf*, Despising. Diminishing.
 A استیها *istihhlāṣ*, Liberating. Pure. Purity, integrity.

استخلاف *istikhḷāf*, Leaving posterity. Leaving behind.

استخوان *istukh'ān*, A bone, kernel Furniture. Skeleton.

استدارة *istidārah*, Surrounding Round, circular.

استدارك *istidārak*, Comprehension, penetration.

استدامت *istidāmaṭ*, Assiduity. Steady, eternal

استدانه *istidānah*, Asking payment, desiring to borrow.

استدبار *istidbār*, Returning, retiring, following.

استدرج *istidrāj*, Advancing by degrees Removing, letting fall

استدرار *istidrār*, Sending hastily one after another. Giving.

استدراك *istidrāk*, Comprehending, obtaining, restoring

استدعا *istid'ā*, Praying for blessing Blessing

استدلال *istidlāl*, A demonstration, proof Perception.

استدن *istidan*, To arise, stand, to work standing.

استذلّال *istizlāl*, Disgraced, humble Despising.

آستر *āstar*, Lining of a garment. A star. A mule A harrow

استراحت *istirāḥat*, Quiet, repose, pausing. Ceasing.

استراق *istirāk*, Stealing, robbing.

استربا *astarbū* (or استربان), A muleteer

استرجا *istiryā*, Begging, supplicating, requesting.

استرجع *istiry'ā*, Applying to God in affliction. Asking or taking back. Returning to a place.

استرخا *istirkhā*, Languid, loose.

استرحاص *istirkhāṣ*, Leave, dismissal, asking leave.

استرداد *istirdād*, Demanding restitution Repelling

استردين *istirdan*, To shave, erase.

استردبا *istirdāyā*, An oyster

استرعا *istir'ā*, Wishing or endeavouring to please.

استرعا *istirfāḥ*, Reposing, resting

استرقات *istirḳāt*, Captivity Thin. Condoling. Debasing.

استرکاک *istirḳāk*, Slender, weak. Silly Unwholesome.

استرمام *istirmām*, Requiring repair. Wishing to amend.

استرموک *astirmūk*, The ostrich, or camel bird

استرنگ *istirang*, Mandragora, mandrake Barren.

استرون *istarūn*, A barren woman. The eglantine.

استر *asturāḥ*, A razor

استراد *istizād*, Desiring increase Adding.

استرلال *istizlāl*, Stumbling, or making stumble Ruining.

استسدان *istisādād*, Shut, closed. Right, straight

استسعا *istis'ā*, Striving or endeavouring.

استسعاد *istis'ād*, Deeming lucky. Desiring happiness. Fortunate.

استسفاف *istisfāf*, Taking (a handful).

استسقا *istisḳā*, Desiring water, rain, drink. The dropsy.

استسلام *istislām*, Submitting, giving way to another.

- A استشارة *istishārat*, Consulting Indicating
 A استشفاع *istishfāʿ*, Asking, begging intercession
 A استشمām *istishmām*, Sniffing, perceiving, investigating.
 A استشهاد *istishhād*, Taking evidence A martyr
 A استشهار *istishhār*, Wishing for fame Publishing
 A استصحاب *istisḥāb*, Sociable, familiar
 استصاح *istisāh*, Ratifying, confirming
 استصرّاح *istisrāh*, Complaining, lamenting
 A استصغار *istisghār*, Despising, holding low
 A استصفا *istisfā*, Choosing the best part, exhausting Conciliating
 استصلاّع *istisḷāʿ*, Breaking
 استتصاع *istisnāʿ*, Requiring
 A استصواب *istisṣūb* Approving
 A استضحاک *istishāk*, Laughing at, mocking
 A استطبّات *istitābat*, Approval Ablution
 A استطرار *istitār*, Delineating, drawing, writing
 A استطاردة *istitārāt*, Dispersing, diffusing. Fleet (horse).
 A استطاعت *istitāʿat*, Power, possibility. Dependent.
 A استتالة *istitālāt*, Extension Pre-vailling. Extolling one's self.
 P استطران *istitṛān*, Aiming at one thing and getting another
 A استطلاع *istitlāʿ*, Sight, vision.
 A استطلاق *istitlāq*, Favour. Divorce. Independence.

- A استظلّال *istizāl*, Sitting in, seeking the shade.
 A استظهار *istizhār*, Remembering, reciting, instructing
 A استعاب *istizāb*, Eradicating.
 A استعادة *istizādāt*, Begging one to repeat Turning back.
 استبعاد *istizāʿat*, Flying from evil to good Asking protection
 A استعار *istizār*, Building, erecting.
 A استعارة *istizāraʿ*, Borrowing Diseased Building Solitary
 A استعانت *istizānat*, Asking help
 A استعماد *istiz-bād*, Receiving into service, subjecting.
 A استعمار *istiz-būr*, Taking a good example
 A استعتاب *istiz-tāb*, Reprehending. Requesting. Returning
 استعجاب *istiz-jāb*, Astonishment, wonder.
 A استعجال *istiz-jāl*, Hastening, impelling
 A استعجام *istiz-jām*, Stuttering Speaking badly
 A استعداد *istizlād*, Skill, worth Skilfull Worthy Numbering
 A استعراب *istiz-rāb*, Speaking badly, mixing unskilfully two languages.
 A استعدار *istiz-ār*, Apology, excusing
 A استعطا *istiz-āʿ*, Desiring the male. Begging
 A استعطاف *istiz-āf*, Conciliating, insinuating.
 A استعظام *istiz-ẓām*, Becoming proud. Admiring Respect
 A استعفا *istiz-fā*, Asking pardon.
 A استعفاف *istiz-fāf*, Abstaining, restraining one's self.

▲ استعلا *ist'elā*, Superiority, desiring promotion

استعلاج *ist'elāj*, Curing, seeking a cure

▲ استعمال *ist'elām*, Asking advice, or news

▲ استعلان *ist'elān*, Divulged, made public.

▲ استعمال *ist'ēmūl*, Use, usage, custom

▲ استعبر *ist'ebūr*, Practising Asking charity

▲ استعانه *ist'ighāṣah*, Calling for help

▲ استعراب *ist'ighrāb*, Admiration, amazement, wonder

▲ استعران *ist'ighrūk*, Immersed Engrossed Contemplation

▲ استغفار *ist'ighfūr*, Repentance, deprecation

▲ استغنا *ist'ighnā*, Acquiescing, contented Afflicted, ceremonious

▲ استعنه *ist'aghah*, Pregnant

▲ استغادة *ist'ifādah*, Profit, fruit Giving Pointing out.

▲ استغاضة *ist'ifāṣah*, Profusion. Revelling Dying

▲ استغاضة *ist'ifāṣah*, Profusely, &c

▲ استغسان *ist'ifāsān*, A wreath A nettle, thorn, pointed stake

▲ استغاثة *ist'ifāṭah*, Recovering from Superior

▲ استغابة *ist'ifbah*, A pregnant woman, (or animal) Satan.

▲ استعانة *ist'ifāṭā*, Consulting (a learned man)

▲ استعانة *ist'ifāṭāh*, Asking assistance Demanding surrender Conquering

▲ استعانة *ist'ifduh*, Finding a thing difficult or intricate.

▲ استعرا *ist'if'ūd*, Solitary, fond of solitude, singular.

▲ استعرار *ist'ifrār*, Absconding, flight.

▲ استعراغ *ist'ifrāgh*, Vomiting, rejecting Straining every nerve

▲ استفسار *ist'if'sār*, Asking explanation, enquiring

▲ استفهام *ist'ifshām*, An interrogation

▲ استيفه *ist'ifih*, A pregnant woman (or animal).

▲ استقالة *ist'ikālat*, Withdrawing to speak or to cancel a contract

▲ استقامة *ist'ilāmūl*, Rectitude, truth, religion

▲ استباح *ist'ubāh*, Detesting, hating.

▲ استبحال *ist'ubāl*, Intuity Opposition, meeting

▲ استبحالي *ist'ubālī*, Belonging to futurity

▲ استبدام *ist'ubdām*, Preceding, excelling, emulous

▲ استعرا *ist'ubā*, Following, travelling Straining

▲ استقرار *ist'ukrār*, Confirmation, stopping, resting.

▲ استعراض *ist'ukrāz*, Borrowing, asking to lend

▲ استقسام *ist'uk'sām*, Demanding one's portion Swearing

▲ استعسا *ist'uksā*, Curiosity, eager search Earnest prying

▲ استعصار *ist'uksār*, Diminishing, abbreviating

▲ استعصاص *ist'uksās*, Fining Desiring to retaliate

▲ استعسا *ist'uk'sā*, Demanding payment judicially.

▲ استعصار *ist'uklār*, Distilling, dropping, raining

- A استقلال *ʿstl/āl*, Sovereign authority
Independence. Despotism
 A استکاب *ʿstl/ānat*, Submission,
humility
 A استکبار *ʿstl/būr*, Arrogance, pre-
sumption, pride
 A استکام *ʿstl/ām*, Keeping or desir-
ing one to keep a secret
 A استکثار *ʿstl/ʿār*, Increasing, asking
much Adding
 A استکراه *ʿstl/ʿāh*, Abhorrence
Hating Abomination
 A استکشاف *ʿstl/shāf*, Discovered,
cleared up
 A استكمال *ʿstl/māl*, Completion,
wishing finished
 A استکمال *ʿstl/māl*, Concealed, hid
covered up
 A استلا *ʿstl/ā*, Boiling, melting, puri-
fying (butter, &c.)
 A استلاب *ʿstl/āb*, Seizing, ravisling
plundering
 A استلاح *ʿstl/āh*, Language, idiom
Phrase
 A استلاغ *ʿstl/āḡ*, Asking information
Enquiry
 A استلال *ʿstl/āl*, Drawing (a sword,
&c.)
 A استلام *ʿstl/ām*, Submitting, ascent-
ing
 A استلانة *ʿstl/ānat*, Soothing, using
gently
 A استلذات *ʿstl/āḡ*, Delight
 A استلذات *ʿstl/āḡ*, Douring elegant.
Pleased. Tasting
 A استلزام *ʿstl/ām*, Necessity Mak-
ing necessary
 A استلقا *ʿstl/qā*, Supine Facing an-
other. Wishing to see.
 A استلم *ʿstl/m*, Frouble.

- A استماع *ʿstl/māḡ*, Listening, hear-
ing
 A استمالات *ʿstl/mālat*, Caressing, en-
couraging Comforting.
 A استمتاع *ʿstl/māḡ*, Enjoying, de-
lighted Reaping the fruit
 A استمداد *ʿstl/mdād*, Asking aid.
Extension.
 A استمرار *ʿstl/mrūr*, Perseverance.
Departure
 A استمراح *ʿstl/m-āḡ*, Sounding the
disposition
 A استمهال *ʿstl/mhāl*, Asking a delay,
wishing opportunity
 A استناد *ʿstl/nād*, Leaning against
Stopping Wishing proof
 A استناع *ʿstl/nā-ḡal*, Preceding
Inventing
 A استناب *ʿstl/nāb*, Enquiry, informing
one's self
 A استناب *ʿstl/nāb*, Extracting (from
the Alcoran)
 A استنتال *ʿstl/nāl*, Leading, preced-
ing
 A استنجا *ʿstl/nyā*, Removing Wash-
ing, cleaning
 A استنجات *ʿstl/nyās*, Leading forth
against, attacking
 A استنجاح *ʿstl/nyāh*, Wishing for
success
 A استنجاد *ʿstl/nyād*, Asking aid, or
protection Recovering.
 A استنسا *ʿstl/nsā*, Desiring to wait,
asking a delay.
 A استنساخ *ʿstl/nsākh*, Copying Eras-
ing Correcting
 A استنشاق *ʿstl/nshāq*, Snuffing up the
air, &c.
 A استنصار *ʿstl/nsār*, Asking, succour.
Protected.

- A استظار *istinzār*, Begging delay. Wishing to see.
 A استعار *istinfār*, Running away terrified.
 A استعاض *istinhās*, Cheapening. Mistaking.
 A استنكاح *istinhāh*, Marrying, desirous of marriage.
 P استكار *istinkār*, Refusing to acknowledge
 A استكاف *istinkāf*, Declining, rejecting Blushing
 A استنهض *istinhāz*, Exciting, rousing
 A استواء *istiwā*, Equal, parallel. Prevailing Stopping.
 P استوار *ustuwār*, Firm, brave, fortified
 P استواری *ustuwārī*, Firmness, stability, strength.
 P استوان *ustuwān*, Firm, strong, secure, compact, solid.
 P استوانه *ustuwānah*, A cylinder.
 P استوانج *ustubāj*, Ceruse, white lead.
 A استوایی *istiwā'*, Equality. Being parallel.
 P استور *ustūr*, A horse, any beast of burthen.
 P استورمون *usturmūn*, An ostrich.
 P استوم *ustūm*, A bullrush
 P استون *astūn*, A column, a beam. A kinsman
 P آسته *āstah*, A kernel, stone of fruit
 A استهال *istihāl*, Flux, flowing.
 P استهروش *istahrūsh*, The bone-breaker (a kind of eagle).
 A استهزا *istihzā*, Derision, joke, jest.
 A استهلاك *istihlāk*, Ruining. Wishing ruin.
 A استهلل *istihlāl*, Glad. Giving the first cry (an infant). Drawing

- (a sword). Appearing (as the new moon) Flowing (tears, &c.).
 P استی *astī*, A heap. The sleeve of a garment.
 استیاق *istisāt*, Strength, firmness.
 A استیج *ustij*, A weaver's shuttle.
 A استیجاب *istijāb*, Worthy, deserving. Approval.
 A استیجار *istijār*, Hiring, renting.
 A استیدان *istidād*, Covering, being instructed
 P استیدن *istidan*, To stand. To begin. A beginning.
 P استیده *istidah*, Standing, &c.
 A استدان *istidān*, To ask leave, liberty, dismissal.
 P استیر *istīr*, Lining of a garment.
 P استیزه *istizah*, Contumacious.
 A استیسار *istisār*, Easy, in good train, well arranged, obtainable.
 A استیضا *istisā*, Making a will.
 A استیصال *istisāl*, Destroying, eradicating.
 A استیطان *istitān*, Dwelling, residing.
 A استیاع *istī-ēāb*, Asking. Taking Destroying.
 A استیعا *istī-ēād*, Hearing, apprehending.
 A استیفا *istifā*, Paying or receiving the whole Warning.
 A استیقان *istihād*, Kindling, lighting (fire).
 A استیقا *istihāz*, Watching, awakening.
 A استیلا *istilā*, Victory, dominion, power, authority.
 P استیم *astīm*, A sleeve. Sheath. Lining.
 P استیل *astīl*, Half a pound. Six dirhems.

- ▲ استیمار *isīmār*, Consulting, deliberating.
 ▲ استیمان *isīmān*, Begging protection, quarter. Taking refuge.
 P آستین *āsfin*, A sleeve.
 ▲ استیماس *isīmās*, Familiarity Sympathy.
 ▲ استیهاب *istihāb*, Asking in a present
 ▲ استیاح *isjuh*, Pardoning, acquitting soothing
 ▲ استیاد *asjūd*, Tribute
 ▲ استیاج *asjuh*, Fine, well proportioned (face)
 ▲ استیم *asjam*, Dry in the mouth (a camel)
 ▲ استیحات *ishāt*, Destroying, extirpating.
 ▲ استیم *asham*, Black A lorn The nipple A cloud A bottle
 ▲ استیخوان *ushhucān*, A glutton
 ▲ اسد *asad*, A lion The sign Leo
 ▲ اسدد *asadd*, Going the right way to work.
 ▲ اسداف *isdāf*, Unveiling Opening Showing light (as the aurora) Growing dark (night). Sleeping.
 ▲ اسددة *asidat*, An enclosure Trained to hunting
 ▲ اسداف *asdaf*, Black.
 ▲ اسدل *asdal*, Pendulous, dangling
 ▲ اسدي *asdi*, A kind of cloth or garment
 ▲ اسر *asr*, Taking prisoner, binding Fetters. Form, stature
 ▲ اسرار *isrār*, Concealing, discovering
 ▲ اسراف *israf*, Prodigality Ruin
 P اسراکیدن *isi āīdan*, To surround, involve.

- ▲ اسرب *usrub*, Lead
 ▲ اسرة *usrat*, An impenetrable coat of mail A fortress Kindred
 ▲ اسرف *usruf*, Lead
 P اسرّج *israny*, Cinnabar, vermillion, red lead
 ▲ اسرّدا *isrindā*, Oppressed Superior, overbearing
 ▲ اسرّوع *usrūʿ*, A kind of worm among pot-herbs
 ▲ اسرة *asrah*, The vowel point *kasrah*, (,) or ʾ short
 P اسریش *asrīsh*, A course or place for exercise
 ▲ اسطّ *asult*, Having long scet Beardless
 ▲ اسطارد *isīurūl*, A fable, any thing trifling
 ▲ اسطمة *isīubbat*, The refuse of cotton, flax, &c
 ▲ اسطل *isīabl*, A stable.
 P استجدور *isīahdūr*, Rosemary.
 ▲ اسطّین *isīufīn*, A carrot Long-necked
 ▲ اسطّیس *isīahīs*, An element, principle
 ▲ اسطّم *usūmm*, The sea A place where bees swarm Right Noble
 ▲ استلوان *usī. awānūl*, A column. A porico.
 ▲ اسطوره *usīūrāh*, A fable Story.
 ▲ اسطون *isīūn*, A carrot, having a long neck.
 ▲ اسعاد *isīʿād*, Making happy, blessing, aiding, favouring.
 ▲ اسعاف *isīʿāf*, Promoting or finishing business
 ▲ اسعر *isīʿar*, Lean. Angry, furious

- ▲ اسعف *as'af*, (a camel) scabby mouthed
 P اسعدہ *asghadah*, A firebrand.
 ▲ اسف *as f*, Anger, vexation
 ▲ اسفار *asfur*, Dawning. Bald
 P اسفاناج *asfanaj*, Spinnage
 ▲ اسفت *asfit*, Clover, trefoil
 ▲ اسفتان *asfitan*, A thorn, prickle
 P آسفته *asufteh*, A rag somewhat burnt A lin-c-brand,
 P اسفدیح *asfulah*, A duty of one in forty (in Persia).
 ▲ اسفراج *asfu'aj*, Asparagus.
 ▲ اسفروڈ *asfarud*, A large water-fowl
 ▲ اسفنج *asfuj*, A sponge A kind of dumpling
 P اسفند *asfand*, Rue A kind of drink The 3d of the Epagomena
 P اسفندمند *asfandmand*, The 21st day of spring
 P اسفندان *asfandān*, Mustard
 ▲ اسفط *asfant*, Drink made of the seeds, &c of grapes.
 ▲ اسفور *asfur*, Modesty Honour. A badge Worth, desert
 P اسفید *asfed*, White, bright, splendid
 P اسفداج *asfedaj*, White water, ceruse A female paint.
 P اسفیوش *asfiwash*, Indigestion
 ▲ اسفا *asku*, Watering, sprinkling
 ▲ اسفاد *askud*, Extenuated, emaciated.
 ▲ اسفاط *askut*, To fall Miscarrying. Dying Taking away
 ▲ اسقال *askal*, A weed A shrimp, prawn
 ▲ اسقان *askān*, Extenuated Polish-ing (a sword).
 ▲ اسکاف *askaf*, Tall, large-boned. Crooked. Meal. *Ushuf*, Mean.

- P اسقمہ *Iskenbah*, Satan.
 ▲ اسقورون *askurun*, Dross, particularly of iron.
 ▲ اسقوریون *askuryun*, Germander (plant)
 ▲ اسقیل *askil*, A sea weed. A prawn.
 ▲ اسک *asak*, Having no ears, small ear'd
 ▲ اسکاب *askab*, A shoemaker.
 ▲ اسکات *as'at*, Soothing, silencing.
 ▲ اسکاف *as'af*, A shoemaker
 ▲ اسکال *as'al*, A kind of large black fish
 ▲ اسکان *as'an*, Causing to stay Rendering poor or miserable
 P اسکانه *as'ānah*, The calf of the leg
 P اسکدار *uskudār*, An envoy, messenger, courier
 ▲ اسکر *as'ar*, Drunk, intoxicated.
 P اسکردن *as'ardan*, To bruise, grind
 P اسکرة *as'urah*, A saucer, little plate.
 ▲ اسکنة *as'usuf*, The threshold The edge of the eyelid
 P اسکند *as'und*, A rope-dancer. Rope-dancing
 ▲ اسکمه *aslanah*, The thigh
 ▲ اسکوب *as'ub*, Lightning A row of palm-trees.
 ▲ اسل *asal*, A bull-rush. A prickle, thorn, point of a spear, &c.
 ▲ اسلال *as'al*, Extracting gently. A bribe Theft
 ▲ اسلام *islām*, The true faith Turning Mussulman Healthy.
 ▲ اسله *asalat*, A bull-rush. Any straight tree The tip, point, &c
 ▲ اسلاع *asla'at*, Cracked in the hoof Leprous.

- ▲ اسلح *aslagħ*, Tough flesh, unfit for cooking.
 ▲ اسلوب *uslūb*, Order, means, measure, method, manner, form
 ▲ اسلوفه *uslūfah*, The husband of a wife's sisters.
 ▲ اسلح *islīh*, A species of herb Froth A camel's bunch
 ▲ اسم *ism*, A name, noun.
 ▲ اسماء *asumā*, Heaven. High.
 ▲ اسمار *asmār*, Nocturnal assemblies The myrtle.
 ▲ اسماع *asmāʿ*, The cars *Ismāʿ*, Hearing.
 ▲ آسمان *āsmān*, Heaven, the celestial orb.
 ▲ اسمر *asmar*, Brown, tawny, dusky.
 ▲ اسمند *asmand*, A lie Giddy, confounded, frightened.
 ▲ اسموسا *asmūsā*, Marjoram
 ▲ آسمه *āsmah*, Astonished, stupified
 ▲ اس *asan*, Changed, corrupted (as water). *Asn*, Left Corrupted (water). *Usun*, Disposition
 ▲ اسماء *ismā*, Exalting. Staying a year. Suffering from droughth.
 ▲ اسات *isnāf*, An unequal match
 ▲ اسناد *isnād*, Accusing. Causing exertion. Climbing. Steepness.
 ▲ اسنع *asnāt*, Long and tall.
 ▲ اسو *asū*, Curing, healing differences ▲ اسو *asū*, A boot, buskin.
 ▲ اسوداق *aswadāq*, The ermine, white weasel.
 ▲ اسوار *aswār*, Walls. *Iswār*, A horseman. Archer. Bracelet.
 ▲ اسوت *iswat*, A chief. Comfort. Comforter. Equality.
 ▲ اسود *aswad*, Black. A sparrow. Night. A serpent.

- ▲ اسودة *aswadāt*, The female large black serpent
 ▲ اسوداكي *asūdagī*, Quiet, rest, repose.
 ▲ اسودن *āsūdan*, To rest. To pacify, silence
 ▲ اسوداه *āsūdah*, Peaceable, at rest, free.
 ▲ اسوف *asūf*, Sad, tender-hearted.
 ▲ اسول *usūl*, Flagging, pendulous.
 ▲ اسون *usūn*, Corrupted Kicking
 ▲ آسه *āsah*, Yawning Hairy, bristly.
 ▲ اسهاب *ashāb*, Talkativeness. Galloping. Losing one's senses.
 ▲ اسهاد *is-hād*, Lying awake, watching
 ▲ اسهار *is-hār*, Rendering watchful.
 ▲ اسهال *is-hāl*, Loosening, purging.
 ▲ اسي *asā*, A pillar. Vexing.
 ▲ آسيا *āsiyā*, A mill
 ▲ اسيان *asyān*, Sad, mournful
 ▲ اسيانه *asīyānah*, A whet stone.
 ▲ آسيب *āsīb*, Trouble, injury. Discord Struggle
 ▲ اسيه *asīyah*, Sad. A female surgeon. A prop. A fortress.
 ▲ اسير *asir*, A captive. Making captive. Chained.
 ▲ اسيس *asīs*, A substitute. Foundations.
 ▲ اسيقه *asīfah*, Grief. Servitude.
 ▲ اسيل *asīl*, A flux of water. A tankard. Smooth. Prominent.
 ▲ اسيلم *usaylam*, The vein between the 2nd and 3rd fingers.
 ▲ آسيمه *asīmah*, Astonished, insane.
 ▲ اسيه *asīnah*, A strong cord, bow-string, &c. Firmness.
 ▲ اسيوس *asīyūs*, A stone producing nitre. A flower.
 ▲ اش *ash* (or ش when added to a

نoun or verb), His, him, as جَاه *ash*, His house, پدرش, His father.

ا *ash*, How? what? for what?

ف *āsh*, Meat, victuals Dressed

ا *ashsh*, Opposing. Petulance
Dry bread.

ف *ashā*, Like, resembling, as.

ا *ashā*, The dwarf palm tree.

ف *ashābāz*, The 26th day of the month in the Persian year.

ا *ashābānī*, Red, rosý.

ا *ushābat*, A collection, a crowd Wealth.

ا *shāh*, A belt, adorned with jewels, and worn by females.

ا *shārat*, A sign, token, mark.

ا *ashāsh*, Agility, mirth, sauciness

ا *ishāʿah*, Publication, diffusing.

ف *āshām*, A drinker. Like.

ف *āshāmindah*, A drinker.

ف *āshāmidan*, To drink.

ف *āshāmidanī*, Any thing drinkable.

ا *ashb*, Mixing, involving. Abusing, despising.

ف *ashb*, Trouble, perturbation.

ا *shbāʿ*, Satiating Saturating. Dying (cloth).

ا *shbat*, A wolf.

ف *shbakhān*, Vomiting. A kind of herb.

ف *ashabgāh*, A privy.

ف *ashbat maghrabi*, Sarsaparilla.

ف *ashpat*, A kind of weazel.

ف *ashpat* (اشپل or اشپ), A cook.

ف *ushpus*, A louse.

ف *ashpaghūr*, Seed of the fleawort

ف *ashpalātūs*, A shrub with many prickles.

ف *ishtād*, The 26th day of the month.

ف *ishtāftan*, To understand, listen.

ف *ishtālanf*, The leg, ankle

ف *ashtāh*, Appetite, desire.

ا *ishtabāf*, Confusion. Doubt

ا *ishtabāh*, Doubt. Comparison, resemblance.

ا *ishtādād*, Fortifying, confirming. Force. Greatness.

ف *ushtur*, A camel.

ا *ishtirā*, Commerce, trade.

ا *ishtirāf*, Company, partnership.

ا *ishtirāʿ*, Commerce, &c.

ا *ishfāʿāl*, Burning, lighting. Hoariness. Blazing.

ا *ishtighāl*, Attention, study, endeavour, employment.

ا *ishtifā*, Recovering health.

ا *ishtihāt*, A derivation. Divided into two parts.

ا *shihā*, Lamentation. Reproach.

ف *ishtāhūnā*, A sceptre.

ف *ushlahm*, Firmness. Impotence. Fear Impatience. A groan. Dominion.

ا *ishtimāl*, Containing, embracing. Comprehension.

*
A اشتام *ishtām*, Smelling, snuffing up.

P اشتگاه *ashtangāh*, A necessary

P اشتوانه *ushtunāqh*, A ring

P اشترم *ashtūm*, Pease stubble, or straw

P اشتوه *ash'ūh*, A bitter thorny plant

A اشتها *ishtihā*, Appetite, wish, hunger Thirsting after

A اشتهار *ishtshār*, Fame, publication, divulging

P آشتي *āshī*, Peace, concord.

A اشتياق *ishtiyāq*, Wish, longing desire

P اشج *ushaj*, Gum ammoniac, galbanum, assa foetida

A اشجا *ishyā*, Strangling, throttling

A اشجر *ashyā*, Abounding in trees

A اشجع *ashyāc*, The metacarpal joint.

A اشحان *ish-hān*, Angry, prone to passion

اشحار *ashkhār*, Lixivium, potash

A اشحم *ashkham*, Shining Barren (soil) Black nosed (an ass)

P اشخوان *ashkh'ān*, Flowering A graff A flower Opulence, power

A اشعوب *ashkhūb*, The sound made by milking

P اشحون *ushkhūn*, A plant, plantation, a herb.

A اشحيص *ishkhis*, The white camelon

A اشدا *ashddā*, Strong, brave, severe Avaricious.

A اشداق *ashdāq*, A large mouth

A اشر *ashar*, Exulting. Flashing. Exultation *Ashr*, sowing.

A اشرا *ashurrā*, Filling (a dish, &c.)

A اشاب *ish-āb*, Drinking, watering. Anno mcing Tinging

A اشراد *ishrūd*, Driving away.

A اشراة *ishrūrāt*, A perforated wooden vessel Dried flesh.

A اشراش *ishrās*, A kind of glue.

A اشراق *ishrāk*, Splendour, lustre, beauty Rising (sun)

A اشراك *ishrāk*, Participating. *Ashrāk*, Partners

A اشراش *ashrān*, Exulting with joy

A اشرة *ishrāt*, Any thing notched

P اشردن *āshardan*, To bruise, knead, bake To wash

A اشرس *ashās*, Depravity, malignity.

A اشرع *ishraḥ*, Opening a door. Pointing a spear

P اشرفي *ashrafī*, The gold mhor of Hindustān

A اشرار *ishzār*, Twisting a cord wrong, untwisting

A اشساع *ishsāc*, Putting on shoes or sandals.

A اشسا *ishsā*, Looking up, fixing the eyes

A اشصاص *ishsās*, Going far. Refusing. Barren

A اشطا *ishṭā*, Shooting forth branches.

A اشطان *ishṭān*, Removing to a distance

A اشطاط *ishṭāt*, Fastening a sack.

A اشعا *ishḡā*, Sorrowful Attacking an enemy on every quarter.

A اشعاب *ishḡāb*, Separated from friends, dying.

A اشعار *ashḡār*, Poesy. Sciences. *ishḡār*, Indicating, advising

A اشعال *ishḡāl*, Kindling Sending towards. Spread about, flowing.

- ▲ اشعان *ash'ēan*, Dishevelled the hair Attacking the foe.
- ▲ اشعث *ash'as*, Dishevelled (hair). Soiled with dust.
- ▲ اشعر *ash'as*, Hairy More intelligent
- ▶ اشعار *ashghār*, A badger
- ▶ اشعر *ashghar*, An aquatic Bird. An animal like a wolf
- ▲ اشعورة *ashgh'irah*, A kind of animal
- ▲ اشعي *ashgha'*, Having redundant unequal teeth An eagle
- ▲ اشفا *ashfā*, On the brink of any thing Recovering, reaching
- ▲ اشفاق *ashfāk*, Pitying, condoling. Affection
- ▶ اشفتانسدن *āshuftānīdan*, To confound, make mad
- ▶ آشتنگی *āshuftagi*, Perturbation, confusion Tumult, sedition
- ▶ آشتن *āshuftan*, To disturb, change, become foolish, insane
- ▲ اشتار *ashfitrār*, Separation
- ▶ اشق *ashuk*, Gum ammoniac, galbanum, assa foetida
- ▲ اشقاج *ashlāh*, Going far off. Ripening, reddening
- ▲ اشقاد *ashlūz*, Driving away, repelling
- ▲ اشعاقل *ashkākul*, A species of wild carrot
- ▶ اشقالگ *ashlālang*, The leg, shank
- ▲ اشقم *ashlah*, Of a clear bright red A ripening date
- ▲ اشقر *ashkar*, Of a fine bright red.
- ▲ اشقرق *ashkarak*, A sigh, sob
- ▶ اشك *ashk*, A tear A drop Dew
- ▲ اشكا *ash'ā*, Complaining Check- ing or causing complaints.

- ▲ اشكد *ashkūd*, Giving, bestowing
- ▶ آشكار *āsh'ār*, Clear, manifest. Clearly, visibly, undisguisedly.
- ▲ اشكاطيس *ashk'āṭīman*, A species of herb.
- ▲ اشكاف *ashlūf*, Ceasing, rejecting, ashamed
- ▶ اشكار *ashlābār*, Lamenting, weeping
- ▶ اشكره *ash'arah*, A hunter, fowler A hunting-hawk
- ▲ اشكر *ashkuz*, A girth, belt, surcingle
- ▶ اشكستن *ash'astan*, To break, compress, bruise, strain
- ▶ اشك *ashak*, A rope, ligament, chain
- ▶ اشكل *ashkal*, A fetter.
- ▲ اشكله *ash'alul*, Mode Want Puzzling
- ▶ اشكم *ash'am*, The belly, womb
- ▲ اشكن *ash'an*, The extremity What belongs to hunting
- ▶ اشكبه *ash'ambah*, The stomach of beasts
- ▶ اشكج *ash'aj*, The ulna The hand, wrist.
- ▶ اشكجه *ash'anjah*, Torment, torture, question
- ▶ اشكدن *ash'andan*, To break, crush, oppress, strain
- ▲ اشكه *ash'ana'*, A crack, musical note, A sort of bread.
- ▶ اشكوب *ash'ūb*, A balcony, open gallery
- ▶ آشكور *ash'ūr*, The seventh heaven
- ▶ اشكره *ash'ūfah*, A vomit, vomiting. A bud. Flourishing

- P آشگوند *āshgūnah*, Inverse, reverse
 Fear Absurdly.
 P اشکوه *ashkūhah*, A sigh, a sob
 P اشکی *ashkī*, Vinegar
 A اشل *ashl*, A measure of about forty
 cubits
 P اشل *ashal*, A disjointed or paralytic
 hand.
 A اشلا *ashlū*, Members of the body,
 joints
 P اشم *asham*, Breeches *Ashum*, A
 crime.
 P اشم *ashamm*, High. Aquiline nose
 Grave.
 A اشمات *ishmāt*, Rejoicing (at the
 distress of another).
 A اشمار *ishmār*, Making one to pro-
 ceed
 A اشماس *ishmās*, Bright, clear (as
 when the sun shines).
 A اشماع *ishmāṭ*, Giving light.
 A اشمال *ishmāl*, Blowing from the
 north. Gathering fruit Giving
 clothing. Wrapping up one's self
 A اشمام *ishmām*, Perfuming Walk-
 ing erect Diverting from.
 P آشا *āshnā*, A friend, comrade. A
 swimmer. — تیرا-دې —
 P اشنافتن *ishnāftan*, To hear, under-
 stand.
 A اشنا *ashnāḡ*, Mulcts (for man-
 slaughter).
 A اشنان *ashnān*, The herb alkali, and
 the ashes made from it.
 P آشنای *āshnāyī*, Knowledge Friend-
 ship. Swimming.
 P اشنب *ashnab*, Having a clean
 mouth and teeth.
 A اشنع *ashnaṭ*, Deformed, ugly, hu-
 deous.

- P اشنال *ashnāl*, A knot, excrescence,
 also moss.
 P اشنود *āshnūd*, The 362d day of the
 year, or 2d of the Epagomena.
 P اشنوسه *ashnūsah*, Sneezing.
 P اشنه *āshnah*, A friend Acquaint-
 ance A swimmer. اشنه, Moss.
 P اشنیدن *ashnīdan*, To hear, listen
 P اشو *ashū*, Heaven, heroic
 P آشوب *āshūb*, Terror Grief. A
 storm A rioter, impostor.
 A اشوب *ashūb*, A poker, a coal-rake.
 P آشوردن *āshūrdan*, To mix, fer-
 ment To wound
 A اشوص *ashwās*, Squint-eyed Bold
 P آشوفتگی *āshūftagī*, Disquietude,
 uneasiness.
 P آشوفتن *āshūftan*, To be disturbed
 To disturb
 A اشوق *ashwāk*, Inflamed with love.
 P آشون *āshūn*, A poker
 A اشواه *ashwāh*, Deformed Evil-
 cyed
 A اشه *ashah*, Gum ammoniac. Assa
 foetida
 A اشهب *ash-hab*, White Clear.
 Frosty Shining Barren (year)
 A اشي *ashā*, A star on the forehead
 of a horse *Ashī*, Feigning
 P آشيا *āshayā*, A nest Like, as
 A آشياں *āshyān*, A nest. The
 blessed in Paradise.
 A اشيب *ashyab*, White, grey haired.
 P اشیگاه *ashīgāḡ*, Secret, a privy.
 A اشیم *ashyam*, Having a mole or
 other natural mark. A fish.
 P آشین *āshīm*, A cook, a baker.
 A اشیه *ashyah*, Base, shameful.
 A اَص *īss*, The root, origin.

- ▲ أصابت *isābat*, Rectitude. Reaching, forwarding. Contagion.
 ▲ أصاد *isād*, A morass, marshy ground. A course.
 ▲ أصار *isār*, A tent rope.
 ▲ أصارة *isūrat*, Filling with desire
 ▲ أصالت *isūlat*, Firmness, solidity of judgment.
 ▲ أصابية *asābiyah*, Attaining
 ▲ أصبح *asbah*, Black, inclining to red
 ▲ أصوحة *asbūhat*, The morning, dawn
 ▲ أصتمة *ustummat*, The greater part. A conflux. The middle.
 ▲ أصحا *asḥhā*, Complete, perfect. Right. Unblemished
 ▲ أصحب *as-hab*, (An ass) white, inclining to red
 ▲ أصحت *ashat*, True, just, right.
 ▲ أصحاح *as-khād*, Basking in the sun.
 ▲ أصدا *aṣḍā*, Black mixed with red. Sounds.
 ▲ أصدان *asḍād*, Averting, hindering. Purulent, issuing
 ▲ أصدار *asḍār*, A production. Producing. Publishing, issuing
 ▲ أصداع *asḍāgh*, The temples
 ▲ أصدر *aṣḍar*, Having a large breast
 ▲ أصدى *asḍā*, Skilful in camel
 ▲ أصر *asr*, Returning. Containing. Forcing. Breaking, persuading
 ▲ أصراب *asrāb*, Giving, bestowing.
 ▲ أصرار *asrār*, Perseverance, obstinacy
 ▲ أصرة *asrat*, Affinity. *Asrat*, Goodwill.
 ▲ أصرم *asram* Poor, destitute.
 ▲ أصرمان *asramān*, Night and day.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭāfir*, The stater, a coin
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭibār*, Patience, toleration.

- ▲ أصطمة *asṭabbul*, Hemp, tow, oakum.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭabul*, A stable, stall.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭur*, A pound troy.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭurāḥ*, A sweet gum called storax
 ▲ أستاذير *usturāḥ*, A Troy balance.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭifā*, Choosing, electing.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭafin*, A carrot.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭifā*, Purity, epithet of Muhammad
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭifāḥ*, Collision
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭilāḥ*, An idiom, a correct style. Correctness.
 ▲ أستاذير *ustummat*, The greater, or middle part, conflux.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭināḥ*, A favour, benefit. Receiving favour
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭād*, Distilling. Travelling. An ascent.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭab*, Difficult.
 ▲ أستاذير, Turning the face obliquely.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭar*, Wrynecked or mouthed
 ▲ أستاذير *asghā*, Hearing. Inclining. Diminishing
 ▲ أستاذير *asghār*, Lessening. Sewing with close stitches
 ▲ أستاذير *asghā*, Having the head inclined.
 ▲ أستاذير *asaf*, The caper-tree, or root.
 ▲ أستاذير *asfā*, Choosing. Failing. Making clear.
 ▲ أستاذير *asfāḥ*, Refusing a petitioner. Inverting
 ▲ أستاذير *asfāt*, Shutting the door. Milking once a day. Consenting
 ▲ أستاذير *asfar*, Yellow, pale, livid
 ▲ أستاذير *asfah alār*, The general of an army.
 ▲ أستاذير *asṭāḥ*, Pure, just, holy.

▲ **أصغاب** *ʿshūb*, Stealing upon game to seize it
 ▲ **أصغاع** *ʿshūʿ*, Covered with hoar frost
 P **أصقيل** *ʿstīl*, The shrimp Sea weed.
 ▲ **أصل** *ʿasl*, A cause Root Lineage
 ▲ **أصلاً** *ʿaslan*, Not at all, by no means
 ▲ **أصلاح** *ʿslāh*, Correction Rectitude Making peace
 ▲ **أصلاص** *ʿslāṭ*, Hard Solitary
 ▲ **أصلاق** *ʿslāk*, Sounding loud, croaking, harsh.
 ▲ **أصلان** *ʿslān*, A lion
 ▲ **أصالة** *ʿsalat*, Universality, the whole, universal.
 ▲ **أصلح** *ʿslay*, Vary bare, or bald Deaf
 ▲ **أصلخ** *ʿslakh*, Deaf Mangy (camel)
 ▲ **أصلع** *ʿsluʿ*, Bald Unproductive
 ▲ **أصلم** *ʿslam*, Having the ears cut close The close of a verse
 I **أصل سوس** *ʿsalsūs*, Liquorice-stick.
 ▲ **أصلي** *ʿslī*, Radical, original. Noble by birth.
 ▲ **أصم** *ʿsamm*, Deaf A dreadful kind of serpent The 7th Arab month
 P **أصمات** *ʿsmāt*, Silent Solid
 ▲ **أصماق** *ʿsmāk*, Shutting Spoiling
 ▲ **أصمب** *ʿsmat*, A desert, Solitude
 ▲ **أصمغ** *ʿsmaʿ*, High Elegant Sharp
 ▲ **أصمغ** *ʿsmūʿ*, Assisting Studying.
 ▲ **أصان** *ʿnān*, Tossing the nose, disdainful
 ▲ **أصاق** *ʿsmāl*, Careful for another
 ▲ **أصوبتي** *ʿaswabyatī*, Melioration, improvement.
 ▲ **أصور** *ʿaswā*, Desirous, eager, keen.
 ▲ **أصوص**, Robust, firm, stout (camel)
 ▲ **أصوف** *ʿaswaf*, Bearing wool. Clean, pure, succie.

▲ **أصول** *ʿusūl*, A mode. A tone The viscera
 ▲ **أصها** *ʿḥū*, Galling (a horse) on the back
 ▲ **أصية** *ʿasyat*, An inevitable evil, a fatality.
 ▲ **أصمد** *ʿasymad*, Carrying the head high, A king
 ▲ **أصيدة** *ʿasūlat*, A sheep-fold, any inclosure.
 ▲ **أصير** *ʿasīr*, Near, neighbouring, approaching
 ▲ **أصل** *ʿasīl*, Rooted, firm Noble The evening
 P **أصيه** *ʿasyah*, A kind of gruel or pottage
 ▲ **أصا** *a-ā*, A gravelly pond A marsh.
 ▲ **أصابت** *ʿāṣat*, Shining, lightning, kindling
 ▲ **أصاة** *ʿāṣat*, Stagnant water, a marsh.
 ▲ **أصاض** *ʿāṣṣ*, A sanctuary for health or safety
 ▲ **أصاعت** *ʿāṣat*, Ruining Having many farms or fields
 ▲ **أصاب** *ʿāṣaf*, Addition Attribute Construction Setting
 ▲ **أصافة** *ʿāṣafat*, Increase, stipend, salary.
 ▲ **أصافي** *ʿāṣafī*, A relative, relating to.
 ▲ **أصان** *ʿāṣān*, Abounding in sheep
 ▲ **أصبا** *ʿāṣbā*, Concealing, retaining, suppressing Impending.
 ▲ **أصارة** *ʿāṣarat*, A collection of books, a miscellany
 ▲ **أصبا** *ʿāṣab*, An ambidexter. A lion.
 ▲ **أصغار** *ʿāṣḡar*, Being vexed, languid
 ▲ **أصاع** *ʿāṣaʿ*, Causing to recline Thrusting down, depressing.
 ▲ **أصجع** *ʿāṣjaʿ*, A wife-hater.
 ▲ **أصم** *ʿāṣam*, Distorted in any member

- ▲ *īzhā*, (A horse) white or grey Clear A festival
 ▲ *īzhūk*, Making to laugh, jeering
 ▲ *īshūkai*, A ridiculous thing, a jest.
 ▲ *īzhyat*, (A night) serene, clear, cloudless
 ▲ *īzham*, Corpulent, fat, big
 ▲ *īzkūmat*, Any stuffing of the petticoats
 ▲ *īzdūd*, Angry, passionate
 ▲ *īzrūh*, Removing, averting Corrupting Spoiling a sale
 ▲ *īzrās*, Striking, confounding Silencing
 ▲ *īzrūḡ*, Making submissive, humbling
 ▲ *īzrūt*, A quiver.
 ▲ *īzām*, Inflaming Being set on fire
 ▲ *īzry*, A yellow garment of silk. A high bred horse.
 ▲ *īzrūr*, Having the stomach over-loaded.
 ▲ *īzaẓẓ*, Ill-natured, passionate
 ▲ *īzirūb*, Agitation, pain Being poor, defective, acid
 ▲ *īzirūr*, Violence Despair Being forced
 ▲ *īzāf*, Alike, equal Double. Intervals in a book
 ▲ *īzghā*, Forcing one to cry out
 ▲ *īzghāgh*, Having plenty of provisions. Succulent
 ▲ *īzkal*, Naked.
 ▲ *īzall*, Misleading Deviating, erring
 ▲ *īzlaḡ*, Strong thick.

- ▲ *īlāl*, Causing to err, leading astray, seducing.
 ▲ *īlūl*, Error, wandering.
 ▲ *īam*, Anger. *īam*, Angry.
 ▲ *īmūr*, Hiding, concealing Diligence
 ▲ *īmūm*, Joining
 ▲ *īmūmat*, A pile (of books), a crowd, herd, troop
 ▲ *īmihlāl*, Vanishing, carried off
 ▲ *īnā*, Fruitful, prolific Emanating, destroying
 ▲ *īwāḡ*, The windings of a river.
 ▲ *īwal*, Foolish, silly. Having a small jaw
 ▲ *īzhād*, Oppressing, treating cruelly and unjustly
 ▲ *īzhāl*, (A palm) bearing ripe dates
 ▲ *īzyāk*, Narrow, confined
 ▲ *īūbat*, Soothingly, giving good words Agreeable
 ▲ *īāhūt*, Loosing the hair. Ruining, destroying
 ▲ *īān*, A circle.
 ▲ *īūrat*, Putting to flight
 ▲ *īūlat*, Sound, voice, hunger.
 ▲ *īūḡal*, Obedience, reverence, worshipping
 ▲ *īūaf*, Surrendering, encircling.
 ▲ *īūat*, House, habitation.
 ▲ *īūlat*, Being able, powerful.
 ▲ *īūlal*, Prolonging, extending, extension
 ▲ *īūlīk*, A master, guardian, governor
 ▲ *īūm*, Costiveness
 ▲ *īūnat*, Bedaubing with mud.
 ▲ *īāb*, A physician.

- ▲ اِطْبَا *iṭbā*, Turning from, removing.
 ▲ اِطْبَحَ *albatḥ*, Foolish, stupid
 ▲ اِطْثَارَ *iṭṭār*, Numerous, copious.
 ▲ اِطْحَاكَ *iṭ-ḥāk*, Throwing, letting fall
 ▲ اِطْحَارَ *iṭ ḥār*, Circumcising.
 ▲ اِطْحَال *al-ḥāl*, Of the colour of dust.
 Turbid Flying about (dust).
 ▲ اِطْدَ *aṭud*, Box-thorn wood
 ▲ اِطْرَ *aṭr*, Bending (a bow) Sur-
 rounding Guarding.
 ▲ اِطْرَا *iṭrā*, A hyperbole, exaggeration
 Renewing Pickling
 ▲ اِطْرَاحَ *iṭrāḥ*, Throwing one's self
 ▲ اِطْرَادَ *iṭrād*, Ejecting, banishing
 Rejecting A sequel
 ▲ اِطْرَافَ *aṭraf*, The head Eminent
 ▲ اِطْرَاقَ *iṭrāk*, dumb. Looking down
 Lending a camel-stallion.
 ▲ اِطْرَامَ *iṭrām*, Dirty (teeth). Stunk-
 ing breath.
 ▼ اِطْرَهَ *uṭrah*, A pot-herb.
 ▲ اِطْرَهَ *uṭrah*, Seasoning. Cement.
 ▲ اِطْرُوَانَ *uṭruwān*, The fountain-head
 ▲ اِطْرُوشَ *uṭrūsh*, Deaf
 ▲ اِطْرِيَةَ *iṭriyat*, A kind of vermicelli
 ▲ اِطْسَامَ *iṭsām*, Indigestion. The
 ocean Justice The middle.
 ▼ اِطْشِي *uṭshī*, A flint stone
 ▲ اِطْعَامَ *iṭ'ām*, Feeding Imbuing
 ▲ اِطْعَا *iṭghā*, Seducing. Making
 proud Making excessive.
 ▲ اِطْفَأَ *iṭfā*, Extinguishing, smothering.
 ▲ اِطْفَاحَ *iṭfāḥ*, Over-filling.
 ▲ اِطْفَارَ *iṭfār*, Making (a horse) to
 leap.
 ▲ اِطْلَ *iṭl*, The side, the hypochondria.
 ▲ اِطْلَا *iṭlā*, Anointing. Submitting.
 ▲ اِطْلَابَ *iṭlāb*, Granting a petition.
 Being far off. Interrogating.
 ▲ اِطْلَاكَ *iṭlāk*, Fatiguing (a camel).

- ▲ اِطْلَاعَ *iṭlā'c*, Imparting Intelligence.
 Deserving well Vomiting.
 ▲ اِطْلَاقَ *iṭlāq*, Releasing, liberal, di-
 vorcing, poisoning, fructifying.
 ▲ اِطْلَالَ *aṭlāl*, Life, existence
 ▲ اِطْلَسَ *aṭlas*, Bare, smooth Satin.
 The sphere A stain. A thief.
 ▼ اِطْلَسِي *aṭlasī*, An eunuch (black).
 ▲ اِطْلَسَا *iṭlāsā*, Sweating all over
 ▲ اِطْلَشَا *iṭlshā*, Removing from one
 house to another.
 ▲ اِطْلَعَا *iṭl'cā*, Being fixed to the ground.
 ▲ اِطْمَ *uṭm*, A castle, or fortress
 ▲ اِطْمَاطَ *aṭmāt*, A species of Indian nut.
 ▲ اِطْمَاعَ *iṭmā'c*, Inspiring *Aṭmā'c*,
 Desire
 ▲ اِطْمَالَ *iṭmāl*, Erasing (writing).
 ▲ اِطْمَامَ *iṭmām*, (Hair) fit for cutting.
 ▲ اِطْمِيَانِ *aṭmīān*, Rest, repose, content.
 ▲ اِطْنَا *iṭnā*, Poisoning, stinging.
 Permitting to live. Reclining.
 ▲ اِطْنَابَةَ *iṭnābat*, An umbrella, an
 arbour. A tent.
 ▲ اِطْنَاكَ *iṭnākh*, Having an indigestion.
 ▲ اِطْنَانَ *iṭnān*, Making any thing to
 sound or ring
 ▲ اِطْوَاكَ *aṭwāk*, The milk of an In-
 dian nut which inebriates
 ▲ اِطْوَمَ *aṭūm*, A turtle, or its thicker
 shell A wild ox.
 ▲ اِطْيَا *iṭ-yā*, Being industrious, skilful.
 ▲ اِطْيَافَ *iṭ-yāf*, Making light or
 smooth, easing. Despising.
 ▲ اِطْيَرَ *aṭir*, A sin, crime, fault.
 ▲ اِطْيَطَ *aṭiṭ*, Making a creaking noise.
 ▲ اِطْيَمَةَ *aṭīmat*, A grate, fire-hearth.
 ▲ اِطْيَارَ *aṭtār*, A nurse.
 ▲ اِطْيَارَ *aṭfār*, Spices. To conquer.
 ▲ اِطْيَرَ *aṭir*, (A man) having long nails.

- ▲ اظفور *afūr*, A nail, claw, talon
 ▲ اظلوف *azlūfāt*, Ground covered with sharp stones.
 ▲ اظمā *ẓmā*, Making thirsty. Panting after any thing *Ẓmā*, Thirsts
 ▲ اظمى *uẓma'*, Brown (lip). Black (cloud) Pale. Small.
 ▲ اظمان *ẓnān*, Suspecting, rendering suspected
 ▲ اظهار *ẓhār*, Proof. Revealing. Feigning Exalting, slighting
 ▲ اع اع *aḥ aḥ*, The sound made in vomiting
 ▲ اعا *ʿā*, A sheath, purse, bag, chest
 ▲ اعا *ʿād*, Reducing Recalling
 ▲ اعا *ʿādah*, Returning Repetition Revising Reduction.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāzāt*, Flying for refuge.
 ▲ اعا *ʿārut*, Lending. Blinding. Appearing. Exposing, chasing
 ▲ اعا *aḥūrīḥ*, Poetry.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāshat*, Living, leading a life.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāzāt*, Poor. Making poor
 ▲ اعا *ʿāzāt*, Entangling, perplexing
 ▲ اعا *ʿāzāt*, Recompensing, exchanging
 ▲ اعا *ʿālash*, Coming.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāmah*, Help, aid, favour.
 ▲ اعا *aḥūmr*, The founder of a town.
 ▲ اعا *aḥbā*, Loads, bales Like, resembling.
 ▲ اعا *ʿābād*, Receiving, or purchasing as a servant. Fatigued.
 ▲ اعا *ʿābās*, Bedaubed with dry dung (tails of camels).
 ▲ اعا *ʿāb*, Contenting, making one to consent.
 ▲ اعا *ʿābād*, Making numerous, enumerating, arranging.

- ▲ اعا *ʿāf*, Going in a crooked wry way.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāt*, Setting at liberty.
 ▲ اعا *ʿām*, Becoming dark (night).
 ▲ اعا *ʿātāl*, Being severe (to a debtor).
 ▲ اعا *ʿātād*, Enslaving Devotion.
 ▲ اعا *ʿātibār*, Esteem, honour. Confidence Comparing.
 ▲ اعا *ʿātulā*, Injury. Excess. Prevaricating Hostility.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāḍāl*, Equity Propriety. Moderation Equality.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāzār*, An excuse, apology.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrā*, An accident, chance. A contagion
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrāḥ*, Opposition, obstacle, resistance Reviewing
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrāf*, Confession, acknowledgment
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrāt*, Compression, an engagement.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrāt*, Excelling, overcoming.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrāt*, Abdication Schism, dissenting.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrām*, Application, attention, endeavour, resolve.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrāf*, Oppression, injury.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrām*, Placing lambs near their dams.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣrām*, Preserving one's self from sin.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣād*, Begging aid. Propped. Supported.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣād*, Faith, confidence, belief.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣāl*, Seizing. Binding. Being bound Tripping.
 ▲ اعا *ʿāṣāf*, Restraining. Constantly praying.

- ▲ اعتلا *ʿiṭlā*, Height, exalted Ex-
 alted Advanced (day).
 ▲ اعتلاب *ʿiṭlāf*, Pasturage, pas-
 turing
 ▲ اعتلال *ʿiṭlāl*, Weak, sick Seek-
 ing a pretext Diverting from.
 ▲ اعتماد *ʿimād*, Faith A support.
 Baptized
 ▲ اعتنا *ʿiṭnā*, Prosperity, wealth
 ▲ اعتربة *uṭṭubā*, Aliteration, expos-
 tulation
 ▲ اعتياد *ʿiṭyād*, Accustomed Re-
 turning Repetition, receiving
 ▲ اعثر *ʿaṭh*, Causing one to look down
 ▲ اعثاق *ʿaṭā*, Fertile, abounding in
 produce
 ▲ اعشام *ʿaṣām*, Sewing slightly (a
 purse)
 ▲ اعشأ *ʿaṣān*, Smoking (fire)
 ▲ اعجاج *ʿaḥjā*, (Wind) high Windy,
 stormy (day)
 ▲ اعجار *ʿaḥjā*, Disappointment Im-
 potency. Wonder Oppressing
 ▲ اعجارة *ʿaḥjārat*, Any stuffing, quilt-
 ing, or hoop for the hips
 ▲ اعجاب *ʿaḥjāf*, Emaciating, making
 lean
 ▲ اعجال *ʿaḥjāl*, Hastening, ripening.
 ▲ اعجام *ʿaḥjām*, Speaking or writing
 Arabic incorrectly
 ▲ اعجان *ʿaḥjān*, Going on board a ship.
 ▲ اعجب *ʿaḥjab*, Wondering, asto-
 nished Pleasing
 ▲ اعجر *aḥjar*, Large. Corpulent
 Full (purse)
 ▲ اعجب *aḥjāf*, Emaciated
 ▲ اعجم *aḥjam*, A Persian A barba-
 rian Dumb Brutish.
 ▲ اعجمي *aḥjamī*, A Persian. A bar-
 barian, idiot.

- ▲ اعجوبة *uḥjūba*, A miracle, prodigy.
 Wonderful
 ▲ اعدا *ʿadā*, Infecting A redresser
 of wrongs Galloping
 ▲ اعداق *ʿadāq*, Irresolute Agitating
 the hand in water
 ▲ اعدام *ʿadām*, Annihilating, ruin-
 ing Wanting
 ▲ اعداب *ʿadāb*, Tormenting Sweet
 (water) Preventing Clearing.
 ▲ اعرأى *ʿaḥrā*, A vagabond, wanderer.
 اعراف *aḥrāf*, Purgatory.
 ▲ اعرج *aḥraḥ*, Lame, cripple.
 ▲ اعرف *aḥraf*, Crested.
 اعز *aḥz*, Dear, esteemed.
 ▲ اعراب *aḥrāb*, A batchelor, maid.
 ▲ اعزاز *ʿaḥzāz*, Magnificence, honour.
 ▲ اعرأى *ʿaḥrān*, Dividing and sharing
 any thing
 ▲ اعزل *aḥzal*, Unarmed. A cloud
 without rain
 ▲ اعساب *ʿaḥsāb*, Running away (the
 wolf)
 ▲ اعسار *ʿaḥsār*, Exacting a debt Suf-
 fering pain. Offending
 ▲ اعسام *ʿaḥsām*, Stiff in the joints.
 ▲ اعسر *aḥsar*, Sinister, left handed.
 ▲ اعشا *ʿaḥshā*, Making purblind.
 Supping, giving supper.
 ▲ اعشاب *ʿaḥshāb*, Grassy, luxuriant.
 ▲ اعشاب *ʿaḥshāf*, Indisposed from
 indigestion
 ▲ اعصا *ʿaḥṣād*, Bending, twisting
 (the neck)
 ▲ اعصاف *ʿaḥṣāf*, Stormy. Bearing
 leaves Passing swiftly. Killing.
 ▲ اعصام *ʿaḥṣām*, Attached. Steady
 (on horseback)
 ▲ اعسان *ʿaḥṣān*, Distorted, difficult,
 intricate (business).

- ▲ اعْصَجَ *aʿṣaj*, Bald on the forehead.
 ▲ اعْصَلَ *aʿṣal*, Much distorted
 Crooked. Bow-legged
 ▲ اعْصَمَ *aʿṣam*, Marked with white
 ▲ اعْصَابَ : *ʿaṣāb*, Breaking a horn (a
 sheep).
 ▲ اعْصَاهُ : *ʿaṣāh*, Accusing falsely.
 ▲ اعْطَ *aʿṭa*, Long.
 ▲ اعْطَا : *ʿaṭā*, Giving, offering
 Tractable, obedient (camel).
 ▲ اعْطَابَ : *ʿaṭāb*, Ruining, destroying
 ▲ اعْطَاشَ : *ʿaṭāsh*, Thirsty (cattle)
 ▲ اعْطَا : *ʿaṭāʿa*, (God) making strong
 ▲ اعْطَامَ : *ʿaṭām*, Honour, respect
 Praising.
 ▲ اعْطَتْ *aʿṭabb*, Large in body
 Sickly.
 ▲ اعْصَاصَ : *ʿaṣās*, Stopping the mouth
 of a vessel.
 ▲ اعْصَفَ : *ʿaṣaf*, Making one to ab-
 stain (from things forbidden)
 ▲ اعْصَافَ : *ʿaṣāf*, Moving unnecessarily
 ▲ اعْمَتَ *aʿṣat*, Foolish, heavy
 Left-handed.
 ▲ اعْمَثَ *aʿṣas*, One who greatly
 exposes himself.
 ▲ اعْقَا : *aʿṣā*, Very bitter. Spitting
 out what is bitter
 ▲ اعْقَابَ : *aʿṣāb*, Posterity.
 ▲ اعْقَادَ : *ʿaṣād*, Thickening Tying
 ▲ اعْقَارَ : *ʿaṣār*, Astonishing Possess-
 ing much *Aṣār*, Barrenness
 ▲ اعْقَا : *ʿaṣāk*, Making water bitter
 Rotting
 ▲ اعْقَالَ : *ʿaṣāl*, Informed. Mid-day
 shadow. Learning wisdom.
 ▲ اعْقَامَ : *ʿaṣām*, Rendering the womb
 unfruitful
 ▲ اعْكَا : *ʿaṣā*, Dead Thick, bunchy.

- ▲ أعان *ʿanā*, Bleeding without ceasing. Vomiting much.
 ▲ أعار *ʿanā*, Causing to refuse, decline, or turn away
 ▲ أعاس *ʿanās*, A girl above the age of puberty. Changing (by age).
 ▲ أعاص *ʿanās*, Having few and scattered hairs.
 ▲ أعاف *ʿanāf*, Inconvenient, troublesome.
 ▲ أعان *ʿanān*, Before the eyes. Bridling. Meeting.
 ▲ أعب *aʿnab*, Having a large nose.
 ▲ أعش *ʿanash*, Having six fingers.
 ▲ أعني *aʿnā*, That is to say, viz
 ▲ أعوار *ʿawāz*, Indigent. Making poor. Hard to do Difficult.
 ▲ أعواء *aʿwāʿ*, Suffering loss
 ▲ أعوج *aʿwaj*, Crooked. Of bad morals
 ▲ أعوجاج *aʿwajaj*, Crookedness, curvature.
 ▲ أعور *aʿwar*, One eyed. A crow. Weak. Wicked
 ▲ أعوس *aʿwas*, Polish Polishing.
 ▲ أعوص *aʿwas*, Difficult (verse)
 ▲ أعيا *ʿayā*, Affected by a distemper (cattle).
 ▲ أعياق *ʿayāq*, Doing with alacrity.
 ▲ أعيا *ʿayā*, Stuttering. Embarrassed Dangerous.
 ▲ آع *āghā*, A great lord, chief. Eunuch.
 ▲ آعانة *āghānā*, Having her husband absent.
 ▲ آعانة *āghānā*, Succour, relief.
 ▲ آعار *āghār*, Wetting, solution. A vessel.
 ▲ آعارة *āghāra*, Flowing down. Attacking. Hastening.
 ▲ آعارة *āghāra*, A slipper. The threshold.

- P آعاري *āghārī*, A vessel.
 P آعاريدس *āghārīdan*, To moisten. Macerated, dissolved.
 ▲ آعاريقوس *āghārīqūs*, Common agarick.
 ▲ آعاز *āghāz*, A beginning, commencement.
 P آعازا *āghāzā*, A tool, instrument.
 P آعاش *āghāsh*, Recorded. Accumulated.
 P آعاشش *āghāshsh*, To accumulate.
 ▲ آعاضة *āghāza*, Making water to decrease Cheapening.
 ▲ آعافة *āghāfa*, Making one to stoop or submit.
 ▲ آعال *āghāl*, Satiety.
 ▲ آعالة *āghāla*, Giving suck, or cohabiting with a man, while pregnant. Exposing a child to danger
 P آعالش *āghālsh*, Inducing a fool to do wrong Accumulation.
 P آعالشش *āghālshsh*, To accumulate.
 ▲ آعالوجي *āghālūfī*, Aloes.
 P آعاليدس *āghālīdan*, To excite To put to flight To satiate.
 ▲ آعامة *āghāmā*, Cloudy (sky)
 ▲ آعاه *āghānā*, Immersed (in grief or love). Clouded.
 ▲ آعائش *āghāyish*, Seduction, corruption.
 ▲ آعبا *āghbā*, Raining slightly.
 ▲ آعباط *āghbāf*, Leaving unmoved. Grassy. Luxuriant.
 ▲ آعاث *āghbās*, Inclining to a dusty colour.
 ▲ آعبر *āghbar*, A kind of eye-salve.
 ▲ آعبرا *āghbārā*, Indignation. Stained with dust.
 ▲ آعس *āghbas*, Brown (wolf). Bay (horse).
 ▲ آعرب *āghbarāb*, Becoming foreign.

- ▲ **اَعْتَرَار** *ighitrār*, Ambition. Deceived, surprising Foolish.
- ▲ **اَعْتَرَا** *ighitrāf*, Drinking water (out of the hand). Confessing
- ▲ **اَعْتَسَال** *ighitsāl*, Ablution. Sweating all over
- ▲ **اَعْتَصَاب** *ighitsāb*, Seizing violently.
- ▲ **اَعْتَقَاب** *ighitiḥāf*, Having food enough
- ▲ **اَعْتِلَام** *ighitlām*, Lasciviousness
- ▲ **اَعْتَم** *aghtam*, Speaking indistinctly
- ▲ **اَعْتِمَام** *ighitmām*, The being sad, melancholy.
- ▲ **اَعْتِمَام** *ighitmām*, Getting spoil or plunder.
- ▲ **اَعْتِيَاب** *ighitiyāb*, Traducing (the absent) Descending.
- ▲ **اَعْتِيَال** *ighitiyāl*, Assaulting
- ▲ **اَعْثَاث** *ighsūs*, Lean (cattle) Wicked, obscene Inquisitive.
- ▲ **اَعْدَاد** *ighdād*, Seized with the plague Angry
- ▲ **اَعْدَاف** *ighdāf*, Dropping (a veil or net).
- ▲ **اَعْدَاق** *ighdāk*, Being copious (rain).
- ▲ **اَعْدَاد** *ighzāz*, Accelerating Diminution.
- ▲ **اَعْدَاة** *aghtayāt*, Any kind of aliment
- ▲ **اَعْرَ** *aghar*, White, noble. W₁₉₆ and good. Sultry.
- ▲ **اَعْرَاب** *ighrāb*, Strange, foreign, travelling abroad. Filling (a bottle). Disordered. White.
- ▲ **اَعْرَاد** *ighrād*, Singing with loudness and action.
- ▲ **اَعْرَاق** *ighrāk*, Drowning, immersing. Filling (a cup). Drawing (a bow). Attracting (woman).

- ▲ **اَعْرَام** *ighrām*, Mulcting Ruining. Making fond Fond.
- ▲ **اَعْرُسُطس** *aghrusūs*, Grass.
- ▲ **اَعْرَل** *aghral*, Easy (life). Uncircumcised. Plentiful (year).
- ▶ **اَعْرَة** *ughrah*, A circle A protuberance, wen, sore.
- ▶ **اَعْر** *aghar*, A rivulet from floods.
- ▲ **اَعْرَا** *ighzā*, Sending to war Granting time to a debtor
- ▲ **اَعْرَار** *ighzāz*, Multiplying. Conferring many benefits.
- ▲ **اَعْرَال** *ighzāl*, Twirling the spindle. Gallantry. Making love
- ▲ **اَعْسَا** *ighsā*, Being dark (night).
- ▲ **اَعْسَاب** *ighsāf*, Walking in darkness.
- ▲ **اَعْسَاق** *ighsāk*, Darkness. The hour of prayer (at sunset)
- ▲ **اَعْسَا** *ighshā*, Covering Surprising Covered
- ▶ **اَعْسَش** *ūghushtan*, To macerate, wash To be grieved To sleep.
- ▶ **اَعْسَشَة** *aghushtah*, Mixed, moistened.
- ▶ **اَعْسَشْ** *ūghashat*, Turpentine
- ▶ **اَعْسَشْگي** *ūghushtagi*, Alloy
- ▲ **اَعْسَاص** *ighsūs*, Choaked. Vexed; fretting
- ▲ **اَعَص** *aghsan*, Marked with white on the tail
- ▲ **اَعَصَا** *ighzā*, Knitting the brows Dark. Silent Bitter.
- ▲ **اَعَصَاب** *ighzāb*, Provoking, inflaming.
- ▲ **اَعَصَال** *ighzāl*, Moistening
- ▶ **اَعَصَاد** *aghzādan*, To invert
- ▲ **اَعَصَاف** *ighzāf*, Obscure, dark. Soft (cotton). Cloudy
- ▲ **اَعَصَب** *aghzāb*, The groin Most enraged

▲ اغتاش *ighlāsh*, Being dark (night)
 Making dark
 ▲ اعطف *aghlaḥ*, Comfortable, easy.
 ▲ اغفأ *aghfā*, Chaff
 ▲ اغفأر *ighfār*, Hiding, laying up in
 store Forgiveness
 P آغل *āghal*, A sheep cote
 ▲ اغلأ *ighlā*, Growing high (grass)
 Of great price Boiling (a pot)
 ▲ اغلأة *ighlūat*, One single ebullition
 ▲ اغلاس *ighlas*, Dark at the close of
 the night
 ▲ اغلأ *ighlā*, Using coarse language
 ▲ اغلأف *ighlāf*, Sheathing Prepar-
 ing a sheath
 ▲ اغلام *ighlām*, Inflaming with
 desire.
 ▲ اغلب *aghlab*, Superior Lofty
 Noble
 ▲ اغلب *aghlaḥ*, Uncircumcised.
 Sheathed Hard Plentiful
 ▲ اغلأتي *ighlānti*, Superior, con-
 quering
 ▲ اغلأ *ughlāy*, A little branch, a
 twig
 ▲ اغلأة *ughlūat*, A question, doubt
 ▲ اغمأ *aghmā*, Fainting
 ▲ اغمأ *ighmāz*, Disparaging Grow-
 ing cool Hindling cattle
 ▲ اغمأ *aghmāz*, Low Willing
 delays Sharpening (a sword).
 ▲ اغمأ *ighmūt*, Adhering, continu-
 ing (a fever)
 ▲ اغنأ *ighnā*, Enriching, contenting
 Satisfied Substituting.
 ▲ اغنأ *ighnān*, (A valley) verdant
 and grassy Filled (a bottle)
 P آغند *āghandan*, To fill, stuff, cram
 ▲ اغنأ *aghnayal*, Music, a musical
 mode. A song.

▲ اغوأ *ighwā*, Seduction, temptation,
 deceiving.
 ▲ اغوأ *aghūsā*, A complainant.
 ▲ اغوأر *aghwar*, Any day on which
 disaster happens
 P آغوش *āghōsh*, An embrace The
 bosom An armful
 P آغوش *āghōshlan*, To embrace
 ▲ اغول, Rushing upon suddenly.
 ▲ اغوة *ughwiyal*, Danger, difficulty,
 misfortune
 ▲ اغ-يأم *igh-yām*, Being cloudy (sky).
 P آغيش *āghishlan*, To embrace.
 To cut To hang
 P آغيش *āghū hidan*, To fear To
 embrace To cut
 P اغيل *aghil*, A downcast look A
 squint Seeing
 P اف *uf*, Pho' hu' for shame'
 ▲ اف *uff*, Paucity Pusillanimity
 Time Uff, Nail-paring, &c
 P آفا *āfā*, The master of a family, or
 his eldest son
 ▲ افأة *afā-at*, Changed, returned.
 فاف *afāl*, A flock of sheep.
 ▲ افأة *afūat*, Elapsing, losing an
 opportunity
 ▲ افأة *afāyat*, Hastening. Cold
 Shedding perfume
 ▲ افأة *afāhaḥ*, Diffusing odour
 Boiling (a pot) Gushing (blood).
 ▲ افأة *afāhaḥ*, Diffusing fragrance
 Hissing Averting. Weakened.
 ▲ افاد *afād*, Giving profit. Teach-
 ing. Doing good.
 ▲ افادت *afadat*, Profit, advantage.
 ▲ افأة *afā-at*, Making safe or secure.
 ▲ افأة *afāsat*, Making clear Lucid.
 Escaping.

- ▲ افاض *ifāḥ*, Diffusing, augmenting Publishing An effort.
- ▲ افات *ifāt*, Killing, murdering
- ▲ افاف *ifaf*, Timidity Time, opportunity
- ▲ افاقه *ifākal*, Convalescence
- ▲ افافي *ifāfi*, Horizontal, universal
- ▲ افادما *afā'iyū*, A kind of acid liquid
- ▲ افاكث *affak*, Addicted to lying
- ▲ افام *afām*, Debt
- ▲ افان *iffān*, Time, season, opportunity
- ▲ افات *āfat*, Misfortune, wretchedness
- ▲ افة *uffat*, A poltron, a coward
- ▲ افتا *iftā*, Resolving a question
Ceasing Voiding by stool
- ▲ افتا *iftā*, Falling
- ▲ افتاب *āftāb*, The sun
- ▲ افتابگر *āftābgar*, A parasol
- ▲ افتابه *āftābah*, An ewer, a traveller's cup
- ▲ افتاح *iftāh*, Opening, subduing
- ▲ افتابد *iftādan*, To fall, arrive, occur
- ▲ افتابه *iftālah*, Fallen, &c
- ▲ افثار *iftār*, Languor. Dunsighted
- ▲ افتابف *āftāfyū*, A liquid flowing from minerals, or acids
- ▲ افتاب *iftāf*, Enjoying a clear sky
- ▲ افتابد *āftādan*, To scatter To tear, spoil, break
- ▲ افتاب *iftān*, Falling Fallen
A fall
- ▲ افتاب *iftān*, Trying, proving, tempting. Vexed.
- ▲ افتابد *iftānādan*, To cause to fall
- ▲ افتابه *āftāwah*, An ewer, &c.

- ▲ افتاح *iftāh*, A beginning, aperture. Conquest
- ▲ افتاح *iftāhār*, Advising without effect
- ▲ افتاح *iftāhās*, Disquisition, information
- افتح *aftakh*, Soft, limber
- ▲ افتاح *iftākhār*, Glory, honour.
- ▲ افتاب *āftād*, Strange' Admiration.
- ▲ افتاب *āftādan*, To fall, happen
- ▲ افتاب *āftā*, Calumny, falsehood, imposition.
- ▲ افتاب *āftādan*, Embassy, mission
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Separation, discrimination, division
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Absence.
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Blasphemy.
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Disjunction, separation, dissection
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Disgrace, ignominy.
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Poverty, humility.
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Adverting, turning the mind to
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, A kind of weed.
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, To fall
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Love, distraction
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Feigning Dying suddenly Singular
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, A happy omen from a name A lucky name
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, To fall, happen
- ▲ افتاب *āftā*, Weary
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Striding, spreading. Hastening
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, A valley, channel, hollow.
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Deviating, retracting
A medium An interval
- ▲ افتاب *āftān*, Speaking scandalously, obscenely

▲ **افحام** *ifhām*, Silencing Impeding
 ▲ **آمد** *āmad*, Making haste, approaching
 P **آمد** *āfad*, A nephew *Afd*, Strange
 ▲ **ایدا** *ifdā*, Exacting ransom.
 P **ایدر** *afdar*, A nephew.
 ▲ **ایداستا** *ifdastā*, Praise Bright
 ▲ **آد** *afāz*, An unfledged bird
 ▲ **آفر** *āfaw*, Laughing. Growing fat
 Running Assaulting.
 ▲ **ایرا** *ifrā*, Cutting Paring.
 Blaming. Opening (a vein).
 ▲ **ایراج** *ifrāj*, Discovering (a murder).
 Pointing out (the way).
 P **ایراخت** *afrahkhtan*, To exalt, extend.
 To fall To collect.
 ▲ **ایراد** *ifrād*, Singular, solitary
 ▲ **ایرار** *ifrār*, Putting to flight
 Cleaving
 ▲ **ایراره** *afrūrah*, Flame
 P **ایرار** *afraz*, Exalted, erect Height.
 ▲ **ایرار** *ifrāz*, Separating Distribut-
 ing Granting Sequestering
 P **ایرارانیدن** *afrazānidan*, To exalt,
 extol, extend
 P **ایراران** *afrazdān*, A spice-box.
 P **ایرارح**, Having large cheeks
 P **ایراری** *afrazī*, Elevation, extension.
 P **ایراریدن** *afrazādan*, To exalt, extol,
 extend
 P **ایراشایدن** *afrazshānidan*, To cause
 to exalt.
 P **ایراشتگی** *afrazshagī*, Exaltation.
 P **ایراشت** *afrazshān*, To exalt To
 be exalted. To fall.
 ▲ **ایرام** *ifrāz*, Assisting, favouring.
 ▲ **ایراض** *ifrāz*, Ordaining.
 ▲ **ایراع** *ifrāz*, Being at the summit.
 Climbing, descending.
 ▲ **ایراعت** *ifrāz*, Rest, convenience.

▲ **افراع** *ifrāgh*, Throwing, pouring
 out, killing.
 ▲ **افراک** *ifrāk*, Ripe or ready for
 rubbing (corn)
 ▲ **افرام** *ifrām*, Filling a vessel.
 ▲ **افرد** *ufurat*, A crowd Adversity.
 P **افرتک** *afartak*, Young. Full of
 juice.
 ▲ **افرد** *ifrand*, A sword. The lustre
 of a sword
 ▲ **افراساح** *ifrasākh*, Dispelling grief.
 P **افرنک** *afrang*, Adorned, lovely.
 Grace, grandeur A throne.
 P **افروختگی** *afrokhagī*, Combustion
 P **افروختن** *afrokhān*, To burn To
 shine To polish. To uncover
 the head.
 P **افروز** *afroz*, Burning, polishing
 P **افروزانیدن** *afrozānidan*, To set on
 fire To polish
 P **افروزنده** *afrozandeh*, A polisher.
 One who sets on fire
 P **افروزان** *afrozān*, To kindle,
 burn To polish
 P **افروشه** *afroshah*, A kind of food.
 P **افره** *afreh*, Fat after having been
 very lean
 ▲ **افریز** *afriyat*, An imaginary
 monster like a Medusa.
 P **افریدگار** *afridagār*, The Creator
 P **افریدگان** *afridagān*, Creatures,
 created beings.
 P **افریدن** *afridan*, To create. Creat-
 ing. Creation.
 ▲ **افریز** *afriy*, The coping of a wall.
 An eye-brow.
 P **افریں** *afriin*, Creating. A created
 thing. Praise Well done
 P **افریا** *afriyā*, The Creator.
 P **افریش** *afriyash*, The creation.

▲ افز *afz*, Assaulting attacking.
 P افزا *afzā*, Increasing. A mover
 P افزار *afzār*, A trade, art.
 ▲ افزار *ifzār*, Removing, tearing,
 banishing. Tripping up.
 ▲ افزع *ifzāc*, Frightening. Assist-
 ing. Awakening.
 P افزایدن *afzāyādan*, To add, in-
 crease. To grow.
 P افزاییدن *afzāyāyādan*, To cause
 to add
 P افزایدن *afzāyādan*, To add, to exalt.
 To fall.
 P افزایش *afzā-ish*, Abundance, in-
 crease.
 ▲ افزار *afzar*, Having a protuberance.
 P افزودن *afzūdan*, To add. To
 abound, overflow.
 P افزون *afzūn*, More, greater.
 Manifold.
 P افزونی *afzūnī*, Encrease, abundance,
 excess.
 P افزودن *afzūdan*, To throw away
 To tie. To press
 P افزولاییدن *afzūlāyādan*, To cause
 one to drink.
 P افزولیدن *afzūlādan*, To fill, to
 quench. To stir up.
 P افزیدن *afzīdan*, To throw away.
 ▲ افسا *afsa*, Deformed.
 ▲ افساح *afsāh*, Being large, spacious
 (place).
 ▲ افساد *ifsād*, Corrupting, vitiating,
 destroying
 P افسار *afsār*, A bridle, halter, rein.
 P افساردن *afsārdan*, To press. To
 speak idly, obscenely.
 P افسان *afsan*, A whet-stone. A
 bracelet. Fascinating.
 P افسانبیدن *afsanbāyādan*, To cause to tell, relate.

P افسانوس *afsanūs*, The ocean,
 P افسانه *afsanah*, A charm. Tale.
 P افسانیدن *afsanādan*, To speak pa-
 rables, tell stories.
 P افساییدن *afsāyādan*, To cause
 to tell stories, &c
 P افسر *afsar*, A crown, diadem.
 P افسردن *afsurdan*, To freeze. To
 grow faint. To wither.
 P افسرگر *afsargar*, A kind of swallow.
 P افستین *afsanfin*, Wormwood.
 P افسو *afsū*, A fork, pitchfork.
 P افسور *afsūr*, Shame, bashfulness.
 P افسوس *afsōs*, Irritation. Ridicule.
 Ah' alas'
 P افسون *afsūn*, An incantation.
 ▲ افشا *afshā*, Divulging. Prospering.
 P افشادن *afshādan*, To strain. To
 speak obscenely. To press.
 P افشار *afshār*, Speaking idly. Pressing.
 P افشاردن *afshārdan*, To speak idly.
 To press
 P افشاه *afshāgh*, Striking (with a whip).
 ▲ افشان *afshan*, Dispersing, a disperser
 P افشانبیدن *afshānāyādan*, To cause
 to scatter
 P افشاندن *afshāndan*, To disperse.
 P افشاییدن *afshāyādan*, To cause
 to shed, &c
 P افشردن *afshurdan*, To press, com-
 press, express.
 P افشرش *afshurish*, Compression, &c
 ▲ افصا *ifṣā*, Freed from (evil).
 Ceasing Retiring
 P افصاح *ifṣāh*, Explaining clearly.
 Dawning. Clear.
 ▲ افصاحاً *ifṣāhān*, Clearly, distinctly.
 ▲ افصافی *ifṣāf*, Producing, draw-
 ing out.

- ▲ انصام *ifṣām*, Ceasing (as rain, a fever)
- ▲ انصم *aṣṣam*, Broken (bracelet)
- ▲ افا *ifā*, Going out Communicating. Making broad.
- ▲ افصاح *ifṣāḥ*, Dawning.
- ▲ افصاخ *ifṣāḥḥ*, Beginning to be ripe.
- ▲ افصح *aṣṣaḥ*, Of a whitish colour
- ▲ افصليت *aṣṣaliyat*, Pre-excellence
- ▲ افطار *ifṭā*, Breakfasting Breakfasting late Unseasonably.
- ▲ افطام *ifṭām*, Ready for weaning (a colt)
- ▶ افطر *aṣṭar*, Lame.
- ▲ افطس *aṣṭas*, Flat-nosed
- ▲ افطاع *ifṭāʿ*, Troublesome (business Entangled
- ▲ افعم *ifʿam*, Filling Enraging
- ▲ افعي *ifʿay*, A large venomous serpent, a viper
- ▲ افعا *ifghā*, Becoming poor Intractable Inflaming.
- ▲ افغار *ifghār*, Opening the mouth.
- ▶ افغان *aṣghān*, Lamentation, groaning. Alas'
- ▲ افف *aṣṣ*, A little, a small matter
- ▲ افق *ifq*, The horizon. *Afal*, Excelling. Travelling.
- ▲ افكاد *ifkāḍ*, Destroying, ruining.
- ▲ افكار *ifkār*, Making poor.
- ▲ افقاد Informing, letting know
- ▲ افقة *aṣṣaḥ*, Leather not quite tanned. Leather not used
- ▲ افى *aṣṣaḥ*, One who has visited many climates.
- ▲ افك *ifk*, A lie *Afk*, Inverting Diverting. Rendering weak.
- ▲ افك *aṣṣaḥ*, Trembling, tremor. A troop. A green magpie.

- ▶ افگار *aṣṣār*, Crippled, wounded. jaded. A small rose. A plum.
- ▶ افگانه *aṣṣānah*, A foetus
- ▶ افگاییدن *aṣṣānidan*, To cause to throw
- ▶ افگ *aṣṣan*, Throwing, casting away
- ▶ افگندي *aṣṣandagi*, A falling off
- ▶ افگدن *aṣṣandan*, To throw, to cast away
- ▲ افل *aṣṣal*, A sword broke, or notched
- ▲ افلات *iflāt*, Escaping Setting at liberty.
- ▲ افلاس *iflās*, Bankruptcy, penury, want Bankrupt, poor.
- ▲ افلاط *iflāt*, Setting at liberty Surprising Attacking suddenly
- ▲ افلج *aṣṣaḥ*, Cut on the under lip
- ▲ افس *aṣṣ*, Impairing the understanding.
- ▲ افسا *ifnā*, Corrupting, destroying.
- ▲ افساد *ifnād*, Delirious. Telling a lie.
- ▶ افند *aṣṣand*, War, strife
- ▲ افنون *aṣṣnūn*, A mode or form. Dccit. Delay Misfortune.
- ▲ افور *ifūr*, Leaping, abounding. Prompt.
- ▲ افويع *aṣṣawagh*, Having a thick nose.
- ▲ افول *ifūl*, Setting (as the sun).
- ▲ افوه *aṣṣawah*, Large-mouthed.
- ▲ افواق *ifhāq*, Filling (a bottle).
- ▲ افواه *ifhāḥ*, (God) striking dumb.
- ▲ افى *aṣṣik*, Leather not dressed
- ▲ افى *aṣṣik*, A lie.
- ▲ افيل *aṣṣil*, A young camel.
- ▲ افين *aṣṣin*, Dull, imprudent. Corrupted.
- ▶ افیوس *aṣṣyūs*, A wild raddish.
- ▶ افیون *aṣṣyūn*, Opium, poppy-juice.

- ۲ آقا *āk, ālā*, A master, lord
 ▲ اقادة *akūdaḥ*, Punishing Preceding Offered Atceding to
 ▲ اقالة *akāl*, Imputing Breaking a contract
 ▲ اقامت *akāmat*, Stopping. Turning off Persevering. Intent.
 ▲ اقلج *akbāḥ*, Deforming. Acting basely.
 ▲ اقرار *akbār*, Interrring Ordering
 ▲ اقصا *akbāḥ*, Making a handle
 ▲ اقبال *akbāl*, Felicity Turning to Consenting Hasting, meeting
 ▲ اقبالاً *akbālan*, Prosperously
 ▲ اقب *akl*, A definite time, a fixed hour
 ▲ اقلان *aklān*, Scarce Emaciated, extenuated
 ▲ اقتبا *aktabā*, Dressing Making up a garment
 ۲ اقتباب *aktabāb*, Cutting off (the hand)
 ▲ اقتباس *aktabās*, Borrowing Acquiring, gaining Begging.
 ▲ اقتصاص *aktabās*, Taking with the fingers end.
 ▲ اقتضاع *aktabāḥ*, Turning a cup towards yourself.
 ▲ اقتتات *aktabāt*, Eradicating
 ▲ اقتنات *aktabāt*, Tearing up, plucking
 ▲ اقتحاش *aktabāsh*, Enquiring, examining, exploring.
 ▲ اقتدا *aktabā*, Imitation.
 ▲ اقتدار *aktabār*, Power. Excellence Boiling, or cooking in a pot.
 ▲ اقدام *aktabām*, Promoting, promotion
 ▲ اقتراح *aktabāḥ*, Any extemporaneous production. Breaking in.

- ▲ اقترار *aktabār*, The fatness of a camel.
 ▲ اقتران *aktabār*, Company, union.
 ▲ اقتسام *aktabām*, Partition, an oath
 ▲ اقتصار *aktabār*, Abbreviation, abridgment Restriction.
 ▲ اقتضا *aktabā*, Demanding Importunity
 ▲ اقتطاب *aktabāf*, Plucking, gathering, cropping.
 ▲ اقتبا *aktabā*, Following Selecting.
 ▲ اقتنا *aktabā*, Acquiring, gaining, receiving
 ▲ اقتناص *aktabās*, Hunting, chasing.
 ▲ اقتنا *aktabā*, Abounding in cucumbers.
 ▲ اقتسام *aktabām*, Giving a large share of any bad thing
 ▲ افحاح *ak-hāḥ*, True. Rude.
 ▲ افحاح *ak-hāḥ*, A great blow. Want, penury
 ▲ افحال *ak-hāl*, Making dry or withered
 ▲ افحوال *ak-huwān*, Camomile. Lavage Crow-foot. Pellitory
 ▲ افدا *akdā*, Coming off a journey.
 ▲ افداد *akdād*, Cutting, cleaving.
 ▲ افداع *akdāḥ*, Preventing. Preparing Threatening. Following
 ▲ افدام *akdām*, Care, effort.
 ▲ افدر *akdār*, Short (a man). Defective (a horse).
 ▲ اقدس *akdās*, Pure, most pure, holy
 ▲ اقدم *akdam*, Former, first, noble. A lion. Antecedent.
 ▲ افد *akdāz*, An arrow without wings.
 ▲ افداد *akdāz*, Putting wings to an arrow.
 ▲ افدار *akdār*, Filth,
 ▲ افداع *akdāḥ*, Traducing, reviling, upbraiding.

- ▲ اقرا *akrā*, Times *litrū*, Giving to read Communicating. Pious Receding, blowing (winds). Menstruosa
- ▲ اقرب *akrāb*, Filling near full. Sheathing. Near
- ▲ اقراح *akrah*, Ulcerating, ulcerated.
- ▲ اقراذ *akrad*, Speechless Resting.
- ▲ اقرار *akār*, Affirmation, promise. Confession. Refreshing.
- ▲ اقراش *akraṣh*, Abusing. Falling upon.
- ▲ اقراص *akras*, Lending, accommodating.
- ▲ اقراع *akraʿ*, Casting lots Lending (a camel stallion) Giving away. Returning (to right) Submitting Rejecting Checking
- ▲ اقرا ب *akraf*, Accusing Near. Handling.
- ▲ اقرا م *akram*, Honouring, Becoming master
- ▲ اقرح *akraḥ*, Mankind, animals, bald.
- ▲ اقرا ع *akraʿ*, Valiant, strong. Bald. Hard.
- ▲ اقرا م *akram*, A stallion-camel.
- ▲ اقرا ن *akran*, One whose eye-brows meet.
- ▲ اقرباع *akribāʿ*, Contracting one's self from cold Shrinking.
- ▲ اقربح *akribāḥ*, Attached, or inclined to any thing.
- ▲ اقرباط *akribāṭ*, Drawing one's self together.
- ▲ اقزل *akzal*, Halting ungracefully. A wolf.
- ▲ اقسا *akṣā*, Hardening (the heart), obdurate.
- ▲ اقسط *akṣaṭ*, Just, equitable.
- ▲ اقسومة *akṣūma*, A part, portion.

- ▲ اقشا *akshā*, Becoming poor, from being rich.
- ▲ اقشاش *akshāsh*, Recovering from disease.
- ▲ اقشاع *akshāʿ*, Dispelling. Dispersed
- ▲ اقشته *akshitāḥ*, A pantry, cupboard
- ▲ اقشع *akshaʿ*, Exalted Noble, excellent.
- ▲ اقشا *akṣā*, Removing. Extirpating
- ▲ اقصاد *akṣād*, Broken. *Itṣād*, hitting. Biting
- ▲ اقصار *akṣār*, Delaying Abstaining. Deficient, unequal.
- ▲ اقصاص *akṣāṣ*, At the point of death Retaliating.
- ▲ اقصف *akṣaf*, Having the teeth broken
- ▲ اقصى and اقصى *akṣā*, Far off A boundary.
- ▲ اقصاص *akṣāṣ*, Cleansing. Hard. Of bad habits
- ▲ اقصام *akṣām*, Giving corn to a horse.
- ▲ اقط *akt*, Dressing victuals with curdled milk
- ▲ اقطاب *akṭāb*, Mixing (wine) with water. Assembled.
- ▲ اقطاب *akṭāf*, Near the vintage season.
- ▲ اقطع *akṭuʿ*, Having the hand cut off. Dumb.
- ▲ اقطن *akṭan*, Crooked-back'd.
- ▲ اقطوعة *akṭūʿa*, A token.
- ▲ اقطي *akṭā'*, The elder-tree.
- ▲ اقترار *akṭirār*, Beginning to wither.
- ▲ اقعا *akṭā*, Turned up. Checking.
- ▲ اقعاث *akṭās*, Prodigal, extravagant.
- ▲ اقعار *akṭār*, Digging deep (a well).
- ▲ اقعامي *akṭāy*, Opulence, abundance.

- ▲ *at'āṣ* *at'āṣ*, Killing suddenly.
 ▲ *at'āṣ* *at'āṣ*, Obscene. Despicable
 Loud Making despicable.
 ▲ *at'āṣ* *at'āṣ*, Expanding (as the
 vine flowers)
 ▲ *at'āṣ* *at'āṣ*, Biting, killing. As-
 cending the meridian (the sun)
 ▲ *at'ād* *at'ād*, Distantly related to the
 head of the family.
 ▲ *at'am* *at'am*, Flat-nosed.
 ▲ *at'a'* *at'a'*, Cock-nosed. Thin in
 the legs and thighs (a woman).
 ▲ *at'ār* *at'ār*, Desert. Travelling a
 desert. Hungry.
 ▲ *at'ad* *at'ad*, Walking on tiptoe
 ▲ *at'āl* *at'āl*, Contracted, wrinkled
 ▲ *at'alt*, Destroying Releasing
 ▲ *at'ald*, Overwhelming, drowning
 ▲ *at'āṣ* *at'āṣ*, Extirpating. Divert-
 ing. Navigating Intermittent
 ▲ *at'āṣ* *at'āṣ*, Cementing, gluing,
 locking, caulking
 ▲ *at'āt* *at'āt*, (A camel) with a
 loose load and ready to fall.
 ▲ *at'af* *at'af*, The prepuce.
 ▲ *at'ālā* *at'ālā*, Moved Inclining to
 one side. Expediting Climbing
 ▲ *at'lūn* *at'lūn*, The second heaven
 P *at'id* *at'id*, A key A *at'id* *at'id*,
 Any thing crooked. A chain.
 ▲ *at'ilī* *at'ilī*, The whole
 ▲ *at'im* *at'im*, A clime, a country
 P *at'imyā* *at'imyā*, Ore, dross of gold
 or silver, litharge.
 ▲ *at'māḥ* *at'māḥ*, Taking a handful of
 grain Raising the head. Putting
 in the pillory. Hanging the head
 ▲ *at'mād* *at'mād*, Exalting (the neck).
 ▲ *at'mār* *at'mār*, Having bright moon
 light.

- P *at'māṣ* *at'māṣ*, Acquiring, possessing.
 ▲ *at'mās* *at'mās*, Plunging, dipping
 (one into the water)
 ▲ *at'māṣ* *at'māṣ*, Subduing one's self
 Repelling.
 ▲ *at'mhād* *at'mhād*, Raising up the
 head. Dwelling.
 ▲ *at'nā* *at'nā*, Killing Enriched. Sa-
 tisfying
 ▲ *at'nāb* *at'nāb*, Increasing a troop.
 Absconding Perfuming
 ▲ *at'nāl* *at'nāl*, Earnest in prayer.
 ▲ *at'nāṣ* *at'nāṣ*, Satisfying Bowing
 the head. Gazing intently
 ▲ *at'nāṣ* *at'nāṣ*, Having a large army.
 Firm, able Having flagging ears.
 ▲ *at'nāl* *at'nāl*, A structure of stone.
 ▲ *at'nā'* *at'nā'*, Having a hawk nose
 ▲ *at'nā'* *at'nā'*, Deserted Going into a
 desert Contented. Poor. Strong.
 P *at'wāk* *at'wāk*, The white poplar
 ▲ *at'wād* *at'wād*, Having a long neck or
 back. Eminent. Greedy.
 ▲ *at'wār* *at'wār*, Slender. Fat. Al-
 tered.
 ▲ *at'wās* *at'wās*, Difficult. Crook-
 backed. High Distant Long.
 ▲ *at'ūsh* *at'ūsh*, A lion. Tiger.
 Leopard Panther
 ▲ *at'waf* *at'waf*, A chiromancer, for-
 tune-teller.
 ▲ *at'h* *at'h*, Obedience.
 ▲ *at'hā* *at'hā*, Averse Rendering
 averse. Drinking much.
 ▲ *at'hār* *at'hār*, Finding one conquered
 Yielding
 ▲ *at'hāl* *at'hāl*, Interfering without
 cause. Bedaubing one's self.
 ▲ *at'hām* *at'hām*, Loathing. Hungry.
 Serene.

- ▲ اتيأ *ihyā*, Causing to vomit
 ▲ اتيأل *ihyāl*, Speaking, ordering.
 P اتيأوس *ihyānūs*, The ocean.
 ▲ ائت *akk*, Warm, sultry (day)
 ▲ اكا *a'ā*, Putting in fear, terrifying
 ▲ اكاحة *akūhat*, Subduing Giving
 Immersing Piercing
 ▲ اكاد *akād*, A rope, belt, girth
 ▲ اكادد *akūdud*, Dispersed here and
 there
 ▲ اكادب *akūdab*, A liar
 ▲ اكآر *aklār*, One who tills the ground
 ▲ اكارة *akārāt*, Walking fast
 P آكاس ديه *ākās, dīha*, A light-house,
 elevated camp
 ▲ اكسة *akāsāt*, Having ingenious
 children
 ▲ اكال *akāl*, Food *Ukāl*, The itch
 P اكام *a'ām*, A mushroom, fungus
 ▲ اكانة *akānāh*, Humiliating
 ▲ اكات *akāt*, Afflicting, vexing
 ▲ اكاح *akāh*, Checking a horse
 Luminant Conspicuous
 ▲ اكبار *akbār*, Extolling Becoming
 great.
 ▲ اكبان, Restraining (the tongue)
 ▲ اكبح *akbāh*, Strong (camel)
 ▲ اكبد *akbad*, Corpulent Slow-paced
 ▲ اكبر *akbar*, Most powerful Su-
 preme. A Mogul Emperor
 ▲ اكبرة *akbirrat*, The nearest kindred.
 ▲ آكة *akka*, Heat, warmth
 ▲ اكثار *akthār*, (A camel) having a
 great bunch.
 ▲ اكراع *akrāc*, A battle, conflict,
 slaughter.
 ▲ اكاتب *aktab*, Writing Enrolled
 ▲ اكحال *akhal*, Anomating the eyes.

- ▲ اكتناد *aktūd*, Tasking. Impor-
 tunate Penury. Abstinence
 ▲ اكتساب *aktisub*, Gain, acquisition
 ▲ اكتفا *aktifā*, Sufficient, contentment
 ▲ اكتم *aktam*, Full-bellied, saturated
 ▲ اكتشاء *aktinah*, Scrutinizing, pene-
 trating.
 ▲ اكثوا *aktawā*, Self praise Stutter-
 ing, sputtering Enraged.
 ▲ اكثاث *aktās*, Having a thick beard
 ▲ اكثار *akthār*, Increasing. Eloquent,
 talkative
 ▲ اكثام *aktām*, Filling Requiring
 ▲ اكثر *akthar*, Copious Frequent
 ▲ اكثري *akthari*, For the most part
 ▲ اكشع *akshac*, Having turgid lips,
 or gums.
 ▲ اكشم *aksham*, Wide Large bellied
 Full Saturated
 ▲ اكشوت *akshūt*, Dodder
 P اكج *a'aj*, A species of wild apple,
 a medlar
 ▲ اكحال *akhal*, (Ground) when first
 covered with green herbage
 ▲ اكك *akk*, A belt, rope, girth
 ▲ اككاح *akkah*, Studying, exerting
 ▲ اككاد *akkād*, Making a noise with
 the feet
 ▲ اككدم *akkdām*, Firmly bound by
 compact
 ▲ اككذاب *akkzāb*, Detecting a lie, com-
 pelling to lie
 ▲ اككذوبة *akkzūbat*, A lie, falsehood
 ▲ اككر *akkr*, Digging, delving. A
 perfume
 ▲ اككرأ *akkrā*, Hiring Delaying. In-
 creased. Decreased
 ▲ اككراب *akkrāb*, Afflicting, troubling
 Hastening

▲ **اكراث** *akrās*, Oppressing, giving pain.
 ▲ **اكرح** *akrāḥ*, The being corrupted, mouldy (bread).
 ▲ **اكرع** *akrāʿ*, Exposed Drinking water (lying on the belly).
 ▲ **اكراف** *akraf*, Corrupted, rotten (egg). Smelling.
 ▲ **اكرام** *akram*, Honour. Liberality
 ▲ **اكره** *akrah*, Aversion, horror Hatred
 ▲ **اكرد** *akrad*, A well, ditch for agriculture
 ▲ **اكرمه** *akrumah*, Honour, liberality
 P **اكرهه** *akruhah*, A Persian balsam for wounds
 ▲ **اكرار** *akrar*, Afflicting with intense cold
 ▲ **اكرام** *akram*, Contracted within one's self Eating till loathing
 ▲ **اكرس** *akras*, Having short teeth A chissel
 ▲ **اكراد** *akrad*, A dull (market)
 ▲ **اكرال** *akral*, Laziness, cowardice. Making lazy.
 ▲ **اكرح** *akrah*, Weak, lame, decrepid
 ▲ **اكرع** *akrāʿ*, Marked with white spots
 P **اكروب** *akrub*, Satin, particularly a black kind
 ▲ **اكرسي** *akrasī*, Giving liberally Better dressed
 ▲ **اكرير** *akrir*, An elixir Essence
 ▲ **اكرش** *akrah*, Dressing (meat) till it is dry
 ▲ **اكرشاد** *akrahād*, Purifying (butter)
 P **اكرشته** *akrahshah*, Strong, firm, bound.
 ▲ **اكرشب** *akrahshaf*, Bald. Having no helmet or shield.

▲ **اكرشم** *aksham*, Diseased. A kind of wolf spotted and fleet
 ▲ **اكرشوت** *akshūt*, Flax-seed
 ▲ **اكرشاص** *akshās*, Flying, putting to flight
 ▲ **اكرشار** *akshār*, (A boy) becoming swag-bellied
 ▲ **اكرشاع** *akshāʿ*, Wearing Checking, repressing
 ▲ **اكرشاف** *akshāf*, Rushing Going away in rage
 ▲ **اكرشان** *akshān*, Languor
 ▲ **اكرشا** *akshā*, Overturning Felling. Inclining Dividing live stock
 ▲ **اكرشاه** *akshāh*, Checking, bridling a horse.
 ▲ **اكرشار** *akshār*, Calling one an infidel Fixed to the earth
 P **اكرش** *aksh*, Grief, vexations
 ▲ **اكرش** *aksh*, Black.
 ▲ **اكرش** *aksh*, Dismourning. A variant *Ukul*, Victuals Prudence
 ▲ **اكرشا** *akshā*, Lasting long, prolonging
 ▲ **اكرشاب** *akshāb*, Irritating, provoking
 ▲ **اكرشاه** *akshāh*, Austere in look Restoring
 ▲ **اكرشاع** *akshāʿ*, Making dirty, soiling.
 ▲ **اكرشاد** *akshād*, Thick Being contracted Relusing
 ▲ **اكرشل** *akshal*, A crown, wreath, garland
 P **اكرشون** *akshūn*, Worked silk or velvet
 ▲ **اكرشوت** *akshūt*, (A horse) Of a dark reddish colour
 ▲ **اكرش** *aksh*, Piling the ruins. Budding (a vine) Conspicuous
 ▲ **اكرش** *aksh*, Pride, loftiness
 ▲ **اكرش** *aksh*, Perfection, accomplishing Performance

- ▲ اکمان *akmān*, Laying snares.
 ▲ اکمه *akmaṣ*, A hill, heap, rising ground.
 ▲ اکمس *akmas*, Any thing hardly perceived.
 ▲ اکمش *akmaṣh*, Short-footed.
 ▲ اکمه *akmah*, Blind from the birth.
 ▲ اکنا *aknā*, An allusion, metonymy.
 ▲ اکنا *aknāb*, An error Harden- ing (the hand)
 ▲ اکناش *aknāsh*, Ordering to make haste.
 ▲ اکناغ *aknāg*, Contracting the wings Submissive. Convening.
 P آکان *ākān*, A cavern, vault, dungeon
 ▲ آکان *aknān*, Concealing in mind
 ▲ آکنا *aknāh*, Arriving at the end of any thing
 P آکانه گشت *aknāyah guflan*, To hint, to intimate.
 ▲ آکانه *aknāh*, A bird's nest
 ▲ آکع *aknāg*, Unfit. Disabled
 P آکون *aknūn*, Now, already. Whe- ther. For. But Therefore
 ▲ آکوا *akwā*, Prohibiting, intimidating
 P آکوج *ākūj*, A medlar A crook, a perch
 ▲ آکول *akūl*, Gluttonous, corroding
 ▲ آکوله *akūlah*, Separated A fattened sheep.
 ▲ آکوم *akwam*, High, exalted
 ▲ آکها *ak-hā*, Abstaining from (meat).
 ▲ آکها *ak-hūl*, Being fatigued.
 ▲ آکها *ak-hām*, Weak, heavy, dull
 ▲ آکها *akhab*, A brown camel.
 ▲ آکياس *akyās*, Purses Sagacious.
 ▲ آکياس *akyāsh*, Twice spun, also, the refuse.
 ▲ آکيس *akyah*, Rough, hairy. Gross.

- P آکيس *akyah*, A sausage. A nerve. Cat-gut The intestines.
 ▲ آکید *akid*, Strong, brave. Severe.
 ▲ آکيس *akyas*, Prudent, ingenious.
 ▲ کيک *kik*, Warm, hot, sultry (day)
 ▲ آکیل *akīl*, An eater Food.
 P آکاد *ākād*, Intelligent Wary. A messenger
 P آگاهي *āgāhi*, Knowledge, notice. Care. Vigilance
 P آگاهند *āgāhīdan*, To advise, ex- cite Follow To know
 P آگج *agaj*, A hook, crook, perch, a long pole
 P آگر *agar*, If, although, unless.
 P آگرچه *agwachch*, Although, not- withstanding
 P آگسايں *āgambāin*, Flocks of wool
 P آگج *āgany*, A sausage. Flocks of stuffing.
 P آگدن *āgandan*, To fill, stuff. To bury Extol Take Fall.
 P آگس *āgms*, Stuffing of cotton, wool, &c
 P آگه *āginah*, Stuffing, lining
 P آگور *āgūr*, (or آگر), A brick
 P آگوش *āgōsh*, An embrace. An arnful The bosom
 P آگوشيدن *āghōshīdan*, To embrace.
 P آگه *āgah*, Knowing, wise, wary. *Agah*, A file A rib.
 P آگهي *āgāhi*, Knowledge. Wa- riness.
 P آگين *āgin*, Stuffing of pillows, &c.
 ▲ ال *al*, The Arabic article answer- ing to *the*.
 ▲ آل *āl*, Offspring, race.
 ▲ آل *āl*, Fraud, finesse.

- ۞ آل *āl*, Ditch, wall. Laughing.
 Fiery. Fraud. Noise, beauty.
 ۞ ال *āl*, Hastening. Bright. Dis-
 turbed. *Ill*, A treaty, Near.
 ۞ ال *āl*, God with the article, D.
 O M
 ۞ لا *alā*, A benefit. Holla ' ho '
 ۞ الاب *alāb*, The heart-string, or
 pericardium
 ۞ آلات *ālāt*, A thing which belongs
 to another. Sort, species
 ۞ آلجى *ālājī*, A kind of tent.
 ۞ الآهة *ālāhat*, Shining Going away
 Destroying Avoiding.
 ۞ الأصة *ālās*, Turning about. Trembling
 ۞ الأى *ālā*, Shining, flashing
 ۞ الآكة *ālāk*, Sending An envoy
 ۞ الآة *ālāt*, Beginning the night
 ۞ الاله *ālāh*, A tulip
 ۞ الامان *ālāmān*, Grace, favour Pity
 ۞ الامة *ālīmat*, Worthy of censure.
 ۞ الآن *ālān*, Now Presently.
 ۞ الآنة *ālānat*, Pacifying.
 ۞ آلاء *ālānah*, A falcon, a nest A
 shadow. A door latch
 ۞ آلور *ālāw*, A flame of fire.
 ۞ آلوي *ālāwa'*, Negligent
 ۞ آله *ālāh*, A god, a pagan deity
 ۞ آلهة *ālāhat*, Worship. An idol.
 A serpent
 ۞ آلهي *ālāhi*, Divine. O my God.
 A hymn.
 ۞ آلايش *ālāsh*, Corruption, impurity
 ۞ آلايدس *ālāydan*, To contaminate,
 mix.
 ۞ الب *alb*, A crowd. Impelling.
 Heat. Poison. ۞ A hero.
 ۞ الباس *albās*, Hesitating, delaying.
 ۞ الباك *albāk*, Growing old (a man)

- ۞ الباك *albāk*, Speaking badly An
 error. Blushing Shame.
 ۞ البة *alabat*, Desire, anguish.
 Vicious. *Ulbat*, A crowd
 ۞ البتة *alballah*, Certainly, necessa-
 rily Whether. Altogether.
 ۞ آلت *ālat*, An instrument, tool,
 harness.
 ۞ آلت *āl*, Plump.
 ۞ التاب *alīb*, Necessary. Eating
 once in the day
 ۞ التباس *alībās*, Obscure, doubtful.
 Doubt
 ۞ التة *altat*, A small present Perjury.
 ۞ التام *alīsām*, A kiss Kissing.
 ۞ التحا *alishā*, Becoming bearded.
 ۞ التجاب *alishāf*, The being covered.
 ۞ التحاق *alishūt*, Being joined, ad-
 hering.
 ۞ التهام *alishām*, (A wound) healing.
 Sickness Growing hot (battle).
 ۞ التذاد *alīzāz*, Tasting, relishing.
 ۞ الترام *alīzām*, Undertaking. Hire.
 Lease. Embracing
 ۞ التفات *alīfāt*, Respect, benevo-
 lence, cherishing
 ۞ التفات *allafāt*, Conversion, turning.
 ۞ التفاع *alīfāʿ*, Covering Covered.
 ۞ التعا *alīkū*, An interview, audience.
 ۞ التعا *alīkāl*, Collecting, gathering.
 Stumbling upon.
 ۞ التعام *alīkām*, Devouring, swal-
 lowing.
 ۞ التماس *alīmās*, Praying, suppli-
 cating.
 ۞ التماع *alīmāʿ*, Shining. Changing
 colour. Stealing.
 ۞ التمعا *altamghā*, Royal diploma.
 Tax. A freehold.

- A التواء *alṭawā*, Complication. A fold.
 A التهاب *alṭhāb*, Inflammation, burning.
 A التي *alalī*, Who, which, that.
 A التياح *alṭiyāz*, Flying to, taking refuge with.
 A التيام *alṭiyām*, Obedience, agreement, affability Concourse
 A التا *alṭā*, Wet Washing.
 A التاث *alṭās*, Urgent pressing. Continuing.
 A التات *alṭāt*, Wetting.
 A التاع *alṭaʿ*, Stuttering in pronouncing.
 A التا *alṭā*, Compelling, forcing.
 A التام *alṭām*, Bridling Bridle, rein.
 P التمام *alṭamām*, A garment red and gold
 P التام *alṭam*, A fruit
 P التامحت *alṭhakht*, Desire Hope
 T التامي *alṭhī*, An ambassador, envoy
 A التا *alṭhā*, Traducing Becoming bearded Reprehending.
 A التا *alṭhāb*, Striking (with a sword) Impressing
 A التا *alṭhāj*, Compelling, forcing
 A التا *alṭhāh*, Importunity. Fixed Restive Galling (saddle)
 A التا *alṭhā*, Impiety, infidelity, heresy
 A التا *alṭhās*, Springing, sprouting.
 A التا *alṭhāṣl*, Upon the whole, in fine.
 A التا *alṭhāf*, Sweeping the ground. Urging.
 A التا *alṭhāt*, Addition, coupling
 A التا *alṭhāl*, Now, at present.
 A التا *alṭhām*, Consolidating. Graculating (a wound). A grain.

- A الحق *alṭhakk*, Truly, certainly, surely.
 P الخا *alṭkhākt*, A shirt, undergarment. The Mogul coat
 A الخا *alṭkhuṭ* Concupiscence, desire
 A الخا *alṭkhas*, Having the upper eye-lid rigid
 P الخا *alṭkhī*, The jamb, pillar, or post of a door
 A الخا *alṭkha'*, Blabbing, talkative. Crooked. Wreathed.
 A الا *alalad*, Quarrelsome. Five years old and long bodied (camel).
 A الا *alṭdām*, Continuing to afflict (a fever)
 A الا *alṭdat*, A daughter, a girl.
 A الا *alṭduʿā*, Farewell, adieu.
 A الا *alṭazzī*, Who, which, that.
 A الا *alṭām*, Fixing. Reducing. Joining Compelling.
 P الا *alṭrah*, A pillar, or jamb of a door
 A الا *alṭz*, Adhering, inherent, addicted
 A الا *alṭzā*, Filling Feeding to satiety.
 A الا *alṭzāk*, Joining, cementing, gluing
 A الا *alṭram*, Convincing, compelling.
 A الا *alṭzan*, Intensely cold or hot.
 A الا *alṭs*, Perfidious. Confusion, madness. A bad family.
 A الا *alṭassā*, Desiring bread.
 A الا *alṭsāʿ*, Sowing divisions.
 A الا *alṭsāk*, Joining, fixing. Sticking.
 A الا *alṭsām*, Tasting. Silencing. Seeking Ordering forward.
 A الا *alṭsūn*, Forming in the shape of a tongue. Effecting

- ٢ **الست** *alsut*, A fat plump buttock.
 ٢ **الس** *alsan*, Eloquent.
 ٢ **الط** *alat*, Teeth dropped out.
 ٢ **الطاط** *alāt*, Covering Aiding in wrong Joining Shutting.
 ٢ **الطاع** *alāṭ*, Lacking, lapping.
 ٢ **الطا** *alāṭ*, Burning, emitting flame
 ٢ **الطاط** *alāṭ*, Assiduous, attentive
 ٢ **العاب** *alāb*, Slaving Causing to play
 ٢ **العاج** *alāṭ*, Kindling wood
 ٢ **العاع** *alāṭ*, Producing its first crop.
 ٢ **العوبة** *alāṭ*, Play, any thing ludicrous.
 ٢ **الع** *ulugh*, Powerful, great
 ٢ **الع** *alghā*, Excluding, irritating
 ٢ **العاب** *alghāb*, Fatiguing, vexing
 ٢ **العار** *alghār*, Rapine, depredation
 ٢ **العاف** *alghāf*, Mincing food for eating Dispatch Perfidy.
 ٢ **العصر** *alghara*, In a word
 ٢ **العمار** *alghayūr*, Hate, envy
 ٢ **العحيدس** *alghanyūdan*, To gain, acquire.
 ٢ **العوبة** *alghūnah*, Rose-coloured scarlet
 ٢ **العيسان**, (Herbage) luxuriant.
 ٢ **العفا** *alḡā*, Preserving entire Finding
 ٢ **العاج** *alḡā*, Flying for refuge Poor.
 ٢ **العاش** *alḡāḥ*, A hypocrite
 ٢ **العفت** *alḡat*, Friendship *Alaḡ*, A fool, a lover.
 ٢ **العفت** *alḡat*, Affliction, madness
 ٢ **العفري** *alḡatgarī*, Friendship, company.
 ٢ **العفتي** *alḡatān*, To rage. To drive to madness.

- ٢ **الفتح** *alfakht*, Acquisition, gain.
 ٢ **الفتح** *alfakhtun*, To gain, to acquire
 ٢ **الفتح** *alfany*, Gain. Gained. A gainer
 ٢ **الفتح** *alfan'an*, To gain. To do wrong To palpitate
 ٢ **العفدس** *alfandūdan*, To gain. To envy
 ٢ **العفة** *alfinsh*, A pin.
 ٢ **التي** *alt*, Shunning A wolf Mad.
 ٢ **البا** *alā*, Projection. Infusion Inspiration Conjunction
 ٢ **البا** *al āh*, Rendering fruitful Raining Shaking (the wind).
 ٢ **البا** *alāt*, Straggling, despicable.
 ٢ **البا** *alākāt*, At once, altogether
 ٢ **البا** *alām*, Causing to swallow Trotting (a camel)
 ٢ **البا** *alān*, Learning quickly.
 ٢ **البا** *alāt*, A she-wolf Bold.
 ٢ **البا** *Al ārān*, Reading. The Koran
 ٢ **البا** *alla sah*, In a word, to be brief
 ٢ **البا** *alā'*, Mad, insane To meet.
 ٢ **البا** *al āt*, A question, problem.
 ٢ **البا** *alāt*, Champing the bit. Sending
 ٢ **البا** *alāt*, A mule. Helpless.
 ٢ **البا** *alāt*, Fixed, adhering to.
 ٢ **البا** *al ān*, Stuttering, a stammerer.
 ٢ **البا** *alān*, Avaricious. Drunk, drunken
 ٢ **البا** *alānī*, Stuttering, stammering.
 ٢ **البا** *alāt*, A province, dominion, possession.

P الكونه *algūnah*, Rose-coloured, red
 A الال *alal*, Groaning. Fie ' pho'
 A الله *Allah*, God THE GOD
 A الم *alam*, Grief, care, agony.
 A اما *imā*, Taking, choosing Steal-
 ing away. Denying (a debt)
 A الماح *imāh*, Glancing at. Flashing
 A الماس *almās*, Kindling into rage
 A الماع *imāḡ*, Seizing Shining
 Consenting
 A المام *ilmām*, Descending, arriving,
 reaching Offending slightly
 A المع *imāḡ*, Ingenious, keen, ju-
 dicious.
 P المون *ilmūn*, A lemon.
 P المي *almi*, A pillar, or jamb of
 a door
 P المتي *almutan*, To take amiss, to
 be angry.
 A المدد *alandad*, A formidable ad-
 versary.
 P المك *aluk*, A sort of entrenchment.
 A الموال *alū*, Failing, unequal to. Proud
 Able.
 P المول *alū*, Lean The yam, or pota-
 toe A plum
 A الموال *alwā*, Moving. Denied (a
 debt). Seizing.
 A الموال *alwā*, At first Possessed off.
 P الموال *alwāz*, An asylum, a mountain.
 P الموال *ulwān khūrdun*, To
 devour.
 P الموال *alwāh*, A kind of sweet wood
 A الموال *alwab*, Brisk. A high cold
 wind.
 A الموال *alwat*, An oath.
 A الموال *alwas*, Languid. Mad.
 Strong.
 P الموال *alwāh*, A black wild plum.

P الموال *alūd*, Stained, polluted, dirtied.
 P الموال *ālūdagi*, Contamination,
 stain
 P الموال *āludan*, To stain. Defile.
 Anoint. Covet.
 P الموال *alūr*, The buttocks. The tail.
 A الموال *alūz*, A thing, any thing.
 A الموال *akwāḡ*, Insanity, fatuity.
 A الموال *akwak*, Foolish.
 A الموال *alukh*, An ambassador, legate.
 A الموال *alūmat*, Blame, reprehension.
 A الموال *akwā'*, Crooked. Dividing,
 singular
 P الموال *ālāh*, An eagle The hare-
 falcon
 A الموال *ilhā*, Employing.
 A الموال *ilhāb*, Inflaming. Heated
 (a horse)
 A الموال *ilhūd*, Acting violently
 A الموال *ilhāt*, Laving, washing.
 A الموال *ilhāf*, Greeding Lamenting
 A الموال *ilhām*, Inspiration
 A الموال *ilhān*, A present from
 arrival.
 A الموال *ilahī*, Divine. My God '
 O God '
 A الموال *ilhayat*, The divinity.
 A الموال *ila'*, To, until, even to, as
 far as
 A الموال *alit*, A nonpareil.
 A الموال *ahyat*, An oath. Negligent.
 A gift.
 P الموال *alikhthan*, To take ill.
 P الموال *alūlan*, To transgress. To
 blame. To frighten.
 P الموال *alūlan*, To mourn. To
 shake. To blame.
 A الموال *alaysa*, Is it not? Brave. A
 lion.
 A الموال *alīy*, Foolish, mad. Stuttering.

▲ أليف *alif*, A comrade, friend, favourite, domestic
 ▲ اليل *alil*, Groaning, a groan
 ▲ اليم *alim*, Grieving, painful.
 P الیه *alēh*, A large tail Aforesaid
 ▲ اليوم *alyaūm*, To-day
 ▲ ام *am*, Whether? Purpose Wounding the head Excelling
 ▲ أم *umm*, A mother The root, the primary cause A house.
 P ام *am*, I am when added to nouns it signifies My, or Me
 ▲ اما *umā*, The mewling (of a cat) *Amā*, Is it not? *Imā*, Mewling
 ▲ أمّا *ammā* Put, however. *Inma*, But if unless
 ▲ أمّاج *āmāj*, Bits for shooting at A sign, 'ironc', spade, a part
 P أمّادن *āmādan*, To prepare To launch
 ▲ أمار *amār*, Time A sign Inquirv.
 ▲ أمارت *amārat*, A sign A go-veinment Dominion Power
 P أماران *āmāzān*, Prepared Coming
 P أمّاس *amās*, Blessed Ecumbe J Planet-sick Tamo
 P أمّاسدن *āmāsādan*, To be To prepare To rot. To be nursed
 P أمّاش *āmāsh*, A roasting-spit
 ▲ أمّاعة *amā'at*, Removing, crazing
 ▲ أمّاعة *amā'at*, Bursting into rage
 ▲ أمّالة *amālat*, Bending, twisting
 ▲ أمّام *amām*, Before *Imām*, A head, chief, prelate, priest
 ▲ أمّامه *amāmah*, A tobacco-pipe
 ▲ أمّان *amān*, Security, safety
 ▲ أمّان *ummān*, An idiot.
 ▲ أمّان *amānat*, A deposit Safety Faithful Religion Confidence

P آمادن *amādan*, To be ready.
 ▲ آماني *amānī*, Security P A client. Care Avoiding.
 P آماد *amāh*, A tumour
 P آماسدن *āmāsādan*, To swell. To be stupid
 P آمای *amāyi*, Fulness, repletion
 ▲ آمایم *amāym*, Blows upon the head
 P آمبرون *ambarūd*, A pear.
 ▲ أمّ *amat*, A female servant. *Inmat*, Grace A sect
 ▲ أمّتا *amtā* Walking badly.
 ▲ امتاع *amtā'at*, Enjoying, giving Superseding
 ▲ أمّثال *amtāl* Obedience.
 ▲ امتحان *amtahān* Experiment, proof
 ▲ امتداد *amtādād* Protraction, ex-tension
 ▲ امتزاج *amtazāj*, Union mixture
 ▲ امتلا *amtala*, Retention, indigestion.
 ▲ امتداد *amtādād*, Aiding, helping
 ▲ امتناع *amtinā'at*, Abstinence, refusal.
 4 امتنان *amtinān*, An obligation. Gratitude Reproaching.
 4 امّیا *amtīyā*, People, nations
 ▲ امّیان *amtīyān* Hiring
 4 امتار *amtār*, Separation Pre-cession
 ▲ امّشول *amtshul*, A verse, sentence, or saying worthy of quotation
 ▲ امّج *amej*, Heat, thirst. Very hot.
 ▲ امّج *amjāj*, Travelling
 ▲ امّجال *amjāl*, Hard in the hand from labour.
 ▲ امّج *amaj*, Causing a beating pain
 ▲ امّح *amhāh*, Wearing thread-bare
 ▲ امّحاش *amhāsh*, Burning, searing.
 ▲ امّحاص *amhāsh*, Shining (sun) after an eclipse

۱ **امحاض** *imhāḡ*, Drinking pure milk.
 Loving truly.
 ۱ **امحاک** *imhāk*, Despairing Perishing Dying away
 ۱ **امحاک** *imhāk*, Morose, surly
 ۱ **امحال** *imhāl*, Parched (ground).
 Suffering scarcity.
 ۱ **امحس** *amhas*, Credulity
 ۱ **امحوصة** *umhūṣa*, Sincerely admonished.
 ۱ **امحاض** *imkhāḡ*, (Milk) churned for butter.
 ۲ **آمختن** *āmakhṭan*, To learn.
 ۱ **آمد** *amd*, The end, age, catastrophe
 ۱ **امداد** *imdād*, Aid, help, succour
 ۲ **آمدانه** *āmadānah*, Accidental
 ۱ **امدة** *umda*, The remains, the rest
 ۲ **آمدن** *āmadan*, To come Coming
 ۱ **امدا** *imzā*, Turning to grass
 Diluting Wife-corrupting
 ۱ **امدار** *imzār*, Corrupting, rotting (an egg)
 ۱ **امدح** *amzah*, Chafing Business.
 ۱ **امر** *umr*, A business. Edict, command. Commission, brief
 ۱ **امراج** *amrah*, Softening, macerating.
 ۱ **امراط** *imrāt*, (A palm-tree) naked (of fruit)
 ۱ **امراع** *imrāgh*, Spitting Blabbing
 Thinning paste with water
 ۱ **امران** *amrūn*, The tendon of the elbow
 ۱ **امرة** *amrat*, A way-stone. A mandate Prince Government
 ۱ **امرد** *amrad*, Beardless, handsome (youth).
 ۱ **امرا** *imrā*, A prince, nobleman. A horseman
 ۲ **امورش** *āmurāsh*, Remission, forgiveness.

۲ **آمرگار** *āmurgār*, A merciful man.
 ۲ **آمرزدن** *āmurzidan*, To forgive, absolve
 ۲ **امرع** *amrugh*, A little, somewhat. Value Profit Power Rank.
 ۲ **امرد** *amrūd*, A pear. Guava.
 ۲ **امروز** *imrōz*, To-day.
 ۱ **امروعة** *umrūṣat*, (Ground) cultivated and productive.
 ۲ **امروع** *amrūgh*, High Venerable. A little Somewhat.
 ۱ **امراج** *imzāh*, Training (a vine).
 ۱ **امس** *ams*, Yesterday **آمس** *Amass*, More or most, principal
 ۱ **امسا** *imsā*, Saucy. The medium. The evening Unfortunate.
 ۱ **امساس** *imsās*, Touching, causing to touch
 ۱ **امساک** *imsāk*, Parsimony Abstinence Scarcity.
 ۲ **امسال** *imsāl*, This year So, thus.
 ۱ **امشا** *imshā*, Ordering to walk or march Causing looseness
 ۱ **امشاش** *imshāsh*, Full of marrow Happening
 ۱ **امشاق** *imshāk*, Lashing, scourging.
 ۲ **امشب** *imshab*, To night
 ۱ **امس** *ams*, Pickled meat
 ۱ **امصاع** *imsūṣ*, (A camel) diminishing in milk The box-thorn
 ۱ **امصال** *imsāl*, Exhausting sheep (by milking). Miscarrying.
 ۲ **امص** *ams*, A cup of wine, a goblet
 ۱ **امصا** *imṣā*, A subscription. Causing to pass. Dispatching.
 ۱ **امصاح** *imṣāh*, Diffusing rays.
 ۱ **امصاص** *imṣāṣ*, Giving pain
 ۱ **امطا** *amtā*, Long Jumenta

- ▲ امطار *imlār*, Causing to rain
 ▲ امطي *amlī*, Proportioned, tall
 A gum A kind of tree
 ▲ امطأ *imzāz*, Seasoning green wood
 ▲ امع *immaṭ*, Weak, imprudent.
 ▲ امعاء *amḡū*, Intestines.
 ▲ امعار *imḡār*, Destitute of food
 ▲ امعاص *imḡāṣ*, Enraged Indisposed, involved
 ▲ امعات *imḡāt*, Making deep
 ▲ امعال *imḡāl*, Diverting from Hastening
 ▲ امعان *imḡān*, Far advanced Guarding Gazing Wealthy
 ▲ امعار *amḡar*, Dropping off Bare of grass
 ▲ امعط *amḡaṭ*, A wolf bare of pile A robber
 ▲ امعور *imḡūr*, The goat species
 ▲ امعاد *imḡād*, Drinking much Suckling
 ▲ امعال *imḡāl*, Suckling, whilst pregnant.
 ▲ امعر *amḡhar*, Red-haired, red-skinned, dun.
 ▲ امق *amak*, The inside corner of the eye. *Anakk*, I can Far.
 ▲ امكار *imkār*, Bitter, acrid Insipid
 ▲ امقال *imkāl*, Ducking one another
 ▲ امقة *amḡaṭ*, Hatful
 ▲ امكان *imkān*, Possibility. Declinable.
 ▲ امكن *umkana*, It may be.
 ▲ امال *amal*, Hope Hoping. Large
 P امل *Amal*, A poet.
 ▲ املا *imlā*, Completing, writing
 ▲ املاح *imlāḡ*, Milking.
 ▲ املاز *imlāz*, Going away (with any one).

- ▲ املاس *imlās*, Bare or naked.
 ▲ املاص *imlās*, Bringing forth a dead child Abortion.
 ▲ املاع *imlāḡ*, Skinning a sheep. Walking fast Suckling.
 ▲ املاغ *imlāḡh*, Mocking.
 ▲ املاق *imlāk*, Reduced to want. Stumbling Escaping
 ▲ املال *imlāl*, Wearied out. Dictating Vexing
 ▲ املاه *imlāh*, (A girl) arriving at puberty
 ▲ امليج *amliḡ*, Poor The myrabolan.
 ▲ املد *umlud*, Delicate, tender
 ▲ املس *amlas*, Even, level, steep
 ▲ املط *amlat*, Without hair.
 ▲ املع *amlagh*, Obscene (in talk)
 ▲ املود *umlūd*, Tender. Delicate (girl) *Umlūdān*, A desert
 ▲ امليس *imlīs*, A barren desert
 ▲ امليص *imlīs*, Bringing forth an abortion.
 ▲ امان *aman*, Near Manifest Easy
 ▲ امن *aman*, Security, liberty. Rectitude.
 P امن *aman*, Circumference, circuit.
 ▲ امناح *imnāh*, (A camel) near bringing forth
 ▲ امنان *imnān*, Fatiguing (journey).
 P امنه *amanah*, Split wood for sale
 ▲ اميب *unuyat*, Desire, wish. Security
 P امو *amū*, Jealousy
 P اموة *amwāt*, Dead.
 P اموحن *āmōkhtan*, To learn To read To swell
 P امودن *āmūdān*, To prepare.
 ▲ امور *āmūr*, A tumour
 P امور *āmūr*, Learned, skilful, teaching.

- P آمورادن *āmōzānīdan*, To teach
 P آموریدن *āmōzīdan*, To teach, to learn.
 ▲ اموع *amūgh*, Gravity Terror Measure
 ▲ امومة *amūmat*, Maternity
 P امون *amūn*, Firm, steady
 ▲ اموي *amawī*, Servile
 ▲ امه *amah*, A female servant Oblivion. *Amā*, An inkstand
 ▲ امها *amhā*, Grinding, sharpening Diluting Giving the reins
 ▲ امال *amhāl*, Prolonging, granting time Expecting
 ▲ امهاں *amhān*, Rendering contemptible.
 ▲ امهه *ammahat*, A mother
 ▲ امهچ *amhy*, Hum milk
 P امهل *amhal*, Populi
 ▲ امهون *amhūd*, A ditch for catching prey, or for cooking food in
 ▲ امهي *ummi*, Maternal An idiot
 ▲ امهار *amhaz*, Distraining, disputing
 ▲ امهه *umaryat*, A little hind mare
 P اميختن *āmīkhtan*, To mix, interpose
 P اميد *umīd*, Hope, desire
 ▲ امير *amīr*, A king, prince, chief, lord, governor, commander
 P امير *amīr*, A glutton A layman
 P اميرانه *amīrānā*, Imperial, princely.
 ▲ اميرة *amīrat*, An empress, princess
 P اميرزاده *amīr-zādah*, The son of a king.
 P اميري *amīrī*, A principality
 P اميز *amēz*, Mixed, mixing
 P اميزايدن *āmīzānīdan*, To cause to mix.

- P آميزش *āmīzash*, Mixture. Commerce
 P اميزدن *āmīzīdan*, To mix, mingle.
 P اميغ *āmēgh*, Mixed Copulation. Pure.
 ▲ اميل *amyal*, Large Full of branches Unarmed. Timorous.
 ▲ اميم *amīm*, A fractured skull.
 ▲ آمين *āmīn*, So let it be 'amen'
 ▲ امين *amīn*, Safe, free Faithful.
 P امين *āmīn*, A glutton. Mixing.
 ▲ امينه *amīnah*, Wood split for sale.
 ▲ اميني *amīnī*, Security Secure.
 ▲ اميني *umayn*, A little hand-maid
 P آن *ān*, That Beauty.
 ▲ آن *an*, Time, an hour. آن *an*, That
 ▲ آن *an*, If, if at any time, if so be.
 ▲ آن *anna*, Since, because, but that, that.
 ▲ انما *anna*, For, truly, verily, indeed.
 ▲ انا *anā*, I Inā, A vase. Delay.
 ▲ اناء *ana-āt*, Delay, slowness
 ▲ اناب *anāb*, Musk, perfume
 ▲ اناب *anābat*, Penitence, conversion in religion
 ▲ اناد *anād*, Expectation Delay.
 ▲ اناه *anākh*, Pitching a camp before a city
 ▲ اناهيد *anāhīd*, Dispersed.
 P انار *anār*, A pomegranate.
 ▲ انار *anāra*, May God illuminate
 ▲ اناره *anārah*, Illuminating Frightening Marking cloth.
 P انارستان *anārīstān*, A pomegranate garden.
 P انارين *anārīn*, Rust.
 ▲ اناسه *anāsah*, Agitation, commotion.

▲ اناسة *ināṣaṭ*, Desire, will, choice.
 ▲ اناص *ināṣ*, The ripe produce of a palm-tree.
 ▲ اناسة *inā-ṣa*, Betraying ignorance.
 ▲ انافة *ināfaṭ*, Increasing, projecting
 ▲ انافي *unāfī*, Having a large nose.
 P اناق *ināt*, Secure, safe, free from anxiety A Tartar word
 ▲ انافة *inālat*, Gracefulness, elegance.
 ▲ انالة *inūlat*, Giving Causing to follow. Swearing by
 ▲ انام *anām*, Mankind, the world Demons
 ▲ انامة *ināmat*, Asleep Killing Enervating (old age)
 ▲ انان *anān*, انانة *anūnat*, A groan Groaning
 ▲ انانية *anūnyat*, Egotism, presumption Selfishness
 P اناب *anab*, A kind of Indian fruit
 ▲ انبا *ambā*, News Relating news.
 ▲ انبح *imbūy*, Uttering confused jargon
 ▲ انبح *imbāḥ*, Making (a dog) bark
 ▲ انبح *imbāḥ*, Baking sour leaven.
 P انباوح *ambūkhūn*, A castle
 ▲ انبار Granaries Fodder, filth.
 P انباري *ambūrī*, A carriage on an elephant
 P انباریدن *ambaridan*, To fill To pull down
 P انبار *ambūz*, A companion, associate.
 P انباریدن *ambāzārūdan*, To form a partnership
 P انبارده *ambāzdaḥ*, Glorious Vain-glorious.
 P انباري *ambāzī*, A partnership, company
 P انباریدن *ambāzidan*, To become a partner. To increase.

P انباشتن *ambāshstan*, To fill. To sprinkle. To dilute, to supply.
 ▲ انباع *imbāḡ*, Causing to flow. Sweating Vomiting.
 P انباع *ambāgh*, A concubine A mixture
 ▲ انباع *imbāgh*, Frequencing. Sifting flour
 P انباق *ambāk*, A cuckold
 ▲ انبالس *ambūlus*, A vine
 P انبالک *ambūnat*, A kind of purse or scrip Any thing concealed.
 ▲ انباه *imbah*, Awakening Forgetting.
 P انب *ambub*, A root A pipe, syphon. The knots of a reed
 ▲ انبعج *ambaj*, Confection Sweetmeat
 ▲ انباکان *ambajān*, Fermented paste, leaven.
 ▲ انباچانی *ambajānī*, Warm paste.
 ▲ انبعج *ambakh*, Rough, hard, thick, opaque, unpleasant.
 ▲ انباخان *ambakhān*, Sour (leaven).
 P انبرد *ambrud*, A pear
 P انبره *amburāḥ*, Without hair.
 P انبس *ambas*, Austere (in look).
 P انباش *ambash*, Grain winnowed.
 ▲ انبساط *imbisāṭ*, Cheerfulness, joy
 P انبسته Frigid, cold, stiffness.
 ▲ انبط *ambat*, (A horse) white bellied.
 ▲ انبعث *imbethās*, Proceeding Sending. Cause Occasion.
 ▲ انوب *ambūb*, A knot, a root.
 P انوبدن *ambūdan*, To become torpid or abortive To cast away.
 P انوسیدن *ambūsīdan*, To rot, decay
 P انوسه Large, ample A crowd.

- ۲ اسوهنگ *ambūhnāg*, Wide extensive.
 ۲ اسوهی *ambūhī*, A crowd. Fumult, hurry.
 ۲ اسویدن *ambūyīdan*, To smell sweetly, to perfume.
 ▲ انت *anta*, Thou
 ▲ انتا *entā*, Retiring, or remaining behind
 ▲ انتاج *entāj*, Bringing forth
 ▲ انتاغ *entāgh*, Laughing, smiling, ironical
 ▲ انتای *entāk*, Carrying an umbrella
 Fastening A lion lashing his sides
 ▲ انتان *entān*, Stinking, fetid
 ▲ انتان *entān*, Returning to one side
 ▲ انتاک *entāk*, Eminent, published
 ▲ انتاغ *entāgh*, Existing, living
 ▲ انتاد *entād*, Vigilance, consideration, unadversion
 ▲ انتاب *entāb*, Lamenting, shrieking
 ▲ انتحال *entahāl*, Falsely assuming
 ▲ انتخاب *entākhā*, Election, selection
 ▲ انتراع *entirāgh*, Capture Tearing up, extracting
 ▲ انتساب *entisāb*, Relation, connection, belonging to
 ▲ انتساق *entisāq*, Adjusting, regulating
 ▲ انتسام *entisām*, A breeze, a soft gale.
 ▲ انتشار *entishār*, Explanation. Dispersion.
 ▲ انتظار *entizār*, Desire, expectation.
 ▲ انتظام *entizām*, Order, regularity
 ▲ انتعاش *entishā*, Recovering. Rising.
 ▲ انتفا *entifā*, Repulsed, removed, retiring
 ▲ انتفاح *entifākh*, Swelling, blown up.
 ▲ انتفاع *entifāgh*, Utility, profit, gain
 ▲ انتقال *entikāl*, Carrying. Copying. Dying. Emigrating

- ▲ انتقام *entizām*, Revenge, vengeance.
 ▲ انتکاف *entikāf*, Turning away. Shunning a blow.
 ▲ انتما *entimā*, Relation, or regard to
 ▲ انتها *entihā*, The summit, vertex
 ▲ انتهاب *entihāb*, Rapine, spoil, booty. Made a prey of.
 ▲ انتهار *entihār*, Searching, watching for an opportunity
 ▲ انتهاز *entihāz*, Going, rising
 ▲ انتهاک *entihāt*, A violation
 ▲ انتیاش *entiyāsh*, Attacking one another Leading forth
 ▲ انشا *ansā*, A simile Disparaging
 ▲ انشاح *ansūy*, Purging, voiding.
 ▲ انشار *ansār*, Cutting off by sudden death Levelling Snuffing
 ▲ انشاع *ansāgh*, Vomiting. Bleeding at the nose
 ▲ انشده *ansiyah*, A testicle
 ۲ انجا *anyā*, There, in that place, thither.
 ▲ انجا *anyā*, Liberating. Revealing.
 ~ Retiring. Enticing, recovering
 ▲ انجاح *anyāh*, Prospering.
 ▲ انجاد *anyād*, Helping, serene
 ▲ انجار *anyār*, The roof of a house
 ▲ انجار *anyār*, Fulfilling a promise
 ▲ انجاع *anyāgh*, Giving suck Agreeing Efficacious.
 ۲ انجاسته کردن *anyāstah kardān*, To consume
 ▲ انجا که *anyākhah*, So that, by which, there
 ۲ انجالدن *anyāldān*, To fill. To restrain To fatigue, to signify.
 ۲ انجام *anyām*, The end. An accident Grief Occurrence
 ۲ انجام *anyāman*, The end of any thing.

- ۲ انجامیدن *anjāmīdan*, To finish.
 To be exhausted.
 ۲ انجاییدن *anjāyīdan*, To be anxious.
 To consider.
 ۱ انجمار *anjūbūr*, A styptic plant.
 ۲ انجمت *anjakht*, Desire, lust.
 ۲ انکشتن *anjukhtan*, To desire.
 ۱ انجداد *anjzād*, Affection, allure-
 ment Becoming moist.
 ۱ انجر *anyar*, The anchor of a ship.
 ۱ انجرار *anjrar*, Protraction.
 ۱ انجراة *anyural*, A nettle.
 ۲ انجسا *anyusā*, The herb buglos.
 ۱ انجک *anjak*, A kind of grain
 ۲ انجسکیدن *anyasfīdan*, To return.
 To check.
 ۲ انجکیدن *anjukīdan* See انجسکیدن
 above
 ۱ انجل *anyal*, Long Open Wide
 ۱ انجلا *anjilā*, Appearance. Apparent
 Shining Wiping away grief.
 ۱ انجماد *anjmad*, Congelation, curdling.
 ۲ انجمن *anjuman*, A company, ban-
 quet, congress. A multitude
 ۱ انجما *anjma*, Being crooked.
 ۲ انچنان *ānchūnān*, Thus, so, in
 like manner
 ۲ انجسیدن *anjānīdan*, To divide
 To afflict, to vex
 ۲ انجو *anyū*, An island
 ۱ انجوح *anyūg*, The wood of aloes
 ۲ انجوک *anyūkh*, A wrinkle Flaccid
 Dead, flat. Changed
 ۲ انجوختن *anjukhtan*, To be wrinkled.
 To gain. To acquire
 ۲ انجوع *anyūgh*, A sigh. A wrinkle.
 A fold. Epilepsy. A weevil
 ۲ انجوفتن *anjūftan*, To become wrinkled

- ۲ آنچه *ānchal*, That which, Who-
 ever. What.
 ۲ انسدن *anjīdan*, To crumble. To
 eat (as a moth). To vex.
 ۲ انیر *anyēr*, A hole. A fig.
 ۲ انجیره Apparatus. Beaten
 ۱۲ انجیل *anjil*, An evangelist.
 ۱ انح *anh*, Breathing hard. A miser.
 ۱ انحال *inhāl*, Making thin, lean.
 ۱ انحاة *anhal*, A female miser Short.
 ۱ انحراف *inhirāf*, Declination.
 Deflexion A disease, defect.
 ۱ انحر A disease in camels
 ۱ انعطفا *anhuffīnā*, The flower of
 the pomegranate.
 ۱ انحلال *inhilāl*, Solution. Untied.
 ۱ انحا *inhinā*, Inflexion, respect
 ۱ انحساب *inkhusāf*, Sinking in
 (eyes). Eclipsed (the moon).
 ۱ انخاب *inkhāb*, Begetting a brave
 son, also è contra.
 ۱ انکخاص *inkhās*, Extenuated
 ۱ انکحاف *inkhūf*, Snuffing, sneezing
 ۱ انکحال *inkhiāl*, A rupture, ceas-
 ing, ending.
 ۱ انکلال *inkhlāl*, Looseness in the
 joints.
 ۱ اندا *indā*, Moistening. Giving.
 ۱ انداخ *indākh*, Travelling fast.
 ۲ انداختن *andūkhtan*, To throw,
 cast, shake, eject, rush.
 ۲ انداز *andāz*, Plaster. A trowel.
 Dairing A measure.
 ۲ اندازة *andā-āh*, An ell. A mea-
 sure, mode A belt,
 ۲ اندازی *andāzī*, A throw, a shot.
 ۲ اندازیدن *andāzīdan*, To do, make.
 ۷ andakhtūn Guess
 ۱ انداع *indāg*, Following bad men.
 Fatigued.

- ۸ انداغ *indāgh*, Doing evil.
 ۸ انداف *indāf*, Driving furiously
 ۸ اندام *andām* Stature, figure, order, justness
 ۸ اندامه *andāmāh*, Recollection
 ۸ اندان *andān*, A term, mode An ell, yard
 ۸ انداو *andāw*, Cement, plaster
 ۸ انداوش *andāwsh*, Incrustation of a wall
 ۱ اندوه *andūwah*, A trowel
 ۸ انداودن *andāwūdan*, To plaster.
 ۸ اندک *andakh*, A doltish man, out of few words
 ۸ اندر *andar*, In, into, on. A kinsman
 ۸ اندراس *anderās*, Erising, deficed. A desert
 ۸ اندرنگ *anden bayg*, (Admitted) amongst the great
 ۸ اندرگاه *andargāh*, An interior place A supplemental div
 ۸ اندر خور *andā khūr*, Worthy Convenient
 ۸ اندر خورس *andarkhūdan*, To deserve To be proper
 ۸ اندر *andara*, A testament, precept.
 ۸ اندرو *andāw ū*, Together. Desire, suspended
 ۱ اندروز *andurūz*, An explorer. Mortar A court-house
 ۸ اندرون *andarūn*, Within The inside
 ۸ اندر *andīz*, A bridle.
 ۸ اندوز *andāz*, Doctrine
 ۸ اندفاع *andfāt*, Repulsion Repelled Distant.
 ۸ اندک *andak*, Little, few, small.
 ۸ اندکی *andakī*, A little, littleness.

- ۸ آندم *āndam*, Then, at that breath.
 ۸ اندمال *āndamāl*, Recovering Healing.
 ۸ اندمه *andamāh*, Remembrance of past evil. A warning
 ۸ اندو *andaw*, Plaster, cement.
 ۸ اندوختن *andokhtan*, To gain. Gained Profit
 ۸ اندود *andūd*, Plaster. Smeared
 ۸ اندودن *andūdan*, To plaster. To collect. To fold.
 ۸ اندور *andūr*, Gaining, collecting.
 ۸ اندوریدن *andōrūdan*, See اندوختن.
 ۸ اندوه *andūwah*, Anxiety, grief, care
 ۸ اندوهیدن *andūhūdan*, To mourn
 ۸ اندی *andī* Especially, chiefly
 ۸ اندیدن *andīdan*, To be disturbed. To be lazy
 ۸ اندیسی *andīsī*, A mode of writing
 ۸ اندیش *andīsh*, Thinking, meditating
 ۸ اندیشیدن *andīshīdan* To cause to think
 ۸ اندیشمند *andīshmand*, Thoughtful
 ۸ اندیشه *andēshāh*, Care Thought
 ۸ اندیک *andīk*, A crowd, therefore
 ۸ اندیا *andī ū*, A water clock
 ۸ انداز *andāz*, Exhortation, deterring.
 ۸ اندال *anzāl*, Mean, low.
 ۸ انداع *anzāb*, Flowing continually
 ۸ انز *anz*, A lens.
 ۸ انزا *anzā*, Sprinkling with blood.
 ۸ انزاج *anzāh* Exhausting, drying up.
 ۸ انزار *anzār*, Giving little
 ۸ انزار *anzāz*, Nourishing, suckling.
 ۸ انزاع *anzāz*, Bald Complaint, suit.
 ۸ انزاف *anzāf*, Pouring. A well.
 ۸ انزاق *anzāk*, About to leap. Laughing
 ۸ انزال *anzāl*, Sending down. Emitting.

- ▲ انزعاج *inziāj*, Agitation, concussion.
 ▲ انزمان *anzamān*, Then, at that time.
 ▲ انزوا *inzimā*, A solitary life A hermit.
 ▲ انس *ins*, Mankind Society, custom.
 ▲ انساع *insūgh*, Beating severely
 ▲ انساق *insāt*, Speaking in rhyme
 ▲ انسام *insūm*, Reviving Dismissing
 ▲ انسان *insūn*, Man, mankind A ghost. The summit The tip
 ▲ انساني *insānī*, Human. Courtesy.
 ▲ انساب *insibā*, Related to Of a noble race.
 ▲ انسة *ansaf*, Mankind Chcerfulness Society. Custom
 ▲ انسداد *insudāh*, Falling or lying on the back.
 ▲ اسداع *insudākh*, Expanded.
 ▲ اسداد *insudād*, Shut, closed
 ▲ اسدار *insulār*, Hastening, walking fast. Having loose hair.
 ▲ اسلاك *insilāt*, Entrance, admission.
 ▲ اسلال *insall*, Snatching. Dropping
 ▲ اسلكي *ansilī*, A traveller
 ▲ اسو *ānsū*, Thither, through That side From the other side
 ▲ اسي *asi*, Familiar, domestic, tame
 ▲ اسي *insī*, The interior part, inside
 ▲ اسيت *asit*, Familiarity Custom.
 ▲ اشأ *inshā*, Beginning, creating Style Composition.
 ▲ اشار *inshār*, Recovering. Dispersing. Sprinkling.
 ▲ اشاص *inshās*, Banishing
 ▲ اشاش *inshāsh*, Making brisk, Loosening Fastening.
 ▲ اشاع *inshāḡ*, Putting into the mouth or nose, Paying wager

- ▲ اشراح *inshirāh*, Joy, gladness.
 ▲ اشباب *inshubāb*, Manhood.
 ▲ اشقاق *inshikāt*, Divided, split.
 ▲ انصاع *inṣāḡ*, Owing (a debt) Making clear Disclosing.
 ▲ انصاف *inṣūf*, Equity. Taking half. Adjusting.
 ▲ انصال *inṣāl*, Taking off, or fixing the head of an arrow or spear
 ▲ انصباب *inṣubūb*, Being poured out
 ▲ انصرام *inṣram*, Cut off, completing.
 ▲ انصراف *inṣrāf*, Retiring, returning.
 ▲ انصفاط *inṣfāt*, Fainting Pressing against
 ▲ انصا *inṣā*, Emaciated Diluting.
 ▲ انصاب *inṣāb*, Pulling towards. Drawing a bow
 ▲ انضج *inṣij*, Maturing, cooking.
 ▲ انصار *anṣār*, Flourishing Shining
 ▲ انخاب *inṣāf*, Breaking wind
 ▲ انزال *inṣāl*, Fatiguing.
 ▲ انصباط *inṣbāt*, Bound, firm, confirmed
 ▲ انصر *anṣar*, Vivid. Gold, silver.
 ▲ انصفاط *inṣghāt*, Fainting
 ▲ انصمام *inṣmām*, Increase. Loving Adjunction. Coercion
 ▲ انطا *anatt*, Distant
 ▲ انطاف *intāf*, Accusing, making notorious
 ▲ انطاق *intāq*, Incircling.
 ▲ انطباع *intibūḡ*, Obedience. Disciplined. Complaint
 ▲ انطفا *intfā*, Extinguished, quenched.
 ▲ انطلاق *intilāt*, Dismission, departure. Divorcing.
 ▲ انظار *inṣār*, Exposing to view Delaying. Aspect.
 ▲ انظام *intām*, Arranging. Composing verses. A row of pearls.

١ *intāl*, Having a fine figure
 ١ *inās*, Proceeding Prodigal
 ١ *ināsh*, Exalting. Raising (the eye). A bier or coffin.
 ١ *ināf*, Sitting on a declivity
 ١ *ināl*, Shoeing Putting on shoes. A white pastern mark
 ١ *inām*, A gift, largess. Reward.
 ١ *ināf*, Converted, inverted, bent
 ١ *inākād*, Bound, fixed, agreed. Coagulated
 ١ *inālās*, Reflection, recoiling
 ١ *inghā*, Speaking intelligibly
 ١ *inghās*, Making life painful
 ١ *inghās*, Waving the head
 ١ *inghāl*, Altering leather by tanning it
 ٢ *anghūh*, A wrinkle
 ١ *anf*, A nose A promanory
 ١ *infāz*, Transmitting, causing to pass
 ١ *infāz*, Tying an arrow
 ١ *infāsh*, Allowing to pasture at night unwatched
 ١ *infāl*, Having the hand sore, from hard labour Anointing
 ١ *infāz*, Selling walking sticks Profiting Profitable
 ١ *infāk*, Expending Becoming poor Having a quick sale
 ١ *anfāl*, Plunder, spoil
 ١ *anfān*, Large-nosed. Haughty
 ١ *anfāl*, Loathing, disdaining
 ١ *anfāl*, The exordium.
 ١ *infālāk*, Dividing, breaking. Falling.

١ *infijār*, Bursting out, gushing forth.
 ١ *infjānī*, Exceeding bounds.
 ١ *infahat*, Coagulating of milk.
 ١ *infukhān*, Swelling with fat.
 ٢ *anfakht*, Gam, any thing collected
 ٢ *anfakhtān*, To gain, acquire
 ٢ *anfadaḥ*, A boaster, a prater.
 ١ *infirās*, Swooning, fainting.
 ١ *infirāy*, An interval Glad.
 ١ *infirād*, Singularity
 ٢ *infast*, A spider's web
 ١ *infisāl*, Separation Deciding Completing
 ١ *infisām*, Interruption A fracture Abstraction
 ١ *infās*, Separated, scattered
 ١ *infī'āsh*, Broken
 ١ *infī'āl*, Affliction, grief. Ashamed
 ٢ *anfīghdāh*, Liquid gold or silver
 ٢ *anfay*, Glue
 ٢ *anfūy*, Contracted, wrinkled
 ١ *infihām*, Apprehension
 ١ *ank*, Joy, gladness
 ١ *inkā*, Choosing. Becoming fat
 ١ *ankāh*, Extracting marrow. Lopping
 ١ *inkāl*, (A tree) shooting forth leaves
 ١ *inkāz*, Setting at liberty, separating
 ١ *inkār*, Sparingly, setting at liberty.
 ١ *inkāz*, Killing (an enemy)
 ١ *inkāsh*, Pressing a debtor
 ١ *inkās*, Diminishing, injuring.
 ١ *inkāz*, Sounding.

▲ انقاع *inlāʿ*, Dissolving. Diluting
 Killing (a foe). Hollowing
 ▲ انقاب *inlāf*, Paring an apple.
 ▲ انعال *inlāl*, Mending clothes
 ▲ انعال *inlāh*, Restoring to health
 ▲ انقاص, Detention. Security
 ▲ انقد *inlad*, A hedge-hog
 P انقدر *ānkadar*, So many, so much.
 ▲ انعراص *inlāʿ*, End, accom-
 plishment
 P انعديا *anlurubyā*, A sigh, a sob
 ▲ انس *anlas*, A bondman.
 ▲ انقسام *inlāsām*, Dividing, sepa-
 rating
 ▲ انقضا *inlī-ā*, Finished Termi-
 nation Determined
 ▲ انقطاع *inlī-āʿ*, Cutting off, se-
 paration Cessation
 ▲ انقع *anlaʿ*, (Drinking) too much
 ▲ انقلاب *inlīlāb*, Revolution, change
 Conversion
 P انقله *ankulāh*, China ginger
 ▲ انقوعة *ankūʿat*, A cistern, furrow
 ▲ انقون *ankūn*, A fetid rose
 ▲ اننص *inkiz*, A sweet-smelling
 aromatic
 P انك *anāk*, Behold ' lo ' *Ank*, A
 bee A sigh
 ▲ انك *anuk*, Lead, tin
 ▲ انكب *ankāb*, Lame Unarmed.
 ▲ انكاث *ankās*, Untwisted (rope)
 ▲ انكاح *inkāh*, Marrying.
 ▲ انكار *inkār*, Denial Refusal.
 ▲ انكار *inkāz*, Emptying. (A well)
 without water.
 ▲ انكاز *inkāz*, Accelerating.
 ▲ انكاع *inkāʿ*, Removing quickly.
 Repelling. Withdrawing.
 ▲ انكاف *inkāf*, Setting free. Remov-
 ing nuisance

▲ انكد *ankad*, Avaricious, covetous.
 ▲ انكدار *inkudār*, Hatred
 P انكس *ānkas*, He, that person.
 ▲ انكساف *inkisāf*, An eclipse.
 Eclipsed.
 ▲ انكسار *inkisār*, Fracture, rout.
 Contrition Despair
 ▲ انكشاف *inkishāf*, Detection. E-
 clipsed Detected.
 P انكشت *ankisht*, Coal
 P انكشتر *ankishtrā*, Bread baked
 upon the coals
 ▲ انكح *ankāʿ*, Ruddy, blushing
 ▲ انكاث *inklās*, Precedence Bold-
 ness, courage Appearance
 ▲ انكلال *inklāl*, The transparence of
 a thunder cloud.
 P انكلس *ankalis*, An ecl.
 P انكه *ānkah*, He who, that which
 P انكيان, Changing-coloured
 P انكسون *ankisūn*, Of various co-
 lours
 P انگار *angār*, An account-book.
 An opinion A tale Glue. An
 event. Crisis. Reason
 P انگارش *angārish*, Computation.
 P انگارد *angārūh*, A revenue-book.
 P انگاریدن *angārīdan*, To think To
 paint To extend.
 P انگارین *angārīn*, A cash book
 P انگاز *angāz*, A weaver's comb.
 P انگاشت *angāshat*, To know, to
 think To suppose
 P انگامه *angāmāh*, A tumult, crowd
 P انگاه *āngāh*, Then. Afterwards.
 P انگین *angūbīn*, Honey.
 P انگینه, The basis of greatness, &c
 P انگختن *angukhtan*, To produce
 To cover, to overwhelm
 P انگران *angarān*, Aasa foetida

/ انگرو *angarū*, A sheep-cote.
 ر انگری *angarū*, Tarragon.
 ر انگز *angiz*, Pix axillarum.
 ر انگژن *angizal*, Assa foetida.
 ر انگسون *angusūn*, Cloth or garment of many colours.
 ر انگسا *angisā*, Assa foetida.
 ر انگشال *angishāl*, A disease.
 ا انگشپه *angashpah*, Magnificence, A farmer A peasant
 ر انگشت *angusht*, A finger
 ر انگشتری *angushtari*, A ring
 ر انگشتونه *angushtwanah*, A finger-guard A thumble High
 ر انگشته *angushtah*. v. انگشپه A folk. The thumb
 ر انگشسته *angushinah*, Sublime.
 ر انگله *angulah*, A button. A button-hole. Marrow.
 ر انگلیون *angilyūn*. The gospel brocade. A shot silk
 ر انگیدن *angunidan*, To fill, cram
 ر انگو *angū*, Assa foetida.
 ر انگور *angūr*, A grape, raisin.
 ر انگوشیدن *angōshidan*, To embrace
 ر انگول *angul*, A trifler, an idler.
 ر آنکه *āngah*, Then, at that time. Afterwards. Immediately. At length. By and by. Continually
 ر آنکشتن *angēkhtan*, To stir up.
 ر آنگین *angidan*, To fill. To seize
 ر آگیر, Exciting A coal A croud.
 ر آنگیراندن, To cause to excite.
 ر آنگیریدن *angēzidan*, To excite.
 ر آنگیشپه *angishpah*, Modestly.
 ا انما *inmā*, Increasing
 ا انما *innamā*, Because, since. Only. Then, therefore. Surely. Moreover. Surely not.

ا انمار *inmār*, Finding sweet water.
 ا انماس *inmās*, Sowing quarrels.
 ا انماش *inmāsh*, Calumny.
 ا انماص *inmāṣ*, Budding, sprouting.
 ا انمال *inmāl*, Slandering privately.
 ا انمس *anmas*, Brown, tawney.
 ر انمودج *unmūday*, A symbol, sample.
 ا انمهلل *inmahlāl*, Just. Languid.
 ا انمی *unmī*, A cushion, pillow.
 ر انسه *annah*, A small number.
 ا انو *anū*, Time, or part of it.
 ا انوا *inawā*, Travelling. Killing.
 ا انواح *anwāh*, Lamenting, wailing.
 ا انوح *anūh*, A miser.
 ر انوار *anwar*, Bright, elegant.
 ا انوس *anūs*, Familiar A domestic
 ر انوشه *anushah*, Fortunate, glad.
 ا انوم *anwam*, Sleepy
 ا انوه *anūh*, Breathing hard
 ر انه *anah*, A coin, the 16th of a rupee. An adverbial particle.
 ا انه *annhu*, Because, perhaps. Since.
 ا انها *inhū*, Signifying, advising
 ا انهاب *inhāb*, Seizing. Yielding.
 ا انهاج *inhāj*, Showing the way. Worn out Oppressing.
 ا انهاد *inhād*, Extolling. Filling.
 ا انهاص *inhāṣ*, Rousing. Going.
 ا انهاث *inhāṭ*, Punished, tormented.
 ا انهل *inhāl*, A tomb, grave
 ا انهای *inhāyi*, Publication.
 ا انهدام *inhadam*, Ruin. Dispersion.
 ا انهر *anhur*, Clear, serene. Lucid.
 ا انهرام *inhizām*, A defeat, rout.
 ا انهلک *inhilāṭ*, Endangering, exposing one's self.
 ا انهلل *inhilāl*, Pouring (rain).
 ا انهماک *inhimāṭ*, Diligence.
 ر انهماکانه *inhimāṭānah*, Diligently.
 ا انهمال *inhimāl*, Delaying.

▲ *amī*, Time, a fit time. Patient.
 ▲ *anna'*, Every where Whence.
 How? Wherefore? Indeed'
 P *anīs*, Soft iron
 ▲ *anusat*, Fruitful, ground
 P *anirān*, The 30th day of the
 Persian solar month.
 ▲ *anīs*, A companion, friend.
 P *anisān*, False. Jestng
 A frivolous story
 P *anīsh*, Cold, freezing.
 ▲ *anayisyān*, A little man.
 P *anīsh*, A little garden
 ▲ Tainted, spoiled (meat).
 ▲ *anīf*, Pained in the nose.
 ▲ *anīk*, Beautiful, good
 ▲ *anīn*, A groan.
 P *āw*, Water. Good fortune.
 P *ō*, He, she, it,
 ▲ *aw*, Whether, or.
 P *āwā*, A voice Fame Food
 ▲ *awwāb*, A true penitent
 P *awādān*, Cultivated.
 P *Awār* Tyranny Heat.
 P *āwārchaḥ*, A diary, journal
 P *āwārah*, The outside A
 tunic without sleeves. Injury
 A tribunal. A vagabond.
 P *āwārī*, Idleness, &c.
 P *āwārīdan*, To swallow
 To stray. To walk. To weary.
 P *āwāz*, A voice, sound. Fame
 P *awāz*, With. Against
 P *āwāzah*. See *Awār*. Festivity.
 A whisper. A buzzing sound.
 P *awāz*, With.
 P *āwāzīdan*, To cry out.
 ▲ *awāzīsh*, Laying many eggs.
 ▲ *awāl*, Returning, arriving.

P *awām*, Borrowing. Lending.
 ▲ *awām*, Violent thirst Smoke.
 Giddiness. A tendon. A bow-
 string
 ▲ *awām*, Time P A palace.
 A tribunal. A mandate. A villa.
 A balcony.
 P *awānīdan*, To sleep.
 P *awah*, Echo. Burning.
 ▲ *awwāḥ*, A sigher, merciful
 P *awāyāt*, A weaver's reed.
 P *āwb*, A large serpent.
 ▲ *āwb*, Return Repentance.
 Killing A tract Celerity
 Rectitude. A way The wind
 P *awbārīdan*, To lop. To
 throw. To groan. To swallow,
 destroy, disperse.
 P *awbāsh*, A soldier, champion
 P *āwbāshīn*, To devour To
 cut, to prune.
 P *awpchaḥ*, An officer of the
 court.
 ▲ *awwat*, Sorrow. Ah! alas!
 P *awtārīdan*, To sleep.
 To hope
 ▲ *awtal*, Intoxicated.
 P *ōtī*, A kind of hot on
 P *awsār*, Enmity.
 ▲ *awsam*, How bare or barren!
 ▲ *aw*, The top. Altitude Fate.
 ▲ *awjas*, An age.
 ▲ *awjal*, Timid, afraid.
 ▲ *awjam*, A large track of sand.
 ▲ *ūch*, A wager.
 ▲ *awhad*, Singular, unique
 ▲ *awkh*, Ah! alas!
 ▲ *awad*, Crooked. *Awad*, Bending.
 ▲ *ūd*, Wood. Xylaloe.

P اوداع *ōdāgh*, A circular tent
 P اودر *awdar*, A nephew.
 P اودرع *ūdruḡh*, Frost, hoar-frost
 P اودره *ūdrah*, A mountainous place
 A اودع *awdaḡ*, A field-mouse
 A اودس *awdan*, Soft.
 P اودر *ūzar*, A part. A journey
 P آور *awār*, Certainty Possessing
 The 7th heaven.
 A اور *awir*, Hard. *Awir*, The N
 wind P *ūr*, Foam, froth
 P اوراچد بویس A publick officer.
 P اورار *awarūz*, Exalting
 P اوراغ *awarāḡh* See اوداع above
 P اورتاق *ōrtāq*, A merchant.
 P اورحه *awaryah*, A journal, diary
 P اورد *award*, A battle, war.
 P اوردگاه *awardgāh*, A field of battle
 P اورس *āwardun*, To bring, con-
 fer, move, throw, set, relate
 P آوردن *āwardan*, A present
 P اوردر *ōrdū*, A ling's court.
 P اوررع *ūrurḡh*, Frost, hoar-frosty
 rime
 P اورگوش *awargōsh*, The hard part
 of the ear An ear-ring. A bunch
 of grapes.
 P اورمان *ūrmān*, Trouble A forest
 P اورمزد *ōrmuzd*, An angel The
 principle of good.
 P اورنیدن *awarūnīdan*, To be lazy
 P اورنگ *awrang*, A throne, crown
 Glory, power. Wisdom. Humane.
 P اورنگی *awrangī*, An air of music
 P اورود *ūrūd*, A royal court or camp
 P اورود *uzarwand*, Caution. Ex-
 perience. Value Height
 P اوره *awrah*, A canal. The surface.
 P اوریدن *āwarīdan*, To bring, to
 cause to bring. To suffice.

P آوریر *āwārēz*, A water-closet.
 P اورسی *awrīsī*, Set with jewels.
 P اور *awz*, Calculation *Ūz*, Clever.
 A اور *awazz*, A duck. Squat Alert.
 A اوره *awazāt*, A goose, a duck.
 P اورک *awzak*, A particular seal.
 P اورند *awzand*, Armour.
 P اوریدن *awzīdan*, To suspend.
 P اورن *awjan*, Strong, brave.
 P اورنیدن *awjūdan*, To rouse To
 fill To quench, To remove.
 P اوزه *awjah*, The handle
 A اوس *awes*, Giving A gift.
 P اوستاح *awstākh*, Bold, rash
 P اوستاد *awstād*, A master in any art.
 P اوستادگی *awstādgi*, A trade
 P اوستام *awstām*, Trust A prop. A
 prince. A threshold
 P اوسال *awstūn*, A palace. An en-
 trance.
 P اوسترد *awsturah*, A razor.
 A اوسط *awṣal*, The middle, medium.
 P اوسلوب *awslūb*, Order, mode.
 P اوسو *awṣū*, Grief, despair.
 P اوشانیدن *awshānīdan*, To scatter
 P اوشنده *awshundanaḡh*, A button, a
 loop A button hole.
 A اوسر *awṣar*, High ground.
 P اوسو *awṣū*, Grief, despair.
 A اوسار *awṣār*, Putrid, rancid (meat).
 P او *aw*, An ox.
 P اوغ *awāḡh*, A can or jug.
 A اوغاق *awṣāq*, A tent.
 A اوغلب *awṣlūf*, Hairy about the eyes
 and eye-brows An easy life
 A اوغار *awṣār*, Rough, rugged.
 A اوغر *awṣar*, Rugged Intricate.
 A اوغس *awṣas*, Soft, sandy soil.
 P اوغن *awḡhun*, An aqueduct.

▲ **اوماض** *awfāz*, Hasting. A crowd.
 P **اوفتادن** *ūftādan*, To fall
 P **اوفتایدن** *ūftūnālan*, To cause to fall
 ▲ **اوق** *awak*, A load, trouble A canal
 ▲ **اوقاس** *awakās*, Profligate A mob
 ▲ **اوقاش** *awakāsh*, A vagrant A mob
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakat*, An assembly, crowd
 ▲ **اوقدر** *awakdar*, Only, so much.
 ▲ **اوقص** *awakas*, Short-necked
 ▲ **اوقل** *awakal*, Climbing a hill.
 ▲ **اوقیه** *awakiyat*, An ounce
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakul*, Anger Affliction
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakul*, Anger Affliction
 ▲ **اوقه** *awakul*, Anger Affliction
 P **اوقر** *awakar*, A weaver's trench
 ▲ **اوکس** *awakas*, A bad man
 P **اوکدن** *awakandan*, To fill.
 ▲ **اوکته** *awakiyat*, A bottle chain.
 P **اوغار** *awgār*, Loaded Drunk
 ▲ **اول** *awal*, Returning Using well
 ▲ **اول** *awwal*, First. Before, formerly. The beginning Prior
 ▲ **اولا** *awālā*, Better, best Preferable.
 ▲ **اولات** *ūlāt*, An accomplished (woman).
 ▲ **اوله** *awwalat*, The beginning
 P **اولج** *awaly*, The little stalk of a grape. *Ulan*, Nightshade
 ▲ **اولجه** *awwaljah*, A little before
 ▲ **اولتی** *awalat*, Madness.
 ▲ **اولقدر** *awalkadar*, Until, so far.
 ▲ **اولم** *awalam*, Is it not?
 ▲ **اولوچه** *ūlūgah*, A little more.
 ▲ **اولویت** *ūlūwiyat*, Superiority.
 P **اوله** *awalah*, A pimple. An animal.
 ▲ **اولی** *ūlī*, Possessed of
 ▲ **اولیه** *awwalahyat*, Priority.
 ▲ **اوم** *awam*, Misfortune.

P **اوماح** *ūmāy*, A mark. A paste.
 P **اومید** *ūmūd*, Hope
 ▲ **اوم** *awm*, Convenient, peace, gentleness, lenity A counterpoize
 ▲ **اونا** *awonā*, Advantageous.
 P **اوبار** *awonār*, Burning, a fire.
 ▲ **اوبد** *āwand*, Furniture. A club.
 P **اوبگ** *āwang*, A mortar
 P **اوبگان** *āwangān*, Hanging
 P **اوبدن** *awandān*, To sleep. To hope To expect.
 ▲ **اوب** *awūb*, (A camel) moving quickly
 ▲ **اوبد** *awūd*, Weighing down.
 ▲ **اود** *āwah*, Ah ' alas ' *ūwah*, ho '
 P **اوبد** *awhad*, Monday.
 ▲ **اوبه** *awhaz*, Walking gracefully.
 ▲ **اوبی** *awī*, Taking a house, residing
 P **اویا** *ūyā*, A lazy, idle fellow
 P **اوبان** *ūyān*, A mountain
 ▲ **اوبی** *awiyat*, Condoling
 P **اوبتن** *āwēkhtan*, To suspend.
 ▲ **اوبد** *awūd*, Murmur, a buzzing
 P **اوبدن** *awūdan*, To twist. To weary.
 P **اوبر** *āwēz*, Any thing suspended. A border A flesh hook,
 P **اوبرایدن** *āwēzānālan*, To cause to hang up
 P **اوبریگی** *āwēzīgān*, A dependant.
 P **اوبره** *āwēzah*, An ear-ring
 P **اوبریدن** *āwēzālan*, To hang up
 ▲ **اویس** *ūways*, A wolf.
 P **اویش** *awīshan*, Sight.
 P **اویا** *awīnā*, Pressed juice.
 P **اوه** *āh*, Ah ' alas ' A sigh
 ▲ **اهاب** *ahāb*, A raw hide.
 ▲ **اهاحه** *ahāyat*, A drying wind (Ground) producing dry plants.
 P **اهار** *ahār*, Hot. Glue. A fringe
 P **اهاسیت** *ahāzīb*, Rain.

P اهل *ahān*, Glue Fringe. De-
 filement
 A اهانت *shānat*, Disdain. Enmity.
 P اهان *ahānah*, The crown The
 summit. House top Villainy.
 A اهان *shbāz*, Running, flying
 A اهان *shbār*, Growing very fat
 A اهان *shbāl*, Throwing down
 A اهان *shbāl*, Childless Speedy.
 A اهان *shbar*, Full of flesh
 A اهة *ahat*, Showing signs of grief.
 A اهتا *ahātā*, Crook-back'd.
 A اهتا *shātūr*, Delirious
 A اهتا *shsbāz*, Hastening, flying
 A اهتا *shītādā*, Finding the right
 way
 A اهتا *shītāz*, Agitated Exulting.
 A اهتا *shītāf*, Buzzing in the ear
 A اهتا *shītām*, Carrying off, going
 away
 A اهتا *shīmām*, Care, effort, study
 A اهتا *shjā*, Feeding. Paying
 (debts) Satirizing
 A اهتا *shjād*, Sleeping.
 A اهتا *shjār*, Cutting, reviling.
 A اهتا *shjāz*, Satisfying hunger.
 A اهتا *shjām*, Quieting
 A اهتا *shjirā*, Custom, mode.
 A اهتا *shjwat*, A satire
 P اهتا *ahikhtan*, To intend, un-
 sheath, hang, weigh, accomplish,
 educate, attend to.
 A اهدا *shdā*, Giving Showing.
 A اهدا *shdāa*, Curved, crook-backed.
 A اهدا *shdāf*, Eminent. Exposed.
 A اهدا *shdān*, Making lean (a
 horse).
 A اهدر *ahdar*, Swelling (belly).
 A اهدب *ahdab*, Long eye-lashed.
 A اهدل *ahdāl*, Long-lipped (a camel)

A اهدا *ihzā*, Over-boiling meat
 A اهداب *ihzāb*, Hastening Cleaning
 A اهراب *shrāb*, Urging Quick-
 ening Deeply engaged.
 A اهرار *shrūr*, Causing to bark
 A اهراع *shrāz*, Opening a door, ,
 clearing the way. Going fast.
 Trembling
 A اهراب *shī āf*, Increasing in wealth.
 A اهراق *shrāk*, Pouring out (water).
 A اهرد *aharat*, Household furniture
 P اهرمس *aharman*, A demon The
 principle of Evil.
 A اهرباق *shreyāk*, Diffusing
 P اهر *ahzā*, Impelling Bearing
 cold
 A اهراق *shzāt*, Laughing much.
 A اهرال *shzāl*, Emaciating
 A اهرع *sh.az*, The last arrow.
 P اهرستگي *ahistagi*, Lenity Lan-
 gour
 P اهرسته *ahistah*, Slowly Piano
 Soft Grave, modest Gentle.
 A اهسا *ahsā*, Recitative. A young
 man
 A اهسال *shzāl*, Raining abundantly.
 A اهصم *ahzam*, Conspicuous.
 A اهط *ahall*, A he-camel going well.
 A اهطاع *shzāz*, (A camel) travell-
 ing fast.
 A اهك *ahak*, Quick-lime, cement.
 A اهل *ahl*, People. The dead. A
 lord. A person. Spouse. Worthy,
 skilful. A domestic.
 A اهلا *ahlan*, God be with you;
 welcome.
 A اهلق *shlāk*, Continuing speed
 A اهلق *shlāq*, Hiding, concealing.
 A اهلاک *shlāk*, Ruin, murder.

- ▲ **أَهْلَال** *ihlāl*, Observing the new moon. Beginning (2 month). Invoking. Crying (as a child).
 ▲ **أَهْلَب** *ahlab*, Hairy. Rainy.
 ▲ **أَهْلَة** *ahlat*. See **أَهْل** above
 ▲ **أَهْلُوب** *uhlūb*, A sort. Mode. Fraud. Delay. Ornament.
 ▲ **أَهْلِي** *ahī*, Domestic, gentle.
 ▲ **أَهْلِيَّة** *ahlyat*, Skill Fitness.
 ▲ **أَهْمَا** *shmā*, Tearing, wearing.
 ▲ **أَهْمَات** *shmāt*, Laughing or speaking low
 ▲ **أَهْمَاج** *shmāj*, Straining. Hiding.
 ▲ **أَهْمَاد** *shmād*, Rest. Haste.
 ▲ **أَهْمَاك** *shmāk*, Enraged. Diligent
 ▲ **أَهْمَال** *shmāl*, Neglect. Delay.
 ▲ **أَهْمَام** *shmām*, Solicitous, anxious.
 ▲ **أَهْمُوم** *shmūm*, Large headed
 ▲ **أَهْن** *āhun*, Iron.
 ▲ **أَهْنُ الْمَال**, Inheritance.
 ▲ **أَهْنَا** *ihnā*, Giving, bestowing
 ▲ **أَهْنَاب** *ahanbānūh*, The neck
 ▲ **أَهْنَج** *āhanj*, Throwing Drawing Peace. A tooth picker A wick. Chaff. Drink Forceps. A rope
 ▲ **أَهْنَجِيدِن**, To cause to drink
 ▲ **أَهْنَجُلُوح** *āhanjūlūgh*, Pressure
 ▲ **أَهْنَجُوك** *āhanjūkh*, An iron ring A weaver's comb A weaver's rope.
 ▲ **أَهْنَجُودَان** *āhanjūdān*, To swim. Drink Erase. To vex To draw To fling To weigh, gain, adorn.
 ▲ **أَهْنَد** *Ahind*, An Indian woman,
 ▲ **أَهْنَدِيك** *āhāndīk*, An iron ring at a gate.
 ▲ **أَهْنَك** *āhang*, Concord. Design. Melody, Echo. Behold
 ▲ **أَهْنَاكَا** *ahāngākā*, Then, after.
 ▲ **أَهْنَكَار** *āhangar*, A blacksmith.
 ▲ **أَهْنَش** *āhanāsh*, A magnet.
- ▲ **أَهْكِيدِن**, To intend. (a camel) swim. To break. To
 ▲ **أَهْنُو** *āhnū*, Megat. Provi. affluent.
 ▲ **أَهْنُوبَر** *uhnūbār*, A stalk. (el).
 ▲ **أَهْنَاه** *āhanah*. See **أَهْنَاهِي**. ing to
 ▲ **أَهْنَان** *āhanān*, Iron, made of
 ▲ **أَهْنُو** *āhū*, A defect. Disease. deer. Noise. Villainy.
 ▲ **أَهْوَان** *āhwān*, A fawn.
 ▲ **أَهْوَانَد** *āhwānd*, The 5th Epagomena of the Persian year.
 ▲ **أَهْوَارَه** *āhūbarah*, A fawn.
 ▲ **أَهْوَس** *āhwās*, Consuming.
 ▲ **أَهْوَل** *āhūl*, A vice, defect.
 ▲ **أَهْوَن** *āhūn*, A cavern A thief.
 ▲ **أَهْي** *āhī*, A sigh. Ho' hola
 ▲ **أَهْيَان** *āhyān*, The crown, the nape.
 ▲ **أَهْكِيدِن**, To intend. To draw.
 ▲ **أَهْنَز** *āhēz*, Modestly. Stop
 ▲ **أَهْيَس** *āhyas*, Bold, strong
 ▲ **أَهْيَغ** *āhyagh*, Fertile.
 ▲ **أَهْيُك** *āhyuk*, Long necked.
 ▲ **أَهْيُل** *āhyūl*, Spread (sand).
 ▲ **أَهْيَان** *āhyān*, Dark (night). Thirsty
 ▲ **أَهْيَ**, Yes, indeed, *āy*, To wit.
 ▲ **أَهْيَا** *āyā*, Ho' Light.
 ▲ **أَهْيَا** *āyā* Strange' O' ho' Coming. Have a care.
 ▲ **أَهْيَاب** *āyāb*, Returning. Sun-set.
 ▲ **أَهْيَاد** *āyād*, A defence, castle, a veil The atmosphere.
 ▲ **أَهْيَار** *āyār*, Brass Air.
 ▲ **أَهْيَارَاج** *āyārāj*, A medicine. Poor.
 ▲ **أَهْيَارَه** *āyarah*, A gauntlet, a regiment
 ▲ **أَهْيَاس** *āyās*, Despair.
 ▲ **أَهْيَغ** *āyagh*, A cup Grace. A gift.
 ▲ **أَهْيَال** *āyāl*, Returning, growing
 ▲ **أَهْيَالَت** *āyālat*, Dominion, province.
 ▲ **أَهْيَام** *āyām*, Times. Wind, weather. The season of.

- ♫ **أهال** *ahān*, A root. Debt.
 filement *n*, When ?
 ▲ **أهات** *ihāyā*, An exclamation.
 ♫ **أهاد** *ahād*, Disgusting Pointing.
 summi *ibād*, Separating.
 ▲ **أهاد** *ihād*, Drying, withering.
 ♫ **أهش** *ihāsh*, Hastening.
 ▲ **أهص** *ihās*, Shining. Glancing.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāk*, Destroying, ruining.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāk*, Considering, perceiving
 ▲ **أهس** *ahyus*, Dry. Having dry legs
 ▲ **أه** *ahyā*, A sign An individual
 A crowd. A verse of scripture
 ▲ **أه** *ahyā*, Compassionating.
 ▲ **أه** *ihā*, A present, gift.
 ▲ **أه** Bringing a little present.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāk*, Conquering, excelling.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihād*, Driving (a peg). A peg.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Doing separately
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāgh*, Ruining. Smning.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihām*, Laccrating (a woman).
 ▲ **أهك** *ihān*, Wounded
 ♫ **أهك** *ihān*, The taste
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Digging a well.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Hurt in the hams.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Obedience Sadness.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Union, friendship.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Fighting Receiving.
 Cooking. Beginning. Adoring.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihām*, Joined. Reviving.
 Watching perpetually.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Making haste
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Demanding or tak-
 ing compensation for injury.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāk*, Intricate Tall (her-
 bage) Turning sour (milk).
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Friendship, society.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Submission. Con-
 sulting.

- ♫ **أهك** *ihād*, An uncertain sum or
 number.
 ▲ **أهك** *ahyāh*, Ho ' hola !
 ▲ **أهك** *ihā*, Making soft, bruising
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāb*, Causing to leap, spring.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Presenting. Choosing.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāk*, Binding, constraining.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihān*, Giving liberally.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihā*, Repulsing Giving.
 Hurting
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāb*, Being necessary,
 ▲ **أهك** *ihād*, Invention
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Placing. Replacing
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Abridgment.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihās*, Terrified
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Pushing (camels).
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Respectable, celebrated.
 ♫ **أهك** *ihā*, Any Now Fortune
 ▲ **أهك** *ihā*, Suggesting, revealing.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihād*, Becoming unique
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāl*, Plunging into mud.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār* Sink and rising.
 ▲ **أهك** Defaming Striking.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihām* Indigestion.
 ▲ **أهك** *ahyā*, Troublesome Grave.
 ▲ **أهك** *ahyā*, Strength Powerful.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihā*, Assistance Preparing.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihāb*, Inviting to a feast
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Submitting. Clean
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Intrusting (secret).
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Raining.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Macerating, dissolving.
 ▲ **أهك** *ihār*, Prohibiting, checking.
 ♫ **أهك** *ihār*, Always. Here. Time
 The world. A foot. Alone. On
 this side. Solitary.
 ▲ **أهك** *ahyā*, Saffron. Red wood.
 ♫ **أهك** *ihār*, A carpenter.
 ♫ **أهك** *ahyān*, God.
 ♫ **أهك** *ahyān*, Thus, so that.

ر اید *āidāh*, Flowing, sweating.
 ا اید *āyā*, Whether, when
 ا اید *āā*, Injury. Affliction.
 ا ایدام *āām*, Collaring (a dog).
 Fastening a chain to a bucket.
 ا ایدان *āān*, Explaining. Twitching
 ر آیر *āyar*, An eruption on the body
 ا آیر *āyr*, A scorching wind *ir*,
 Cotton
 ا آیر *āyyn*, A hard stone.
 ا ایر *irā*, Coupling. Hiding.
 ا ایر *irū*, Since, because that
 ر ایراب *irāb*, Finding joy or a
 friend
 ا ایراث *irās*, Making one an heir
 ا ایراد *irād*, Producing, alleging
 ا ایرار *irār*, Emaciating
 ا ایراط *irāt*, Driving to destruction.
 ا ایراق *irāk*, Producing leaves Rich.
 ر ایراکث *irākṭ*, Because that.
 ر ایرال *irāl*, Round about, although
 ر ایرمان *irmān*, Penitent A
 hostage, or substitute
 ر ایرون *irūn*, Here Now.
 ا ایرا *irā*, Propping Plastering
 ا ایراب *irāb*, Wandering, travelling
 ا ایرار *irār*, Assisting Binding
 ر ایراری *irārī*, A handkerchief.
 ا ایراع *irāʿ*, Division. Exciting.
 ا ایراع *irāgh*, Sprinkling, dropping.
 ا ایراف *irāf*, Causing to hasten.
 ا ایراق *irāk*, Causing to leap
 ر ایرد *irid*, God.
 ر ایردی *iridī*, A gift for God's sake.
 ر اینور *irūr*, Now.
 ر آیر *āyī*, Sparks of fire.
 ا ایس *ays*, Despairing. Force.
 ر ایسا *āyā*, Now, already.
 ا ایساب *āyāb*, Grassy, luxuriant

ا ایساح *īsāḥ*, Making (a camel)
 go faster.
 ا ایساع *īsāʿ*, Enlarging. Affluent.
 ا اساق *isāk*, Loading (a camel).
 ا اسان *isān*, A man. Causing to
 faint.
 ر استا *istā*, Standing
 ر استادگی *istādagi*, Stability
 ر استادن *istādan*, To stand, stay
 ر استاندن *istāndan*, To place, to
 stir, to stand, to rouse up.
 ر استابیدن *istābidan*, To place in the middle
 ر ایستیدن *istīdan*, To stand
 ا ایسر *āysar*, Left, sinister
 ا ایش *aysha*, What? how? why?
 ا ایشا *ishā*, Breathing, trying.
 ا ایشار *ishār*, Sawing
 ا ایشاع *ishāʿ*, Flourishing
 ا ایشاع *ishāgh*, Voiding slowly.
 ا ایشاق *ishāk*, Adhering closely
 ا ایشاکث *ishākṭ*, Making haste.
 ا ایشال *ishāl*, Procuring a little
 (water), drop by drop.
 ر ایشانه *ishānah*, Hatching chickens.
 ر آیشه *āyashah*, A spy. A flatterer
 ا ایه *āyā*, Counselling, ordering
 ا ایصاب *isāb*, Continual. Constant.
 ا ایصاد *isād*, Shutting (the door)
 ا ایصاف *isāf*, Of age for service.
 ا ایصال *isāl*, Sending, causing to
 arrive. Killing Acquiring.
 ا ایصر *ay ar*, A short rope.
 ا ایز *āyā*, Returning, repeating.
 ا ایضاً *ayān*, The same. Again.
 Also. Hitherto. Likewise.
 ا ایضاح *āyāh*, Explanation.
 ا ایضاحاً *āyāhan*, Clearly.
 ا ایضاع *āyāʿ*, Consenting Spurring
 ا ایضا *āyā*, Consenting. Mounting.

▲ اِطَان *iṭān*, Applying the nund.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Collecting, preserving.
 ▲ اِئْتَاب *iṭāb*, Taking the whole.
 ▲ اِئْتَاد *iṭād*, Threatening, a threat.
 ▲ اِئْتَار *iṭār*, Difficult, rough (road).
 ▲ اِئْتَاو *iṭāw*, Surpassing. Beckoning.
 ▲ اِئْتَاو *iṭāw*, Travelling with difficulty through a soft sandy plain.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Giving the alarm.
 ▲ اِغْهَار *ighūr*, Chasing, raging.
 ▲ اِغْهَاف *ighāf*, Running. Fatigued.
 P اِغْهَار *ayghar*, A stallion.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Keeping faith. Paying.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Prayer, intreating.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Sending. Hastening.
 ▲ اِئْتَار *iṭār*, Increasing.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Hastening.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Calling one to haste.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Near. Assenting.
 P اِئْتَا *iṭā*, A sycophant. A flatterer. An informer.
 P اِئْتَا *ayṭaf*, A request. Business.
 P اِئْتَا *iṭāḥ*, A coxcomb; a boaster.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *ayk*, The ankle joint.
 ▲ اِئْتَاب *iṭāb*, Starving, hungry.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭāh*, Impudence. Hard (hoof).
 ▲ اِئْتَاد *iṭād*, Lighting, kindling.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Leaving indisposed.
 ▲ اِئْتَار *iṭār*, Loading. Ruining.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Short-necked.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Awakening, stirring up.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Causing to happen.
 P اِئْتَا *iṭāgh*, A silly fellow.
 ▲ اِئْتَاب *iṭāf*, Stopping.
 ▲ اِئْتَان *iṭān*, Certified. Piercing.
 ▲ اِئْتَان *aykūnāf*, An image.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Reclining. Raising up.

▲ اِئْتَاب *iṭāb*, Keeping close to a troop (a camel). Irritating.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭāh*, Breaking off. Fatigued. Refusing. Desisting.
 ▲ اِئْتَاد *iṭād*, Confirming, fixing.
 ▲ اِئْتَار *iṭār*, Filling.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Spending, wasting.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Giving strength. Firm. Engaging in difficulty.
 ▲ اِئْتَاب *iṭāf*, Distilling, dropping.
 ▲ اِئْتَال *iṭāl*, Giving to eat.
 ▲ اِئْتَال *iṭāl*, God. Country. *āyāl*, Muddy. *āl*, A deer.
 P اِئْتَال *āyāl*, A door post.
 ▲ اِئْتَال *iṭāy*, Inserting.
 ▲ اِئْتَال *iṭās*, Deceiving.
 ▲ اِئْتَا *iṭā*, Exciting, impelling.
 ▲ اِئْتَال *iṭāf*, Familiar. Learning.
 ▲ اِئْتَام *iṭām*, Afflicting. Strong.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭāh*, Assisting, defending.
 P اِئْتَاه *iṭchī*, An ambassador, envoy.
 P اِئْتَاه *ikhān*, An emperor. A general. The face of the earth.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭghūr*, Expedition.
 P اِئْتَاه *iṭghūr*, A courier, runner.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *aykūmat*, Mot on, noise.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *ayam*, Single. Free.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭā*, A nod, sign. A hint.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *ayumā*, Whoever. Who?
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭār*, Multiplying.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭās*, Impudent, shameless (a woman).
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *iṭāḥ*, Shining.
 P اِئْتَاه *iṭbār*, This time.
 P اِئْتَاه *immud*, A plough. A yoke of oxen.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *aymīn*, Free, void of care.
 ▲ اِئْتَاه *aymanullāhī*, By God.

- ایمہ ایمہ *imāh*. See ایمد. *aymmah*, Lands granted to priests. Priests.
- ایمد *aymid*, Twins. Ploughing oxen.
- ایمن *imīn*. See ایمد.
- آین *āyn*, A rite, custom.
- آینا *ayna*, Where! *Ayn*, Quiet.
- این *in*, This.
- اینہ *inā*, Fatiguing Detaining
- اینس *inās*, Producing a girl.
- اینس *inās*, Familiarity
- اینس *ināḡ*, Maturity.
- اینف *ināf*, Making the nose sore. Leading to fresh grass
- اینک *ināk*, Pleasing. Secure
- اینک *ināk*, Behold!
- اینار *inbār*, This time.
- اینی *inyū*, This place Here.
- اینیڈن *inyūndan*, To be divided.
- اینچن *inchunān*, Thus, in this manner To this purpose.
- اینڈن *inḡdan*, To crumble, vex, wound, to be cleft.
- اینڈ *inad*, Numeration.
- آیندہ *āyandah*, Coming, a guest. Future.
- اینسان *inaṣān*, A lie, fiction.
- اینسو *inṣū*, Hither.
- اینک *inat*, Behold! Now. A trifle
- اینما *aynamā*, Wherever.
- آینہ *āynah*, A mirror.
- ایوار *aywār*, The evening.
- ایوان *aywān*, A hall, portico, balcony. A palace, a villa.
- ایواہ *aywāh*, Fie! pho! alas!
- ایور *ayūr*, The east wind.

- ایوم *ayyūm*, Losing a wife.
- ایہ *iḡa*, Well done! come on!
- ایہ *ayyah*, A vulture.
- ایہا *ayhā*, Well then! A desert.
- ایہال *iḡāl*, Marrying.
- ایہام *iḡām*, Causing a blunder, puzzling An enigma.
- ایہاک *ayhaḡa*, Bravo! well done!
- آیندن *āyīdan*, To come.
- آیر *āyir*, An eruption of the body.
- آیرہ *āyirah*, A brother.
- آیر *āyir*, A spark of fire.
- آیشہ *āyishah*, A spy.
- آین *āyīn*, A rite, custom, law.
- آینہ *āyīnah*, A mirror.

ب

- ب *Bā* or *Bē*, The second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet.
- ب *bā*. To, with, in
- با *bā*, With, possessed of, endowed with, worthy of, &c.
- با *bā*, A kind of spoon-meat.
- باہ *bāḡ*, An inn, a caravansera.
- باب *bāb*, A gate. The king's court. A chapter. An affair, manner, kind, method.
- باب *bāb*, A father.
- باہا *bāḡāḡ*, Intelligent.
- بابات *bābāt*, Happy strong.
- بابا خان *bābā khān*, Father king.
- باباری *bābārī*, Pepper.
- بابا یانہ *bābāyānah*, Like a father, antique, in the ancient mode.
- بابر *bābar*, The autumn.
- بابرہ *bābīrah*, A bracelet
- بابر *bābīan*, A spit, a broach.
- بابک *bābak*, A little father.

- ▲ **بابوس** *bābūs*, A young child.
 ▲ **بابونج** *bābūnāj*, Camomile
 ▲ **بابه** *bābah*, A father. A cushion.
 ▲ **بابیه** *bābyā*, A wonderful thing.
 ▲ **بات** *bāt*, Cutting. A fool.
 Drunk. Lean, emaciated.
 ▲ **باتاب** *bātāb*, Opposition. Like.
 ▲ **باتر** *bātar*, Cutting. A sharp sword
 ▲ **با تمکین** *bā tamkin*, Majestic.
 ▲ **باتونه**, A falcon marked by art.
 ▲ **باتون**, The same, marked by nature.
 ▲ **بات** *bās*, Dispersed.
 ▲ **باح** *bāy*, Tribute, impost, tax
 ▲ **باح** *bāy*, A species, mode
 ▲ **باحدار** *bāydar*, A collector of revenues.
 ▲ **با حقدار** *bāyguzār*, Tributary.
 ▲ **با حگیر** *bāygir*, V *bāydūr*
 ▲ **با حل** *bāyāl*, In good condition.
 ▲ **با چگل کردن** *bāchangal girftan*,
 To tickle, twitch, scratch.
 ▲ **باحه** *bāyah*, A window
 ▲ **باچه** *bāchah*, The bottom of trousers.
 ▲ **باحه** *bāhal*, A gulph An area
 ▲ **باحر** *bāhar*, Foolish. Blood.
 ▲ **با حور** *bāhūr*, Intense heat
 ▲ **با حوری** *bāhūrī*, Critical.
 ▲ **با حبر** *bākhīr*, The west, the east
 ▲ **باختن** *bākhīan*, To play Quit.
 Awake.
 ▲ **باخته** *bākhīah*, Plaster.
 ▲ **باخر** *bākhīr*, At length
 ▲ **باخر**, One who waters sown-fields.
 ▲ **باخرچی**, A kind of plant.
 ▲ **باخس** *bākhīs*, Deficient, small.
 ▲ **باخل** *bākhīl*, Covetous.
 ▲ **با خصوص** *bā khūṣṣ*, Chiefly.
 ▲ **باد** *bād*, The wind, air, breath.

- ▲ **باد** *bād*, The inner part of the thigh.
 ▲ **باداد** *bā dād*, With equity.
 ▲ **باد افر** *bād afrā*, Punishment.
 ▲ **باد افره** *bād afrāh*, A scorpion.
 ▲ **بادام** *bādām*, An almond.
 ▲ **بادامه**, Vile. The silk worm.
 ▲ **بادامی** *bādāmī*, Buff. An eunuch.
 ▲ **باد آمدن**, To congratulate.
 ▲ **بادان** *bādān*, Populous.
 ▲ **بادبار** *bādbār*, Easy A fan
 ▲ **بادبان** *bādbān*, A sail. A shirt.
 ▲ **باد پا** *bād pā*, Swift. Lively.
 ▲ **بادبر** *bādbar*, The zephyr A lath.
 ▲ **بادبروت** *bād-barūt*, Proud, vain.
 ▲ **باد برین** *bād barīn*, The east wind.
 ▲ **باد پسین** *bād pasīn*, Future.
 ▲ **باد پره** *bād parāh*, A lath.
 ▲ **باد پیچ** *bād pīch*, A swing.
 ▲ **باد پیر** *bād pīr*, A fan.
 ▲ **باد حاده**, The ridge, top, summit.
 ▲ **باد حور** *bād-khūr*, A window.
 ▲ **باد حون** *bād-khūn*, A villa The flowing of water A window.
 ▲ **باد در تام** *bād dar tām*, Rheum
 ▲ **بادر** *bādar*, The full moon
 ▲ **بادرام** *bādrām*, Vain, idle.
 ▲ **بادر اه** *bādrāt*, Vehemence
 ▲ **بادر افتر** *bād-raftār*, Swift
 ▲ **بادرور** *bādrōr*, A gift, present.
 ▲ **بادروره** *bādrōrāh*, Continual.
 ▲ **بادره** *bādaraḥ*, Breeches.
 ▲ **بادریشه**, A cucumber, rice.
 ▲ **بادریه** *bādrīyah*, A ventilator.
 ▲ **بادژ** *bādaj*, A carbuncle.
 ▲ **بادزد** *bādzad*, A whirlwind.
 ▲ **بادرم** *bādrām*, Treacle.
 ▲ **بادزم** *bādzam*, Dung.
 ▲ **بادزن** *bādzān*, A fan.

بادزنām , A moveable hut.
 بادزو bādzu, A kind of parsley.
 باد دژم , An eruptive disease.
 باد دژبام , A club, stake, tent-pole.
 بادسار bād-sār, Vain, trifling.
 بادشاه bādshāh, A king.
 بادشاهی bādshāhī, A kingdom.
 باد شرط bād shart, A fair wind.
 بادشاه bādshah, A king.
 باد عیان bād ʿinān, A swift horse.
 بادفر bād-far, A top a fan.
 باد فرأ bādī farāh, A groan.
 باد فروردین , The zephyr.
 بادفره bād-farah, A boaster.
 بادفور bād-fur, A promise-breaker.
 بادگاه bād-gāh, A privy.
 بادگر bādgar, A whirlwind.
 باد کش bād kash, A fan.
 باد گنجی bād-gūnjī, The choleric.
 باد کند bād-kund, The same.
 بادگی bād-gi, An airy house.
 باد لال bād-lāl, An oyster.
 بادله , Embroidered. The neck.
 باد لعل bād-layl, The love apple.
 بادام bādām, Almond.
 باد مسیح , The breath of the Messiah. Endowed, skilful.
 بادن bādān, Old. Fat, thick.
 باد سحان , The Brinyāl, or love apple.
 باد نما bād namā A vane, flag.
 باد نواں bād-nawān, A sail. A shirt.
 باد نوبر bād-nub, A fan.
 باد نعل bād-nāl, Wine. A wine cup.
 باد نای bād-nāi, A peasant, a country-man. A cause. An author.
 باد نیار bād-nyār, A falconer.
 باد نیواند bād-nyāwand, Strong.
 باد نیواندی , Strength, power, force.
 باد نید bād-nīd, Publicly.
 باد نیر bād-nīr, A pillar.

بادیه bādīyah, A desert.
 باد بāz, Bad, wicked.
 باد بām bāzām, An almond. Men.
 باد بāzakh, High, exalted.
 باد بāzik, Date wine, new wine.
 باد بāzil, Expending.
 باد بāzmat, Knowledge.
 باد بار bār, A load. Fruit. A court, God, a friend A time, once.
 باد بار bār, Beneficent, pious.
 باد بارات bārāt, An assignment.
 باد باراج bārāj, A midwife.
 باد باران bārān, Rain.
 باد باران گیر bārān gir, A shed.
 باد بارانیدن bārānīdan, To rain.
 باد باربر bār-bar, A carrier, a porter.
 باد باربعه bārbughah, A load. Softly.
 باد بارح bārsh, A sultry wind.
 باد بارخانه bārkhānah, A tent A sack. Baggage. Merchandize.
 باد بارید bārīd, Cold, frigid.
 باد باردار bār-dār, Pregnant.
 باد باردم bār-dī, A baker's mob.
 باد بارر bār-r, Extended. Prominent.
 باد بارعتی bār-ʿatī, The time between death and resurrection.
 باد بارسا bār-sā, Done in haste.
 باد بارش bārash, Rain.
 باد بارع bār-ʿ, Excelling.
 باد بارق bārīq, Shining, flashing.
 باد بارقة bārīqah, Bright, dazzling.
 باد بارک bārīk, Thin, small. Fine.
 باد بارگاه bār-gāh, The place of leave, hall of audience.
 باد بارکش bār-kash, A porter.
 باد بارکی bār-āfī, A baggage-horse.
 باد بارگیر bār-gīr, A bearer of loads.
 باد بارگین , A cistern, a ditch.
 باد بارنامه bār-nāmāh, A rule, custom

۲ بارو *bārū*, A wall, rampart.
 ۲ باروت *bārūt*, Gunpowder.
 ۲ باروچه *bārūchah*, A kind of vessel.
 ۲ بارور *bārur*, Fruitful.
 ۲ بار *bār*, God. Once. A part.
 True. Good. The countenance
 ۲ بارها *bārha*, Burthen. Often.
 ۲ باری *bārī*, A mat. A mat-maker.
 ۲ باری *bārī*, God. Once. At length
 ۲ باریاب *bāryāb*, Obeisance
 ۲ بازیار *bāryār*, A flower A castle
 ۲ باریدگی, Rain A cut, rent.
 ۲ باریدن *bāridan*, To rain.
 ۲ باریز *bārīz*, The autumn.
 ۲ باریک *bārīk*, Subtile. Fine.
 ۲ بار *bār*, A hawk. Again, anew
 Back. Clear. The arm, wrist.
 An arnful Choice. A sword.
 A player
 ۲ بازار *bāzār*, A market.
 ۲ بازمان *bāzāfgan*, A piece, shred.
 ۲ بازمان *bāzām*, A swing, a see-saw.
 ۲ باران, A brazen vessel. A bason.
 ۲ باز *bāz*, The bezoar stone
 ۲ بازپر *bāzparah*, A butterfly.
 ۲ بازپس *bāzpas*, The remains
 ۲ باز *bāzakh*, A sound, a voice
 ۲ بازخواست *bāzkhāst*, An answer.
 ۲ بازداشت *bāzāshat*, Hindering.
 ۲ بازرگان *bāzargān*, A merchant.
 ۲ بارو *bāzrū*, An every-day dress.
 ۲ باز *bāz*, A sparrow hawk.
 ۲ بازگدار *bāzguzār*, Returning.
 ۲ بازگش *bāzgūn*, Inverted.
 ۲ بازگیر, A collector of revenue.
 ۲ باز *bāzilaf*, A part.
 ۲ بازمایند, To remain. To be
 present.
 ۲ بازی *bāzan*, A cuckold.
 ۲ بازنده *bāzundah*, A player.

۲ باز *bāz*, The arm. Strength.
 ۲ بازو *bāzūsham*, To curl, plat.
 ۲ باز *bāzah*, A fathom. A stick. A
 street.
 ۲ بازی *bāzi*, Play, sport.
 ۲ بازیار *bāzyār*, A labourer. A
 fowler.
 ۲ بازی *bāzi*, The night-watch. A
 wreath
 ۲ بازیچه *bāzichah*, Trifling. Minute.
 ۲ بازیر *bāzīrah*, An hour. Insipid.
 ۲ بازیر *bāzīrah*, A lover of women.
 ۲ بازی *bāziy*, ~~Amusing~~ Rocking.
 ۲ بازور *bāzīwar*, Decorated.
 ۲ باز *bāj*, Tribute. Silence.
 ۲ بازدار *bāydār*, A collector of re-
 venue
 ۲ بازستان, A tax-gatherer.
 ۲ باز *bāzūh*, Revenue, impost.
 ۲ باء *būas*, Adversity Virtue.
 ۲ باسامان *bāzāmān*, A good man.
 Patient.
 ۲ باسان *bāsān*, The balm-tree.
 ۲ باستار *bāstār*, Equal, alike. One.
 ۲ باستان *bāzīlān*, Left Past, date.
 ۲ باسره *bāzrah*, Et cætera
 ۲ باسره *bāzrah*, Ugly.
 ۲ باسط *bāst*, A bed-maker. Distant.
 ۲ باسحاق *bāzghāh*, A viceroy.
 ۲ باسل *bāst*, A hero A lion.
 ۲ باسنة *bāzīnaq*, A plough-share.
 ۲ باسو *bāzū*, A walking-staff.
 ۲ باسی *bāzi*, Once. Some. A bird.
 ۲ باسیدن *bāzīdan*, To guard, keep.
 ۲ باسیره *bāzīrah*, A poet. A reciter.
 ۲ باشا *bāshā*, Being. A basha.
 ۲ باشام *bāshām*, An inner garden.
 ۲ باشامه, Bread. A veil, red or
 yellow.

- ۲ باشانه , Fat. Nut-oil. Chosen.
 ۲ باشترک *bāshṭarēk*, A starling.
 ۲ باشر *bāshur*, Happy. Skilful.
 ۲ باشق *bāshak*, A merlin.
 ۲ باشکوک *bāshkūk* Skilful, knowing
 ۲ باشگون *bāshgūn*, Inverted
 ۲ باشنده *bāshindah*, An inhabitant
 ۲ باشک *bāshak*, A bunch of grapes
 ۲ باشگان *bāshingūn*, A melon-bed
 ۲ باشیدن *bāshidan*, To be. To stand.
 ۲ باشین *bāshin*, Bark, chips
 ۲ باصر *bāṣer*, Quick-sighted.
 ۲ باصرت *bāṣirat*, The eye, vision.
 ۲ باصع *bāṣaṣ*, Cutting, keen
 ۲ باصعه *bāṣaḥ*, A troop, herd.
 ۲ باطسه *bāṭṣah*, A field, a plain
 ۲ باطل *bāṭl*, False Vain Useless
 ۲ باطن *bāṭn*, Interior. Hidden.
 ۲ باطون *bāṭūn*, Inimical.
 ۲ باع *bāṭ*, A measure Nobility
 ۲ باعث *bāṭat*, An area. A gutter.
 ۲ باعث *bāṭa*, A cause, subject
 ۲ باعد *bāṭad*, Far Perishing Vile
 ۲ باعث *bāṭak*, Foolish, stupid
 ۲ باغ *bāgh*, A garden. Paradise
 ۲ باعر , Merry Obscene, wicked
 ۲ باعره *bāghaziyat*, A coarse garment
 ۲ باغش *bāghish*, Small rain. Mist
 ۲ باغمه *bāghimal*, Speaking low
 ۲ باغمد *bāghand*, Picked cotton
 ۲ باغي *bāghī*, A tyrant A rebel.
 ۲ بافتن *bāftan*, To weave, plait, twist
 ۲ بافدم *bāfdam*, Last The end.
 ۲ بافرجن *bāfarjūn*, A garter
 ۲ بافل *bāfal*, An idiot. Reviling.
 ۲ بافنده *bāfandah*, A weaver
 ۲ باق *bāq*, Injuring, attacking.
 ۲ باقه *bākat*, A bundle of sweet herbs.
 ۲ باقر *bāqar*, Great Rich and wise.
 ۲ باقعه *bākaḥat*, An evil. Subtile.

- ۲ باقلا *bāklā*, A bean. A pea.
 ۲ باقور *bākūr*, A herd of oxen.
 ۲ باقی *bālī*, Durable. The rest.
 ۲ باکت *bāk*, Fear, dread. Care.
 ۲ باکمال *bāḥmāl*, Exquisite.
 ۲ باکر *bākar*, Early in the morning.
 ۲ باکره *bāḥirat* A spotless virgin
 ۲ باکور *bāḥir*, The first spring rain.
 ۲ باکورده *bāḥirah*, First fruits.
 ۲ باکی *bāḥī*, Weeping
 ۲ بال *bāl*, The heart, soul State
 ۲ بال , An arm. A wing. Mind Love.
 ۲ بالا *bālā*, Above. High Height.
 ۲ بالاخر *bāḥḥur*, At length.
 ۲ بالاد *bālād*, A baggage horse.
 ۲ بالاس *bālās*, A kind of fine silk.
 ۲ بالاعطار *bāḥḥar*, By force
 ۲ بالافتن *bālāftan*, To strain To turn
 ۲ بالافتنا *bāḥḥatā*, From necessity.
 ۲ بالان *bālān*, A rafter. Victuals.
 ۲ بالاندن *bālāndan*, To grow, to make.
 ۲ بالان *bālām*, A head-covering
 ۲ بالانیدن *bālāyāndan*, To extend,
 reach, equal, ripen, toss, disturb.
 ۲ بالاین *bālāyūn*, Above
 ۲ بالاده *bāḥḥah*, Suddenly.
 ۲ باله *bālāḥ*, Moisture. Any good
 ۲ بالتعالي *bāḥḥ tamān*, Totally
 ۲ باله *bālāḥ*, Barren (ground)
 ۲ بالحق *bāḥḥ huk*, In truth. Truly.
 ۲ بالاحلال *bāḥḥ hālāl*, Lawfully.
 ۲ بالخطر *bāḥḥ khayar*, Dangerously
 ۲ بالخير *bāḥḥ khayr*, Happily
 ۲ بالند *bāḥḥud*, An inhabitant
 ۲ بالندعات *bāḥḥ dāḥḥat*, Often
 ۲ بالندات *bāḥḥ zāt*, In person.
 ۲ بالند , Moving the wings, flying
 ۲ بالند *bāḥḥḥan*, To blow

- ف بالش *bāsh*, A cushion. Bedding.
 ا بالصواب *bāṣṣab*, Justly.
 ا بظور *bāẓūr*, By force
 ا بالح *bāḥgh*, Arrived, reached
 ا بالنعل *bā' l fiṭl*, In fact, now
 ا بالصد *bā' l ḥad*, On purpose
 ف بالگاه *bālgānah*, A lattice window
 ا بالمعمر , Mysteriously In fact
 ا بالله *ballah*, By God
 ف بالو *bālū* A tetter A cherry
 ف بالوا , A disorder affecting the nails
 ف بالوارد *bālcwārah*, A swing, ٧ acc-say
 ف بالوايه *bālcwānuh*, A sparrow A swallow A butterfly
 ف بالوايه *bālcwāyah*, The same.
 ف بالود *bālūd*, A lamb-skin garment
 ف بالوركي *bālūngī*, A cullender
 ف بالوش *bālūsh*, An idol Impure
 ا بالرحه *bālūrah*, A sink
 ف باله *bālūh*, A perfume-box. Above
 ا بالي *bālī*, Old, worn (garment).
 ف بالمدن *bālūdan*, To extend, grow, equal, roll, toss, dread.
 ف بالين *bālīn*, A bed, pillow, cushion.
 ف بال *bām*, The morning Above
 A lip A vault, ceiling, terrace
 ف بالمر *bāmbarah*, Dignity, order
 ف بالمدان *b'āmādān*, In the morning
 ف بالمدن *b'āmādan*, To enter
 ف بالمره *bā mārah*, Sweet, savoury
 ف بالمر *bāmas*, Satiated with life
 ف بالمرتون *bāmshātūn*, A terrace.
 ف بالمرست *bāmashīnat*, Modest.
 ف بالمرگاد *b'āmghāh*, The morning.
 ف بالمرن *bāmūn*, A scoundrel.
 ف بالمره *bāmīrah*, A step A wicket
 ف بال *bān*, The Benzoin tree.
 ف بالبات *bānāt*, Woollen cloth.

- ا باله *bānaḥ*, An interval.
 ف بالجا *b'-ānjā*, There, to that place.
 ف بالک *bāng*, A voice, sound. A small dagger
 ف بانو *bānū*, A princess. A bottle.
 ف بانوا *bānawā*, Rich Warlike
 ف بانی *bānī*, A builder founder.
 ا باو *bā aw*, Boasting, bragging
 ف باور *bāwar*, True Truth, faith.
 ف باورچی *bāwarchī*, A cook
 ف باوریدن *bāwāridan*, To believe.
 ف باورسي , One of several wives
 ف باورست *bā wāsf*, Notwithstanding
 ف باولي *bāwālī*, A large well
 ف باد *bāh*, Coitus So be it. Ah
 Body Desire, adultery
 ا باد *bāh*, A large area
 ف بادد *bāhādah*, True, just
 ا باهر *bāhīr*, Superior. Open.
 ا باهظ *bāhīz*, Troublesome.
 ا باهل *bāhīl*, Free (a she-camel).
 ا باهله *bāhīlat*, Free from marriage.
 ف باهم *bā ham*, Together, also
 ف باهو *bāhū*, A crook. A club.
 ف باهه *bāhah*, The sea Deep water
 ف باي *bāy*, A city
 ا باب *bāyāt*, Passing the night
 ا باحة *bāyḥat*, A misfortune
 ا بايخ *bāyīh*, Fatigued
 ا باير *bāyīr*, Confused.
 ا باير *bāyīz*, Living at ease
 ف بايستگاه *bāyīstaghāh*, Wish.
 ف بايست *bāyīstān*, To be necessary.
 ا بايص *bāyīz*, A deer
 ا بايع *bāyīc*, A merchant A courtesan. Bargaining. A deer.
 ا بايتمه *bāyīkat*, An injury, fraud.
 ا بايک *bāyīk*, A fine she-camel.
 ا باين *bāyīn*, Distinct. Evident.
 ا بايتمه *bāyīhaḥ*, Lean (sheep).

بایدن *bāyīdan*, To be requisite.

باب *babb*, A species, kind.

بابا *babā*, How many?

بار *babārah*, Stalk, stem

بالا *ba bālā*, Above Upwards

بب *babbat*, An infant's cry A fool. A lazy indolent fellow.

ببدي *babadī*, Wickedly

ببر *babir*, A tiger, a leopard, a lion Brisk *Babur*, Foresight

ببا *babaghā*, A parrot

ببک *babak*, The pupil of the eye.

ببلس *bablus*, A louse A tumour.

بپیش *ba pīsh*, Before.

ببت *batt*, Weaver's glue A duck The warp The web

بب *but*, An idol, a lover.

بب *batt*, Cutting, breaking off

ببتا *ba tā*, Till when? How long?

ببات *batāt*, Sudden Revision.

ببار *baltār*, A sharp sword

ببارگی *ba tāzagi*, Recently, lately

بباشه *batāshah*, A sweetmeat

ببای *butāy*, A wife, a spouse

بببار *butbār*, Affliction A giant.

بببت *ba tattah*, Altogether

ببک *batkhā*, Bird's dung.

ببتره *batrūhank*, A covering

ببع *batu*, Long-necked Wine

ببتور *batfūr*, The mouth

ببک *balkat*, A part.

ببل *bull*, Cutting, dividing.

ببتور *batlūr*, A confection.

ببتوک *butūf*, A market basket.

ببتول *batul*, A vestal, a nun

ببت *battah*, An extra allowance to troops in the field. Ebb tide.

ببت *butah*, A crucible.

ببت *batī*, A maker of tapestry.

ببتیر *batir*, Unleavened bread.

ببتیمه *bulinah*, Penitence

ببت *bass*, State. Scattered, divulged Grief, affliction.

ببتا *basū*, Plain, soft ground.

ببت *basr*, A pustule, pimple.

ببت *basat*, A blood swelled lip.

ببت *basagh*, Blood bursting

ببت *bask*, Learing Breaking down

ببت *bustal*, Fame, renown.

ببت *banat*, Plain, level Smooth skinned Butter Soft sand, wheat.

ببتی *basī*, Lavish in praise of others.

ببت *basir*, Many, much

ببت *bay*, A strainer The chick.

ببت *bayr*, Bursting. Piercing

ببت *bayūl*, A cloak. Tapestry.

ببت *bayāl*, A prince An old, corpulent, and respectable man

ببت *bayāmb*, Towards.

ببت *bayāy*, In lieu of

ببت *baybāy*, A very fat man

ببت *baybayat*, A song, dargling

ببت *bayah*, Joy, gladness.

ببت *bayul*, Careful, alert.

ببت *bayudū*, Separately

ببت *baydal*, Knowledge

ببت *baylat*, The herb flea-wort.

ببت *bayr*, A misfortune, danger.

ببت *bayarah*, A travelling barge.

ببت *bayuz*, Besides, except.

ببت *byashāt*, A fartier

ببت *byashāt*, A measure vender of drugs, herbs, and roots.

A physician.

ف **بجكله** *bagkulah*, A flaggon.
 ف **بجكم** *bagkam*, A stone seat. A ground floor
 ف **بجول** *bagul*, A child's game.
 ا **بجول** *bagul*, A great calumny.
 ا **بجم** *bagum*, Quiet. Delaying
 ف **بجميع** *bagamūt*, On all sides.
 ا **بجمر** *bagūr*, Plentiful, numerous
 ا **بجيل** *bagīl*, Portly Honoured
 ف **بج** *bach*, A child, a boy The young
 ف **بجكالدن** *bachalārdan*, To drop
 ف **بجم** *bachum*, Order, manner
 ف **بچه** *bachah*, A child, a whelp Joy
 ف **بچه** *bachah*, A jewel, gold, silver.
 ف **بچه** *bachah khūnī*, Love
 ف **بچه** *bacheh*, Why? Wherefore
 ا **بچه** *bachah*, A crooked dagger.
 ف **بچه** *bachūch*, A whispe
 ا **بچه** *bakh*, Hoarse. Saying *Bakhlah*
 ا **بحات** *bakhās*, A disputant
 ف **بحال** *ba hāl*, Right, true
 ا **باحتة** *bakhahat*, A crowd,
 ا **باحتی** *bakhbahi*, Gay, plentiful
 ا **باحتة** *bakhūhat*, The centre
 ا **باحت** *bakt*, Pure, genuine
 ا **باحتة** *bakhut*, Hoarseness
 ا **باحت** *bahtar*, Short and thick.
 ا **باحت** *bahs*, Debate, dispute
 ا **باحتة** *bahdātul*, Agility
 ا **باحت** *bahī*, The sea Metre.
 ا **باحت** *bahī*, Astonished.
 ا **باحت** *bahrān*, The crisis.
 ا **باحت** *bahrānī*, Ruddy, blood
 ا **باحت** *bahrāt*, A country Clear
 ا **باحت** *bahram*, Abounding in water
 ا **باحت** *bahrī*, Marine, maritime
 ا **باحت** *bahrīl*, A pure thing

ا **باحت** *bahzay*, A calf. A dwarf.
 ا **باحت** *bahazbi*, According to.
 ا **باحت** *bahsal*, Thick, gross, big.
 ا **باحت** *ba hakt*, By, by the truth.
 ا **باحت** *bakt*, A strong impulse.
 ا **باحت** *bahnā*, A township.
 ا **باحتة** *bahūlat*, Pure.
 ا **باحتة** *bahūhat*, Hoarseness.
 ا **باحتة** *bahayrah*, A lake.
 ا **باحت** *bukhūr*, A vapour Steam.
 ف **باحت** *ba*, A vein or nerve in the loins.
 ا **باحت** *ba*, A camel braving
 ا **باحتة** *ba*, O bravo 'well done'
 ا **باحت** *bakht*, Striking
 ف **باحت** *bakht*, Fortune Luck.
 ف **باحت** *bakhtgārī*, Skill.
 ف **باحت** *bakhtāk*, A helmet, casque.
 ا **باحت** *bakhtay*, Boiled, cooked.
 ف **باحت** *bukhtar*, The east
 ف **باحت** *bukhtgārāh*, Levity.
 ف **باحت** *bakhtlū*, Happy, fortunate.
 ف **باحت** *bakhtū*, Thunder.
 ف **باحت** *ba*, A camel with two bunches.
 ف **باحت** *bakhtī yār*, Fortunate.
 ا **باحت** *bakhsarat*, Filth
 ف **باحت** *ba*, Broad Pressed Vitriol.
 ف **باحت** *bakhtad*, Dross
 ف **باحت** *bakhtidan*, To extend, level To surround. To trouble one's self
 ف **باحت** *bakhchah*, A garden
 ف **باحت** *ba*, To roll. To revolve
 ف **باحت** *bakh-hay*, A nest
 ا **باحت** *bakhday*, Fat (camel's colt).
 ا **باحت** *bukhar*, Stinking
 ف **باحت** *bakharad*, Intelligent.
 ف **باحت** *ba*, To be in agony To serve. To be epileptic.

▲ نخس *bakhs*, Deficient, small
 ♀ بحس *bakhs*, Heat Anguish, decay.
 ♀ بحسان *bakhṣān*, Fusible, melting
 ♀ بحسانیدن *bakhṣānidan*, To melt.
 ♀ بحسب *bakhṣub*, Snoring in sleep
 ♀ بحست *bakhust*, A snore.
 ♀ بحستن *bakhustan*, To snore, snort
 ♀ بحستو *bakhustū*, Confessing.
 ♀ بحسودن *bakhṣudan*, To beat To
 reap To saw, shear, hammer.
 ♀ بحسیدن *bakhṣidan*, To melt To
 be in anguish To become angry
 To squeeze, tickle To snore
 ♀ بخش *bakhsh*, Fortune, lot A giver
 Polished A castle, wall Debt
 ♀ بخشیدن *bakhshidan*, To give To pity, spare
 ♀ بخشایش *bakhshāyish*, Pity, favour.
 ♀ بخشش *bakhshish*, A gift.
 ♀ بخشودن *bakhshūdan*, To give.
 ♀ بخشه *bakhshah*, A portion.
 ♀ بخشي *bakhshī*, A giver, a paymaster.
 ♀ بخشیدن *bakhshīdan*, To give, spare.
 burn, flash
 ♀ بخشیش *bakhshish*, A present
 ▲ بحصل *bakhṣal*, Thick, fleshy
 ▲ بحه *bakhaḥ*, Dying, pining
 ▲ بحق *bakhak*, Blind of an eye.
 Having an evil conscience
 ♀ بحکول *bakhḥalul*, A hard nut.
 ♀ بحکله *bakhḥalah*, A walnut.
 ▲ بحل *bakhul*, Avarice
 ♀ بحله *bakhlah*, A bean.
 ▲ بحن *bakhn*, Tall, long.
 ▲ بحمداة *bakhḥandāt*, A woman full
 grown Having firm finger joints
 ▲ بحق *bakhnuḥ*, A cloth pinned
 under the chin Fine ointment A
 small veil. A locust shell
 ♀ بحنو *bakhnuw*, Thunder, lightning.
 ♀ بحنودن *bakhnudan*, To thunder and lighten.

♀ بخوار *bakh'ār*, Boiling hot.
 ♀ بخواریدن *bakh'āridan*, To labour in mind.
 ♀ بخور *bukhūr*, Perfume, odour
 ♀ بخورایدن *bukh'āyidan*, To cause one to eat.
 ♀ بخورچی *bukhōrjī*, A perfumer.
 ♀ بخوردان *bukhūrān*, A censer.
 ♀ بخورد *bukhūrāḥ*, A musk-bag.
 ▲ بخوع *bukhūḥ*, Confessing a debt.
 ♀ بخیر *bakh'ir*, An ambush.
 ▲ بخل *bakhil*, Covetous
 ♀ بکمه *bukhyah*, Sewing thick.
 ♀ بد *bad*, Bad, wicked An evil.
 ▲ بد *badl*, Intigue *Budl*, Like,
Budl, An idol, an exchange Flight.
 ▲ بداء *bad'ā*, Beginning
 ♀ بدا *badā*, Wickedness, profane.
 ▲ بداء *bad'ā'an*, At first.
 ▲ بداج *badāḥ*, A wide track of land.
 ▲ بداد *badād*, Sallying to battle.
 ▲ بدارام *badārām*, A knave
 ♀ بدار *badār*, A shoemaker's adge.
 ▲ بدال *badāl*, Changing Afflicted.
 ▲ بدایة *badāyat*, Living in tents.
 ▲ بداوی *badāwī*, Rural
 ▲ بدایه *badāwī*, A sally of fancy.
 ▲ بدایب *badāyat*, A principle.
 ▲ بدایع *badāyāt*, New, rare.
 ♀ بدبار *badbār*, A mimic.
 ▲ بددة *biddat*, Power Share,
 ▲ بدج *badh*, A plam Manifest.
 ▲ بدحه *badhat*, The court, area
 ▲ بدحا *badakhā*, Tall, eminent.
 ♀ بدحوئی *bad khōyī*, Vice.
 ▲ بدد *badal*, Straddling Power.
 ▲ بدر *badr*, Integrity, fulness
 ♀ بدر *ba dar*, Without
 ♀ بدرام *badrām*, A pleasant place
 ♀ بدران *badrān*, A kind of dish.
 ▲ بدرد *budrat*, A quick brisk eye.

P بدرستی , Indeed, truly.
 P بدر شب *badr shab*, A full-moon.
 P بدرقه *badriqah*, A guide.
 P بدر نویسی *badar navisi*, Error
 P بدرو *bad raw*, A pack-horse
 P بدرون *badarūl*, Farewell ' health
 P بدروش *badrūsh*, A pass
 P بدروغ *ba darōgh*-Falsely.
 P بدره *badrah*, A weight A moth.
 P بدستور *ba dustūr*, As formerly
 P بدسوار *bad saxōar*, Cruel Untrac-
 table (A stallion)
 A بدع *badaʿ*, Novelty, wonder
 A بدعت *bidaʿt*, Novelty, heresy
 P بدعهد *bad ʿahd*, A liar.
 A بدع *badigh*, Contaminated
 P بد فور *bad fōz*, Fortunate.
 A بدقطة *badkufat*, Scattered furniture
 P بد کمار *bad kumār*, A cheat
 P بدگمان *bad gumān*, Malvolent
 P بدگد *bad gand*, A bribe to a judge.
 A بدل *badal*, For From. Out of
 A substitute. Pain in the feet
 A بدله *badlat*, A priest's cope
 P بدله *badlah*, A barren tree
 A بدن *badan*, The body. The trunk
 P بدن *budan*, To be, to become.
 P بدکت *budank*, Water-crosses.
 P بد نما *bad namā*, A bad sign
 P A بدنه *badanah*, An offering.
 A بدو *badū*, Beginning A desert.
 A بدوالصم *badūalṣm*, The mandrake.
 P بدوس *badūs*, Will, affliction
 A بدوی *badawī*, Wild, fierce.
 A بدده *badah*, Surprising.
 A بدی *badī*, The first.
 P بدی *badī*, Depravity.
 A بدیع *badīʿ*, Wonderful, rare.
 A بدیل *badil*, A good man, a Dervise.
 A بدین *badīn*, Corpulent.

P بدیه *badīyah*, A wine butt.
 A بدیل *badīhān*, Extempore.
 A بدیعت *badīhat*, Impetuosity.
 A بدیعی *badīhi*, Extempore
 A بد *bazz*, Conquering Bad.
 A بد *ba-a*, Hating, despising.
 A بداد *ba-āz*, In a bad state, old.
 A بدبار *bazbār*, A mimic.
 A بد *bazul*, A part, portion
 A بدح *bazj*, A weaned lamb.
 A بدح *bazakh*, Pide Calling.
 A بدر *baz*, Flax seed Sowing A prater.
 A بدرق *bazrak*, Contemptible.
 P بدرگر *bazargir*, A farmer.
 P بدرکلويا *bazkalya*, Glue.
 P بدره *bāzrah*, A talent
 A بدري *bazarī*, Vain, foolish.
 P بدسب *bazul* A span.
 A بدع *bazaʿ*, 1 nor. Dropping.
 A بدق *bazl*, 1 girdle. Small.
 A بدل *ba-l*, A gift Expense.
 A بدله *ba-l*, An old habit.
 A بدله *bazlah*, A joke, jest.
 A بدور *bāzōr*, A blabber.
 A بدول *buzūl*, Liberal A donor.
 P بدد *bazah*, A barren tree
 A بدی *bazī*, Impudent Despised.
 P بر *bar*, The earth. A load A por-
 ter Fruit The bosom, breast.
 Also, above, on, before, in, into
 A بر *bar*, The earth, globe Good.
 A بر *baraa*, Creating. Free, safe.
 A بر *burū*, Acute, cutting.
 A برآه *barāat*, Free Faultless.
 P برآب *barāb*, Sown and watered.
 P برابر *barābar*, Equal, alike.
 A برابری *barābarī*, Equality.
 P برآه *barūbah*, A pen-knife.
 P برآه *barāʿ*, Disgusted, tired.

- ▲ برات *barāt*, A letter. Diploma.
 ▲ برات *brās*, Soft level ground.
 ▲ براجیل *barājil*, Parsley.
 ▲ برآه *barāh*, Ending Receding.
 ▲ براد *brūd*, Cold (water).
 ▲ برادر *brūdar*, A brother,
 ▲ برادر *brāzar*, A brother.
 ▲ برار *barār*, Peace, bearing off
 ▲ برارنده *barār*, A carrier A receiver
 ▲ براریدن *barār*, To spread branches (a tree)
 ▲ برار *burūz*, A goad. Harness. A strap.
 ▲ برار *burāzād*, Fit, elegant. A
 brother, friend, ornament
 ▲ برارنده *barāzādah*, Paste, leaven
 ▲ برار *brāzār*, As a brother
 ▲ براریدن *brāzādān*, To act right, to
 adorn, agree To deserve
 ▲ براسا *barāsā*, A body of men
 ▲ براستق *barastq*, A brick building
 ▲ براسودن *barāsudn*, To rest, to quiet.
 ▲ برآشم *barūshim*, Seeing clear.
 ▲ برآشیدن *bar āshidan*, To ask.
 ▲ برآص *barāṣ*, A sandy desert.
 ▲ برآض *barūṣ*, A little drought
 ▲ برآطم *barāṭam*, Blubber-lipped
 ▲ برآعب *barāṭat*, Excellence
 ▲ برآعالیدن *barāṭal*, To stimulate, to chase
 ▲ برآفتادن *bar āftādan* To refuse
 ▲ برآق *barrāt*, Flashing, brilliant.
 ▲ برآک *brāk*, Courage 'courage'
 ▲ برآکا *barākā*, Firmness in battle
 ▲ برآگنده *barāgandah* A bribe, a gift.
 ▲ برآم *burām*, A handful.
 ▲ برآین *burūn*, Sharp cutting.
 ▲ برآنگار *barāngār*, The left hand.
 ▲ برآورد *brāward*, An estimate.
 ▲ برآی *barāy* For, because
 ▲ برآیه *burāyat*, A chip, lath.
 ▲ بر باد *bar bād*, Destroyed.

- ▲ باربار *barbār* Murmuring, angry.
 ▲ بارباس *barbās*, A deep well.
 ▲ باربخ *barbakh*, A canal.
 ▲ باربر *barbar*, A barber. A surgeon.
 Upon, above Besides, except.
 ▲ باربره *barbarat* A muttering.
 ▲ بار بست *bar bast*, Usage, custom.
 ▲ بار بستن *barbastān*, To shut up To
 freeze To prepare.
 ▲ باربط *barbut*, A kind of harp.
 ▲ باربلا *barbala*, Evident, public.
 ▲ باربند *barband*, A horse-collar.
 ▲ باربور *barbūr*, Barley-water.
 ▲ بارپون *barpūn*, The itch, scab.
 ▲ باره *baral*, A garter A ring.
 ▲ برت *bart*, A guide. A hatchet.
 ▲ برتافتن *bartāftan*, To twist
 ▲ برتل *bartal*, Great, vehement.
 ▲ برتله *bartulah*, A gift A cap.
 ▲ برتیدن *bartidan* To break out. To stuff,
 to fill To grow fat To boil.
 ▲ برتنک *bartank*, The bittern
 ▲ برتیدن *bartidan* To throw down, deface
 ▲ برت *bars*, Soft, level ground.
 ▲ برج *barj*, A cylinder
 ▲ برج *burj*, A castle, tower, wall.
 ▲ برچاس *barjās*, A butt to shoot at.
 ▲ برجامه *barjāmāh*, A rich dress.
 ▲ برجد *burjud*, A thick garment.
 ▲ بر جروی *bar juvūi*, Somewhat.
 ▲ برجستگی *barjastgi*, An eruption.
 ▲ برچاسن *barjasān*, To break out.
 ▲ برجمه *burjamāh*, The finger joint.
 ▲ برحوشدن *barchushdan*, To heat, ferment.
 ▲ برچه *barchah*, A large spear.
 ▲ برچی *barchi*, A small spear.
 ▲ برچینا *barchinā*, A collector.
 ▲ برح *barh*, Affliction, distress.
 ▲ برحه *burhal*, A good she-camel.
 ▲ برحا *barhā*, The crisis of a fever.

A برحي *baraha'*, A note of vexation.
 A برحین *barhin*, Difficulty.
 P برح *barh*, A little. A house A cavern. A lot. Conveniency. Furniture. Dew. An open room
 A برح *barh*, Increase. Power
 P برحاسن To rise. Stir up. Stop grow To assist
 P برحاش *barh'ash*, War, tumult
 A برحداة *barahdāt*, A woman of a delicate form
 P برحیح *barkhafay*, The night mare
 P برحواح *barh'h'iy*, A spindle
 P برحوار *barh'h'ur*, Glory, prosperity. A partner Full of blood. Pound- ing. A barn, a granary.
 P برخوردن To meet, see, enjoy, eat
 P برحور *barkhūz*, A large vessel.
 P برحي *barkhē*, Some An offering
 P برحیر *barkhēz*, Rising, revolting
 P برحیدن To extract, shave, fence. To be changed To loose, reap, rivet, find, invent, magnify
 P برحیرا *barkhēzū*, An insurgent.
 P برحین *barkhin*, An offering. A little.
 A برد *bard*, Cold, a cold. Sleep.
 P برد *bard*, An enigma. Stand off ' begone ' Reverence, dread. A captive. *Berd*, Striped cloth.
 P بردارد *bardābard*, Stand by.
 بردادن *bar dādan*, To quit, free.
 P بردار *bar dār*, Suspended, exalted.
 P برداشتن To repair to. To prepare for. To like. To play; to sing, to finish, quit, empty.
 A برداشتن To raise, take, move, prop.
 A بردان *bardān*, Cold, patient of cold.
 P بردانه *bardānah*, Fried bread.

P بردبار *bardbār*, A porter, patient.
 A برده *bardā*, A mark upon sheep.
 A بردج *baradj*, A captive.
 P بردر *bardar*, The lintel over a door.
 A بردس *bardas* Overbearing, ugly.
 A بردة *bardatā*, Pannel
 A بردعي *bardatī* A saddler.
 P بردم *bardam*, A moment.
 P بردن *burdan*, To carry, bring, take. To go To win. To obey.
 P بردن *birdān*, A gelding.
 P برد *bardā*, A captive, a slave.
 A بردي *bardī*, The papyrus.
 P بردي *bardī*, A masquerade Mirth.
 P برد یافتن To win at play, to gain
 P بردی *bardik*, Ignorant
 P بردنمالي *Woolen cloth; a vest.*
 A بردن *burzawn*, A beast of burthen.
 P بریتی *bar ruh*, Ignorant.
 P برر *barz*, Grain. Height Tall Perfect.
 A برر *barz*, Intelligent, temperate
 A بررا *barzā*, A wide naked plain
 A برره *barzā*, A modest woman
 P برح *burzay*, The roaring of a lion
 A برح *barzakh*, A space. A bar.
 P بردن *barzādan*, To raise. To level.
 A برح *burzugh*, Cheerfulness. Full.
 P برده *baraughah*, A saddle-cloth.
 P برزاي *barzafāyi*, Great, eminent.
 P برکت *barzā*, Flax or hemp-seed.
 A برل *burul*, Heavy, corpulent.
 P برزمان *bar zamān*, Formerly.
 P برزن *barzān*, A mansion. A street.
 P بریدن *barzān*, To sow To agree, to tally.
 P برزون *barzūn*, A Turkish horse.
 P برره *barzāh*, Seed. A palace. A ploughing ox. The pile of cloth. An account.

- ۲ برزیدن *barzیدن*, To sow. To agree.
 ۱ بارزیک *barzīk*, A body, society.
 ۱ بارزین *barzīn*, A cup or bottle
 ۲ بارز *barz*, Perfect High Power.
 ۱ برس *bars*, A kind of opium.
 ۲ برس *bars*, A bridle, rein, halter
 ۱ بارسا *barasā*, A crowd
 ۲ برسام *barsam*, Madness. The night-mare, wind, pleurisy. Fat.
 ۲ برسآن *barsān*, An oven, furnace.
 ۲ برسام *barsam*, A small present
 ۲ برس *barsun*, A nose-ring.
 ۲ برسنگ *barsang*, A counterpoise
 ۲ برسياه *barsiyāh*, Brown. Black bile.
 ۲ برسین *barsīn*, Clover.
 ۲ برش *barsh*, Ivy Desire A halter. The iliac passion
 ۱ بارشا *barshā*, A body, crowd.
 ۲ برشام *barshām*, Keen-eyed Sharp
 ۱ برشان *barshān*, Eucharist bread.
 ۲ برشتن *barushtan*, To fry, roast, bake
 ۱ برشع *barshē*, A large man. A fool. Malignant, ill tempered.
 ۲ برشک *barshak*, A press. A belt, girth A commentary.
 ۱ برشم *barshum*, A veil.
 ۱ برشمة *brushama*, Keen sight.
 ۲ برش *barshan*, Ivy
 ۲ برشان *barshunān*, Of one faith.
 ۲ برشهي *barshaḥi*, Down on birds wings.
 ۲ برشیر بستن *barshir bastan*, To hide.
 ۱ برص *baras*, Leprosy.
 ۱ بارص *barz*, Giving little
 ۱ برصوم *barzum*, A leather case.
 ۱ برطام *barṭam*, Having swelled lips.
 ۱ برطل *barṭul*, A tiara, mitre.
 ۱۲ برطیل *barṭul*, A bribe to a judge.
 ۱ برطمة *barṭma*, Swelling with rage.

- ۱ بار عس *bar ḥas*, Milky (a camel) Finely shaped.
 ۲ برعکس *bar ḥaks*, Preposterous.
 ۱ برعم *barḥum*, A bud.
 ۱ برعوث *barḥūs*, A serpent.
 ۱ برع *barḥ*, A dam. A marsh. Distant A small water animal
 ۱ بار حار *barḥā*, A calf when able to follow the cow.
 ۲ برحالدن *barḥaldan*, To satisfy.
 ۱ بار حش *barḥash*, A kind of gnat.
 ۲ برحلایدن *barḥlāydan*, To excite, rouse.
 ۲ برحو *barḥū*, A sort of wheel.
 ۲ برحول *barḥul*, Grain (when bruised).
 ۲ بر حة *barḥah*, Dumb, mutilated.
 ۲ بر ف *barf*, Snow. Ice.
 ۲ بر فان *barfan*, A lamb's fleece
 ۲ بر فاحی *barfakh*, The night-mare.
 ۲ بر فدان *barfūdān*, The gullet An ice-house
 ۲ بر فزود *bar farūd*, Up and down, above and below. Arched.
 ۲ بر فوی *barfaw*, Rough, arduous.
 ۲ بر فند *barfund*, Fraud A ditch. A zone. Arched. A valley.
 ۲ بر فزدار *barfzadar*, A commentator. A singer.
 ۲ بر فنده *barfandah*, A chest, box.
 ۱ بر فیر *barfir*, Purple.
 ۱ بارق *barq*, Lightning Flame.
 ۱ بار کا *bar kā*, An eye.
 ۲ بار کار *bar karūr*, Firm. Firmly.
 ۱ بار کان *bar kān*, A locust. Lightning.
 ۱ بار کا *barka*, Coarse ground
 ۱ بار کا کا *bar kakhat*, Deformity.
 ۱ بار کا ش *bar kashat*, Painting or forming in various colours.
 ۲ بار کا *barka*, A lady's veil.
 ۲ بار کا دن *bar kadan*, A carnival.
 ۲ بار قوت *bar qūt*, An apricot.
 ۱ بار قیل *bar qil*, A bullet.

▲ **بارک** *barīk*, A troop of camels.
 ♀ **بارک** *baraīk*, A garment made of camels hair. A short vest
 ♀ **بارکش** *barāshkan*, To turn
 ▲ **بارگان** *barāgan*, A black habit
 ♀ **بارکاویدن** *barāwādan*, To cut out.
 ▲ **بارکات** *bara'at*, Abundance
 ▲ **بارکات** *barā'at*, The breast
 ♀ **بارکایستن**, To weigh by hand
 ♀ **بارکارسیدن**, To behave modestly.
 ▲ **بارکردن**, To tear up by the root.
 ♀ **بارکشیدن** *barāshidan*, Flying to God.
 ♀ **بارکشیدن**, To extract, exhaust, handle, increase. To put off
 ▲ **بارک** *barā'at*, A short man
 ♀ **بارکام** *barā'am*, Refusal Delay.
 ♀ **بارکمال** *barā'kamāl*, Complete
 ♀ **بارکند** *barā'kand*, A bribe to a judge
 ♀ **بارکندن**, To tear up, extract.
 ♀ **بارکوع** *barā'kū'at*, A veil.
 ♀ **بارکوهان** *barā'kūhān*, Melody Harmony The voice of a parrot
 ♀ **بارک** *barā'k*, A pond, a reservoir.
 ♀ **بارکینه** *barā'kinah*, An electuary.
 ♀ **بارگ** *barā'g*, A leaf. Arms. Power
 ♀ **بارگدار** *barā'g-dār*, A present.
 ♀ **بارگرد** *barā'g-dār*, About
 ♀ **بارگردیدن**, To be turned. To recede.
 ▲ **بارم** *barām*, Vexation, fatigue.
 ♀ **بارم** *barām*, Guard, protection.
 ♀ **بارماه** *barā'māh*, An auger, wimble, &c. A trephine.
 ▲ **بارمه** *barā'mah*, A large kettle
 ▲ **بارماتش** *barā'matash*, All, the whole.
 ♀ **بارمیدن**, To handle, try, feel
 ♀ **بارمکید** *barā'makid*, Refractory.
 ♀ **بارمقتضا**, According to

♀ **بارموجب** *barā'mujib*, According to.
 ▲ **بارمیل** *barāmīl*, A tun, hogshead.
 ♀ **بارمیو** *barāmīyū*, The stranguary.
 ♀ **بارن** *barān*, A covered place. A drinkingcup A harrow New moon.
 ♀ **بارنا** *barānā*, A youth. Young.
 ♀ **بارنامه** *barā'nāmāh*, A model.
 ♀ **بارنبور** *barā'nbur*, A child's game.
 ♀ **بارنج** *barā'anj*, Rice. Copper.
 ♀ **بارنجان** *barā'njan*, A ring worn by females on their wrists or ancles. Any female ornament.
 ♀ **بارنج کردن**, To torment.
 ♀ **بارندان** *barā'ndan*, To compress.
 ♀ **بارنده** *barā'ndah*, Cutting.
 ♀ **بارنس** *barā'nas*, The cholick. A lamp A high crowned cap.
 ▲ **بارناس** *barā'nāsā*, Men.
 ♀ **بارنگ** *barā'ng*, The root. Assault.
 ▲ **بارنگان** *barā'ngān*, A black gown.
 ♀ **بارنی** *barā'nī*, A preserving vessel.
 ▲ **البارنی** *albarā'nī*, A delicious date.
 ♀ **بارنیس** *barā'nīs*, Large shears.
 ▲ **بارنیل** *barā'nīl*, A river-horse. A swelling
 ♀ **بارنیک** *barā'nīk*, Delicious fruit.
 ▲ **بارو** *barā'ū*, Creating Nose-ringing.
 ♀ **بارو** *barā'ū*, An eye-brow or eye-lid. A tube, cane, canal The cholick.
 ♀ **بارزاق** *barā'zāq*, Asphodel. Glue.
 ♀ **باروان** *barā'wān*, A stomacher. A robe A high cap. A shawl.
 ♀ **بارو** *barā'ū*, Whiskers, mustaches.
 ♀ **باروچه** *barā'wāch*, In the manner of.
 ▲ **بارو** *barā'ū*, Turning from right to left, unlucky.
 ▲ **بارود** *barā'ūd*, Cold. Making cold.
 ♀ **بارور** *barā'ūr*, A bed coverlet.
 ▲ **بارور** *barā'ūr*, Arising, clear. Free.
 ▲ **باروشان** *barā'ūshān*, A prince.

- A few, some. *burūṣ* بروش
 A barwak, Asphodel. Dazzling *barwak* باروق
 Rich, happy. *barumand* برومند
 Ease.
 Without, out, far. *barūn* بارون
 Firm and solid. *burūk* بروکت
 A lamb. A fawn. An acqueduct. A pruning hook. *baraḥ* باره
 Joy, gladness. *barḥān* بارهان
 Proof. A sign. A chief Conviction. *burḥān* بارهان
 Demonstrative. *barḥān* بارهانی
 A long time. *burḥat* بارهه
 To instruct. To wound *barḥat* بارهت
 A fine woman *barahruḥat* باره روهه
 Hay-seed *barḥukyā* بارهلیا
 Collected together. *bar ḥam* بار هم
 Fixing the eyes. *barhamat* باره مة
 Naked. Scene (sky). *barahnah* باره نه
 Vain, absurd. *barḥūd* بارهود
 To burn, To stray. *barḥūdan* بارهودن
 Separated. *barḥawan* بارهوان
 Remote. Clear, free. *barī* بارے
 Roasted, baked. *buryān* بریان
 People, a creature. *bariyat* بریة
 An account. *barīy* بریج
 A doe. *barīn* (an) بریج
 A measure. A courier. *barīd* برید
 To send a courier To cut. *barīd* بریدن
 A spotted horse. *barīsh* بریش
 Silk. *barēshum* بریشم
 The eve of a holiday *barīshuy* بریشوی
 Leprous. *barīṣ* بریص
 A bunch of grapes. *baray* باراع
 Lightning. Dazzling. *barīk* بریق
 Plenty A blessing. *barīk* بریکت
 Variegated. A wreath. *barīm* بریم

- A charm. An army Aurora A mob. *barīmā* باریمه
 A ship-worm. *barīmā* باریمه
 To wit *bar in kah* بارین کاه
 Moreover, nevertheless *bar in kah* بارین کاه
 A habit, a rich dress. *Buṣ* بار
 A she-goat, the goat species.
 Fine linen Arms. *bāz* باز
 A protuberance. *bāz* باز
 A beryl. *bāzāli* بازادی
 A shoe-latchet, a thong. *bāzāz* بازاز
 A dealer, a trader. *bāzāz* بازاز
 A market-place. *bāzār* بازار
 A young man Clever. *buzū* بوزو
 Polished, well-bred. *bāzāli* بازادی
 Spittle. *buzāt* بوزات
 Mace. *bāzāz* بازاز
 Walking fast. *bāzāz* بازاز
 Arms. Figure. A dress of honour *būzā* بوزا
 Boasting. Contending. *bāz* باز
 A rich dress. *bayāmā* بایامه
 A she goat. *buzhamīd* بوزحمید
 A protuberant breast and a hollow back *bāzakh* بازاک
 Light, flame. *bazar* بازار
 Lint-seed An oil. *bāz* باز
 Great, large. *būzaray* بوزارای
 A small seed. *bāzrah* بازراک
 Great Adult *būzurg* بوزورگ
 A farmer. *bāzargar* بازارگر
 Excellent, noble. *būzargār* بوزارگار
 Grandeur, greatness. *būzargār* بوزارگار
 Grandeur, &c. *būzurgī* بوزورگی
 Employed *bāzārwar* بازاروار
 A market-place. *bāzār* بازار
 A physician. *bīzashū* بیزاشو
 Augmented. *bāzā* بازاع
 A frog. A pond. *bāzagh* بازاک

۲ برعاله *buṛgālāh*, A lid A wolf
 ۲ برل *baṛfal*, A rose-worm
 ۲ برمد *baṛfand*, Idle, lazy, weak
 ۱ برکت A centiped, a rose-worm,
 a cricket The Scolopendrium
 ۱ برکی *baṛkū*, Quickness of pace
 ۱ برل *baṛl*, Liberality Cleaving
 ۱ برلا *baṛlā*, Good advice
 ۲ برله *baṛlah*, A jest.
 ۲ برم *baṛm*, A banquet Society
 ۱ برمد *baṛmaḥ*, Eating once a day
 ۲ برن *baṛan*, A harrow.
 ۱ برو *baṛū*, An equilibrium
 ۱ برواں *baṛawān*, An assault
 ۲ برودی *baṛūdī*, Quickly
 ۲ بروش *baṛuash*, Goatish.
 ۲ بروغ *baṛūgh*, Rising of sun, &c.
 ۲ بره *baṛah*, A sin, crime
 ۲ بریح *baṛīḡ*, Grateful
 ۲ بریدن *baṛīdan*, To blow, pluck,
 tickle
 ۲ برر *baṛr*, Downwards
 ۱ برع *baṛē*, Ingenious Shameless.
 ۱ برم *baṛm*, Thread for stringing
 pearls, &c Fragments after a meal.
 ۲ بزرده *baṛghardāh*, A rolling pin
 ۲ بژیر *baṛjir*, A wing Wool
 ۲ بس *baṣ*, Only Enough! no more!
 A great number, many Much
 Indeed Ycs, unquestionably
 ۱ بس *baṣ*, Impelling, putting off.
 ۱ بسا *baṣā*, Becoming familiar
 ۲ بسا *baṣā*, Many, some, somewhat
 ۲ بساح *baṣāḡ*, Depravity.
 ۲ بسار *baṣār*, The rains A boy
 ۲ بساردان *baṣārdādan*, To plough
 ۱ بسای *baṣās*, Length
 ۱ بسا ۱ *baṣ 1*, Extensive A wide
 plain. *Biṣāḡ*, A bed A carpet.

۱ بساطی *baṣālī*, A pedlar.
 ۲ بساق *baṣāḡ*, Spittle, when spit out.
 ۱ بسال *baṣāl*, Strong, strenuous.
 ۱ بسام A gross laughter.
 ۱ سامان A good man.
 ۲ بسان *ba ṣān*, Like, resembling.
 ۱ بساس *baṣṣās*, Fennel.
 ۱ بساسه *baṣbāsah*, Mace.
 ۱ بسبس *baṣbas*, A desert.
 ۱ بست *baṣt*, A running pace.
 ۲ بست *baṣt*, Twenty.
 ۲ بستان *baṣtān*, A breast *Baṣṭān*,
 A flower garden A fragrant place.
 ۲ بستج *baṣtaj*, Frankincense
 ۲ بستر *baṣtar*, A bed, cushion.
 ۱ بستق *baṣtaḡ*, A servant, minister.
 ۱ بستقان *baṣtakān*, A gardener.
 ۲ بستگی *baṣtagī*, A ligature.
 ۲ بستن *baṣtan*, To bind, &c.
 ۲ بستو *baṣtū*, A small wine jar.
 ۲ بسته *baṣtaḡ*, Bound, shut, fixed.
 ۲ بستی *baṣtī*, A gardener. Gardening.
 ۲ بشکندن *baṣkhandan*, Heaven.
 ۱ ۱ بسا *baṣād*, Small pearls Reddish.
 ۱ بسر *baṣr*, Doing prematurely.
 Laying bare Austere. Stern.
 Cold water The beginning. *Baṣr*,
 (Dates) beginning to ripen. Fresh
 rain A youth.
 ۱ بسرّه *baṣraḡ*, An unripe date. V.
 بسر *baṣr*, The rising sun.
 ۲ بسرور *baṣarūn*, The hips.
 ۱ بسط *baṣṭ*, Expansion. *Baṣāḡ*,
 Making a bed. Free, shameless,
 cheerful. *Buṣṭ*, Open, (hand).
 ۱ بسطه *baṣaḡaḡ*, Amplitude. Cheer-
 fulness. Simplicity.
 ۲ بسج *baṣaḡh*, A cupola.
 ۲ بسعده *baṣaḡdah*, Ready.
 ۱ بسق *baṣṡ*, Spitting.

P نكت *Basuḥ*, An epitome of the Evangelists.
 P نكتيد *baḡḡlūdan*, To tickle.
 A نكل *baḡl*, Unlawful,
 A نكله *baḡlat*, The hire of Psylli
 A نسم *baḡm*, A smile, a simper.
 P نسم *baḡmi*, In the name of.
 P نسمل *baḡmul*, Sacrificed
 P نسمه *baḡmah*, A collyrium.
 P نسميد *baḡanjūdan*, To conceal. To prepare.
 P نسميد *baḡanakhdan*, To ferment
 P نسد *baḡand*, Advantage, benefit
 P نسده *baḡandah*, Satisfied.
 P نسنگ *baḡanḡ*, An horse.
 P نسمه *baḡnah*, V *baḡanḡ*, A heifer
 A نسو *baḡū*, Tamc, gentle
 A نصور *baḡūr*, Sour Grim
 P نصول *baḡūlan*, To feel, seize, repel, erase, swallow, mix.
 A نسوس *baḡūs*, A she-camel milking hard
 A نسوق *baḡūh*, A sheep with long dugs
 A نصول *baḡūl*, Strong, bold.
 P نسوة *baḡwah*, A land measure, the twentieth part of a bugah
 P نسوى *baḡ susi*, Towards Against.
 P نس *baḡi*, Many, more and more
 P نسيار *baḡi yār*, Many, much Very
 P نسيج *baḡij*, Arms An enterprise
 P نسيجيد *baḡijīdan*, To arm. To prepare for.
 A نسيمة *baḡisaḡ*, Flour fried with oil.
 A نسيط *baḡiḡ*, Level Spread. Simple
 A نسيطة *baḡiḡat*, A simple thing. Surface. A sun dial A quadrant.
 A نسل *baḡiḡ*, Deformed, ugly.
 A نسيلة *baḡiḡat*, The wine left in a cup after drinking.
 A نسم *baḡim*, Smiling, jovial.

A بش *baḡsh*, Glad, polite. Ahoop.
 P بشار *baḡshār*, Scattering (money).
 A بشارط *baḡshāraḡ*, Cheerfulness.
 A بشاشت *baḡshāshat*, Joviality.
 A بشاع *baḡshāḡ*, Indigestion.
 A بشاعة *baḡshāḡaḡ*, Ill-flavoured. Austere. Narrow. Unequal.
 A بشات *baḡshāt*, A liar.
 P بشت *baḡsh*, Stream-turning.
 P بشترم *baḡsh turam*, A pimple.
 P بشتكك *baḡsh lakak*, A tumulus.
 P بشجير *baḡsh jir*, A mountain-tree.
 P بشكوة *baḡsh kh'ūdah*, Compressed. Levelled. Extended. Present.
 A بشر *baḡshar*, Giving joy Handling.
 A بشر *baḡshar*, Man, mankind.
 A بشر *baḡsharr*, Maliciously.
 A بشرة *baḡshurat*, The skin.
 A بشري *baḡshari*, Human Intellect.
 A بشع *baḡsh*, Bad, fetid.
 A بشع *baḡshgh*, Small rain.
 A بشك *baḡshk*, Lying. Sewing ill.
 P بشك *baḡshak*, A lot cast. Dung. Slect
 A بشكي *baḡshka'*, Going quick (a camel)
 P بشجير *baḡsh jir*, A towel
 P بشلیدن *baḡsh lūdan*, To feel. To wash To explore.
 AP بشم *baḡsham*, Indigestion. Rime.
 P بشي *baḡshiy*, Business Baggage. Study A freckle. Leprosy.
 P بشوتن *baḡshūtan*, Of bad principles.
 P بشولانیدن *baḡshūlāndan*, To agitate.
 P بشولیدن *baḡshūlīdan*, To shake. To know. To hear, wish, lose
 P بشيغ *baḡshiy*, Equal. Death.
 A بشير *baḡshir*, A messenger of good news Beautiful.

- ▲ بصرت *baṣāraṭ* Seeing.
 ▲ بصت *baṣṣāsaṭ*, The eye.
 ▲ بصاق *buṣāṭ*, Spit, when spit out.
 ▲ بصاف *baṣbāṣ*, Indefatigable
 ▲ بصصة *baṣbaṣaṭ*, Fawning.
 ▲ بصار *baṣar*, Seeing. Sight, mind.
 ▲ بصرة *baṣraṭ*, Stony ground
 ▲ بصط *baṣṭ*, A camel with her colt.
 ▲ بصع *baṣṭ*, A thick linen cloth.
 ▲ بصقة *baṣṣaṭ*, The higher street of a city.
 ▲ بصل *baṣaṭ*, The onion. A bulb.
 ▲ بضم *buṣm* The space between the tips of the ring and little fingers
 ▲ بصوق *baṣuṭ*, The worst milkers.
 ▲ بصي *baṣṣī*, An eunuch.
 ▲ بصير *baṣīr*, Seeing, blind.
 ▲ بصيرت *baṣīraṭ*, Sight, caution.
 ▲ بصيص *baṣiṣ*, Flashing, tremor.
 ▲ بصيع *baṣiṭ*, Sweating.
 ▲ بص A thin skin, fat and soft.
 ▲ بصاعت *baṣāṭaṭ*, A stock in trade.
 ▲ بصراً مصرأ *biṣran miṣran*, (Blood was shed) with impunity.
 ▲ بصرة *baṣraṭ*, In vain.
 ▲ بصص *baṣṣaṭ*, Little water.
 ▲ بصع *baṣṭ*, Cutting. Bleeding
 ▲ بصف *baṣṭ*, A part A small number.
 ▲ بصعة *baṣṭaṭ*, A part. A remnant.
 ▲ بصوص *baṣuṣ*, Containing little.
 ▲ بصوع *baṣuṣ*, Loathing, tired.
 ▲ بصوك *baṣuṭ*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ بصيص (Water) flowing softly.
 ▲ بط *baṭ*, A Goose, a duck.
 ▲ بط *baṭṭ*, A pot, cup, flaggon.
 ▲ بطا *baṭā*, Slowness, delay.
 ▲ بطاح *baṭāḥ*, A disease.
 ▲ بطانة *baṭānaṭ*, The pupil. A label.

- ▲ بطال *baṭṭāl*, Idle, a wretch. Old.
 ▲ بطالت *baṭṭāṭ* Courage. Idleness.
 ▲ بطان *biṭān*, A girth. A small ship.
 ▲ بٹانة *biṭānaṭ*, A lining. Faithful.
 Firm. Bed linen.
 ▲ بطح *baṭḥ*, Low swampy, grounds.
 Nature, custom, manner.
 ▲ بطحا *baṭ-ḥā*, A race-ground.
 ▲ بطحة *baṭ-ḥaṭ*, Stature
 ▲ بطار *baṭar*, Dividing. Exulting
 ▲ بطريق *baṭrīṭ*, A noble chief.
 ▲ بطش *baṭsh*, Seizing. Power.
 ▲ بطشة *baṭshaṭ*, Power, force.
 ▲ بطل *buṭṭ*, A brave man, brave, of no effect. Idle.
 ▲ بطلان *buṭlān*, See *buṭl*. Vanity.
 ▲ بطم *buṭum*, Turpentine A greenish grain. A greenish sore.
 ▲ بطن *baṭn*, The belly, paunch.
Baṭan, indigestion. A small tribe.
Baṭin, A glutton. Low ground
 ▲ بطنة *buṭnaṭ*, A glutton.
 ▲ بطو *baṭū*, Slowness. Compact.
 ▲ بطي *baṭī*, Slowness, dullness.
 ▲ بطيخ *baṭikh*, A melon.
 ▲ بطيش *baṭish*, Powerful, stern.
 ▲ بطيط *baṭiṭ*, A wonder. A lie.
 ▲ بطين *baṭin*, Large-bellied. Far.
 ▲ بظ *baẓ*, Tuning Exerting.
 ▲ بظر *baẓar*, A kernel.
 ▲ بظراً *biẓran*, With impunity.
 ▲ بطرم *baṭram*, A seal-ring.
 ▲ بعت *baṭṭ*, Fixed, spread round (a cloud).
 ▲ بعاد *biṭād*, Distance, remove.
 ▲ بعار *buṭār*, The lote-tree.
 ▲ بعاس *baṭāṣ*, A milkless camel,
 ▲ بعاع *baṭāṭ*, Furniture.

- ▲ باء *baʿat*, Raining, drenching
 ▲ باء *biʿāl*, Sporting, toying.
 ▲ باء *baʿbaʿ*, The noise in decanting. The dawn of youth.
 ▲ باء *baʿbaʿaʿ*, Hurry of speech. Flight.
 ▲ باء *baʿaʿ*, The colt of a camel.
 ▲ باء *baʿs*, Sending. Rousing. An army. Resurrection.
 ▲ باء *baʿaʿ*. A mission, detachment. Resurrection.
 ▲ باء *baʿsuraʿ*, Fainting.
 ▲ باء *baʿsūʿ*, The middle.
 ▲ باء *baʿsakaʿ*. (Water) leaking.
 ▲ باء *baʿ*, Cutting open.
 ▲ باء *baʿd*, After. Hitherto.
 ▲ باء *baʿd*, Perishing. Distant. *Buʿd*, Distance. Death. *Baʿd*, Little, vile.
 ▲ باء *baʿdaʿ*, Distance.
 ▲ باء *baʿdaʿu*, After, then.
 ▲ باء *baʿar*, Moving.
 ▲ باء *baʿr*, Extreme poverty.
 ▲ باء *baʿraʿ*, The wrath (of God).
 ▲ باء *baʿzaʿ*, Exciting, dispersing.
 ▲ باء *baʿzakaʿ*, Scattering.
 ▲ باء *baʿz*, Leanness. Agitation.
 ▲ باء *baʿsūʿ*, Slender. The hip.
 ▲ باء *baʿsūʿaʿ*, A white, shining insect.
 ▲ باء *baʿz* Some, certain. A part.
 ▲ باء *baʿzūʿaʿ*, An insect.
 ▲ باء *baʿaʿ* Turpitude. Killing.
 ▲ باء *baʿfaʿ*, Small, a dwarf.
 ▲ باء *baʿ*, Killing (a camel.)
 ▲ باء , Striking (with a sword).
 ▲ باء *baʿku*, Cutting.
 ▲ باء *baʿkuʿaʿ* An assembly.
 ▲ باء *baʿl*, A husband. A master, hill. A watered plain.

- ▲ باء *baʿnaʿ*, A foolish girl.
 ▲ باء *baʿw* Wronging. Borrowing.
 ▲ باء *buʿs*, An army.
 ▲ باء *baʿzūʿ*, A gnat, fly.
 ▲ باء *baʿj*, Burst in the belly.
 ▲ باء *baʿd*, Distant, bent.
 ▲ باء *baʿr*, A beast of burthen.
 ▲ باء *baʿim*, A wooden statue.
 ▲ باء Really, exactly, faithfully.
 ▲ باء *bughgh*, A little camel.
 ▲ باء *baghā*, Playing the whore.
 ▲ باء *baghā*, A whore.
 ▲ باء *bughā*, Asking. The thing desired.
 ▲ باء *baghās*, A species of kite.
 ▲ باء *baghār*, A nail. *Baghār*, A river.
 ▲ باء *baghāz*, A wedge.
 ▲ باء *baghāzaʿ*, Hatred. Hating.
 ▲ باء *baghāʿ*, Talkative.
 ▲ باء *baghān*, A wedge, a peg.
 ▲ باء *baghānūsh*, A fleet horse.
 ▲ باء *baghāyaʿ*, Extremely.
 ▲ باء Hastening. Braving.
 ▲ باء *baghbūr*, A pagan altar.
 ▲ باء *baghtaʿan*, Suddenly.
 ▲ باء *bagsū*, A crowd, mob.
 ▲ باء *baghchah*, A bundle.
 ▲ باء *baʿraʿid*, To cause to scatter.
 ▲ باء *bagsaridan*, To scatter, sow.
 ▲ باء *bagsarī*, After.
 ▲ باء *baghsaʿ*, Small rain.
 ▲ باء *bagsaraʿ* Tumult. A palpitation.
 ▲ باء *baghāʿ*, The first sort of camel.
 ▲ باء *baghar*, A disease in camels.
 ▲ باء *baghrāw*, Glamour, noise.
 ▲ باء *baghrat*, Violent rain.

▲ *baghāz*, Alacrity, violence.
 ▲ *baghsh*, Small rain, dew.
 ▲ *baghā*, Hatred.
 ▲ *baghal*, The arm-pit.
 ▲ *baghghal*, Slow, tardy.
 ▲ *baghlūn*, Marriage
 ▲ *baghlūl*, Speech
 ▲ *bagham*, An obscure speech
 ▲ *baghmūr*, A wedge
 ▲ *baghmāz*, Circumference.
 ▲ *baghd*, An inquiry A river.
 ▲ *baghū*, Obstruction Thought
 ▲ *baghawā*, An unripe date
 ▲ *baghūr*, Setting and causing
 rain (stars) The Pleiades.
 ▲ *bagom*, The sound made by does.
 ▲ *baght*, Prevarication
 ▲ *baght*, Injustice, tyranny
 Revolt Brisk Begging Rain-
 ing hard. Searching
 ▲ *baghis*, Wheat.
 ▲ *ba ghayr*, Without, except,
 unless, besides
 ▲ *baghiz*, Hatred
 ▲ *baght*, Wrought, weaved
 ▲ *baghtarāh*, A lure for a hawk.
 ▲ *baghtār*, The yarn beam.
 ▲ *baght*, Spittle A slaverer.
 ▲ *bagham*, Much, many Co-
 pious. Money scattered about
 ▲ *ba farūd*, Down, downward
 ▲ *bagrah*, A weaving tool.
 Difficult
 ▲ *baghtid*, To cause to sow.
 ▲ *baghtid*, To sow, scatter, disperse
 ▲ *bagal*, A mule.
 ▲ *bagany*, Saliva, spittle.
 ▲ *bakt*, A fly, a gnat.
 ▲ *bakū*, Firmness. Remainder.

Looking upon. Regarding. Eternity
 ▲ *bagā*, A lie A misfortune. A
 cudgel
 ▲ *bukāl*, A handful of sour milk.
 ▲ *bakāl*, Talkative
 ▲ *bakkāl*, An oil merchant, a
 grocer A shopkeeper
 ▲ *bulūm*, Weak in mind Coarse
 wool Coarse flax or hemp
 ▲ *bakūwal*, Head cook, a taster.
 ▲ *bakāwat*, Expecting
 ▲ *bakbakat*, Guggling
 ▲ *ba kudr*, As to, according
 to
 ▲ *bakar*, Black cattle
 ▲ *bakarat*, A cow, an ox.
 ▲ *bakl*, Furniture A part.
 Quick
 ▲ *bakaḡ*, Various-coloured.
 Desert
 ▲ *bac*, A place, part Building.
 ▲ *baklat*, A pot-herb, a bean.
 ▲ *balam*, Wood like Brazil wood.
 ▲ *balwal*, Observing
 ▲ *bukā'*, A remainder
 ▲ *bakī*, A remainder Stability.
 ▲ *bakyār*, A black carpet.
 ▲ *bakiyat*, The rest, remains.
 ▲ *bakir*, Split A shift.
 ▲ *baklat*, Meat boiled with
 broth, &c
 ▲ *bufā*, Weeping. A complaint.
 ▲ *baḡār*, Unmarried.
 ▲ *baḡarat*, Virginity. A
 virgin.
 ▲ *baḡāl*, A dealer in grain.
 ▲ *baḡāmat*, Dumb. Con-
 tinent.

P نكان *baḡān*, A den. Doing nothing. Going here and there.
 P بکشم *baḡāmal*, A cup bearer.
 A نکاشه *baḡbāḡaḡ*, Heaping.
 A بکت *bakt*, Striking, whipping.
 P بکتر *baktar*, A coat of mail.
 P بکدامین *ba ḡadāmīn*, How?
 A بکر *baḡr*, A maid. The first-born
 P بکران *butrān*, The inside of a pot. Scalded in a pot.
 A بکرت *baḡrat*, A pulley A ring
 A بکره *baḡrah*, A pure virgin. The dawn.
 P بکروی *baḡrawī*, Intoxicated
 P بکره *baḡrah*, A cow. A clothes-horse. *Baḡarah*, A pulley *Buḡrah*, A monastery War
 P بکری *baḡrī*, A drunkard. A virgin
 A بکس *baḡs*, Subduing.
 A بکست *baḡsat*, A ball made of cloth used by boys in play
 P بکسره *baḡsarah*, A desolate place.
 P بکشش *baḡushṡan*, To lean towards
 A بکع *baḡḡ*, Receiving or offering with a bad grace Checking.
 A بکل *baḡl*, Mixture. Prey
 A بکلت *baḡlat*, Nature, form, figure.
 A بکم *baḡam*, Dumb. Abstaining
 P بکمار *baḡmār*, A conqueror
 P بکمار *baḡmāz*, Wine. Joy.
 P بکمان *baḡmān*, Conquering. Dumb.
 A بکو، بکی، بکیه، Having little milk (camel). Crying.
 A بکوریه *baḡūryaḡ*, Primogeniture.
 P بکوت *baḡūt*, A butt to shoot at.
 P بکه *baḡah*, Cheerfulness. Culture
 A بکیله *baḡilaḡ*, A mixed dish; spoil
 A بکیم *baḡīm*, Dumb, silent.
 P بگاه *ba ḡāḡ*, The dawn. In good time.
 P بگذاشت *baḡuzāshṡan*, To dismiss.

P بگردایدن *ba ḡardāidan*, To turn, avert. To walk. To alter.
 P بگردیدن *ba ḡardīdan*, The same.
 P بگم *baḡam*, A queen. A lady of rank. A respectable matron.
 P بکه *ba ḡāḡ*, In time, seasonably.
 A بل *bal*, But, yet Upon which.
 P بل *bal*, A bridge. Victory Recovery. A seal, much, stupid; great, leave.
 A بل *ball*, Victory. Allowed.
 P بلا *balā*, Old, putrid. Power.
 A بلا *balā*, A misfortune Trying.
 A بلا *balā*, Without, beyond
 P بلال *balābal*, A nightingale.
 A بلالت *bulāṡat*, Marshes.
 A بلاحد *balāḡūd*, A black ox.
 P بلح *bilāḡh*, Large hipped. The holm (a kind of oak)
 P بلاحم *balāḡham*, A sling. A purse.
 P بلاد *bulād*, A malefactor.
 A بلادت *balādat*, Stupid.
 P بلاد *bulādah*, Vain, foolish.
 A بلارج *balāryj*, A stork
 A بلار *balāz*, Short. Satan Grass.
 P بلس *bulās*, Coarse hair-cloth.
 P بلسیدن *bulāsīdan*, To wither, wrinkle.
 A بلاط *balāṡ*, Level, smooth. A brick.
 A بلآه *bulāḡaḡ*, A common shore.
 A بلالت *bulāṡāt*, Spacious, open.
 A بلاغ *balāḡh*, Sufficiency.
 A بلاغت *balāḡhat*, Eloquence. Bravery.
 A بلات *balāḡt*, Uncultivated.
 P بلاکش *balāḡash*, Unhappy.
 P بلاکل *balāḡal*, Indian steel.
 A بلال *balāl*, Moisture, freshness.
 A بلاط *balāṡat*, Level ground, pavement.

▲ بَلَّان *ballān*, A cold or hot bath
 ▲ بَلَاهَة *balāhat*, Foolish. Bashful
 ♀ بَلَايَة *balāyah*, A whore Laid waste Poor. An Indian sword.
 ▲ بَلَال *bulbāl*, Anxiety, grief
 ▲ بُلْبُل *bulbul*, The bulbul, a bird like the nightingale. A viceroy. A goblet
 ▲ بُلْبُل *bulbul*, Trifling Active
 ♀ بَلْدَة *balḍa*, Butter, a cup, a liquor.
 ♀ بَلْبَل *balḥ*, A wild onion
 ▲ بَل *ball*, Cutting Cut. Wise.
 ▲ بَلَّة *ballat*, Moist (wind). Good
 ▲ بَلَاتَة *ballāt*, Cutting, splitting
 ▲ بَلَتَع *ballaṭ*, Cunning, crafty
 ▲ بَلَتَعِي *ballaṭī*, An empty boaster
 ▲ بَلَاغِي *ballaḡyī*, Eloquent Bold
 ▲ بَلْثُوق *balṯūq*, Stagnant water
 ▲ بَلْجَة *bulḡat*, Light Aurora
 ♀ بَلْج *bulḡh*, Proud A kind of oak
 ♀ بَلْجَم *balḡam*, Phlegm
 ♀ بَلْجَم *balḡham*, A sling
 ♀ بَلْد *balḍ*, A city, district, abode A house, tomb The throat The palm. A sign, lead
 ▲ بَلْدَام *balḍām*, A blunt sword
 ▲ بَلْدَة *balḍat*, A city, &c
 ▲ بَلْدَة *balḍah*, Fat (woman).
 ▲ بَلْدَم *balḡum*, The throat.
 ▲ بَلَر *balī*, Plump Slender (woman)
 ▲ بَلَس *balas*, Wicked, profligate
 ▲ بَلَسَام *balṣām*, The pleurisy.
 ▲ بَلَسَب *balṣab*, A span
 ♀ بَلَسَك *balasḡ*, A spit A span.
 ♀ بَلَس *balṣan*, A lentil, pulse.
 ♀ بَلَشَت *balasht*, Impure.
 ▲ بَلَس *balas*, Having little milk.
 ▲ بَل *ball*, Paving. Milk-dropping (sheep or camel).

▲ بَلْطَة *bulṭat*, A house. Pavement.
 ▲ بَلْع *balāṭ*, Devouring, piercing.
 ▲ بُلْعَة *bulḡaṭ*, The eye of a pulley, &c
 ▲ بَلْعَس *balāṭs*, Fat, relaxed.
 ▲ بُلْعَة *bulḡaṭ*, Loose-fleshed Stupid. A kind of date
 ▲ بُلْعَم *bulḡum*, The gullet. A glutton
 ▲ بَلْغ *balḡh*, The scope, end. *Balagh*, Consummating Eloquent.
 ▲ بُلْغَة *bulḡhat*, A little Sufficient.
 ♀ بَلْغَم *balḡham*, Phlegm
 ▲ بَلْعَدَد *balḡadd*, A servant A chest A package. A washing beetle
 ♀ بُلْغُوب *bulḡhūb*, A noble of the first rank
 ♀ بُلْغُون *bulḡhūn*, Bruised corn.
 ♀ بُلْغُونَة *bulḡhūnah*, Paint
 ♀ بُلْغَة *balḡhah*, Arrived, mature.
 ♀ بُلْغِين *bulḡhīn*, A calamity, end.
 ▲ بَلْعَل *balḡl*, So, therefore, yet.
 ♀ بُلْفُونَسَر *bulḡfūnsar*, A kind of drug.
 ▲ بُلْك *bulak*, Varied. A tent. Madness A door Hastening.
 ♀ بُلْكَار *bulḡār*, Red Russia leather.
 ▲ بُلْكَاع *bulḡaṭ*, A desert.
 ▲ بُلْكَاعِي *bulḡaṭī*, Bright-pointed.
 ▲ بُلْغُوط *bulḡūṭ*, Short A bird.
 ♀ بُلْغِيَا *bulḡyā*, A dish of fruits, &c
 ♀ بُلْك *bulḡ*, Very much. A gift. Gain A leaf A standard, arms. *Balki*, But, however.
 ▲ بُلْك *balak*, Mixing.
 ♀ بُلْكَان *bulḡkan*, A machine, a balista. iron crow, &c.
 ♀ بُلْكَانِج *bulḡkanj*, A play, pastime.
 ♀ بُلْكَه *bulḡḡh*, But, perhaps, besides
 ▲ بَلَل *balal*, Moisture. Conquering. Wicked. Tyrannical.

PA بللو (بس) *ballu*, Most certainly
 PA بللور *ballūr*, Crystal.
 P بلما *balma*, Thick A heap
 P بلملیدن *balmaḡidan*, To murmur
 P بلمه *balma*, Great The neck. Scales.
 A بلمه *balma*, A tumour on the lips
 P بلند *buland*, High, exalted.
 A بلند *bulandah*, Short. Fat
 P بلندی *bulandi*, Sublimity
 A بلندی *balanda'*, Broad
 P بلندین *bulandīn*, The hinge, the lintel.
 A بلنط *balanṭ*, A coarse marble.
 A بلنقص *balanka*, An open way.
 P بلنگیدن *balangīdan*, To halt
 A بلو *balū*, Trying. Doing good.
 Distressing. Clothcd. Sad Tired.
 P بلوا *bakwā*, Confusion, a crowd
 P بلوار *bulwar*, The end of a beam
 P بلوغ *balūḡ*, Languid. A rover.
 A بلوغ *balūḡ*, Manifesting. Clearness
 A بلوځ *bulūh*, (A well) empty
 P بلود *bulūd*, Oldness Dwelling.
 P بلور *bulūr*, Crystall. A beryl. A drug.
 P بلور *bulūr*, A large table-cloth
 P بلوس *balūs*, Quick Sly, specious. An advocate Hope.
 A بلوط *ballūt*, An acorn An oak.
 A بلوغة *bullūḡat*, A common shore.
 A بلوځ *bulūḡh*, Accomplishing
 A بلوغیت *bulūḡhiyat*, Puberty
 A بلوک *bulūk*, Making haste
 A بلوکه *balūkat*, A desert. A plain
 P بلوک *bukwak*, A butt for arrows.
 A feudal tenure A party,
 P بلون *balun*, A chaplet. A road
 A بلوي *bukwa'*, A trial. Worn.
 A بله *balah*, Weak. Bashful. Silly.
 A بله *balah*, Besides, except. Indeed.
 P بلهار *balhūr*, An Indian emperor.

AF بلي. Yes, indeed. Old. Tried.
 A بلیان *balīān*, Without chief, or leader
 A بلست *balist*, Tedious in speech. A hare.
 P بلیشدل *balīshdāl*, Tranquillity of mind.
 A بلیغ *balīḡh*, Eloquent Copious
 Effectual. Mature, utmost.
 A بلیل *balīl*, A humid wind.
 A بلیه *balīyah*, Harm. Evil.
 A بمان *bmā*, (or ما), So that How?
 PA بام or بام *bam* or *bamm*, The bass in music. Beating the head.
 A بام *bamm*, An owl
 P بامگ *bamang*, Affliction.
 P بامگدن *bamagdan*, To murmur To perish
 P بامی *bamī*, The bass in music
 P بان *ban*, A garden a field. A fruit.
 A بان *ban*, But
 A بان *ban*, A son.
 P بان *ban*, A root, point, tip
 A بان *binn*, Fat Bunn, Coffee.
 A بان *binā*, A building Construction
 P بانر *banūbar*, Because
 P بانرج *banārīḡ*, A shepherd.
 P بانس *banāsab*, Gum mastich
 A بان علیه *banā' alayh*, Therefore, wherefore
 P بانر *banāfar*, An architect
 P بانم *banām*, Celebrated. Fame
 P بان *banān*, The finger
 P بانج *banānj*, A wife, a second wife
 A بانة *bunānat*, A pleasant garden
 P بانور *bunāwar*, Radical A sore
 P بانی *bunāy*, Foundation, plan
 A بامگ *bumbag*, A fish, a shark
 A بنت *bint*, A daughter, a girl.
 A بنة *bannat*, Smell Asking.

A بنج *banj*, Henbane. *Bny*, A root.
 P بنج *bnj*, A coat button.
 P بنجار *banjār*, A dealer in grain. Waste-land
 P بنجان *banjān*, To befriend
 To aid To break, divide To do.
 To rise
 P بند *band*, A band, chain, knot,
 joint A mound, dam. A vine-
 yard. Deceit
 P بنادب *bandāb*, An island. A joint.
 P بنادر *bandār*, Firm Knowing
 Rich A forestaller, slave-dealer
 P بنادری *bandārī*, A particle of similitude
 P بندافیلون *bandāfīlūn*, Cinquefoil
 P بنادق *bandāq*, A mitre-like cap
 P بندر *bandar*, A city, an emporium
 A narrow pass A harbour
 P بندرugh *bandrūgh*, A large knead-
 ing trough A dam
 P بندش *bandish*, Resolve Fastening
 P بندق *bandiq*, A hrclock A ball.
 P بندک *bandik*, Cotton cleansed.
 P بندکشاد *bandāshād*, A joint
 P بندکشه *bandkashah*, A bolt,
 P بندگاه *bandgāh*, A joint.
 P بندگی *bandagī*, Servitude
 P بندگیر *bandgīr*, A fine cement
 P بندن *bandun*, To bind, fasten,
 propose, desire
 P بندنه *bandanah*, A coat button
 P بندوا *bandawā*, Acid.
 P بندوبست *bandōbast*, A settle-
 ment for rent or taxes
 P بندور *bandūr*, A packing-needle.
 P بندوق *bandūq*, A musquet.
 P بندیدن *bandādan*, To bind.
 P بنران *banrān*, The groin.
 A بنس *banas*, Shunning evil.
 A بنش *banash*, Remiss.

A بنسر *banṣar*, The ring-finger.
 A بنطیان *banṭiyān*, A shrew.
 P بنسج *banṣaj*, A violet
 A بکت *bunk*, The root, origin.
 P بگ *bang*, A maddening draught.
 An allurement.
 A بگام *bingām* for P پگان *pengān*,
 A cup, perforated for measuring
 time. A dwelling
 P بگاه *bingāh*, A dwelling. Baggage.
 P بگر *bingar*, Agreement for clearing lands.
 P ببلاد *bunlād*, A foundation.
 P بروت *banūt*, Gladness, Joy.
 A بنوی *banawayy*, Filial
 P بنه *banah*, A dunghill Odour.
 P بنه ستن *banah satan*, To pack up
 P بنرحه *banrah*, Bad, false.
 A بنی *banī*, Building Bestowing Sons.
 A بنیقه *banīqah*, The gort of a shift
 P بنیاد *bunyād*, A basis, a fabric
 A بنیان *bunyān*, A wall, fabric, root
 P بنوشیدن *banyūshidan*, To hear
 A بو *bū*, A father A leap Curious.
 Libidinous. A wonder.
 P بو *bō*, Odour, perfume. Hope.
 A بوا *bowā*, Equality, parity.
 A بواب *bowāb*, A janitor
 A بواحاً *bowāḥā*, Openly.
 A بواد *bowād*, Perishing. Departing.
 A بوار *bowār*, Ruin Neglected.
 P بواسطه *bowāṣṣah*, Because.
 P بوالکح *bowālkh*, Curious. Libidinous
 P بوان *bowān*, A narrow pass.
 P بوان *bowān*, A tent pole.
 P بوب اندین *bowān dīn*, The King's palace.
 P بوبا *būbā*, A kind of meat.
 A بوباة *būbāt*, A desert.
 A بوبو *būbū*, The pupil of the eye,

the image reflected from it. Glory.

A nobleman. Ingenious

▲ بُوَاط *būwat*, A hawk

▲ بُوْتَه *būtah*, A crucible A falut.

A butt Bud, spot. A shrub

▲ بُوْتِمَار *būtimār*, Sorrow. A heron.

▲ بَوْت *bawt*, Enquiring

▲ بَوَح *bawh*, Flashing The dawn

▲ بَوَح *bawh*, Evident Fatigued *Būh*,

A root The sun The soul

▲ بَوَكْه *bawkh*, Quieting, calming

▲ بَوَد *bawd*, A well.

▲ بَوَد *būd*, Existence. A dwelling

▲ بَوَدَانَه *bō dānah*, A medicinal seed

▲ بَوْدَاش *budbāsh*, Abode, service

▲ بَوْدَن *būdan*, To be, become, exist.

▲ بَوْدَانَه *būdanah*, A bird of game

▲ بَوْدَن *būdunī*, Possible Essence

▲ بَوَز *bawz*, Injury Poverty

▲ بَر *būr*, A horse.

▲ بَوَر *bawr*, Perishing, waste. Fruitless Ruined Slothful. Languid

▲ بَوْرَا *būrā*, A sack, bag

▲ بَوْرَانِي *būrānī*, A kind of food

▲ بَوْرَتِي *būrbak*, A portico

▲ بَوْرَة *būrat*, A ditch, a pit

▲ بَوْرَج *būraj*, A castle.

▲ بَوْرَكْت *būraf*, A part, a food

▲ بَوْرُو *būrū*, A trumpet. A tube.

▲ بَوْرَه *būrah*, Nitre, borax Pastry

▲ بَوْرِي *būrī*, A trumpet The point.

A split reed A mat

▲ بَوْرِيَا *būrīya*, A mat A carpet A case.

▲ بَوْرِيَه *būrīnah*, An ape

▲ بَوْر *būr*, A goat.

▲ بَوْرَه *būrīnah*, An ape.

▲ بَوْس *būs*, A misfortune.

▲ بَوْس *bōs*, A kiss, a buss.

▲ بَوْسَانَه *bōsānah*, Humility.

▲ بَوْسَانِيدَس *bōsānīdēs*, To cause to kiss.

▲ بَوْسْتَان *bōstān*, A garden.

▲ بَوْسْتِيَا *bōstiyān*, An ox

▲ بَوْسْتِيَن *bōstīn*, Viciousness

▲ بَوْسَلِيمَان *bōsliyām*, A roost-cock A lapwing.

▲ بَوْسَه *bōsah*, A kiss

▲ بَوْسِي *bōsī*, One kiss Kissing.

▲ بَوْسِيَا *bōsūa*, Adversity, loss

▲ بَوْسِيْدَكِي *bōsīdagī*, Rottenness

▲ بَوْسِيْدَس *bōsīdēs*, To kiss To rot.

▲ بَوْش *bawash*, An ornament. A

Bawsh, A crowd, great, plentiful

Gravity *Būsh*, Swift.

▲ بَوْشَا *būshā*, Meditation, care

▲ بَوْشَاد *būshād*, The rape-root

▲ بَوْشِي *bawshī*, A poor man

▲ بَوْس *bawz*, Preceding, hasting

Hid. Colour. A woman's hips

Fatigue Excelling

▲ بَوْسَا *bawwā*, A kind of play.

▲ بَوْسِي *būwī*, A little boat

▲ بَوْسِيَر *bawwīr*, The piles An herb

▲ بَوْس *bawz*, Standing. Beautiful

▲ بَوْسَانِيَه *būwānīyah*, A black vine

▲ بَوْسَلَه *būwul*, A crucible.

▲ بَوْس *bawz*, Becoming fat.

▲ بَوْع *bawē*, Expanding the hand

▲ بَوَغ *būgh*, A wrapper. A pouch.

▲ بَوَغَا *bawghā*, Friable earth 'Crazy

▲ بَوَغْجَه *būghchah*, A toilette

▲ بَوَغْرَا *būghrā*, A kind of food.

▲ بَوَغْلَمَان *būghalman*, Borage.

▲ بَوَغْجَان *būghanj*, Black pepper

▲ بَوَغْد *būghand*, Bindweed.

▲ بُو *būk*, A trumpet, flute, pipe.

▲ بُو *būk*, Vain, false Injury.

▲ بُوْتَال *būtāl*, A tankard.

▲ بُوْه *būh*, A thunder shower.

▲ بُوْقَلَم *būqalm*, A camelion. Varied.

▲ بُوْقِيْصَا *būqīṣā*, The elm-tree.

P بکت *bakṭ*, By chance Meat Rubbish
 P بکت *bakṭ*, Fuel. Flatulence. Rubbish
 A بکا *bawḱā*, Mixture, confusion
 P بکرة *būḱarraḱ*, Apparent.
 P بکة *būḱah*, Perhaps it may.
 A بول *bawl*, Number. Urine.
 P بول *būl*, The nose. The beak.
 P بولج *būlj*, Lands always in cultivation
 P بولجار *būlhār*, A field of battle.
 P بولکمد, or بولکج, A bribe to a judge Sport, a novelty.
 P بولکچک *būlkjck*, First fruits Pastime
 P بولکمد *būlkmd*, A bribe to a judge
 P بوم *būm*, An owl A country.
 Earth. A garrison Home-bred
 P بومهان *būmahan*, An earthquake
 A بون *bawon*, Excelling Difference
 Excellence, Tent-poles
 P بون, Utility The root A son
 A بونه *bawnat*, A little dwelling
 A بوزج *bawzj*, A blabber Clear
 A بوزک *bawzḱ*, Fattening (a camel)
 Buying or selling, clearing a fountain
 Confusing Disturbed
 A بوزه *bawzḱ*, An imprecation
 P بوهه *bawh*, Desire, wish A lapwing
 P بوي *bōy*, Odour, perfume Hope
 P بویانک *bōyānaḱ*, Parsley
 P بویگان *bōygan*, The belly, womb
 P بویه *bōyah*, Hope, anxiety. Study
 P بویدان *bōydan*, To smell. To live
 in the country Gold-admiring.
 P ب *bah*, To, in. Good Safe.
 A ب *bah*, Well done! bravo!
 A P بها *bahā*, Value. Beauty. Dear.
 بیه *bahā*
 A بهات *bahhāt*, A slanderer.
 P بهادر *bahādr*, Brave, strong A hero
 ■ بهادون *bahādūn*, The autumnal
 harvest. A Hindu month.

P بهار *bahār*, The spring Beautiful.
 Camomile Cotton. Sea-baggage.
 Gold, silver. A weight
 P بهاران *bahārān*, The spring
 A بهارت *bahūrat*, Excellence
 P بهارخانه, An idol-temple
 A بهاس *bahānas*, Tame camels.
 P بهانه *bahūnah*, A pretence
 P بهمود *beh-būd*, Healthy, perfect.
 A بهمودي *beh būdī*, Health, goodness.
 P بهمي *bahbahī*, Large, great
 A بهت *bahṭ*, Defeating suddenly.
 Lying, slandering, defamed. Con-
 founded Overwhelming
 A P بهتان *buhṭān*, A lie, slander
 A بهتر *bahṭar*, A lie Short in stature
 A بهج *bahj*, Glad, elegant
 A بهجت *bahjat*, Gladness Beauty
 A بهدري *buhḱarī*, A backward child
 A بهدلب *bahḱulat*, Nobleness.
 A بهر *bahr*, Excellence A lot. *Buhr*,
 The asthma *Buhur*, Plumpness
 Distance Love. Grief. Calumny.
 A بهراً *bahran*, Curse it, O' strange!
 P بهرام *bahṭrām*, A King.
 P بهرامس A ruby, flower, silk.
 P A بهراي *bahī āy*, Prudent skilful.
 A بهرة *buhraṭ*, The middle. A
 burrow. A mine.
 A بهرج *bahṭraj*, Vain. Base.
 P بهره, A part. Gain. Wisdom.
 P بهري, A little, part, any one.
 P بهرک *bahṭrak*, Filth.
 P بهز *bahz*, Removing.
 A بهزر *bahzār*, Nimble. Wise, noble.
 A بهس *bahs*, Boldness. Imprudence.
 A بهش *bahush*, Cheerful, benign.
 P بهشت *bahisht*, Paradise. Heaven.
 A بهص *bahāṣ*, Thick. Sneezing.

A بهصل , Thick in body White.
 A بهضم *bahṣum*, Hard, firm.
 A بهصوص *bahṣiṣ*, Something
 P بهط *bahāṭ*, Rice pudding
 A بهط *bahṭ*, Vexing, fatiguing.
 A بهق *bahāq*, The leprosy
 A بهكتة *bahḥatal*, Celerity.
 A بهكل *bahḥal*, Smooth, sleek.
 P بهل *bahil*, Let alone, give over
 A بهل *bahāḥ*, Leaving free
 A بهلة *bahlat*, A malediction
 A بهلق , Ruddy Blabbing, fretful.
 A بهلقة *bahḥalāt*, Pride, civil, a lie
 A بهلول *bahḥlūl*, Smiling Beautiful
 P بهله *bahḥlah*, Privy purse A violin.
 P بهم *ba ḥum*, Together Rage
 A بهم *bahm*, Dumb Barbarous. Na-
 ked. Whole
 P بهمار *bahmār*, Many, ample. Mob.
 P بهمتان *bahmatān*, A lily
 P بهمرد , Overturued, ruined.
 P بهمن *bahman*, A Ling, a prince
 P بهمة *bahmah*, Incstimable
 P بهمي *bahmī*, Some, somewhat.
 A بهمه *bahmānah*, A woman sweet-
 breathed Mild Smiling
 H بهنگي *bahangī* Akind of yoke for
 carrying burthens.
 A بهمس *bahnas*, Gentle (a camel).
 P بهمه و بها , Clear, splendid.
 A بهو *bahū*, A house or tent projecting
 beyond the rest A den A stable
 Any thing large or wide
 A بهوا *bahwā*, Familiar.
 P بهود *bahūd*, Singed (a garment).
 A بهور *bahwar*, A lion. *Buḥur*, Dis-
 tinguished Asthmatic.
 P بهوله *bahūlah*, A wife, a spouse
 P بهه *bahāḥ*, A file.
 P بهي , Goodness. A quince. O'

A بهي *bahī*, Beautiful, precious.
 A بهير *bahīlar*, A false charge
 A بهيج *bahīj*, Glad. Lovely.
 P بهيدس *bahīdan*, To squeeze, to kick
 A بهير , Breathing hard. P Baggage.
 H بهير بگا *bahīr bangā*, A moveable
 market, baggage
 A بهيرة *bahīral*, A woman beautiful
 and delicate
 A بهيم *bahīm*, Of one colour Black
 A بهيمة *bahimat*, A quadruped
 P بهين *behin*, Better, best
 A بهيمس *bahīmas*, A lion.
 P بي *bī*, (A privative particle or pre-
 position) Without When prefixe
 to nouns, it implies wanting, o
 being destitute
 A بي *bayy*, A base-born man
 A بآب *bayyāb*, A cup-bearer
 A بيات *bayāt*, Surprise by night
 P بيات *bayāt*, Grief, care
 A بياحة *bayyahāt*, A fish-net.
 P بياراستي , To adorn To lie
 P بياراش *bayyāzish*, A disease.
 A باص *bayāz*, White A carte
 blanche Paper Leprosy.
 P بياص *bayyāz*, Whiteness.
 A بياغ *bayyāḡ*, A broker.
 A بيعت , Merchandise, trade.
 A بياغ *bayyāgh*, A horseman.
 P بيامدن *bi-āmadan*, To come.
 P بياميختن , To mix, mingle.
 A بيان *bayān*, Explanation, proo
 Relation. Eloquence.
 P بيايه *bayyānah*, An earnest, pledg
 P بياوان *bayyāwān*, A desert
 P بياواند *bi-āwardān*, To contract ,
 joints To grow worse.

▲ بيب *bīb*, A canal, or conduit
 ▲ بيب *bayban*, A species of willow
 ♀ ببی *bibi*, A lady Good A saint
 ♀ ببهر *bī parhēz*, Wicked.
 ▲ بیت *bayt*, A house. A verse A closet. A family. Noble. A tomb.
 ▼ بیت *bīt*, Provisions.
 ♀ بیتانابه *bī tūbānah*, Instantly.
 ♀ بیکت *bīguk*, An invoice
 ▲ بیکان, One who reveals his secrets
 ♀ بی حصور *bī hū-ūr*, Disturbed, offended, enraged
 ♀ بیک *bēkh*, A root, origin.
 ♀ بیکال *bēkhāl*, Birds dung.
 ♀ بیکاور *bēkhāwar*, Having a root.
 ۱ بیکتن *bikhtan*, To capture To render impotent
 ♀ بیکه *bīkhah*, Weak, impotent
 ▲ بید *bayd*, Perishing. Ruin. Noxious Besides, unless Because
 ♀ بید *bēd*, A willow An aspen
 ▲ بیدا *bīdā*, A desert
 ♀ بیدار *bīdār*, Waking, watching
 ♀ بیداره *bīdārah*, Timid A lover
 ♀ بیداری *bīdārī*, Vigilance
 ♀ بیدانجر *bēdanjēr*, Palma Christi
 ♀ بیدرگ *bēd barg*, A spear
 ♀ بیدپای *Bīdpāy*, Friendship.
 ▲ بیدر, A barn ♀ Grain in a barn
 ♀ بیدره *bīdarah*, A black-smith's-ditch.
 ▲ بیدق, A pawn at chess. Single.
 ♀ بیدی *bēdī*, A willow
 ▲ بیدار *bayzūr*, A scatterer of words
 ♀ بیداره *bī-ārah*, Fraud, deceit.
 ▲ بیر *bēr*, A well, a pit.
 ♀ بیر *bēr*, Lightning A bed.
 ♀ بیران *bērād*, An old man.
 ♀ بیراق *bayrāk*, A standard. A troop.
 ■ بیراگی *bīrāgi*, A wandering Hindu and mendicant penitent.

♀ بیرام, A Muhammadan festival.
 ♀ بیراه *bīrāh*, A wanderer. A court-
 zan Anger
 ♀ بیرای *bī rūy*, A fool, idiot.
 ♀ بیرم *bayram*, An axe, auger, awl.
 ▲ lever, ring-worm, punch.
 ♀ بیرق *bīrīq*, The herb mallows.
 ♀ بیررور *bī rōz*, Unfortunate.
 ♀ بیرزان *bīrōzan*, A precious stone
 ♀ بیرون *bīrūn*, Without, out, exte-
 rior The outside. Foreign From.
 ♀ بیرین *bīrīn*, Fetid water
 ▲ بیر *bayz*, Injury, oppression.
 ♀ بیرار *bīzār*, Free Flight Disgust.
Bīzūr, Without disgust
 ♀ بیراره *bī-ārah*, Magnanimous
 ♀ بیراری *bīzūrī*, A royal diploma.
 ♀ بیزدن *bīzādan*, To sift
 ▲ بیس *bu-īs*, Misery, affliction,
 ♀ بیست *bīsī*, Twenty. Stop ' Loss.
 ♀ بیستار *bīstār*, Redundant.
 ♀ بیستگی *bīsīagi*, Impunity
 ♀ بیستی *bīsī*, A Persian coin.
 ▲ بایزاق *bayzaqa*, Alas ' wo ' fy '
 ▲ بیسم *bayzam*, A species of oak
 ♀ بیسه *bīsah*, Spotted A magpie.
 ۱ بیش *bēsh*, Much More, great.
 ♀ بیشه *bīshah*, A forest, wild. Re-
 venge Cūrdled Blindness.
 ▲ بیس *bīs*, Adversity.
 ▲ بایض *bayz*, Eggs Laying eggs.
 Whiteness.
 ▲ بایضا *bayzā*, White. The sun. A
 misfortune. Moist grain. A purse.
 A pot A noose
 ♀ بیضایی *bayzābī*, A species of Per-
 sian writing.
 ▲ بیضان *bīzān*, White men.
 ▲ بیضه *bayzāz*, An egg. A testicle.
 Helmet. Head-ach.

A بيطار *bayṭār*, A horse-doctor.
 A بيع *bayʿ*, Commerce. A dealer.
 P بيعاه *bayʿānah*, Earnest-money.
 A بيعت *bayʿat*, A temple. A contract.
 A بيع *baygh*, Ebullition.
 P بيعه *bighah*, Fewel, fire-wood.
 A بيقة *bīqah*, A kind of pulse.
 P بيكس *bīḡas*, Destitute. An orphan.
 P بيگم *bīgam*, A lady of rank.
 H بيگه *bighah*, A land measure.
 P بيل *bīl*, A shovel, spade, mattock.
 A hoe A gardener.
 P بيلاک *bīlāk*, A flower.
 P بيلاک *bīlāk*, A gift, a present.
 H بيل بهمدار *bīl behmadār*, The Mahrattas oath.
 A بيله *bīlah*, Making water.
 P بيلجند *bīlḡand*, An assembly.
 P بيلم *baylam*, The cotton pod.
 A wimble, auger, gimblet.
 P بيله *bīlah*, An eminence, firm.
 P بيم *bīm*, Fear, danger.
 P بيمار *bīmār*, Sick, afflicted.
 P بيماري *bīmārī*, Disease, sickness.
 P بي مائل *bī maʿl*, Absurd, vain.
 P بيمد *bīmd*, A mill-clapper. Rattles.
 P بيموس *bīmūs*, Unleavened bread.
 P بيمه *bīmah*, Insurance.
 A بين *bayn*, An interval.
 P بين *bīn*, Seeing. Excellent.
 A بين *bayyīn*, Clear, evident.
 A بينا *baynā*, In the mean time.
 P بينا *bīnā*, Seeing, clear-sighted.
 P بيناره *bīnārāh*, A gigantic demon.
 P بينايي *bīnāyī*, Perspicacity.
 A بيناب *bīnāb*, Periwinkle.
 A بينة *bayyinat*, Positive proof.
 P بيسان *bayānādān*, To sift. To
 be made captive, and impatient.

P بينش *bīnash*, Vision. Providence.
 A بينط *bīnāl*, A weaver.
 A بينما *bīnma*, In the mean time, whilst.
 P بينو *bīnū*, A dairy. Butter-milk.
 Thick, rich, sour milk.
 A بينونة *baynūnat*, Separated. An
 interval A fissure.
 P بيني *bīnī*, The nose, snout, brain.
 P بينو *bīyū*, A moth, lath. Dung.
 P بينواره *bīwārāh*, A foreigner.
 P بينوار *bīwār*, Quiet, a bat.
 P بينوان *bīwān*, L. v. c.
 P بينو ناريدن *bīwā nārīdīn*, To bolt in eating.
 H بينو پاری *bīwā pāri*, A dealer.
 P بيوتات *bīyūtāt*, House expenses,
 an office for registering the effects
 of deceased persons. House-tax.
 A بيود *bīyūd*, Ruin. Dying.
 P بيور *bīwār*, Sixty thousand.
 P بيورده *bīwārāh*, A thousand.
 A بيور *bīyūr*, Injury.
 P بيوش *bīyūsh*, Humility. Hope.
 P بيوشايدن *bīyūshāyīdīn*, To subject, humble.
 A بيوگي *bīwagī*, Widowhood.
 P بيولدن *bīyūlādān*, To hope.
 A بيون *bīyūn*, (A well) deep and full.
 P بيوه *bīwāh*, A widow, widower.
 A بيهس *bīyāḡas*, A lion Brave.
 P بيهن *bīyāḡan*, The rosa canina.
 P بهود *bīyāḡūl*, Singed cloth.
 P بهودن *bīyāḡūdān*, To singe.
 P بهوش *bī hōsh*, Insane, mad.
 A بهين *bīhīn*, Better Swift.
 A بيب *bīyayt*, A small house.
 A بييد *bīyūd*, Ruin Noxious.
 A بييرد *bīyīrat*, Any thing stored.
 A بيس *bīyūs*, Strong, bold, stern,
 severe.
 A بيل *bīyūl*, Small, weak.

پ

پ *pē*, The third letter of the Persian alphabet. پ is interchangeable with ف, and often confounded with ب.

پا *pā*, The foot, footstep. A cause

پاپرتک *pāptark*, Raising the uvula of a new born infant.

پاپس *pāps*, Fettered Idle, impotent

پابوس *pābus*, Kissing the feet The heel

پاپوش *pāpōsh*, A shoe, sandal

پاتابه *pātāb*, Ribbons, strips, wreaths.

پاتان *pātān*, Together with

پاتاو *pātāw*, Placitude. A cushion

پاتخته *pātxte*, A weaver's treadle

پاتله *pātlah*, A cauldron

پاتوان *pātūān*, Interest on money lent to Sumuntars

پاته *pātah*, A lei

پاسله *pāsilah*, See پاسله

پاچال *pāchāl*, The treadle of a loom A work-shop

پاچگ *pāchang*, Small loop-holes in forts, lanterns

پاچه *pāchah*, Feet (when boiled)

پاچله *pāchilah*, A shoe

پاک *pākh*, Gold or silver unrefined Adorned Ingratitude. Vile Mortar An envoy

پاحسه *pāchse*, Worn, trampled. A brick

پاچه *pāchah*, A builder A turtle

پاد *pād* (prefixed to a noun), Carrying off, hindering Forcing

پادار *pādār*, Always, a fleet horse

پاداش *pādāsh*, Revenge Reward

پادام *pādām*, An oratory

پادبان *pād-bān*, A foot band.

پادر *pādan*, A trembling.

پادریگل *pādirigal*, Depressed, embarrassed.

پادریگ *pādrang*, Rice, sickness.

پادزهر *pādzahr*, An antidote.

پادش *pādash*, Premium, reward

پادشاه *pādshāh*, A sovereign.

پادشاهانه *pādshāhane*, Royal Princely

پادشاهی *pādshāhi*, A kingdom. A reign.

پادل *pādāl*, A flower.

پادنگ *pādnang*, A sail.

پار *pār*, Past, a bit, the skin

پارچه *pārchah*, A piece A robe.

پاراد *pārad*, The tike

پاردم *pārdm*, The crupper.

پارزد *pārzad*, Medicine.

پارس *pārs*, A pard Alchemy.

پارسا *pārsā*, Pure, pious Skilful

پارشک *pāreshk*, Honourable. Brave

پاروار *pārwarz*, A shoe, slipper.

پاروله *pārūlah*, A board A mimic.

پاره *pārah*, A piece. A bribe

پاری *pāri*, Succeeding well.

پاریر *pārīr*, A peasant's shoe.

پاروم *pārūm*, Meat, food.

پارتر *pārāhar*, Treacle, an antidote

پارنده *pārāndeh*, A butterfly

پارنگ *pārāng*, A part of the night.

پارنج *pārjugh*, An answer

پارز *pārjū*, Beet, spinach.

پازوه *pāzewah*, A wart

پاس *pās*, A guard, centinel.

پاسبان *pāzbān*, A centinel, guard.

پاسبک *pā sabuk*, Swift of foot.

پاسک *pāsak*, Yawning

پاسگ *pāsig*, A little, balance.

پاش *pāsh*, Diffusing, spreading.

پاشام *pāshām*, A membrane.

پاشته *pāshlah*, The heel

پاشانه *pāshānah*, The heel.

پاشو *pāshū*, A shepherd's crook.

P پاشي *pāshī*, Diffusing
 P پاشیدن *pāshidan*, To sprinkle, diffuse
 P پاجر *pāghar*, A tumour
 P پاجوچه *pāghūchah*, A moth
 P پافته *pāftuh*, Gold or silver studs
 P پاک *pā'*, Pure, clean, neat.
 P پاکند *pāland*, A ruby
 P پاکند *pāfidan*, To purify
 P پاکاد *pāgūh*, A privy A step.
 H پال *pāl*, A guard. A sieve A sail.
 P پالا *pālī*, A strainer
 P پالپال *pāl-pāl*, A sail Swift firm
 P پالاد *pālād*, A led-horse
 P پالار *pālār*, A beam The roof
 P پالاری *pālārī*, A cross beam, or joist
 P پالان *pālān*, Pick saddles
 P پالانیدن *pālānidan*, To strain
 P پالوان *pālāwān*, A strainer
 P پالاهنگ *pālāhang*, A ring, buckle The pillory A noose
 P پالای *pālāy*, A led horse
 P پالان *pālghaz*, Ruin, distress
 P پالک *pālak*, A shoe, slipper
 P پالکی *pāl-kī*, A litter.
 P پالک *pāl-k*, A shoe A bed, a cot.
 P پالنگ پوش *pāl-ang پوش*, A counterpane
 P پالو *pālū*, A wart A pustule
 P پالودن *pālūdān*, To strain To turn, besmear, purify
 P پالوده *pālūzah*, Smooth, clear A sweet beverage.
 P پالوسه *pālūsah*, Sickness, grief
 P پالونه *pālūnah*, A strainer.
 P پالنهک *pālhanak*, A bridle. A pillory. A noose
 P پالیال *pālyāl*, Always.
 P پالیدن *pālidān*, To become high, proud. To strike, stand, name
 P پالیر *pālīr*, A kitchen-garden..
 P پالیزن *pālīzan*, A saddle-cloth.

P پامال *pāmāl*, Trampled. Spoil.
 P پامرد *pāmard*, An assistant, intercessor.
 P پامرد *pāmuṣd*, Gain.
 P پامس *pāmas*, Fortification Impotent. Idle.
 PH پان *pān*, A species of plant bearing an aromatic leaf. A composition for chewing
 P پانرهر *pānzahar*, The bezoar stone.
 P پانه *pānah*, A bar, a bolt
 H پاو *pāw*, A quarter
 H پاویکی *pāwīkī*, A flea.
 P پاوررد *pāwarrd*, A weaver's treadle, a shuttle
 P پاوگوش *pāw-gūsh*, A hue.
 P پاوگول *pāw-gul*, A quarter gold mohur.
 P پاوحن *pāwchān*, A bracelet
 P پاوند *pāwund*, A letter
 I پاد *pād*, Meat, victuals
 P پادک *pādak*, The torture, torment.
 I پاهکندن *pāhākidān*, To torture
 P پای *pāy*, The foot Basis Trace. An exercise A stream. Above. Power, he it, end
 P پای افزار *pāyāfzār*, Swift.
 P پای افزار *pāyāfzār*, Slippers
 I پانان *pāyān*, The end. Infusion, much, great
 P پای ابدار *pāy ābdār*, Shoes with strings.
 P پای آور *pāy āwar*, Powerful.
 P پای باقی *pāy bahī*, Balance
 P پای پوش *pāy pūsh*, A shoe
 P پای ناه *pāy tābah*, A sock.
 P پای حامه *pāy jārah*, Drawers.
 P پای حرج *pāy kharch*, Balance
 P پایچه *pāy-chah*, The lion-stall, a frontlet, a ches
 P پایخواست *pāykhāst*, Swallowed. Trodden, kicked
 P پایدار *pāydar*, firm Standing.
 P پای دام *pāy dām*, A flat noose to catch birds.

ك پايدامه, A fetter, a foot-noose.
 ف پايدان *pāydan*, Perpetual.
 ف پاير *pāyīr*, The autumn
 ف پايزان *pāyīzan*, A ruffian, footpad.
 ف پايزاه *pāyīzah*, Exemption
 ف پايسن *pāyisn*, To wait. To be firm, to trample on.
 ف پايسن *pāyī sakhn*, Eloquence.
 ف پايسن *pāyī kār*, Expert, skilful.
 ا پايسنه *pāyīgāh*, A vestibule. A stable.
 An inn. A step. Dignity.
 ف پايسنه *pāyī gah*, Dignity, office.
 ف پايسنه *pāyī mājan*, Lowest order of priest.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīmāl*, Ruined, trodden.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīmard*, Assistance
 ف پايسنه *pāyīm*, Low, under.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīdan*, A surety.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīdah*, Firm, lasting.
 ف پايسنه *pāyī*, A step. A stair-case.
 The pith. Brave. Dignity Basis.
 Vile Trampling. Quantity.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīhāt*, The solc. Vile.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīdan*, To stand firm.
 To trample, beat, kick. To wait.
 To be tired with.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīr*, The autumn
 ف پايسنه *pāyīm*, The lower part.
 ف پايسنه *pāyīmūr*, The root of long pepper
 ف پايسنه *pāyīmūr*, Dried butter-milk.
 ف پايسنه *pūt*, The ship worm
 ف پايسنه *pūtādak*, With a crash
 ف پايسنه *pūtāk*, An anvil. A book.
 ف پايسنه *pūtāchī*, A writer
 ف پايسنه *pūtāk*, A mat
 ف پايسنه *pūtād*, A door-bar
 ف پايسنه *pūtāng*, A paper kite.
 ف پايسنه *pūtū*, Wollen cloth.
 ف پايسنه *pūtārī*, An accountant.
 ف پايسنه *pūtāk*, The white poplar.

ه پته *pattah*, A lease. A sword.
 ف پتيا *putyā*, Penitence.
 ف پتیار *putyār*, Misery. A giant
 ا پتيا *putyāl*, A horse-farrier.
 ف پتيا *putyār*, An enemy. A demon.
 ف پتيله *putilāh*, The wick, the match.
 ف پتيلو, Idle. Convex. Plain, wide.
 Rude.
 ه پتيله *pachūlārāh*, A raised seat.
 ف پتيلو *pakh*, O 'bravo' excellent
 ف پتيلو *pakh*, Chess.
 ف پتيلو *pokhtan*, To cook. To ripen.
 ف پتيلو *pokhtī*, Jelly.
 ف پتيله *pukhlāh*, Purslain.
 ف پد *pād*, A guard, guardian. The poplar.
 ف پداسيا *pādāsī*, A windmill sail, the tooth of a wheel. A mill-stone,
 ف پدر *padar*, A father.
 ف پدرتار *pād raftār*, Patient.
 ف پدردر *pādard*, A step father
 ف پدرنويسي *pādarnuysī*, Abatement of charges
 ف پدرود کردن *pādūd kardan*, To bid adieu.
 ف پدروس *pādūs*, Hope. Plunder.
 ف پدر *pādāh*, Any thing hidden.
 ف پدر *pādāh*, The white poplar.
 A dunghill. A poker
 ف پدر *pādīyah*, A fish scale.
 ف پدر *pādād*, Open clear.
 ف پدر *pāzar*, A father.
 ف پدرتاري *pāzraftārī*, Patiently.
 ف پدر *pāzūr*, Mmt, spear-mmt.
 ف پدر *pāzār*, Taking, receiving, accepting, possessed of.
 ف پدرتار *pāzraftār*, Receiving.
 ف پدرتاریدن *pāzraftārīdan*, To undertake. To bear patiently.
 ف پدرتار *pāzraftārīdan*, To accept, receive. To approve.
 ف پدرتار شدن *pāzraftārī shodan*, To proceed.

پُر *pur*, Full, complete.
 پَر *par*, Flying. A wing, crest, feather.
 پُر اُپَر *purāpur*, Brim full.
 پَر سال *par sal*, The year before last.
 پَرار *parār*, Scattering. Plough-harness.
 پَرارِواں *parāzīwān*, The point of a scabbard, the ferrule.
 پَران *parān*, Expansion Perfection. Delivery, tradition.
 پَرانستن *parāstān*, To clean.
 پَرانگدن *parāngdan* To disperse, scatter, disband.
 پَرانی *parāni*, A helmet, a scull-cap.
 پَران *parān*, Flying
 پَرانیدن *parānidan*, To cause to fly
 پَرانیدن *parānidan*, To adorn To tan To prune. To dress hair
 پَر بار *purbār*, A lading, cargo.
 پَر پَر *purpur*, An herb like mint
 پَر پَر *parpar*, A young partridge.
 پَر پَر *parpan*, Purslain.
 پَر پَر *purpay*, A charge for lighting Mussulman temples.
 پَر تابه *partāb*, A bow-shot. A leap. Shining
 پَر تکت *partak*, A fleet sound, horse.
 پَر تله *partalah*, A belt.
 پَر تو *partaw*, A ray, light.
 پَر چم *parcham*, A lock of hair A plough. Timber. A standard
 پَر چه *par che*, A fragment. Cotton cloth.
 پَر چیدن *parchidan*, To hammer
 پَر چین *par chin*, Curved, bent, clenched.
 پَر ک *parkh*, Deficient. Somewhat. Furniture. Chance.
 پَر خاشعو *parkhashjū*, Warlike.
 پَر خو *parkhū*, A magazine.
 پَر خور *parkhūr*, A partner.

پَر خیدن *par khidan*, To root up, shave, fence.
 پَر د *pard*, Difficult, obscure.
 پَر دَا *pardā*, Two days hence.
 پَر داحت *pardāht*, Completed, polished.
 پَر داحت *pardāht*, To finish, polish, adorn. To spend, empty, leave. To prepare, deliver, pluck.
 پَر دَان *pardān*, Wise, sage.
 پَر دکت *pardak*, An enigma Sincere.
 پَر دگی *pardagi*, A chaste woman
 پَر دَل *pardal*, A plate.
 پَر دُو *pardō*, The roof. A balcony.
 پَر ده *pardah*, A veil, curtain.
 پَر رِکِش *par rīkhtān*, To moult.
 پَر رِسمُورِی *par rismūri*, The firmament.
 پَر رِه *purrah*, A fringe.
 پَر رِدن *parzidan*, To fill a well. To repair a well.
 پَر ساندن *par sandan*, To interrogate.
 پَر س *paras*, A worshipper.
 پَر ستار *parashtār*, A servant.
 پَر ستان *parastān*, Speculative.
 پَر ستش *parastish*, Worship.
 پَر ستک *parastak*, A swallow.
 پَر ستگاری *parastagārī*, Slavery.
 پَر ستیدن *parastidan*, To worship. To pray.
 پَر سش *parsish*, A question.
 پَر سی *pursi*, A cess, a fine.
 پَر سیدن *pursidan*, To ask.
 پَر شیدن *parshidan*, To swallow. To salt.
 پَر فَاں *purfān*, Melancholy.
 پَر کت *park*, Linseed. Crackling.
 پَر گار *pargār*, Compasses. A circle.
 پَر گاله *pargalah*, A rag.
 پَر گر *purgar*, Full of jewels.
 پَر کسُون *purakhsūn*, A rich housing.
 پَر گشت *par gisht*, A creeping plant.
 پَر گنه *parganah*, A district.
 پَر کن *parkan*, A curry-comb.

▲ پركين *parfin*, A fire hearth.
 P پرموره *parmūrah*, A swing
 P پرمه *purmah*, A song, an air
 P پرن *parn*, Good, elegant
 P پرنان *parnān*, Mouldiness of bread
 P پرنه *parand*, The brightness of a sword. Plain silk. The royal standard A carrier Hope
 P پرنده *purnalāmāf*, Penitent
 P پرندهوار , A shining sword
 P پردوش , The night before last
 P پرده *parandah* A flyer, a bird
 P پرسان *parmyān*, Painted silk
 P پرش *purnash* The cholic
 P پرو *parū*, The moon The sun
 P پروا *parwā*, Quiet, rest Power
 P پروار *parwāi*, Education Iatted
 P پروار , A veil Light, glory I light
 P پرواره , A nuptial entertainment
 P پرواس *purwā*, Feeling, touching
 P پرواسیدن *parwāsīdan*, To examine
 P پرواش *parwāsh*, Negligent, careless
 P پرواک *parwāk*, A watch Echo
 P پروان *pariāt* Acrimē, a spectacle.
 P پروانک , A guide, escort, courier
 P پروانه *parwānah*, A butterfly, moth
 P پرواوه *parwāwah*, A watch, guard
 P پروای *parwāy*, Easy. Nimble
 P پرودگار *parwū dagūr*, Omnipotence
 P پرودس , To educate, foster
 P پرورش *parwarish*, Education.
 P پروردیدن , To pack, to truss
 P پروره *parwarah*, Fed, educated
 P پروري *parwarī*, Fattening
 P پروریش , Conserve of roses
 P پروریدن , To nourish. To begin.
 P پروز *parwāz*, A border A shirt.
 P پروستان *parūstān*, People of the same religion or society.
 P پرون *purūn*, Filth, nastiness.

P پروند *parwand*, A ruffian.
 P پرونده *parwāndah*, Servants. A bundle, a wrapper
 P پروه *parwah*, Spoil a sheet, a star.
 I پرویز *parwīz*, Victorious, chaiming.
 P پرویزن *parwīzan*, A hair sieve.
 I پروی *purwēn*, Filth
 I پرده , The white poplar A bolt.
 P پردهای , The sun's disk or orbit
 P پرهنگش , To teach good manners.
 I پرهس *parhē*, Abstinence, continence, sobriety, chastity Care
 P پری *parī*, A good genius
 P پری *parī*, Plenitude.
 I پریان *pariyān*, Silk Muslim
 I پیداری *parīdārī* Magic
 I پردگی *parīdagī*, Flight
 I پردن *parīdan*, To fly.
 I پرنه *parīn*, The day before yesterday
 I پرنه شدن , Convulsed
 I پرنه روز *parīn roz* V *parīr*
 I پرنه *parīn ah*, Golden Interrupting
 P پرنه , Of the day before yesterday.
 P پرستار *parīstār*, An envoy
 I پریش *parīsh*, Dispersion
 P پریشان *parīshān*, Dispersed Anxious Vexed, disgusted
 P پریال , *parīnān*, A camel's hide.
 P پریون *pariyūn*, A letter or ring-worm.
 P پز *pāz*, A sweet cane
 P پزاکشتن *pazākhtan*, To melt
 P پزادن *pazāndan*, To cook
 P پزد *pazd*, An enigma
 P پز *pāzagh*, A young vine shoot.
 P پزغاب *pā-ghāb*, A pond.
 P پزی *pāzī*, Side, part, toward.
 P پزیدن *pazīdan*, To cook
 P پزیرفتن *pazīraftan*, To accept. To be grateful. To agree, approve.

P پزیره *pāzīrah*, Meal.
 P پژ *paj*, Frost. Lightning. A mountain, old, impure
 A پژاد *pajād*, Aged. Venerable.
 P پژامند *pajāmand*, A door bolt
 P پژده *pājdah*, The heel Receding
 I پژر *pajar*, Bald
 I پژعم *pajgham*, The akacia
 I پژغند *pūjghand*, Curriers summac.
 P پژم *pajm*, Frost A fog. A cloud
 P پژمان *pajmān*, Sad, penitent
 I پژمارد , A kind of small plants.
 P پژمردن , To faint To fade, die
 P پژمروی *paj-mōy*, Pock-marked
 P پژن *pajam*, The end of a street
 P پژند *pajand*, A wild gourd A necessary Very little
 I پژنگر *pajangar*, A tanner A currier
 P پژنگره *pajangarah*, A rabbit
 P پژو *pajū*, Blood, life
 P پژواک *pajwāk*, An echo
 P پژول *pajūl*, The ankle
 P پژوده *pajūdah*, A sky
 P پژولدن *pajūldan*, To provoke
 To move, stagger To want, or cut off the tail or offspring
 P پژوند *pajwand*, A sparrow
 P پژوّه *pajūh*, An explorer
 P پژوهش , Enquiry. Armour Swift.
 P پژویدن *pajūhidan*, To enquire
 P پژوین *pajwīn*, Filthy Sordid
 P پژ *pajah*, Arms A led horse A staff A consort Cloth A needle
Pujah, , Rime. Grief Quick
 P پژهان *pajhān*, Jealousy Envy
 P پژیر *pajir*, A brass obolus.
 P پژیون *pajyūn*, A large ship.
 P پس *pas*, After Then Finally
 But. The last
 P پسندست *pasādat*, Credit.

I پاک *pasāk*, Garlands
 P پاساوند *pasāwand*, Metre, verse
 I پساھک A nail. A horse-shoe
 P پاسپای *pas pāy*, Cross-legged.
 P پست *pasī*, Humble. Base. Marsh ground Sordid Wheat winnowed
 The axis The upper mill-stone
 A porter, or his knot
 I پستد *pastad*, Red coral
 I پستر *pas'ar*, Posterior
 P پسترم *pasturum*, Ice
 I پستک *pastak*, The jubjube
 I پستمکزدن , To squeeze, press
 I پستک *pastank*, The jubjube tree
 I پستی *pasti*, Baseness Swamp
 I پستساج *pastināj*, A kind of tree
 P پشچن *pischān*, A hard wood
 A پاسکوار *pas kh'ār*, Fragments of meat or drink
 P پسر *psar*, A son, a boy
 P پسرک *psarak*, A child.
 I پسرو *pas raw*, A follower.
 P پسری *psarī*, Infancy.
 P پستک , A lot cast. Curling hair.
 I پستک نارگی , Mogul pine.
 I پستکله *pas'kullah*, A door bolt.
 P پستکوهه , The back of the saddle.
 P پسمان *psmān*, A wager
 P پسند *pasand*, Choice Grateful, excellent Approving.
 P پسدر , A brother by the father, but not by the mother
 P پسندن *pasāndan*, To approve.
 P پسندۀ *pasāndah*, Content.
 P پسندیدن , To approve, choose.
 P پسندیده , Grateful. Chosen
 P پس و پیش نمودن *pas wa pēsh namūdan*, To hesitate, waver
 A پسین *pasīn*, Posterior.

پش , Before. A bolt. The mane.
 A goldsmith. A bubo
 پش نهاد *pash banhād*, Favour.
 پشت *pash*, The back. A prop.
 پشت خار *pash khār*, A weapon
 پشت پوری , A crupper.
 پشت پش *pash pash*, A cup. A shrub.
 پشتگانی *pashgāni*, A pension.
 پشت مار , The loins.
 پشتک *pashk*, A girth.
 پشتو , The Afghān language.
 پشتوار *pashwār*, A burthen.
 پشته *pashah*, A billock.
 پشته سدی , A rate levied for
 embanking rivers.
 پشتی *pashfi*, A support.
 پشتیان , A gate bar A prop.
 پشت کردن *pashkhdan*, To squeeze.
 پشتوره , Sweetmeats, the desert.
 پشتون *pashkhūn*, A table, a bench.
 پشته , A brush. A beetle.
 پشتیدن *pashkhdan*, To shine.
 پشت دید *pash did*, Favour, wish.
 پشت *pash*, Even. Love. Sus-
 pending. A lot. A curling. Grief.
 elephant's tooth. A spark. A dice-
 box. A trivet; the vamp. A
 leathern sack. Dew. A cat,
 پشتال *pashāl*, The rainy season,
 پشتار *pashār*, A towel.
 پشت کردن , To fight. To wrinkle
 پشت *pashāl*, The grinders.
 پشتکش *pashkash*, A present.
 پشتال *pashāl*, Care. Doubt.
 پشتک *pashk*, A ring.
 پشتیدن , To be surrounded.
 پشت *pashāl*, The arm.
 پشت *pashāl*, Strong. Eager.
 پشت , Nimble. Keen. Cloth.

پشم *pashm*, Wool. Down.
 پشماگد *pashmagad*, Stuffed.
 پشمان *pashmān*, Penitent.
 پشمة , A thorn, also a blue stone.
 of use in diseases of the eye.
 پشمن *pashmān*, Woolly.
 پشچ *pashch*, A furrow.
 پشچش , A sprinkling.
 پشچه , A sprinkling. A freckle.
 پشچیدن *pashchidan*, To sprinkle.
 To ferment, prepare, arm. Shine.
 To burn
 پشچیر *pashchir*, A tree.
 پشچده *pashchudāh*, Flour dressed
 with dates, &c.
 پشچ *pashch*, A spade, a hoe.
 پشه *pashah*, A gnat a fly.
 پشچ *pashch*, Circular. Many.
 پشچ *pashch* Large, abundant.
 پشچیدن , To be armed.
 پشچ *pashch* An obolus. A fish-
 scale. A way.
 پشچ , A scale. The navel.
 پشیمان *pashimān*, Penitent.
 پش *pash*, A puff, breathing.
 پش *pash*, Beautiful. Furniture.
 Lean. Vile. To and fro.
 پش *pash*, A trotting pace.
 پشکشت , Beauty. Laziness.
 پشکشت , Beauty. Ignorance.
 پشه *pashah*, A veil, a covering.
 پش , Hereafter. Thus, so.
 پش *pash*, The heel. Psh. A bridge.
 پش *pash*, Steel. A led horse.
 پش *pash*, A wreath.
 پش *pash*, A fugitive.
 پش *pash*, A scymitar.
 پش *pash*, A black cat.
 پش *pash*, A window.
 پش *pash*, A service.

P پلān, A pack saddle.
 P پلانہ palānah, A bad action.
 P پلو pilāw, A dish highly seasoned
 P پلانہک, A rein, a bridle, a cord
 P پل بندي pulbandi, Bridge-making,
 embanking A bridge tax.
 P پپل, Pepper. A clove, a poplar
 پل صاراٹ puli šāraṭ, The bridge
 over the eternal fire
 P پلک, An eye lash. A javelin
 Rough, difficult. Arms A loaf
 P پلکک, A play New Witty
 P پلمردہ palmurdah, Languid.
 P پلمہ, The scale of a balance Lie
 P پلک, A leopard A bedstead
 P پلک پوش, A coverlit
 P پلنگین palangin, Tyger like
 P پلنگینہ palanginah, A roval vest
 P پلواڑہ palwārah, Glass. A glass
 P پلوان palwān, A road A hero.
 P پلوع pulūgh, Milking.
 P پلہ palah, The step of a ladder
 P پلہک palhanḱ, A bridle
 P پلہتہ palitah, Wick. The young.
 P پلوت pulūt, Camels dung
 P پلید palid, Impure, defiled.
 P پلشیدن, To be nasty. To abhor.
 P پلیل palu, Pepper
 P پانع panūc, Gleansing cotton.
 P پانغ panūgh, The end of a thread
 Thread covered with gold or silver
 P پانشت panāştan, To dam, to hinder.
 P پانلج panālach, A woman whose
 husband has two wives.
 P پنام panām, A castle. A silk
 thread. A charm. Hidden.
 P پامیدن, To prohibit, avert.
 P پنان panān, A charm. Hidden.
 P پنامہ panāmah, Resignation.
 P پناہ panāh, An asylum, refuge.

P پنبوں pambūn, Going, walking.
 P پنبہ pambah, Cotton.
 P پنج pay, Five The fifth.
 P پنجاه panjāh, Fifty
 P پنج پایک pay payḱ, A crab.
 P پنجرہ, A window. A cage.
 P پنجاه panjash, A lesson
 P پنچشت panjushṭ, A sparrow.
 P پنچش panjshin, Good words
 P پنچشیدن panjshidan, To press
 P پنجه, Fifty A leap. A bear.
 The palm, fist, hand, handle.
 P پنجه punchah, The front.
 P پنکسته punkhasṭah, Impotent.
 P پند pand, Advice Doctrine, rite.
 A kite, eagle Pnd, A seat.
 P پندار pandār, Pondering, thought
 P پنداشت pandāştan, To think.
 P پندالو, A certain fruit
 P پندور, Yellowness A knife.
 P پندره pandarah, A blockhead
 P پندو pandū, The tike
 P پندورہ pandūrah, Cresset.
 P پنار panār, Proud. Conceited.
 P پنار panār, Pride, proud.
 P پنک panḱan, A sieve A rake.
 P پنک pang, A bunch. A rod.
 A window The dawn A clepsydre.
 P پنکارہ pangārah, A wooden dish.
 P پنکرہ pangarah, A kettle, dish.
 P پنہان panhān, Hid, secret.
 P پنہانی panhānī, A secret.
 P پنہانیدن panhānidan, To abscond.
 P پنیر panīr, Cheese.
 P پنیرک panīrak, Mallows.
 P پنیرمایہ, Rennet. A dromedary.
 P پنیر panīr, Ever. Never Quick
 P پنیرہ panīrah, Fumitory,
 P پنہن panun, Ever Never. Quick.
 P پنیرش panīush, Pulsation, Work-

† پاشون *pašyūn*, Going away.
 † پو *pū*, Light, smooth, slight. Inquiry, searching.
 † پواچ *piwāch*, The wicked.
 † پوب *pūb*, Tapestry.
 † پوتاب *putāb*, A butt to shoot at
 † پوتانگ *pūtanḡ*, Penny-royal.
 † پوج *piy*, Ignorant, absurd, base. A babbler. Convex. Plain. Empty.
 † پوجا *pūjā*, Worship.
 † پوخ *pukh*, Gumminess
 † پود *pūd*, Food. Bait. Fuel. A poker Cloth in the loom. Striped cloths. The warp. The woof.
 † پودار *pōdār*, A weighman
 † پود ند , Closing the mouth.
 † پودنه *pūdnah*, Mint
 † پوده *pūdah*, Empty A bladder. Food &c. The stump of a tree. Old
 † پودینه *pūdīnah*, Mint Parsley.
 † پور *pūr*, A son. Steel.
 † پورصدف *pūr saḡf*, A pearl.
 † پور *pōz*, The lip, leg, mouth, nose.
 † پورش *pōrsh*, An excuse. Advice. Quantity. Price. A request
 † پوره *pūzah*, Wool, pile.
 † پوري *pūtū*, The face.
 † پوریدن *pūtīdan*, To apologize.
 † پوزینه *pūtīnah*, An ape.
 † پوز *pūz*, The leg The jaw
 † پوست *pōst*, Skin. Bark. A shell.
 † پوستپاره *pōst-pārāh*, A tanner. Tanned leather.
 † پوست کاله , Leather untanned.
 † پوستگی , The cream on milk.
 † پوستیده *pūstīdah*. See پوسیدن
 † پوستن , Leathern. Leather.
 † پوسیدن *pōstīdan*, To rot, spoil. To be torn, worn.
 † پوش *pōsh*, A covering.

† پوشا *pōshā*, Covering.
 † پوشايدس , To hide, to clothe.
 † پوشش *pōshish*, A garment.
 † پوشک *pūshak*, A cat. Fuss.
 † پوشکردن , To gird up the loins.
 † پوشله *pōshalah*, Clothing.
 † پوشيدس , To cover, clothe, dress.
 † پول *pūl*, A bridge
 † پولاد *pūlād*, Steel A demon.
 † پولک *pūlak*, The name of a fish.
 † پوله *pūlah*, An insect, melon, ewer.
 † پون *pūn*, Felt-cloth
 † پوي *pūy*, Wandering, meandering.
 † پويا , Wandering A vagabond.
 † پويدن *pūydan*, To wander.
 † پوييدن *pūyīdan*, To wander.
 † پواره *pahwārāh*, The hog deer.
 † پهاسي کردن , To hang, strangle.
 † پهر *pahr*, A fourth part.
 † پهره *pahrah*, A guard.
 † پهلگر *phalgar*, Rent for fruit-trees.
 † پهلو *pahlū*, The side, breast, the hip. Strength. Strong, bold.
 † پهلوآن *pahluwān*, A hero.
 † پهلوي , An ancient Persian.
 † پهله *pahlāh*, A falconer's glove.
 † پهمن *pahman*, A monkey, bread.
 † پهن *pahn*, Breadth. Wide.
 † پهنه *pahnā*, Breadth. Broad.
 † پهناله *pahnālāh*, Fragrant. An ape.
 † پهمانه , Coriander seeds. Broad.
 † پهناور *pahnāwar*, Broad. Breadth.
 † پهنمي *pahnawā*, A little.
 † پهمه *pahnāh*, A racket. A mallet.
 † پهمیدن *pahnīdan*, To extend.
 † پي *pay*, A foot. Nerve. Footstep. Pretext. Because, for, after, behind.
 † پي *pī*, Fat, grease.
 † پياب *payāb*, Power. A pond

پ پاي payāpay, Step by step.
 پ پياده payādah, A foot-man,
 پ پياز payāz, An onion
 پ پيژوتو payōtū, A stinking breath.
 پ پياردشتي, A wild onion.
 پ پيژاوا payāzawā, Any flimsy food.
 پ پياستو payāstū, Large mouth.
 پ پياله payālah, A cup, a glass.
 پ پيام payām, News, advice.
 پ پيامبر payāmbār, A messenger.
 پ پيامن payānūgh, Muscular.
 پ پي بردن pay burdan, To know.
 پ پيس pības, Bread, bepusied by mice. A tumour A louse.
 پ پيل A large tree Long pepper.
 پ پيسد payband, A fetter
 پ پيتارخامه pītarkhāmāh, A reply.
 پ پيتکني pītānī, A lever.
 پ پيتا pītāh, A wick, match, a lint-stock.
 پ پيچاک pīchāk, Tough.
 پ پيچ pēch, Twisted, crooked A curl, plait. A worm, a screw.
 پ پيچا پيچ, Involved, intricate.
 پ پيچاد pīchād, A gem.
 پ پيچال pīchāl, The dung of birds
 پ پيچان pīchān, Complicated.
 پ پيچايدن, To twist, involve, &c
 پ پيچپيچ, The rack, anguish.
 پ پيچتاب, High words, anger
 پ پيچش pīchush, Contortion.
 پ پيچک pīchāk, The ship-worm.
 پ پيچ کش pīch-kash, A turn-screw.
 پ پيچند pīchānd, A hair, fillet.
 پ پيچا pīchāk, An anger. An arbour.
 Joy. A lock of hair.
 پ پيچيچ, Torment, affliction.
 پ پيچيدن, To twist, bend, coil. To meet, collect, divulge, assist.
 پ پيچيله, A tree producing late.

پ پيچ pēkh, A gum in the corners of the eyes.
 پ پيخته, A helpless prisoner.
 پ پيگسته, Sick, helpless, confined.
 پ پيگوشته, A beaten path.
 پ پيد pēd, Fat, grease.
 پ پيدا paydā, Openly, clearly. An invention, discovery.
 پ پير pīr, An old man. A chief of a sect A title of honour
 پ پيرا pērū, One who decorates, polishes, or writes with elegance.
 پ پيراستن, To adorn, &c. To prune, to till. To build a well. To marry.
 پ پيرامن pīrāman, A circuit. About.
 پ پيرانه, Elderly. A hunter.
 پ پيراستن, To cause to adorn, &c.
 پ پيراه pīrah, A tanner, currier.
 پ پيراهن pīrahān, A shirt, shift. A loose vest.
 پ پيراهيدن pīrahīdan, To tan.
 پ پيراش pīrāyash, Ornament.
 پ پيرايه pīrāyah, An ornament.
 پ پيردن, Abroad, out of doors.
 پ پيرداد, (Old) born decrepid.
 پ پيرد pīrād, A medicine.
 پ پيرزي pīrjī, Small wares.
 پ پي رو pay raw, A follower.
 پ پيروار, The most high God.
 پ پيرو pīroz, A victory. A conqueror. Victorious.
 پ پيرواد pīrōād, Thought.
 پ پيروانک pīrōānāk, Red lines.
 پ پيرو, A turquois. A victor.
 پ پيراي payrazī, A train following.
 پ پيره, Bald. Virgin honey. Sugar.
 پ پيراهن pīrahān, A shirt.
 پ پيري pīrī, Old age.
 پ پير pīr, Name of a disease.
 پ پيريدن pīrīdan, To sprinkle.

P پیزن *pīzan*, A sieve.
 P پیزار *pījār*, A bridle. Winter.
 P پیس *pēs*, Leprous.
 P پیستان *pīstān*, The past.
 P پیسکی *pīsfi*, Youth.
 P پیسنگ کریں , To dose.
 P پیسہ , A small weight. A coin
 P پیش *pēsh*, Before. In front For-
 ward An example. Chief. Leader.
 P پیشاب *pēshāb*, Urine.
 P پیشادست , Ready money, cash.
 P پیشادکث , The vanguard.
 P پیشادہ *pēshādah*, A cake.
 P پیشار *pēshār*, Urine.
 P پیشان , The best side of cloth.
 P پیشانی *pēshanī*, The front
 P پیشاورنگ , A general The van
 P پیشبازہ *pēshbārah*, A widow
 P پیش باز *pēsh bāz*, In opposition
 P پیشتار *pēshār*, He, such a one, Mr.
 P پیشتہ *pēshdah*, A port-feuille
 P پیشتر *pēshār*, Prior. Formerly
 Greater, preferable.
 P پیشمورد *pēsh khūrd*, Parched corn
 A پیشداد *pēshdād*, A law-giver An
 high office, bullion.
 P پیشدست *pēshdast*, Clear, evident.
 P پیشدر *pēshdar*, A frontispiece.
 P پیشدل *pēshdāl*, Deliberation
 P پیشرو *pēshraw*, A chief Guide
 P پیشکارہ , A midwife. Tapestry
 P پیشکش *pēshkash*, First drawn,
 first-fruits. A present. Tribute.
 P پیشگی *pēshgi*, Advance of money.
 P پیشگیر *pēshgīr*, A towel.
 P پیشمرن *pēshmuṣd*, Handsel.
 P پیش نماز *pēshnamāz*, A priest.
 P پیشنار *pēshnār*, He, some one, Mr.
 P پیشنگی *pēshangī*, Ancient times.
 P پیشنوا , Custom, law. Design.

P پیشوا *pēshwā*, A model. A chief.
 P پیشہ *pēshah*, Art, skill. Custom,
 P پیشوار *pēshwār*, Open before.
 P پیشگی *pēshgi*, Precedency.
 P پیشیار *pēshyār*, A glass urinal.
 P پیشیارہ *pēshyārāh*, A midwife.
 H پیشیان *pēshyān*, Tapestry.
 P پیشین *pēshin*, Anterior, former.
 P پیشینہ *pēshinah*, Antecedent.
 P پیعار *payghārāh*, Slander
 P پیعام , Rumour An embassy.
 P پیعامر , A prophet. Envoy.
 P پیغان *payghān*, Promise, vain.
 P پیغولہ *payghūlah*, A corner. The
 middle The side. A narrow street.
 A city
 P پیغوی *payghamī*, The Tartaric (or
 Turkish) language and character.
 P پیکٹ *payk*, A footman A guard.
 P پیکار *paykār*, Battle, contest.
 P پیکان *paykūn*, The point. A dart.
 P پیکر *paykar*, The face, form
 P پیکن *paykan*, A sieve
 P پیکیدن *payfidan*, To run. To
 sprinkle To serve.
 P پیل *pīl*, An elephant. The heel.
 P پیلاہ , A present or douceur.
 P پیلاستہ *pīlāstah*, Ivory.
 P پیلاو *pīlāw*, Boiled rice and meat.
 P پیلان *pīlbān*, An elephant driver.
 P پیلعوش *pīlghōsh*, Flowers the Iris.
 P پیلقی *pīllan*, Fat, gross, thick.
 P پیلکت *pīlak*, An arrow's head.
 P پیلگش *pīlgōsh*. See پیلعوش.
 P پیلو *pīlū*, A kind of wood with
 which the teeth are rubbed.
 P پیلور *pīlawār*, A hawk.
 P پیلون *pīlūn*, Armosine.
 P پیلہ *pīlah*, Pedlary. A silk-worm.
 The eye-lid.

F. پيله *pilāh-i-bēnē*, The nostrils.
 F. پيم *paymūd*, A messenger. Rumour
 F. پيما *paymā*, A measurer.
 F. پيمان *paymān*, A promise, pledge.
 F. پيمانه *paymān*, A cup, goblet. A measure.
 F. پيمائش *paymāyāsh*, Measure.
 F. پيمبر *payambar*, An apostle.
 F. پيمودن *paymūdan*, To measure.
 F. پير *payūr*, Cheese.
 F. پيردور *paynardōz*, A patcher,
 F. پيگي *pīnagī*, Slumber.
 F. پيو *pīnū*, New cheese.
 F. پينه *pīnah*, A patch. The arm-pit.
 A match.
 F. پيو *pyū*, A bride. A bride-maid.
 A maternal aunt. An elder brother's
 wife. A god-mother. Twins.
 F. پيواريدن *pīwārīdan*, To answer
 F. پيواريدن *pīwārīdan*, To be pleased.
 To accept. To grant.
 F. پيوان *paywān*, A thousand
 F. پيور *payūr*, Ten thousand.
 A پيور داشتن *paywār dāshītan*, To
 bear, support, carry off.
 F. پيوره *payūzāh*, Great A sleeve.
 F. پيويژه *payūyāz*, Magnanimity
 F. پيوس *pyūyis*, Humility. Listening.
 Hope. A bride.
 F. پيوست *paywasf*, Conjunction.
 F. پيوستن *paywasītan*, To join, tie,
 cause to meet, hope, break, soothe.
 F. پيوسيدن *paywasīdan*, To submit,
 hope, pierce.
 F. پيوش *pyūsh*, Greedy, covetous.
 F. پيوشيدن *pyūshīdan*, To become
 long To hasten.
 F. پيوگ *pīvāg*, A bridle. See نيو.
 F. پيوگان *paywāgān*, Nuptials.
 F. پيوند *paywand*, A chain, shackle.
 Kindred. Bound. Tending towards.

F. پيوه *paywāh*, A moth.
 F. پيه *pēh*, Fat, grease.
 F. پيهسور *pēh-sōz*, A kind of lamp.
 F. پيهگست *pēh-gest*, A small crow. Bitterish.
 A پي هم *payham*, Successively.
 F. پيهردن *payhūdan*, To singe.

ت

ت *tā* or *te*, Is the third letter of the
 Arabic and the fourth of the Persian
 alphabets.
 F. تا *tā*, A fold. Multiplicity
 F. تا *tā*, To, until, so far, as far as, so
 that, as long as, even to,
 F. تاب *tāb*, Strength, power. Heat,
 light. A waving. Pain. Rage.
 Furbishing. Sharpening.
 F. تابا *tābā*, A frying-pan, a skillet.
 F. تابان *tābān*, Light, bright.
 A تاب *tabat*, Repentance.
 F. تابان *tābān*, A globe, chimney, window.
 A تابد *tābdāh*, A spinner.
 F. تاسار *tābsār*, High window.
 F. تابستان *tābsīstān*, The summer.
 F. تاش *tāsh*, Splendor. Heat. A span.
 F. تابش *tābāsh*, A cotton mantle.
 A تابع *tābiʿ*, A subject, a searcher.
 A familiar spirit.
 F. تابل *tābl*, Herbs or spices.
 F. تابناگ *tābnāg*, Bright. Mixed.
 A تابوت *tābūt*, A coffin, a box.
 F. تابه *tābah*, A frying-pan.
 A تابل *tābūl*, The betel-leaf.
 F. تابي *tābi*, Splendour.
 F. تابه *tābi*, Saying Father.
 F. تابيدن *tābīdan*, To twist, shame.
 A تاهيس *taahiz*, Despising.
 F. تابينان *tābīnān*, An inferior office.
 F. تاپالي *tāpāl*, Stature. A wing.

ف تا ت *taṭ*, Until (I see) thee. Thine.
 A blank, arrow
 ا تاتا *taṭā*, Stammering.
 ف تاتار *tātār*, A Tartar.
 ف تاتاریک *tātārīk*, A ring-dove.
 ف تاتی *tāṭay*, Like, equal.
 ف تاتی *tātāḥ*, A napkin.
 ا تاتوره *tātūrāḥ*, About to give.
 ا تاته *taṭuḥ*, A delirium.
 ا تاتی *taṭi*, Causing water to run.
 ا تاتیر *taṭīr*, Bending a bow.
 ا تاتیم *taṭīm*, Bursting
 ا تاتیر *taassur*, Following. Sadness.
 ا تاتیل *taasul*, Being noble Great.
 ا تاتیر *taasir*, Penetration.
 ا تاتیل *taasīl*, Nobly born. Rich.
 ف تاج *tāj*, A crown. A tiara.
 ا تاجیم *taajim*, Burning.
 ف تاجدار *tājdar*, A crowned head
 ا تاجر *tājir*, A merchant. A tavern.
 Clever, artful.
 ف تاجران *tājarān*, An interpreter.
 ا تاج *taaj*, Inflaming.
 ا تاجیر *taajir*, Making bricks.
 ا تاحیل *taahīl*, Delaying.
 ف تاحد *taahūd*, Uniting
 ف تاحد *tāḥad*, So far as.
 ا تاحم *tāḥim*, A weaver.
 ا تاحی *tāḥy*, A gardener.
 ا تاه *taḥḥḥ*, Without appetite.
 ف تاه A veil. A tree, firewood.
 ا تاهان *taakhāz*, Receipt.
 ف تاحت *tāḥḥ*, Spoil.
 ف تاختن *tāḥḥan*, To hasten. Assault
 To chase. To twist. To contend.
 To bore. To spread.
 ا تاهیر *taahīr*, Delay.
 ا تاهیه *taahīyeh*, Fraternity.

ا تاخیر *taḥīr*, Delay. Fortune
 ا تادب *taaddub*, Instruction.
 ا تادد *taaddud*, Happening.
 ا تادی *taaddi*, Preparing.
 ا تادیب *taaddib*, Instruction.
 ا تادیة *taaddiyah*, Causing. A cause.
 ا تادین *taaddin*, Making a handle.
 Striking. Twisting. Proclaiming.
 ف تار *tār*, The top. A thread. A cloud.
 ا تار *taar*, Retaliation.
 ف تارا *tārā*, A star.
 ف تاراج *tārāj*, Spoil, plunder.
 ف تاران *tāran*, Dark.
 ا تارة *tārah*, A time, a turn. Once
 ف تارپوتی *tār pūti*, Embroidery.
 ا تارد *tārad*, A tike.
 ا تارر *tārīr*, Hard, withered
 ا تارس *tāris*, Armed.
 ا تارش *tārīsh*, Light. Levity
 ف تارک *tārah*, A heap. The top.
 ا تارک *tārīk*, Leaving.
 ف تارکاری *tār ḥārī*, Filigree.
 ف تارکش *tār ḥash*, A wire drawer.
 ف تارگل *tārgal*, A cocoa nut.
 ف تارم *tārim*, A dome, roof, top.
 A Tartar's cottage.
 ف تارمار *tārmār*, Dispersed.
 ف تارمیع *tārmēgh*, A cloud. Fog.
 ف تارنگ *tārang*, A spider.
 ف تاروبود *tārō pūd*, Existence.
 ف تاروپود *tārōpūd*, The warp of a web.
 ف تاره *tārah*, The warp. The scale of
 a balance. Head.
 ف تاری *tāri*, Darkness. A thread.
 ا تاریخ *tārīkh*, A history, era.
 ف تاریک *tārīk*, Dark, obscure.
 ف تاریک لهد *tārīk lēd*, A grave.
 ف تاز *tāz*, A career, a race. An assault.

P تازانا *tāzānā*, Pursuing closely.
 P تازانه *tāzānāh*, A lash. Correction.
 P تازگی *tāzagi*, Freshness.
 P تازه *tāzah*, Fresh, tender, young.
 P تازی *tāzi*, An Arabian.
 AP تازی *tāzi*, A gray-hound.
 P تازیانه *tāziyānāh*, A scourge.
 P تازیدن *tāzidan*, To run, assault.
 To be born. To burn. To twist,
 bend, bore, dispute, wager.
 P تاز *tāz*, A tent. A scourge.
 P تاس *tās*, A cup, dish. Cards.
 P تاس بازی *tās bāzi*, A juggler.
 P تاسانیدن *tāsānidan*, To strangle.
 A تاسف *taasuf*, Sighing. A sigh.
 P تاسف *tāsaf*, Grief, care, disgust.
 A تاسی *taasi*, Solacing.
 P تاسیدن *tāsīdan*, To be sad.
 A تاسیس *taasis*, Foundation.
 P تاش *tāsh*, A crescent printed on the
 face. A companion. Meat.
 A تاعه *tā'at*, A measure.
 P تاعس *tā'as*, Perishing, dying.
 P تاع *tāgh*, A tree. A flag-staff.
 P تاعوش *tāghōsh*, Plunging the head.
 A تافه *tāfāf*, Vice. Excess. Delay.
 P تافتن *tāftan*, To burn, shine, strow,
 twist, spin, bend, curl, turn away,
 return, polish, pierce, bore, in-
 cline, sow, loose, vex.
 A تافر *tāfir*, A wretch.
 P تافشک *tāfashak*, A slug-worm.
 A تافیه *tāfiyeh*, Small, few. Mean.
 A تاقی *tāqi*, Filled. Burning.
 A تاقه *tāqah*, Passionate.
 P تاک *tāk*, The tendril of a vine.
 A تاکت *tākt*, Foolish. Thin.
 P تاکجا *tā kigā*, How far.
 P تاختان *tākhānāh*, A twisted thread.

P تاک *tāk*, Whither? So that.
 Until; while; so long.
 P تاکي *tāki*, A vine.
 A تامل *taaml*, Constitution.
 H تال *tāl*, The fan palmira tree.
 A تال *tāl*, Wandering, erring.
 P تالاب *tālāb*, A pond.
 P تالار *tālār*, A pond.
 A تالاس *tālās*, A wave.
 P تالاش *tālāsh*, A voice. A mob.
 Flame. Starch.
 P تالان *tālān*, Spoil, plunder.
 A تالاکت *tālānat*, An apricot.
 A تالاب *taalab*, A tree.
 A تالت *tālat*, Arms. A wound.
 A peach.
 P تالحت *tālch*, A cock's comb.
 P تالش *tālsh*, The wings of an arrow.
 A تالقی *taalluf*, Union, friendship.
 A تالم *taalum*, Grief, pain.
 P تالواسه *tālāwāsah*, Disdain. Distress.
 A تالی *tālī*, Consequent. Reading.
 P تالیدن *tālīdan*, To cry. To weep.
 A تالیف *taalif*, A composition.
 P تالیف کردن *tālīf kardan*, To join, compose.
 P تالیقه *tālīkah*, An abridgment.
 A تام *tāmm*, Entire.
 M تامبول *tāmbul*, The aromatic leaf
 chewed with the areca nut.
 A تاملت *tāml*, A camel's bunch.
 P تامل *taamul*, Contemplation.
 P تامبوره *tāmwārāh*, A water-pot.
 A تاملور *taamūr*, Any, some. The
 soul. Blood. Saffron. Water.
 Wine. A tower.
 P تان *tān*, Your. An inhabitant.
 A تانس *taamus*, Favouring.
 A تانتی *taamut*, Considering.

- ف *ānah*, Whether, lest.
 ف *ānūl*, Round the mouth.
 ا *taannī*, Delay. Patience
 Skill, industry
 ا *fūmīdan*, To prevail (over)
 ا *taamīs*, Associating.
 ا *taawīk*, Admiration.
 ف *tau kirds*, To drink a health, to heat
 ف *tāw* (for تاب) Heat Strength,
 fever. Rage War.
 ف *tāwā*, A frying-pan
 ف *tāwān*, Debt Payment. A
 fine. A loan. A crime
 ا *taawwuk*, Fainting
 ا *taawwul*, Explanation
 ا *tāwal*, A calf, a steer.
 ا *tūwah*, A frying-pan
 ف *tau rids*, To twist, ^{same}, heat.
 ا *tāh*, A plait, perplexity.
 ا *taahhub*, Prepared.
 ف *ta hēl kirds*, To marry, to contract.
 ف *tā ham*, Still, yet
 ا *taahil*, Making fit
 ف *tāy*, Like.
 ا *tāyb*, Repentance
 ا *tāyy*, Being crowned.
 ا *taayud*, Confirmed.
 ا *tār*, Fagging.
 ف *tāyrd*, Assistance, help.
 ا *taayrd*, Corroboration
 ف *tāyrdan*, To resemble.
 ا *taayīs*, Unbracing
 ا *taayrum*, Unmarried.
 ا *ta yīm*, Depriving of a wife
 ا *tab*, A fever.
 ا *tabb*, Loss, ruin.
 ا *tabōōl*, Hatred.

- A تأس *tabās*, Solicitude, sadness.
 A تادر *tabādur*, Outstripping.
 A تادل *tabādul*, Changing, change.
 A تار *tabūr*, Destruction.
 P تار *tabūr*, A people, a tribe.
 A تارہ *tabārah*, Perishing.
 A تارک *tabārak*, Blessed, reason.
 A تاري *tabārī*, Striving together
 P تاري *tabūrī*, Because Zeal
 A تاري *tabūz*, Walking wide.
 A تاشر، Interchanging good news.
 A تاشیر *tabāshūr*, Happy tidings
 The Evangelists. Chalk, mortar.
 A تاع *tabūt*, A consequence.
 A تعات *tabāʿat*, Following.
 P تعات *tabāʿat*, Penitence
 A تعاد *tabāʿud*, Distance.
 A تعاتت *tabāʿiyat*, Obedience.
 A تعاص، Reciprocal hatred
 A تعای *tabāghī*, Desire, fit.
 A تاق *tabāq*, A dish.
 A تاقی *tabāqī*, Residue.
 A تاکي *tabāfī*, Feigning to weep.
 A تبال *tabāl*, Seasoning victuals.
 A تالط *tabālūt*, Fencing
 A تاله، Pretending ignorance
 P تان *tabān*, A kind of flower.
 A تبن *tubbān*, Short breeches.
 A تانه، Feeding with straw. Skill
 P تاد *tabāh*, Corruption, injury. A
 spoiler. Bad. Ruin.
 P تاهه *tabāḥah*, A light food.
 P تاهی *tabāḥī*, Perdition.
 A تايغ *tabāyūʿ*, Trafficking.
 A تايي *tabāyīn*, Opposition.
 P تايابيدس، To cause to tremble, to
 bore, to warm with a fire.
 A تب *tabah*, Loss.
 A تبة *tubbat*, An afflicted

Short

أ تَبِير *tabīr*, Raining.

أ تَبِيل *tabīl*, Retiring from the world.

أ تَبْث *tabṭ*, Sad, melancholy.

أ تَبْسُ *tabṣ*, Tearing. Weeping.

أ تَبْسُ *tabṣ*, Dispersing.

أ تَبْشَع *tabṣṭ*, Blood-shot.

أ تَبْج *tabajj*, Rejoicing.

أ تَبْج *tabj*, Exhilarating.

أ تَبْجِل *tabjil*, Extolling.

أ تَبْج *tabajhuk*, Settled in a family.

أ تَبْر *tabaḥhur*, Learned.

أ تَبْر *tabḥr*, Perfuming one's self.

أ تَبْكِر *tabkḥir*, Diffusing odour.

أ تَبْخِل *tabkḥil*, Calling miser.

أ تَبْدَد *tabaddud*, Dispersion.

أ تَبْدَل *tabaddul*, A change.

أ تَبْدِي *tabaddi*, Withdrawing to the desert. Appearing. Beginning.

أ تَبْدِد *tabdid*, Dispersion.

أ تَبْدِل *tabdil*, Change.

أ تَبْدِيل *tabdilan*, In disguise.

أ تَبْدَار *tab-ār*, A prodigal.

أ تَبْذَح *tabazzuh*, Raining.

أ تَبْذَح *tabazzukh*, Strutting, proud.

أ تَبْذُل *tabazzul*, Liberal Careless.

أ تَبْذِر *tabzir*, Dissipating.

أ تَبْر *tabr*, Breaking, ruining.

أ تَبَر *tabar*, A hatchet.

أ تَبْرَج *tabaraj*, A quartain lover.

أ تَبْرَة *tabra*, Native gold.

أ تَبْرَار *tabrār*, A cavalier.

أ تَبَارُج *tabaraj*, A bad name.

أ تَبْرَد *tabrad*, Washing with cold water.

أ تَبْرَر *tabrar*, Just, pure.

أ تَبَرُّز *tabarruz*, Manifest.

أ تَبَرُّز *tabarriz*, An iron mace.

أ تَبَرُّس *tabarrus*, Living poorly.

أ تَبَرُّم *tabarrum*, Being hungry.

أ تَبَرُّع *tabarruṭ*, Giving.

أ تَبَرُّع *tabarruṭ*, Giving.

أ تَبَرُّع *tabarruṭ*, Giving.

أ تَبَرُّع *tabarruṭ*, Giving.

أ تَبَرُّك *tabarruk*, A flat dish.

أ تَبَرُّك *tabarruk*, Blessing. Plenty.

أ تَبَرُّك *tabarruk*, To split the nail.

أ تَبَرُّك *tabarruk*, Reins, a bridle.

أ تَبَرُّم *tabrum*, A great lady.

أ تَبَرُّج *tabrij*, Displaying.

أ تَبَرُّج *tabrik*, Injuring, vexing.

أ تَبَرُّج *tabrik*, Humbling one's self.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

أ تَبَرُّد *tabrad*, Cooling, refreshing.

- ▲ تابشك *tabshak*, A kind of silk.
 ▲ تابشیر *tabshir*, Clay, plaster.
 ▲ تابشیر *tabshir*, Good words.
 ▲ تابصص *tabasbus*, Flattery.
 ▲ تابصر *tabasur*, Contemplating.
 ▲ تابصر *tabasur*, Showing. Teaching.
 ▲ تابضع *tabashut*, Sweating.
 ▲ تابصی *tabashā*, Enquiring
 ▲ تابطع *tabatpuḡ*, Coming late.
 ▲ تابطن *tabatlun*, Penetrating into.
 ▲ تابطية *tabtuyal*, Retarding.
 ▲ تابطيل *tabtil*, Abolishing.
 ▲ تابطين کردن *tabṭīn*, To line (a coat).
 ▲ تابع *tabaḡ*, Following Attended.
 ▲ تابع *tabaḡ*, Power, empire
 ▲ تابعرص *tabaḡrus*, Tremor, torment.
 ▲ تابعص *tabaḡṣ*, Writing, writing.
 ▲ تابع شدن *tabaḡ shadn*, To be cut in pieces.
 ▲ تابعت *tabṭiyal*, Imitation
 ▲ تابعد کردن *tabʿad*, To remove farther.
 ▲ تابعیض *tab-ʿayz*, To part, divide
 ▲ تابص *tabṣ*, Showing hatred
 ▲ تابعم *tabʿam*, Crying loud
 ▲ تابعور *tabʿur*, The beak, nose, snout.
 ▲ تابغهي *tabaghghī*, Searching.
 ▲ تابغیض *tabaghghīz*, Rendering odious.
 ▲ تابعم *tabʿim*, Muttering. Bleating.
 ▲ تابمحر *tabamhur*, Deeply learned.
 ▲ تابمقل *tabamkul*, Pasturing
 ▲ تابمقیة *tabamqiyat*, Reserving a part.
 ▲ تابمحر *tabamhur*, Preceding.
 ▲ تابمگل *tabamgul*, Speaking perplexedly
 Confusing, opposing, conquering.
 ▲ تابمکوب *tabamkub*, Growing sour.
 ▲ تابمکیت *tabamkiyat*, Weeping.

- ▲ تابمکیر *tabamkīr*, Making haste.
 ▲ تابمکع *tabamkīc*, Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ تابمکیل *tabamkīl*, Mixing. Mixture.
 ▲ تابمل *tabm*, Hatred. Weakness.
 ▲ تابمل *taballuḡ*, Dawning Laughing.
 ▲ تابمل *tabalkuḡ*, Worned, tired.
 ▲ تابمل *taballūkh*, Proud, haughty.
 ▲ تابملد *taballud*, Stupidity.
 ▲ تابملر *taballur*, Paroxysm.
 ▲ تابملص *taballuṣ*, Cropping bare.
 ▲ تابملع *taballuḡh*, Reaching Studying. Being content.
 ▲ تابمله *tabalm*, Ignorant. Straying
 ▲ تابملية *tabalmī*, Consuming.
 ▲ تابملد *tabalmud*, Dropping down. Covetous.
 ▲ تابملیس *tabalmīs*, Leaving nothing.
 ▲ تابملیط *tabalmīṭ*, Scattering Fatigued
 ▲ تابملع *tabalmīḡ*, Turning gray (hairs)
 Pouring down.
 ▲ تابملع *tabalmīḡh*, Sending Relaxing.
 ▲ تابملیل *tabalmīl*, Bathing, wetting
 ▲ تابملیم *tabalmīm*, Deforming
 ▲ تابمل *tabm*, Straw. A bowl. Generous.
 ▲ تابمده *tabamdaḡ*, Shining.
 ▲ تابمک *tabamnak*, A crucible.
 ▲ تابمتي *tabamni*, Adopting.
 ▲ تابمیه *tabamī*, Building.
 ▲ تابموت *tabamwut*, A desert.
 ▲ تابموی *tabamwuy*, Lightning.
 ▲ تابموراک *tabamūrāk*, A drum, tabor.
 ▲ تابموی الشمس *tabamwī shams*, The wind of the sun.
 ▲ تابمویل *tabamwīl*, Making water.
 ▲ تابمویک *tabamūk*, A large place.
 ▲ تابمبه *tabam*, Corruption.

۴۰۰ A criminal.

▲ تَبَاهِيْج tabahhuj, Cheerful, rejoicing.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Filled Shining.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Assembling.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Lying A lie.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Doubtful. Concealed

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Enlarging, widening.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Rejoicing. Adorning

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Weaning. Staying

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A tiara or turban.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A declaration

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A cobweb.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Loss. See تَبَاهِيْجُ

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, To tremble, bore, warm.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A drum.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A follower.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A baker's tool.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A fruit-basket

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Distinct.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A spider's web

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Invading at night, conversing, meditating.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Making white.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Declaration.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Fever, heat, ardour.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Uneasiness.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Favour, friendship.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Head accountant.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A plump boy.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A magazine

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, To totter, to tremble.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Uninterrupted.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Successively.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Ruining.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Perceiving clearly.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Staining.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Agitated.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Arming with a shield.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Rushing headlong.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Affluent.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Strewing with dust.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A leather pitcher.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Satisfying.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Arming.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Confirming.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Seducing

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A fox, fox's whelp.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Flattering. Caressed.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Saying pho' he' &c.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A veil, a curtain

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Fallen Downcast.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Collecting Obstructing.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A guard. Summock.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Supplement Ending.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, A mould for metal.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Breaking a horse.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Enslaved (to love).

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Rushing upon.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Making heavy.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Negligent.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Established.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Pocketing.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Establishing.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Confusion.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Restraining.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Enlarging.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Becoming fleshy.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Wetting.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Breaking

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Stimulating.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Pierced

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Illuminating.


▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Overloading

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, The Trinity.

▲ تَبَاهِيْجُ tabahhuj, Anointed, soiled.

▲ تسمير *tasmir*, Opulence.
 ▲ تسميم *tasmim*, Bruising, breaking
 ▲ تسمين *tasmīn*, An octagon.
 ▲ تثنية *tasmīnā*, The dual number
 Imputing. Praising
 ▲ تَتَوَبَّ , Repeating prayers.
 ▲ تَغْلِيظُ , Boiling
 ▲ تَغْلِبُ , Overcoming Insulting
 ▲ تَغْوِبُ *tawāib*, Rewarding
 ▲ تَغْوِيلُ *tawā'il*, Detaining
 ▲ تَغْوِيرُ *tawā'ir*, Exciting
 ▲ تَغِيْ , Fruit, dates
 ▲ تَغَائِلُ , Sitting close-knee'd
 ▲ تَغَاهُفُ , Fencing
 ▲ تَجَادِعُ , Fighting, squabbling.
 ▲ تَجَادُبُ *tajādub*, Contending
 ▲ تَجَارَاتُ *tajārāt*, Commerce
 ▲ تَجَارِيْ , Meeting, agreeing.
 ▲ تَحَارِيْ , Fleeing, dunning
 ▲ تَغَاسُرُ *tagāsūr*, Boldness Striving
 ▲ تَجَاعِلُ , Fixing a price or reward
 ▲ تَجَافِيْ *tajāfī*, Separated, distant
 ▲ تَجَالِدُ , Fighting or fencing.
 ▲ تَغَالُصُ *tagāluv*, Sitting together.
 ▲ تَغَالُلُ *tagālul*, Disdaining
 ▲ تَغَالِيْ *tagāli*, Disclosing
 ▲ تَغَالِيْدُ *tagāliḍ*, A body, shape.
 ▲ تَغَانُبُ *tagānub*, Receding
 ▲ تَغَانُفُ *tagānuf*, Deviating.
 ▲ تَغَانُوبُ *tagānub*, Correspondence
 ▲ تَغَاوُرُ *tagāwūr*, Neighbouring
 ▲ تَغَاوُرُزُ *tagāwūrūz*, Extravagance
 ▲ تَجَاهِدُ *tajāhud*, Labouring.
 ▲ تَجَاهِلُ , Pretended ignorance.
 ▲ تَجَاهِدُ *tajāhūd*, Contention.
 ▲ تَغَابُّرُ *tagābbur*, Haughty
 ▲ تَغَابُّسُ *tagābbus*, Strutting
 ▲ تَغَابُّنُ *tagābbun*, Cheese-like.

▲ تَجِيْبُ , Flying (from battle).
 ▲ تَجِبِيْنُ *tajībīn*, Pusillanimity.
 ▲ تَجْبِيْهُ *tajbīh*, Contemning
 ▲ تَحْكِيْمُ , Looking stedfastly.
 ▲ تَجْحِيْنُ *tajhīn*, Feeding scantily.
 ▲ تَجْدُبُ *tajaddub*, Parched, barren.
 ▲ تَجْدُدُ *tajaddud*, Innovation.
 ▲ تَجْدِيْدُ *tajdīd*, Renewing.
 ▲ تَجْدِيْرُ , Having the small-pox.
 ▲ تَجْدِيْعُ *tajdīʿ*, Mutilated
 ▲ تَجْدِيْفُ *tajdīf*, Ungrateful
 ▲ تَجْدِيْلُ *tajdīl*, Levelling
 ▲ تَجْدِيْرُ *taj-dīr*, Fradicating.
 ▲ تَجْدِيْمُ *tajīm*, Amputating.
 ▲ تَجَرُ *tajr*, Trading
 ▲ تَجْرِبَةُ *tajribat*, Experience
 ▲ تَجَرُّدُ *tajarrud*, Unmarried .
 ▲ تَجَرُّسُ *tajarrus*, Speaking
 ▲ تَجَرُّعُ , Patient Swallowing
 ▲ تَجَرِيْ *tajarrī*, Wounding
 ▲ تَجَرِيْحُ *tajrīh*, Wounding much.
 ▲ تَجَرِيْدُ *tajrīd*, Separation
 ▲ تَجَرِيْرُ *tajrīr*, Painting wall.
 ▲ تَجَرِيْسُ *tajrīs*, Proving
 ▲ تَجَرِيْعُ *tajrīʿ*, Causing to drink.
 ▲ تَجَرِيْمُ *tajrīm*, Mulcting. Fining.
 ▲ تَجَرِيْعُ , Cutting in pieces (meat).
 ▲ تَجَرِيْمُ *tajrīm*, Filling Impotent.
 ▲ تَغَاسُّدُ *tagāssud*, Becoming corpulent.
 ▲ تَغَاسُّسُ *tagāssus*, Exploring.
 ▲ تَغَاشُّعُ *tagāshshuʿ*, Covetous
 ▲ تَغَاشُّهُمُ *tagāshshum*, Labouring hard.
 ▲ تَغَاشُّهُوْ *tagāshshū*, Belching.
 ▲ تَغَشُّرُ *tagshīr*, Emptying.
 ▲ تَغَشُّصُ *tagshīs*, Plastering.

* **تَجَسُّسٌ** *tajassus*, Going quick.
 A **تَجَعَّبَ** *tajaʿ-ʿub*, Prostrate
 A **تَعَدَّ** *tawā-ʿud*, Curled.
 A **تَجَمَّعَ**, Curling (the hair)
 A **تَجَفَّفَ** *tayaffuf*, Dried
 A **تَجَفَّى** *tayfīl*, Injuring.
 A **تَجَفَّى** *tayfīf*, Drying, arining.
 F **تَجَلَّبَّ** *tayallub*, Clamouring
 A **تَجَلَّجَلَّ** *tayajjal*, Agitated.
 A **تَجَلَّدَ**, Being stubborn, stern
 A **تَجَلَّسَ** *tayullus*, Sitting as judges
 A **تَجَلَّى** *tayallī*, The crippl any, lustic
 Polishing, making clear
 F **تَجَلَّى** *taylib*, Crying out
 A **تَجَلَّتْ**, Polishing, revealing
 A **تَجَلَّى** *taylih*, Exerting
 A **تَجَلَّدَ** *taylul*, Sl inning, binding
 A **تَجَلَّى** *taylūz* Binding, letting down
 Extending Removing
 A **تَجَمَّعَ**, Collected, numbered.
 A **تَجَمَّلَ** *tayammul*, Convenience
 A **تَجَمَّهَرَ** *tayamhūr*, Oppressive
 A **تَجَمَّعَ** *taymūl*, Congaling
 A **تَجَمَّشَ** *taymūsh*, Helping
 A **تَجَمَّعَ**, Collecting with care
 A **تَجَمَّلَ** *taymūl*, Adorning
 A **تَجَبَّ**, Retiring, removing
 A **تَجَمَّ**, Loving, covering
 A **تَجَمَّ** Inclosing, to one side
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannum*, Mad, furious
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannū*, Accusing falsely
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *taynīb*, Leading, remote.
 Avoiding, averting.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *taynis*, Equivocation.


A **تَجَنَّبَ** *taynīb*, A balista
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannur*, Overthrown
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūz*, Passing, proving.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Abstaining from food.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūf*, Hollow.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūf*, Assembled.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Saying or doing good
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūz*, Permission, examin-
 ing, seeking the truth
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Starving to death.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūf*, Making concave.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūl*, Collecting.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūl*, Surrounding
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Prepared, adorned.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūm*, Scowling
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūl*, Enlarging.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūl*, Arranging.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Collected, agitated.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tayannūf*, Being putrid
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Levying an army.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahābb*, Mutual love.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāy*, Disputing.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Mutually resisting.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākus*, Conversing
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Fighting together.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāsud*, Envyng.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Drinking together
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāshi*, Excepting.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāss*, Dividing.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Stimulating one another.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākk*, Contending.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ**, Seeming contemptible.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākum*, Power.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahākub*, Flowing.
 A **تَجَنَّبَ** *tahāduf*, Confederating.

▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tahāḥum*, Being mild.
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tah ālū*, Dignified, elevated.
 ▲ **تَاحُلٌ** *tah āmū*, Feigning, slyly.
 ▲ **تَاحِلٌ**, Adverse, grieving.
 ▲ **تَاحِي** *tahāmī*, Cautious.
 ▲ **تَاحُورٌ**, Carrying on a dialogue.
 ▲ **تَاحُورٌ**, Mutually repulsed.
 ▲ **تَاحُوصٌ** *tahāvus*, Squinting.
 ▲ **تَاحَايَزٌ** *tahāyāz*, Deserting.
 ▲ **تَاحَبٌ** *tahabbub*, Showing love.
 ▲ **تَاحَجِرٌ** *tahabjur*, Gripped.
 ▲ **تَاحْبُسٌ** *tahabbus*, Confining.
 ▲ **تَاحْبُشٌ** *tahabbush*, Met, collected.
 ▲ **تَاحْبِبٌ** *tahbib*, Attaching.
 ▲ **تَاحْبِيرٌ** *tahbīr*, Beautifying.
 ▲ **تَاحْبِيسٌ** *tahbis*, Retaining.
 ▲ **تَاحِبٌ**, The lower part, under.
 ▲ **تَاحْتَاةٌ** *tahṭahā*, Motion Sound.
 ▲ **تَاحْتِيرٌ** *tahṭīr*, Feeding builders.
 ▲ **تَاحْتِيشٌ** *tahṭīsh*, Enlivening.
 ▲ **تَاحْثِيسٌ** *tahṭhis*, Stimulating.
 ▲ **تَاحْضُرٌ** *tahayyur*, Hardening, close.
 ▲ **تَاحْضُرٌ** *tahayyū*, Acting firmly.
 ▲ **تَاحْضِيلٌ** *tahṭīl*, White footed.
 ▲ **تَاحْضِدٌ** *tahaddub*, Benevolent.
 ▲ **تَاحْذُثٌ**, Narrated, told as new.
 ▲ **تَاحْذَرٌ**, Having a tumour.
 ▲ **تَاحْذَسٌ** *tahaddus*, Enquiring.
 ▲ **تَاحْذُو** *tahaddū*, Opposing.
 ▲ **تَاحْذِيبٌ** *tahṭīb*, Hump-backed.
 ▲ **تَاحْذِيسٌ** *tahṭīs*, Relating.
 ▲ **تَاحْذِيدٌ**, Sharpening, defining.
 ▲ **تَاحْذِيقٌ** *tahṭīq*, Seeing clearly.
 ▲ **تَاحْذِيرٌ** *tahṭīr*, Threatening.
 ▲ **تَاحْذِمَةٌ**, Eating the remains.

▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Abstaining from evil.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Careful of one's self.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Changed, inverted.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *taharrut*, Burnt, inflamed.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Moving (intrans).
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Prohibited, sacred.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *taharrī*, Selecting.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrīb*, Irritating.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrij*, Reducing.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrid*, Provoking.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Writing well Manumission.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, In writing Written.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahriz*, Preserving.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrish*, Instigating.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrīs*, Stimulating.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrif*, Changing.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrīk*, Moving.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahrim*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahazzub*, Rioting.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahazzuz*, Notched.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahazim*, Preparing.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahazun*, Grief.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahiz*, Notching.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahzin*, Distressing.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahasub*, Ascertaining.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahassun*, Condolence.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahasus*, Exploring.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahsiḥ*, Contenting.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahsil*, Deficient.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahsin*, Approbation.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahashshud*, Meeting.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ**, Rising from the grave.
 ▲ **تَاجِرٌ** *tahashshum*, Blue.

تَحْشِيَةٌ *tahshiyat*, Trimming.

أ. تَحْشِيمٌ *tahshim*, Vexing.

أ. تَحْصُلٌ *tahassal*, Illustrating.

أ. تَحْصِيْبٌ *tahshib*, Gravelling.

ف. تَحْصِيلٌ *tahsil*, Collection, gain.

أ. تَحْصِيْنٌ *tahsin*, Fortifying.

أ. تَحْصِيْضٌ *tahzi*, Stimulating.

أ. تَحَاثُّمٌ *tahattum*, Being broken.

أ. تَحْفَةٌ , A present Excellent

أ. تَحْفَرٌ *tahaffur*, Digging.

أ. تَحَفُّظٌ *tahaffuz*, Vigilant.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ , Meeting Weeping.

أ. تَحْفَى *tahaffi* Doing good.

أ. تَحْفِيزٌ *tahfiz* Letting down.

أ. تَحْكُوقُ *tahakkuk*, Ascertaining

أ. تَحْقِيْرٌ *tahfir*, Contempt.

أ. تَحْقِيْقٌ *tahqiq*, Truth, profession

أ. تَحَاكُّكٌ *tahakkuk*, Struggling

أ. تَحْكُمُ *tahukum*, Ruling.

أ. تَحْكِيْكٌ *tahkiik*, Scratching

أ. تَحْكِيمٌ *tahkim*, Impowering.

أ. تَحْلُبُ *tahallub*, Sweating

أ. تَحْلِلَةٌ *tahsilat*, Making lawful.

أ. تَحْلُقُ *tahalluk*, Sitting round.

أ. تَحْلُلُ *tahallul*, Melting, vanishing

أ. تَحْلُمُ *tahallum*, Being mild

أ. تَحْلِيٌ *tahalli*, Ornamenting

أ. تَحْلِيْفٌ *tahlif*, Exacting an oath

أ. تَحْلِيْقٌ , Shaving the head

أ. تَحْلِيْلٌ *tahall*, Making lawful.

Descending. Transmitting.

أ. تَحْلِيْمٌ *tahlim*, Taming.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ *tahmal*, A deep black.

أ. تَحَامُّمٌ *tahammum*, Neighing.

أ. تَحْمُدٌ *tahammud*, Praised.

ف. تَحْمَسٌ *tahmas*, An owl.

أ. تَحْمَلٌ *tahammul*, Patience.

أ. تَحْمِيَةٌ , Heating. Protecting.

أ. تَحْمِيْدٌ *tahmid*, Praising.

أ. تَحْمِيْرٌ *tahmir*, Causing to blush.

أ. تَحْمِشٌ *tahmish*, Provoking.

أ. تَحْمِضٌ *tahmiz*, Doing little

أ. تَحْمِيْقٌ *tahmi'*, Being foolish

أ. تَحْمِيْلٌ *tahmil*, A loud Charging.

أ. تَحْمِيْنٌ *tahmin*, A conjecture

أ. تَحْمَةٌ , Showing an old grudge

أ. تَحَانُصٌ *tahannus* Avoiding

أ. تَحْفَظُ , Buried with sweet herbs.

أ. تَحْفَافٌ *tahannuf*, Being orthodox.

أ. تَحَنُّنٌ *tahannun*, Affection

أ. تَحْنُوٌ *tahannu*, Bent an love.

أ. تَحْنِبُ *tahnib*, Crook-backed,
bow-legged Deformed.

أ. تَحْنِيْطٌ *tahnayat*, Tinging

أ. تَحْطُ , Burying with odours.

أ. تَحْوَتٌ , Refraining Distressed.

أ. تَحْوُلٌ *tahwil*, A mean man.

أ. تَحْوَرٌ *tahawwur*, Haste, anger

أ. تَحْوَرٌ *tahawwuz*, Collected, coiled.

أ. تَحْوَسٌ , Intrepid, hindered

أ. تَحْوِشٌ *tahawwash*, Retiring.

أ. تَحْوَلٌ , Changed, moving.

أ. تَحْوِيٌ *tahawwi*, > تَحْوِزٌ.

أ. تَحْوِيْرٌ , Whitening, rounding.

أ. تَحْوِيْرٌ *tahwiz*, Driving to water.

أ. تَحْوِيْصٌ *tahwiz*, Making a pond.

أ. تَحْوِيْطٌ *tahwiz*, Inclosing.

أ. تَحْوِيْلٌ *tahwil*, Change, return.

- ▲ تحية *tahiyah*, Compliment, prayer.
 ▲ تحير *tahayyū*, Astonishment
 ▲ تخ *takhh*, Fermenting
 ▲ تاختل *takhātul*, Deceiving
 ▲ تاحو *takhājū*, Walking slowly
 ▲ تادع *tahādū*, Mutual deception
 ▲ تارر *takhārur*, Winking
 ▲ تاسو *tahāsū*, Pelting one another
 ▲ تاشي *takhāshī*, Fear knowledge.
 ▲ تاصر *tahāsir*, Walking hand in hand
 ▲ تاصل *tahāsil*, Contending, betting
 ▲ تاصم *takhāsum*, Alitercating
 ▲ تاطر *tahāṭir*, Plodging Tricking
 ▲ تاطي *takūṭi*, Erring, blundering
 ▲ تادت *tahādut*, Muttering Whispering
 ▲ تادف *takhāḍuf*, Doing quickly
 ▲ تالج *takhājūj*, Doubtful.
 ▲ تالس *takhālis*, Snatching
 ▲ تالع *takhāluḥ*, Divorcing
 ▲ تائف *tahāif*, Opposing Opposed
 ▲ تالال *tahālal*, Cultivating friendship
 ▲ تامين *tahāmīn*, Twilight Paying
 ▲ تاوز *takhāwuz*, Winking
 ▲ تاوز *tahāwuz*, Considering together
 ▲ تاق *takhāwut*, Absent, distant
 ▲ تاحر *takhābhar*, Ascertaining
 ▲ تاحس *takhāhibus*, Seizing
 ▲ تاحط *takhābbuḥ*, Becoming insane
 ▲ تاحق *takhābbuḥ*, High, sublime
 ▲ تاحيب *takhābbib*, Destroying
 ▲ تاحير *takhābbir*, Advising Telling
 ▲ تاحيل *takhābbil*, Becoming mad
 ▲ تاح *takhū*, A throne, seat, a bed. The capital
 ▲ تاحتاج *takhātāk*, Stammering
 ▲ تاحتاني *takhātānī*, Inferior
 ▲ تاحتج *takhātūj*, An inarticulate word.

- ▲ تاحر *takhāttur*, Delirious, languid.
 ▲ تاحله *takhtalah*, A staff. Sandals
 ▲ تاحتم *takhuttum*, Putting on a seal-
 ring Dissembling, weaving. Silent.
 ▲ تاحته *takhtah*, A board, a table.
 tablets A sheet of paper.
 ▲ تاحتي *takhṭī*, A writing.
 ▲ تاحير *takhṭir*, Inebriating.
 ▲ تاحتم *takhṭim*, Sealing well
 ▲ تاحسيم *takhshim*, Making broad
 ▲ تاحكت *takhyaḥ*, A compression.
 ▲ تاحيل *takhṭil*, Causing to blush.
 ▲ تاحدر *takhāddur*, Concealed.
 ▲ تاحديد *takhḍid*, Emaciated
 ▲ تاحدير *takhḍir*, Torpid, concealing
 ▲ تاحدش *takhḍush*, Scratching.
 ▲ تاحدع *takhḍuḥ*, A gross deception.
 ▲ تاحدع *takhḍuḥ*, Mincing. Circumcising
 ▲ تاحذل *takhḍil*, Despising.
 ▲ تاحده *takhḍah*, A girl kept reclusely
 ▲ تاحدم *takhḍam*, Cutting well
 ▲ تاحرد *takhārrud*, Bashful, silent.
 ▲ تاحرج *takhārij*, Flying evil. Polite
 ▲ تاحرص *takhārrus*, Falsehood
 ▲ تاحرق *takhārriq*, Torn, pierced Profusely.
 ▲ تاحرم *takhārrim*, Burst Forth Pierced.
 ▲ تاحرور *takhārrūr*, Thin-skinned (man)
 ▲ تاحريب *takhārrib*, Devastation
 ▲ تاحريم *takhārrim*, Instructing.
 ▲ تاحريش *takhārrish*, Corn in the first years.
 ▲ تاحريط *takhārrīṭ*, Loosening the belly.
 ▲ تاحريق *takhārrīq*, Tearing, lying
 ▲ تاحزب *takhāzzub*, Swelling.
 ▲ تاحزع *takhāzzuḥ*, Remaining behind.
 ▲ تاحزل *takhāzzul*, Hindered.

- ▲ **تَحْزِيرٌ** *takhzīr*, Straiteming.
 ▲ **تَحْزِيرٌ** *takhzīr*, Hindering.
 P **تَحْشٌ** *tukhs*, Anguish, anxiety.
 ▲ **تَحْشٌ** *tukhas*, A dolphin.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيَةٌ** *takhshiyat*, Playing at nuts.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيرٌ** *takhshir*, Ruined Damned.
 P **تَحْشٌ**, A cross-bow, thumb-ring.
 P **تَحْشَا** *takhshā*, Energetic.
 ▲ **تَحْشَشٌ** *takhashkhush*, Rustling.
 ▲ **تَحْشَعٌ** *takhashshuʿ*, Self-humbling.
 ▲ **تَحْشَلٌ** *takhashshul*, Rejected. Vile.
 ▲ **تَحْشَمٌ**, Stinking (meat).
 ▲ **تَحْشٌ**, Rough (in habit, face).
 ▲ **تَحْشِي** *tukhashshī*, Dreading.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيَةٌ** *takhshiyat*, Frightening.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيمٌ**, Stinking (meat). Drunk.
 ▲ **تَحْشِينٌ** *takhshīn*, Exasperating.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيشٌ** *takhshīsh*, Retaining Pure.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيفٌ** *takhshīf*, Sewing well.
 ▲ **تَحْشَلٌ** *takhshil*, Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ **تَحْشِمٌ** *takhshim*, Suing at law.
 ▲ **تَحْشَعٌ** *takhshuʿ*, Humbled, humble.
 ▲ **تَحْشَبٌ** *takhshab*, Tinging.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيرٌ** *takhshir*, Making green.
 ▲ **تَحْشِيعٌ** *takhshīʿ*, Mincing (meat).
 Humbling.
 ▲ **تَحْطَرٌ**, Alienating. Passing.
 ▲ **تَحْطَفٌ** *takhattuf*, Seizing.
 ▲ **تَحْطِي** *takhattī*, Transgressing.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيَةٌ**, Blaming another.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيطٌ** *takhṭiṭ*, Writing, painting.
 ▲ **تَحْطِيمٌ**, Staking (vines) Marking.
 ▲ **تَحْجَرٌ**, Ashamed. Imploring.
 ▲ **تَحْجَسٌ** *takhajfus*, Falling, spurned.
 ▲ **تَحْجَفٌ** *takhajfus*, Booted.
 ▲ **تَحْجَرٌ**, Protecting, bashful.

- ▲ **تَحْفِيشٌ**, Levelling, spurning.
 ▲ **تَحْفِيزٌ** *takhfīz*, Doing gently.
 ▲ **تَحْفِيفٌ** *takhfīf*, Making light, raising. Abbreviating. Despising.
 P **تَحْفُلٌ** *takhṭalul*, A walnut-tree.
 P **تَحْكَمٌ** *takhakḥum*, A country seat.
 ▲ **تَحْلَسٌ** *takhallus*, Seizing, snatching.
 ▲ **تَحْلَصٌ** *takhalluṣ*, Pure. Friendly.
 ▲ **تَحْلَعٌ**, Disjointed Tottering.
 ▲ **تَحْلَفٌ**, Lingering. Opposing.
 ▲ **تَحْلِي** *takhalkū*, Feigning.
 ▲ **تَحْلَلٌ** *takhallul*, Inserting.
 P **تَحْلَلَةٌ** *takhlah*, A staff. A slipper.
 ▲ **تَحْلِي**, Retiring Applying.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيَةٌ** *takhliṭ*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيَةٌ**, Vacating. Repudiating.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيدٌ** *takhliḍ*, Perpetuating.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيشٌ** *takhliṣ*, Rendering pure.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيطٌ**, Mixing, confounding.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيعٌ**, Removing, drawing from.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيفٌ**, Substituting. Behind.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيقٌ**, Completing Creating.
 ▲ **تَحْلِيلٌ**, Sour, tooth-cleaning.
 ▲ **تَحْمٌ** *takhm*, The boundary.
 ▲ **تَحْمٌ** *tukhm*, Seed. Origin.
 P **تَحْمَارٌ**, A dart having no wing.
 P **تَحْمَةٌ** *tukhmah*, Indignation. Origin.
 ▲ **تَحْمَرٌ** *takhammur*, Welling.
 ▲ **تَحْمَطٌ**, welling with pride.
 ▲ **تَحْمِيرٌ**, Covering. Fermenting.
 ▲ **تَحْمِيسٌ**, Making a pentagon.
 ▲ **تَحْمِينٌ**, Conjecture. Valuing.
 ▲ **تَحْمِينًا** *takhminan*, By conjecture, nearly, more or less.
 ▲ **تَحْمِثٌ** *takhannus*, Flexible.

أ تَحْسَنُ *takhsan*, Slandering the absent.

أ تَحْكُمُ *takhamu*, Indemnity.

أ تَحْنِثُ *tahnith*, Bending, twisting.

أ تَحْبِصُ *tahbis*, Cutting with an axe.

أ تَحْنِيطُ *tahnit*, Strangling

أ تَحْوُتُ *takhawut*, Diminished (wealth). Stealing Abandoning.

أ تَحْوُصُ *takhawwus*, Forced, or feigning to be forced, to pass a river

أ تَحْوَعُ *tahwau*, Diminished Spitting.

أ تَحْوِفُ *tahwif*, Terrified. Thinning

أ تَحْوِقُ *takhawwuk*, Enlarged,

أ تَحْوِلُ *tahwil*, Observing. Repeating.

أ تَحْوِي *takhawwun*, Perfidiously

أ تَحْوِيْةُ *takhawiyat*, Guined, deserted.

أ تَحْوِيشُ *takhawish*, Diminishing

أ تَحْوِصُ *takhawis*, Accepting, honouring successively.

أ تَحْوِصُ *takhawis*, Plunging into Resolving, consulting

أ تَحْوِيفُ *takhawif*, Terrifying

أ تَحْوِيقُ *takhawik*, Enlarging, writing at length

أ تَحْوِيلُ *tahwil*, Giving possession, granting.

أ تَحْوِينُ *tahwin*, Accusing of perfidy.

أ تَحْيِرُ *tahyir*, Choosing. Chosen

أ تَحْيِطُ *tahyit*, Gray (hairs).

أ تَحْيِفُ *tahyif*, Changed Changing

أ تَحْيِيلُ *tahyil*, Fancy Supposing

أ تَحْيِيمُ *tahyim*, Pitching a tent Perfumed

أ تَحْيِيْبُ *tahyib*, Prohibiting

أ تَحْيِيْرُ *tahyir*, Choice, election

أ تَحْيِشُ *tahyis*, Subduing Forcing

أ تَحْيِيفُ *tahyif*, Retiring. Retreating.

أ تَحْيِيلُ *tahyil*, Fancying. Frightful.

أ تَحْيِيْمُ *tahyim*, Tent-pitching, and going into it. Fumigating.

أ تَدَامُ *tada-am*, A crowd, a head.

أ تَدَاوَرُ *tadawur*, Mutual desertion.

أ تَدَاوَلُ *tadawul*, Penetrating reciprocally.

أ تَدَارِسُ *tadaris*, Studying under another.

أ تَدَارُكُ *tadaruq*, Preparation. Punishment. Possessing. Following.

أ تَدَاوَعُ *tadawuq*, Contending.

أ تَدَاوَعُ *tadawuq*, Repelling each other.

أ تَدَاوَفُ *tadawaf*, Lolling upon another.

أ تَدَاوَسُ *tadawas*, Doing privately together.

أ تَدَاوَقُ *tadawuk*, Computing

أ تَدَاوُو *tadawu*, Thrusting each other.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Assisting each other.

أ تَدَاوَمُ *tadawam*, Reconciled

أ تَدَاوَحُ *tadawukh*, Throwing away.

أ تَدَاوَلُ *tadawul*, Alternately Going to and fro Frequented.

أ تَدَاوَمُ *tadawum*, Pacifying. Giving for ever. Surrounding.

أ تَدَاوِي *tadawi*, Mixing physic

أ تَدَايِي *tadaii*, Giving mutual credit.

أ تَدَابُرُ *tadabbur*, Meditation.

أ تَدَبَقُ *tadabiq*, Taken with bird-lime

أ تَدَبَّرُ *tadbir*, Order, disposition. Advice, foresight

أ تَدْبِيسُ *tadbis*, Concealing.

أ تَدْبِيلُ *tadbil*, Rolling.

أ تَدَدُ *tadal*, Fixing firmly (a stake).

أ تَدَاوَسُرُ *tadasur*, Wrapping one's self in a cloak. Mounting.

أ تَدَاوَسِرُ *tadsir*, Building a nest.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Armed.

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Dark (night).

أ تَدَاوِجُ *tadawij*, Clouded (sky). Armed.

أ تَدَاوِلُ *tadawil*, Glossing over.

أ تَدَاوِرُ *tadawir*, Revolving.

- A تذهيم *tadhīm*, Blackening (a pot).
 A تذهين *tadhīn*, Anointing.
 ٢ تديت کردس *To play the bawd*
 A تدين *Borrowing. Tolerant.*
 A تدييث *Reducing, enslaving.*
 A تدييع *Subduing Taming*
 A تدييد *Troubled with worms.*
 A تديين *Tolerating*
 A تدايح *Cutting each other's throats*
 A تداكر *Mutual remembrance.*
 A تدام *Blaming mutually Care.*
 A تداوق *tazāwut, Tasting Wasting*
 A تدايل *tazāyul, Slighted. Humbled.*
 A تندد *Palpitation. Doubt.*
 A تدل *Stepping majestically (fem.)*
 A تذيب *tazbīh, Slaughtering.*
 A تذيب *tazbīr, Wasting, or inditing*
 A تذرع *tazarruḥ, Talkative. Measuring.*
 A تذرو *tazraw, A cock pheasant*
 A تذيب *tazrib, Making sharp.*
 A تذرة *tazriyat, Ventilating.*
 A تدریح *Strangling Confessing*
 A تدریب *tadrif, Increasing*
 A تذر *tazarrur, Being terrified.*
 A تذکر *tazkūr, Recalling*
 A تذکر *tazakkur, Remembrance*
 A تذکرة *tazkarat, Memory. A billet*
 A تذکية *tazkiyat, Slaughtering*
 A تذکیر *tazkīr, Commemoration*
 A تذلل *tazallal, Submission.*
 A تذلیق *tazlīq, Sharpening.*
 A تذلل *tazallil, Abasement*
 A تذمر *Slighting. Threatening.*
 A تذمم *tazammam, Led by shame.*
 A تذمم *tazammam, Blaming. Exposing.*

- A تذيب *tazrib, Fixing with a stake.*
 Ripening at the stalk (a date).
 A تذرق *Tasting often. Tasteless.*
 A تذوب *tazwib, Melting. Flowing (hair). Curling the hair.*
 A تذويد *tazwid, Driving camels.*
 A تذوير *tazwir, Fraud, adulteration.*
 B تذهيت *tazhib, Gilding.*
 A تدهس *tazhim, Excelling in genius.*
 A تدیل *Walking with the train sweeping the ground.*
 A تدسل *tazwil, Extending.*
 ٢ تر *tar, Moist, fresh, soft.*
 A تر *tarr, Falling. Cut. Distant. Distended. Moist. Turr, The root A plumb-line*
 A ترا *tarā, High, large (wall)*
 ٢ تراب *tarāb, Flowing (water).*
 A تراب *tarāb, Earth. Powder. The root.*
 A ترابش *tarābīsh, Flowing. A wave.*
 A ترابل *tarābul, Envy. Lion-like.*
 A ترابي *tarābī, Earthly, earthy.*
 ٢ ترابیدن *tarābīdan, To flow, ooze.*
 A تراتر *tarātun, Great, important.*
 A تراتیر *tarātīr, Handsome, foolish.*
 A تراث *tarās, Heritage.*
 A تراح *tarāḥ, Returning. Retrograde.*
 ٢ تراح *tarāḥ, A sort of bird.*
 ٢ تراجل *tarāḡil, Parsley.*
 A تراجم *Stoning one another.*
 ٢ تراحت *To make great haste.*
 A تراخي *tarākhi, Delay. Remiss.*
 A تراء *tarādd, Bandying, squabbling.*
 A تراءف *tarāduḡ, In succession. Carrying double.*
 A ترارت *tararat, Fatness*

فear. *tarārah*, Timid. Fear.
A dunghill.

* تراز *tarāz*, Beauty. Raw silk.

* ترازو *tarāzū*, A balance. Libra.

▲ ترسان, Armed with a shield.

▲ ترسانه *tirāsah*, Shield-making

▲ تراصل, Interchanging advice.

▲ تراش *tarāsh*, Shaving, crazing

* تراشه *tarāshah*, A shaving, a chip.

* تراشش, A graven image. A shaving

* تراشیدن, To shave, craze, pare.

▲ ترص *tarāss*, Standing close

▲ تراسه *tarāsat*, Firm, compact

▲ براصع, The billing of sparrows.

▲ تراص *tarāṣukh*, Throwing stones

* تراصي *tarāṣi*, Mutual satisfaction

▲ تراط *tarāṭum*, Talking barbarously

▲ ترع *tarrāṭ*, A door-keeper

▲ تراهد, Helping one another

▲ تراص *tarāfuz*, Flowing (tears)

▲ ترافع *tarāfuṭ*, Referring mutually

▲ ترافق *tarāfuq*, Travelling together

▲ تراک *tarāk*, Let alone, meddle not.

▲ تراک *tirāk*, A crack, cleft

▲ تراک *tarākub*, Joined, rivetted

▲ تراقص, Running together, towards

▲ تراکل *tarākul*, Kicking each other.

▲ تراکم *tarākum*, Compact A crowd

▲ تراکيب *tarākīb*, Compounds

* تراکيد *tarākīdan*, To split.

▲ ترامي *tarāmi*, Darting. Railing

* تراکين *tarāngubīn*, Manna.

* ترانه *tarānah*, Song, melody.

* ترايد *tarānīdan*, To be in pain

* تراوش *tarāwush*, Exudation.

▲ تراوش *tarāwugh*, Wrestling.

* تراويد *tarāwid*, To cause to flow.

▲ تراويح *tarāwih*, Perfumes.

▲ تراويح. To drop flow ooze

* ترار *tarāh*, Timidity, terror.

▲ تران *tarāymān*, A sash.

* ترب *tarb*, Torture. A raddish.

▲ تراب *tarb*, A friend. Earth.

▲ تراب *tarbā*, Earth, dust.

▲ ترب *tarabbub*, Being assembled.

▲ تربت *turbat*, Earth. A grave.

* تره *tarbat*, The finger tip.

▲ تربح *tarabbukh*, Loose, flabby

▲ ترند *tarabbud*, Clouded Stern.

▲ تربر *tarbuz*, A water-melon.

▲ تربص *tarabbus*, Expecting,

▲ ربع, Quadrangular

▲ تربق *tarabbuk*, Embracing.

* تربو *tarbū*, Thick but fine (cloth).

▲ تربوت *tarabūt*, Tractable.

▲ تربيب, Sweetening.

▲ ترسه, Sending off. Carrying off.

Instruction Dressing.

▲ تربح *tarbīh*, Profiting.

▲ تربيس, Filling (a bottle, &c)

▲ تربيع *tarbīṭ*, Quadrating.

* تربويه, A large, lofty gate.

▲ تربت ومرت *tartūmart*, Scattered.

▲ تربت *turtab*, Perpetuity. A bad

servant. Earth. Solid.

▲ تربته *tartubbah*, Similitude.

▲ تربته *turtih*, Stuttering

▲ تربته *tararah*, Languor.

▲ تربل *taratlul*, Sweet-voiced.

▲ تربم, Having a string tied round

the finger, as a memorandum.

▲ تربور *turtūr*, The turtle dove. A

collector of revenue.

▲ تربيب *tartīb*, Order, disposition.

▲ تربل *tartīl*, Reciting well.

ترجم، Excelling. Swinging.

- A ترجمه *taragguh*, Rumbling.
 A ترجمه *taragguj*, Moved Moveable
 A ترجمه *taragjul*, Walking.
 A ترجمه *tarjamān*, An interpreter.
 A ترجمه *tarjamah*, Interpretation
 A ترجمه، Revering Propping
 A ترجمه *tarjah*, Preponderating
 A ترجمه *tarjiç*, Reducing
 A ترجمه *tarjul*, Combing
 A ترجمه *tarjim*, Stoning.
 A ترجمه *tark*, Poverty Grief
 A ترجمه *tarkhāt*, A journey
 A ترجمه *tarkahul*, Departing
 A ترجمه *tarahhum*, Pity
 A ترجمه *tarahhi*, Colling up.
 A ترجمه *tarkhib*, Welcoming
 A ترجمه *tarkil*, Sending
 A ترجمه *tarkh*, Scarification
 A ترجمه *tarkhāl*, Dung of birds.
 P ترجمه *tarkhān*, Free Untaxed
 P ترجمه *tarkhūnah*, Milk soured
 A ترجمه، A vine prop or arbour.
 A ترجمه، Being remiss, cheap.
 P ترجمه، The night-mare.
 A ترجمه *tarkham*, Mankind.
 A ترجمه *tarkhis*, Permitting.
 A ترجمه *tarkhim*, Coaxing
 A ترجمه *tarahmān*, A whore
 A ترجمه، Hesitation Refusal. Con-
 versation. Application.
 A ترجمه، Loving. Worn or torn.
 Mending. Protracting a law-suit
 P ترجمه *tardah*, A pair
 A ترجمه *tardah*, Falling into a well.
 A ترجمه، Clothing. Throwing.

- A ترجمه *taradid*, Repelling.
 A ترجمه *taradis*, Attacking.
 A ترجمه *taradif*, Subjoining.
 A ترجمه، Shutting. Closing.
 A ترجمه *tarām*, Sleeving
 A ترجمه *tarzūl*, Despising
 A ترجمه *tarz*, Hunger. The cholic
 P ترجمه، Any deed or contract.
 A ترجمه *tarziç*, Circulating
 P ترجمه *tarzūl*, A white lie
 A ترجمه *tarzīm*, Collecting.
 P ترجمه *tars*, Fear, terror.
 A ترجمه *tars*, A shield, target
 P ترجمه، A Christian A pagan.
 P ترجمه *tarsān*, Timid, fearful.
 P ترجمه *tarsī*, A measure 300
 A ترجمه *tarassul*, Doing gently
 A ترجمه، Beholding. Tracing
 P ترجمه *tarsanāk*, Terrified.
 P ترجمه *tarsūdan*, To fear
 A ترجمه *tarsīç*, Having sore eyes
 A ترجمه *tarsīl*, Sending much
 Drinking milk Reading low
 A ترجمه *tarsīm*, Marking, painting
 A ترجمه *tarsk*, Levity.
 P ترجمه *tursk*, Acid, sour.
 P ترجمه *tursādan*, To cause to grow sour
 A ترجمه *tarskāsh*, Sprinkling
 A ترجمه، A weeding-hook, a hoe.
 A ترجمه *tarashshuh*, Sweating.
 P ترجمه *tursk*, Sourish, subacid.
 P ترجمه *tarashshuf*, Sipping, sucking.
 P ترجمه *tursah*, A kind of sorrel.
 P ترجمه، Sourness. Sad Grabbed.
 P ترجمه *tursid*, To become sour, ferment.
 A ترجمه *tarassud*, Gazing, waiting.
 A ترجمه *tarsīp*, Joining closely.

▲ ترصیع *tarṣiʿ*, Adorning.
 ▲ ترصب , Licking the lips.
 ▲ ترصیح *tarṣiḥ*, Bruised, pounded.
 ▲ ترصیح *tarṣiḥ*, Bruising.
 ▲ ترصیة *tarṣiyat*, Satisfying.
 ▲ ترصص , Breaking in lumps.
 ▲ ترطیت *tarṭīb*, Moistening.
 ▲ برطل , Softening, weighing.
 ▲ ترع *tarʿ*, Hasty, full, filling
 ▲ ترعاك , God preserve you
 ▲ ترعة , A gate, a step, manner.
 ▲ ترعث , Putting in ear-rings.
 ▲ ترعی *tarʿi*, Feeding.
 ▲ ترعت , Shrinking with terror
 ▲ ترعیط , Rendering languid
 ▲ ترعف *tarʿif*, Bleeding at the
 nose Hastening Filling
 ▲ ترغاق *turghāl*, A toll. A guard.
 ▲ تراغهم *tarāghim*, Brayng, angry
 ▲ ترعید *turghand*, Stiff, immoveable.
 ▲ برعو , Foaming (a camel)
 ▲ ترعون , A royal mandate
 ▲ ترعیب , Wishful Inflaming
 ▲ ترعة , Foaming, frothy (milk)
 ▲ ترع *turf*, A raddish Clotted milk,
 strained and dried
 ▲ ترعاق *tarfāk*, A sword bearer
 ▲ ترعة *tarfaʿ*, Beautiful, gallant A
 tumour upon the upper lip.
 ▲ برقص , Dispersed Broken.
 ▲ ترعع *taraffuʿ*, Boasting, strutting
 ▲ ترع , Living delightfully
 ▲ ترعف *taraffuḥ*, Benevolent.
 ▲ ترول *tarafful*, Strutting
 ▲ ترعف *tarfay*, A narrow way.

P ترصد *tarṣad*, A falsity, fraud.
 P ترفو , A dish made with ترف.
 ▲ ترفیة *tarfiyat*, "Happy and fruitful"
 a term applied to the new-married.
 ▲ ترعع *tarfiʿ*, Exalting.
 ▲ ترعق *tarfiḥ*, Using ~~badly~~.
 ▲ ترویل *tarfūl*, Magnifying, filled.
 ▲ ترعیه *tarfiḥ*, Peace, quieting.
 ▲ ترعب *tarakkub*, Contemplating
 ▲ ترقص , Agitated Dancing
 ▲ ترعق *tarakkuk*, Condoling, pitying.
 ▲ ترعق *tarakkun*, Tinging, dying
 ▲ برقود , The clavicle, the scapula
 ▲ ترعی *tarakkā*, Increase, promotion
 Excelling
 ▲ ترعع *tarakkā*, Using wealth well.
 P ترعید *tarakkān*, To break, split
 ▲ ترعش , Adorning, polishing
 ▲ ترعص *tarakkis*, Dandling.
 ▲ ترعع *tarakkē*, Patching
 ▲ ترعق , Enslaving Softening.
 ▲ ترعق *tarakkam*, Writing.
 ▲ برعق , Tinging (the beard, &c)
 ▲ ترعیه *tārkiyah*, Quieted, appeased.
 ▲ ترک *tarḥ*, Forsaking, leaving
 P ترک , A quiver, helmet, a split.
 ▲ ترک *Turk*, A Turk, a beautiful
 youth, a barbarian, a robber.
 H ترکاری *tarḥārī*, Garden-stuff.
 P ترک تار *turktāz*, An inroad.
 P ترکر *tarḥāz*, A stubble
 P ترکش *tarḥash*, A quiver
 ▲ ترکل , Digging, delving.
 ▲ ترکه *turḥāḥ*, A legacy,
 P ترکهار *turḥ-hār*, A wooden platter.
 P ترکحو , Food half-dressed.

- ▲ ترکیب *tarḥīb*, A compound, composition. An adjunct.
- ترکیدن , To cleave. To crack.
- ▲ ترکیل *tarḥīl*, Kicking.
- ▲ ترم *tarm*, A cloud.
- ▲ ترما (لا) *(lā) tarmā*, Especially.
- ▲ ترمر , Silent. Muttering.
- ▲ ترمنز , Stunned, tumultuous.
- ترمس , A bramble A lupin.
- ▲ ترمسۀ *tarmasāḥ*, A cellar or vault
- ترمش , A blackberry, a bramble.
- ▲ ترمع , Trembling with rage.
- ▲ ترمق *tarmuq*, Sipping
- ▲ ترمل *tarmul*, Widowed
- ترموره *tarmūrah*, A swing
- ▲ ترمی *tarmī*, Shooting, darting
- ▲ ترمید , Like ashes. To milk.
- ترمیدن *tarmidan*, To shoot, hurl
- ▲ ترمیص *tarmīṣ*, Waiting for another and then proceeding.
- ترمیق *tarmīq*, Looking round
- ▲ ترمیل *tarmīl*, Tinging Blood.
- ▲ ترمیم *tarmīm*, Patching, repairing.
- ترن *taran*, Filth, nastiness
- ▲ ترنج *turunj*, An orange. A fold.
- ترنجان , Balm-gentle, parsley.
- ترنجبین *taranjabin*, Manna.
- ترنجی *taranjī*, Pressing, pinching
Turunjī, Orange coloured.
- ترنجیدن *taranjidan*, To squeeze.
To curb, bridle, draw, pull.
- ▲ ترنج *taranuq*, Staggering, drunk.
- ▲ ترنق *taranuq*, Muddy (water).
- ترند *tirand*, A small yellow bird.
- ترنگ , The twang of a bow-string.
- ترنگیدن *tirangidan*, To twang.
- ترنم *taranum*, Singing.

- ▲ تریۀ *tarīyah*, Writing words to musical notes. A shrill voice.
- ترو *turū*, Tender, frail, fine.
- ▲ تروب *turūb*, A raddish.
- تروح *tarawwah*, Ventilating.
- ▲ تروند , Trembling, shaking.
- تروور *turūr*, Dropping, cut, remote.
Fat, juicy Well proportioned.
- ▲ تروس *turūs*, A shield, target.
- تروشۀ *turūshah*, Wild sorrel.
- ▲ تروع *tarawuṭ*, Terrified.
- تروعه , The clangor of a trumpet.
- تروید , Broken faith, vain, idle.
- تروه *tawah*, A difficult road.
- ▲ ترویا *tarwiyā*, Considering.
- ▲ ترویه *tarwiyah*, Unequal, (road).
- ▲ ترویش , Valuing (goods, &c)
- ▲ ترویش *tarah*, Performing. Pacifying, fanning, perfuming.
- ▲ ترویص , Laying out, training.
- ▲ ترویق *tawīq*, Straining, clearing.
- ▲ ترویل *tawīl*, Buttering bread
- ▲ ترهّب *tarahhub*, Devoting one's self to religion. Dreading.
- ▲ ترهۀ *turrahāḥ*, A foolish word, a trifle, a lane A rough road.
- ▲ ترهس *tarahhus*, Moved, agitated.
- ▲ ترهل *tarahhul*, Soft, loose flesh.
- ترهشن , Disturbed, chiding.
- ▲ ترهیب , Foddering, deterring.
- ▲ ترهیط , Devouring, gobbling
- تري , A hand cut off. Exhausted.
- تربات , The root of an herb.
- ▲ ترباق , Treacle Antidotes.
- ▲ تربب *tarīb*, The breast.
- ▲ تربج *tarīb*, Violent, strong.
- تربد *tariḍ*, Mortar, cement.

P تریدن *taridan*, To extract, draw out, to dread.
 A تریع *tarīc*, Entering upon business cheerfully.
 A تریک *tarik*, A stripped stalk.
 A تریکه *tarika*, A helmet.
 P ترین *tarin*, Moist, good.
 P تروہ *tarwah*, A hilly road.
 A تریس *taryis*, Giving authority.
 P تر *taz*, A small bird. A bolt, main beam.
 A تراحف *ta'ahuf*, Going to battle.
 A تراحم *tarahm*, A concourse, a crowd.
 A تراور *ta'awur*, Inter-visiting.
 A تراول *ta'awl*, Co-operating, failing.
 A تراید *ta'ayud*, Augmentation.
 A ترد *tarid*, Foaming. Hastening.
 A ترع *taric*, Malignant, irascible.
 A ترب *tarib*, Drying (grapes).
 A ترمد *tarim*, Teasing cotton, foaming.
 A تربل *tarbil*, Dinging land.
 A ترتیب *tartib*, Adorning a bride.
 A ترجم *tarjam*, Extending and thinning the eye brows.
 P ترد *ta'ad*, A black locust.
 P تزدہ *tazdah*, Belonging to a mill.
 A ترحر *ta'akhkhar*, Abounding, full overflowing.
 A تار *ta'ar*, A summer-house.
 A تروہ *tarwah*, The axle of a mill-stone.
 P ترو *ta'ru*, A pheasant.
 A تری *tarī*, Defaming (a brother).
 A تریق *tarīq*, Dropping.
 A تزو *ta'zu*, Vermillion. A root.
 A ترع *ta'ar*, Commotion.
 A ترع *ta'ar*, A lie, lying.
 A ترع *tarīb*, Brisk, angry.
 A ترع *ta'ar*, Sputtering, foam.

P ترعو *ta'ghū*, Going to a country and settling.
 A ترعیب *tarīb*, Downy, unsledged.
 A ترعیب *tarīb*, Snatching greedily.
 A ترعم *ta'alkum*, Swallowing.
 A ترعم *ta'akl*, Excoriating.
 P ترک *ta'ul*, Dung. A dungh.
 A ترکی *ta'akl*, Growing.
 A ترکست *ta'akl*, Filling (a bottle).
 A ترکت *ta'akl*, Sanctity.
 A ترکم *ta'akl*, Afflicted with a rheum.
 A ترکیں *ta'akl*, Resembling, suspecting.
 A ترع *ta'alluh*, Fasting.
 A ترول *ta'alul*, Agitation.
 A ترع *ta'allu*, Cracked, chapped.
 A ترع *ta'alluf*, Proceeding.
 A تر آلی *ta'allu*, Sliding, falling.
 A ترع *ta'ag*, Living, frugally.
 A ترع *ta'ag*, Filling (a lake, &c.).
 A ترعت *ta'ammul*, Modesty.
 A ترعم *ta'ammul*, Braying, bawling.
 A ترع *ta'ammul*, Wrapping up.
 A ترع *ta'mir*, Psalmody, singing.
 P ترع *ta'antur*, Walking proudly.
 A ترع *ta'ant*, Lying, striking fire.
 A ترع *ta'ant*, Girding (a monk).
 A ترع *ta'awaj*, A conjunction.
 A ترع *ta'awaj*, Marrying.
 A ترع *ta'awaj*, Joining, marrying.
 A ترع *ta'awir*, Imposture, fraud.
 A ترع *ta'ahhul*, Abstinent, devout.
 A ترع *ta'ahid*, Making devout.
 A ترع *ta'ayyub*, Compact, firm.
 A ترع *ta'ayyub*, Ornamenting.
 A ترع *ta'ayyub*, Separated, dispersed.

▲ *taṣayyan*, Dressing adorned.
 ▲ *taṣyīl*, Providing oil.
 ▲ *taṣyūd*, Increasing.
 ▲ *taṣyūf*, Debasing (coin, &c.)
 ▲ *taṣyīl*, Separating
 ▲ *taṣyīn*, Ornamenting
 ▲ *taṣāḥ*, An oil press
 ▲ *taṣṣūl*, To break wind.
 ▲ *taṣ*, An ascent Hoarseness
 ▲ *taṣaḥ*, A flower bud
 ▲ *taṣ*, A slap on the face.
 ▲ *taṣāul*, Asking, enquiring
 ▲ *taṣāq*, Running, proceeding
 ▲ *taṣā'ul*, Joined, connected.
 ▲ *taṣāḥl*, Boasting to one another
 ▲ *taṣāḥq*, Rubbing one another
 ▲ *taṣāḥlīn*, Boots.
 ▲ *taṣār*, Interchanging secrets.
 ▲ *taṣā'ul*, Falling in o
 ▲ *taṣāṭi*, Drinking to one another
 ▲ *taṣār*, Feigning drunkenness
 ▲ *taṣāḥf*, Connected
 ▲ *taṣāḥm*, Making peace
 ▲ *taṣāḥ*, Mutual kindness
 ▲ *taṣāḥḥ*, Leanness, leaning.
 ▲ *taṣāḥī*, Contending
 ▲ *taṣād*, Leaning upon, striving.
 ▲ *taṣāw*, Attacking one another.
 ▲ *taṣāwq*, Following one another.
 ▲ *taṣāwḥ*, Debilitated.
 ▲ *taṣāw*, Equality, neutrality.
 ▲ *taṣāḥl*, Remitting.
 ▲ *taṣāw*, Travelling together.
 ▲ *taṣāy*, Fighting, fencing
 ▲ *taṣāyūl*, Flowing (water).
 ▲ *taṣabbul*, Remitting.
 ▲ *taṣabb*, Causing.
 ▲ *taṣbāḥ*, A rosary. A hymn.

▲ *taṣīḥ*, Making light. Despising.
 Erasing. Retiring
 ▲ *taṣṣūl*, To have chapped lips.
 To strangle To grow hot.
 ▲ *taṣbīl*, Miscarrying.
 ▲ *taṣṣ*, Dividing into seven.
 ▲ *taṣbīḥ*, Causing abortion.
 ▲ *taṣbāḥ*, Contending
 ▲ *taṣīḥ*, Melting (gold or silver).
 ▲ *taṣbīl*, Consecrating.
 ▲ *taṣ*, A cup, goblet.
 ▲ *taṣār*, Concealment Hidden.
 ▲ *taṣār*, Veiling, concealing.
 ▲ *taṣāḥl*, Worshiping.
 ▲ *taṣṣ*, Corrupting
 ▲ *taṣīḥ*, Spelling in rhyme.
 ▲ *taṣbīl*, Consecrating.
 ▲ *taṣ*, A cup, goblet.
 ▲ *taṣ*, A cup, goblet.
 ▲ *taṣāḥḥ*, Eating and break-
 fasting, before day-break.
 ▲ *taṣ-ḥīr*, Enchanting.
 ▲ *taṣ-ḥīm*, Making black.
 ▲ *taṣḥur*, Irony, railery.
 ▲ *taṣāḥḥur*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ *taṣṣ*, Discontented, enraged.
 ▲ *taṣāḥḥī*, Very liberal.
 ▲ *taṣḥīr*, Subduing.
 ▲ *taṣīm*, Warming (water).
 ▲ *taṣīn*, To heat.
 ▲ *taṣād*, Directing properly.
 ▲ *taṣām*, Muzzling.
 ▲ *taṣārṣ*, Entering.
 ▲ *taṣār*, Keeping privately (a female).
 ▲ *taṣārṣ*, Hastening. Speed.
 ▲ *taṣārṣ*, Gnawing.

- ▲ تَسْرُول , Putting on breeches.
- ▲ تَسَارَّرِي *tasarrî*, Pluming one's self on liberality.
- ▲ تَسْرِيَّة *tasrîyat*, Stripping bare.
- ▲ تَسْرِيب *tasrîb*, Sending in crowds (camels).
- ▲ تَسْرِج *tasrij*, Lighting a candle Dressing.
- ▲ تَسْرِح *tasrîh*, Separating.
- ▲ تَسْرِد *tasrîd*, Sewing Fasting
- ▲ تَسْرِيق , Calling one a thief.
- ▲ تَسَطَّر , Speaking idly. Vain.
- ▲ تَسْطِج *tasfîh*, Making level.
- ▲ تَسْطِير *tasfîr*, Delineating.
- ▲ تَسْطِين *tasfîn*, Strengthening.
- ▲ تَسْع *tasuʿ*, Nine
- ▲ تَسْعَاءُ *tasʿaʿ*, Kindled, madness
- ▲ تَسْعَسُ *tasʿasuʿ*, Becoming old.
- ▲ تَسْعُونَ *tasʿuʿûn*, Ninety
- ▲ تَسِير *tasîr*, Kindling, exciting
- ▲ تَسْيِف *tasîf*, Mixing perfumes.
- ▲ تَسْغِم *tasghîm*, Nourishing well.
- ▲ تَسْفَر *tasaffîr*, Travelling.
- ▲ تَسْفُط *tasaffû*, Drinking.
- ▲ تَسْفَل , Descending, ignoble, noisy
- ▲ تَسْفِيد , To be split (gold).
- ▲ تَسْفِيط *tasfîl*, Claying a cistern
- ▲ تَسْفِيع *tasfîʿ*, Intensely hot.
- ▲ تَسْفِيل *tasfîl*, Letting down.
- ▲ تَسْفِيف *tasfîf* Vilifying.
- ▲ تَسْقُط Searching, the worst.
- ▲ تَسْقِف *tasakhuf*, Roofed.
- ▲ تَسْقِيَّة *tashtyat*, Giving to drink.
- ▲ تَسْقِيف *tasqîf*, Roofing.
- ▲ تَسْقِيم , Making sick. Sick.
- ▲ تَسْتَع , Contending for trifles.

- ▲ تَسْكُن *tasakun*, Being poor.
- ▲ تَسْكِيَت *tasîkî*, Striking dumb.
- ▲ تَسْكِيَر *tasîfir*, Closing the eyes.
- ▲ تَسْكِيح *tasîḥ*, Wandering.
- ▲ تَسْكِين *tasfîn*, Quieting
- ▲ تَسْلُب *tasallub*, Mourning.
- ▲ تَسْلُت *tasallut*, Withdrawing.
- ▲ تَسْلَج *tasallij*, Drinking much.
- ▲ تَسْلِح *tasallih*, Arming.
- ▲ تَسَاسِل , Connecting. Flowing, cohering.
- ▲ تَسْلُط *tasallut*, Despotism.
- ▲ تَسْلَع *tasalluʿ*, Being split.
- ▲ تَسْلُب , Borrowing, anticipating.
- ▲ تَسْلُق *tasallul*, Ascending a wall.
- ▲ تَسْلَل *tasallul*, Withdrawing.
- ▲ تَسْلَم , Occupying Receiving.
- ▲ تَسْلِي *tasallî*, Consolation.
- ▲ تَسْلِيح *taslîkh*, Fleaing.
- ▲ تَسْلِج *taslîh*, Causing to arm.
- ▲ تَسْلِيس *taslîs*, Arranging.
- ▲ تَسْلِيط *taslîl*, Making absolute.
- ▲ تَسْلِع *taslîʿ*, Cleaving.
- ▲ تَسْلِيَت *taslîf*, Anticipation
- ▲ تَسْلِيَك *taslîk*, Reeling yarn.
- ▲ تَسْلِيم *taslîm*, Saluting, acquiescing. 'Health, safety. Delivery, resignation.
- ▲ تَسَامُط *tasammuṭ*, Hanging from.
- ▲ تَسَامِع *tasammuʿ*, Listening.
- ▲ تَسَامِيَك *tasammuk*, Elevated.
- ▲ تَسَامَل *tasammul*, Swallowing.
- ▲ تَسَامُن *tasammun*, Becoming fat.

- ▲ تسمي *tasammī*, High, eminent.
 ▲ تسمية *tasmiyah*, Appellation
 ▲ تسمي , I less ng any one
 ▲ تسميح *tasmiḥ*, Deforming
 ▲ تسميح *tasmih*, Straightening
 ▲ تسميد *tasmīd*, Manuring. Bald.
 ▲ تسميت *tasmīt*, Silent listening
 ▲ تسميع *tasmīḥ*, Ordering one to listen Defaming
 ▲ تسم , Thin, small, on the top
 ▲ تسمه *tasammih*, Stale, old.
 ▲ تسمية *tasmiyah*, Untying, untying
 ▲ تسميت *tasmit*, Cooking with cummin-seed.
 ▲ تسيد , Propping (wall)
 ▲ تسيم , Making a convex grave
 ر تسو , The twenty-fourth part
 ر تسواك , A carat or four grains.
 ▲ تسوح *tasawwuh*, Falling into the mud Subduing.
 ▲ تسود *tasawwad*, Moving.
 ▲ تسوق *tasawwul*, Trading
 ▲ تسوك , Rubbing Emaciated
 ▲ تسوم *tasawwum*, Distinguished.
 ▲ تسويا *tasawwā*, Equility, chiding, creating anew, vitiating
 ▲ تسود Making black Injuring
 ▲ تسوس , Appointing (or presiding as) a moderator. A moth-eater.
 ▲ تسويت *tasawwīt*, Mixing, scourging.
 ▲ تسويغ *tasawigh*, Permitting.
 ▲ تسويث , Promising, delaying.
 ▲ تسويث *tasawīth*, Sending away
 ▲ تسويك , Rubbing the mouth or teeth with a certain wood.
 ▲ تسويل *tasawīl*, A fiction.

- ▲ تسويم , Sending to pasture, making an excursion, injuring, training
 ▲ تسهل , Easy, making smooth
 ▲ تسهد , Wasting Watchfulness.
 ▲ تسهيل *tas-hīl*, Rendering easy.
 ▲ تسي , A kind of porcupine.
 ▲ تسار , Walking, travelling.
 ▲ تسده شدن , To be suffocated
 ▲ تسل *tasayyul*, To beg.
 ر تسمب *tasayyb*, Giving.
 ▲ تسسج , Fencing with thorns.
 ▲ تسيع , Making water to flow.
 ▲ تسير *tasayir*, Sending off.
 ▲ تسييع *tasayyḥ*, Bedaubing (walls).
 ▲ تسيل *tasayil*, Causing to flow.
 ▲ تش *tash*, A saw, axe, fire.
 ▲ تشايم , Considering. Ominous.
 ▲ تشاير , Meeting in battle array.
 ▲ تشاك *tashābuk*, Perplexed
 ▲ تشاه , Similar, resembling.
 ▲ تشاتم *tashātum*, Mutual. Scolding.
 ▲ تشاجر , Contending, cropping.
 ▲ تشاح *tashāhh*, Showing avarice.
 ▲ تشاحس , Discordant, split
 ▲ تشارك , Partnership, society.
 ▲ تشاري , Irritating one another.
 ▲ تشاعر *tashāʿur*, Hairy Versifying.
 ▲ تشاعل , Scizing one another.
 ▲ تشاف , Diligent, drinking all.
 ▲ تشاك *tashakk*, Mutual, distress.
 ▲ تشاكس , Mutual opposition.
 ▲ تشاكل *tashākul*, Resembling
 ▲ تشاكه *tashākuh*, Like one another.
 ▲ تشاكي , Complaining mutually.
 ▲ تشاو , Hating one another.
 ▲ تشاور , Conspiring together
 ▲ تشاوس *tashāwus*, Looking through half-shut eyes.

▲ تشاوب , Slighting. Fearing.
 ▲ تشارل , Attacking each other.
 ▲ تشايغ *tashāyūġ*, Associating.
 ▲ تشبث *tashabbus*, Seizing firmly
 ▲ تشبكت *tashabbuk*, Being mixed.
 ▲ تشبه *tashabbuh*, Resembling.
 ▲ تشيب *tashbīb*, Commending
 ▲ تشيم *tashbīh*, Expanding
 ▲ تشيكت , Twisting, plaiting.
 ▲ تشيل *tashbīl*, A fish-hook.
 ▲ تشيه , Likeness A simile
 ▲ تشت *tasht*, A bason.
 ▲ تشته *tashtah*, A watch, a clock.
 A dish Thirsty. A dagger.
 ▲ تشته *tashfīl*, Dispersing
 ▲ تشتر *tashfīr*, Reproaching.
 ▲ تشجع *tashayyūġ*, Boasting
 ▲ تشجير *tashjīr*, Making like a tree
 ▲ تشجع *tashjūġ*, Making bold.
 ▲ تشجن *tashjan*, Afflicted
 ▲ تشح *tashah*, Boldness, firmness
 ▲ تشخط , Weltering in blood.
 ▲ تشيد *tash-hiz*, Pointing
 ▲ تشيط *tash-hīl*, Besnearing.
 ▲ تشخيص *tashkhiṣ*, Discovering
 ▲ تشدح *tashaddukh*, Broken head
 ▲ تشدد *tashaddud*, Strong, robust
 ▲ تشديع , Breaking Bruising
 ▲ تشديد *tashdīd*, Confirming-
 ▲ تشذر *tashazzur*, Angry Birk.
 ▲ تشديب , Pruning Dividing
 ▲ تشديد *tashdīz*, Separating.
 ▲ تشراب *tashrāb*, Drinking
 ▲ تشرك *tasharrak*, Suddenly taking
 flight through fear. Opinionated
 Singular.

▲ تشرف , Honoured, adorned.
 ▲ بشرق , Exposed, the to sun.
 ▲ تشركت *tasharruk*, Participating.
 ▲ تشرم *tasharrum*, Torn, lacerated.
 ▲ تشري , Irritating each other.
 ▲ تشريب , Drinking Tinging.
 ▲ تشريح , Shutting a purse Mixing.
 ▲ تشريح *tashrīh*, Declaration. Dis-
 secting Anatomy Explaining.
 ▲ تشريد , Dispersing Defaming.
 ▲ تشرير *tashrīr*, Exposing to the sun
 or wind. Celebrating. Drawing
 and flourishing a sword.
 ▲ تشرير *tashrīz*, Punishing Curing.
 ▲ تشريع *tashrīġ*, Leading to water.
 ▲ تشريف *tashrīf*, Honouring
 ▲ تشريك *tashrīl*, Drying in the sun
 ▲ تشريك *tashrīk*, Associating with.
 ▲ تشريم *tashrīm*, Turning Returning.
 ▲ تشرر *tashazzar*, Enraged.
 ▲ تشرن . Opposing (in law, &c.).
 ▲ تشسد , Putting strings to shoes.
 ▲ تشطي *tashazz*, Split into shivers.
 ▲ تشعب , Divided, propagated
 ▲ تشعث , Stained Dispersed
 ▲ تشعر , Causing hair to grow
 ▲ تشعل *tashafṣṣ*, Burning
 ▲ تشعب *tashʿb*, Divided into
 branches. Repairing a broken vessel
 ▲ تشيعت , Separating Creeping
 ▲ تشير *tashīr*, Signifying Hairy
 ▲ تشيب *tashgīb*, Raising a turwelt.
 ▲ تشيع *tashīf*, Interceding.
 ▲ تشي *tashīf*, Paid, paid
 ▲ تشي *tashīf*, Paid, paid

▲ تشفع *tashfiʿ*, Admitting intercession.
 ▲ تشفيق *tashfiq*, Making small.
 Weaving ill.
 ▲ تشق *tashakkuk*, Split, divided.
 ▲ تشقية *tashkīyah*, Making wretched.
 ▲ تشقيج *tashkīj*, Reddening (dates).
 ▲ تشقيص *tashkīs*, Sharing (partners).
 ▲ تشك *tashk*, Extreme cold.
 ▲ تشكر *tashkur*, Thanking. Praising.
 ▲ شكك *tashakkuk*, Doubting.
 ▲ تشكل *tashakkul*, Beautiful Half-ripe.
 ▲ تشكي *tashakkī*, Lamenting.
 ▲ تشكيك *tashkīk*, Creating doubt.
 ▲ تشكيل *tashkīl*, Forming, flaming.
 ▲ تشكل *tashakkul*, Drop by drop.
 ▲ تشليح *tashlich*, A cushion Stripping.
 ▲ تشم *tashm*, Excommunicating.
 ▲ تشمعية *tashmahiyah*, Pride.
 ▲ تشمر *tashammur*, Lifting up the
 lappet of a garment.
 ▲ تشمر *tashmar*, Contracted, knit (brow).
 ▲ تشمل *tashmil*, Covered, concealed.
 ▲ تشمم *tashmam*, Perfuming. Smelling.
 ▲ تشميت *tashmīt*, Blessing any one
 Cursing. Collecting. Hopeless.
 ▲ تشمير *tashmīr*, Care Tucking up.
 Ready. Shooting Pruning.
 ▲ تشمس *tashmas*, Sunning Shining.
 ▲ تشميع *tashmīʿ*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ تشميل *tashmīl*, Hastening.
 ▲ تشيج *tashij*, Wrinkled. P Spam.
 P تشك *tashak*, An auger.
 P تشكي *tashkī*, Thru.
 ▲ تشن *tashan*, Crivelled.
 P تشنه *tashnah*, Thirsty.

▲ تشنيز *tashnīz*, Defaming.
 ▲ تشنيع *tashnīʿ*, Reproaching.
 ▲ تشيف *tashīf*, Adorning the ears.
 ▲ تشيق *tashīq*, Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ تشود *tashūd*, Wearing a turban.
 ▲ تشور *tashūr*, Advised, persuaded.
 ▲ تشوش *tashawwush*, Disquietude.
 ▲ تشوف *tashūf*, Dressing. Dressed.
 ▲ تشوق *tashūq*, Anxious, wishing.
 P تشوك *tashūk*, Beset with thorns.
 ▲ تشويع *tashawwih*, Deformity.
 ▲ تشوية *tashwayal*, Roasting.
 ▲ تشويح *tashwih*, Denying.
 ▲ تشوير *tashwīr*, Beckoning.
 ▲ تشوش *tashwīsh*, Confusion.
 ▲ تشوص *tashwush*, Rubbing (the teeth).
 ▲ تشوط *tashūṭ*, Singeing, boiling, &c.
 ▲ تشويف *tashwīf*, Dressing. Seeing.
 ▲ تشويك *tashwīk*, Inflaming.
 ▲ تشويك *tashwīk*, Piercing, thorny.
 ▲ تشويل *tashwīl*, Shrivelled.
 ▲ تشويه *tashwīyah*, Deformed Malignant.
 ▲ تشهد *tashahhud*, Making a profes-
 sion of religion.
 ▲ تشهل *tashahhul*, Fading.
 ▲ تشهي *tashahhī*, Wishing.
 ▲ تشهية *tashhīyah*, Compliant. Wanton.
 ▲ تشير *tash-hīr*, Divulging.
 ▲ تشهيل *tashhīl*, Injuring, defaming.
 P تشي *tashī*, A porcupine.
 ▲ تشية *tashīyah*, Willing. Making willing.
 ▲ تشيع *tashīʿ*, Showing old age.
 ▲ تشير *tashīr*, A shady place.
 ▲ تشيط *tashayyut*, Burnt, scorched.
 ▲ تشيط *tashīṭ*, Stubborn, proud.
 ▲ تشم *tashm*, Father like Entering.

- ▲ تشيخ *tashyikh*, Growing aged.
 ▲ تشييد , Confirming. Raising high.
 ▲ تشييط , Burning up. Emaciated.
 ▲ تشيع , Accompanying. Burning
 ▲ تصابي *tasābi*, Inflaming and de-
 ceiving (a woman).
 ▲ تصاد *taṣāduf*, Meeting.
 ▲ تصادق , Cultivating friendship
 ▲ تصادم , *taṣādum*, Collision
 ▲ تصارم , Cutting one another
 ▲ تصاعب , Hard. Untractable.
 ▲ تصاعد *taṣāʿud*, Superior Difficult.
 ▲ تصاعر *taṣāghur*, Displeasing
 ▲ تصافح *taṣāfuh*, Shaking hands.
 ▲ تصافق , Joining hands on a bargain.
 ▲ تصافي *taṣāfi*, Acting sincerely
 ▲ تصالح *taṣāluh*, Reconciled.
 ▲ تصام , Feigning to be deaf
 ▲ تصايح , Calling to one another
 ▲ تصبب *taṣabbub*, Poured out.
 ▲ تصب , Slumbering at morn
 Breakfasting.
 ▲ تصبر *taṣabbur*, Patient.
 ▲ تصعب , Elapsing. Audacious
 ▲ تصفي , (A girl) having a child
 ▲ تصبح , Saluting in the morning.
 ▲ تصبر *taṣbīr*, Desiring patience
 ▲ تصيع , Ripening at the stalk
 ▲ تصين *taṣbīn*, Rubbing with soap.
 ▲ تصتع *taṣalluʿ*, Going to and fro
 Coming naked and alone.
 ▲ تصتم , Springing rapidly.
 ▲ تصحف *taṣahhuf*, Comitting an
 error in reading or writing.
 ▲ تصحيح , Correcting. Arranging.
 ▲ تصدر *taṣaddur*, Taking precedence.

- ▲ تصدع *taṣadduʿ*, Cleft, dissipated.
 ▲ تصدب *taṣadduf*, Declining.
 Averted.
 ▲ تصدق , Alms. Giving alms.
 ▲ تصدي , Attempting, daring.
 ▲ تصديّة , Clapping the hands.
 ▲ تصديد , Drawing up an army.
 ▲ تصدير *taṣdīr*, Giving precedence.
 ▲ تصدع , The head-ach. Trouble.
 ▲ تصدق *taṣdīq*, Verifying.
 ▲ تصرخ *taṣarrukh*, Crying out.
 ▲ تصرف *taṣarruf*, Possession, use.
 Dexterity Patronage
 ▲ تصرف , Rescinded. Obstracy.
 ▲ بصريب , Drinking sour milk.
 ▲ تصرّح *taṣriḥ*, Evidence.
 ▲ تصرع *taṣriʿ*, Supplanting. Mak-
 ing two-fold
 ▲ تصرّف *taṣrif*, Changing. In-
 flucting. Drinking pure (wine).
 ▲ تصريم *taṣrīm*, Breaking.
 ▲ تصعد *taṣaʿud*, Important, difficult.
 ▲ تصعيد *taṣʿid*, Raising Melting.
 ▲ تصعير *taṣʿīr*, Making faces
 ▲ تصعلك *taṣʿaluk*, Poverty.
 ▲ تصغير *taṣghīr*, Diminution.
 ▲ تصفح , Examining minutely.
 ▲ تصفق *taṣafful*, Obstacle, injury.
 ▲ تصفية *taṣfiʿ*, Purifying.
 ▲ تصفيح *taṣfih*, Expanding.
 ▲ تصفيد *taṣfid*, Fastening, tying.
 ▲ تصفير *taṣfir*, Making pale.
 ▲ تصفيف *taṣfīf*, Arranging, form-
 ing in order of battle.
 ▲ تصفيق *taṣfīq*, Sounding as a blow,
 as water poured, as a bird flapping
 its wings, &c.

- ▲ تصلصل *tasallil*, Resounding, tinkling.
 ▲ تصللت *tasallut*, Drawing (a sword).
 ▲ تصلّع *tasallaʿ*, Bursting (the sun).
 ▲ تصلب *tasallif*, Boasting.
 ▲ تعلق *tasallu*, Crying out In pain
 ▲ تصلى *tasalli*, Burnt, singed
 ▲ بصلية , Heating. Blessing
 ▲ تصلب *taslib*, Crucifying Mak-
 ing hard Impiling
 ▲ تصلم *taslim*, Maiming;
 ▲ تصمّع *tasammuʿ*, Stained
 ▲ تصمب *tasmul*, Silent Deaf
 ▲ بصمّع , Reaching the summit.
 ▲ بصيم , Firmness, constancy.
 ▲ تصع *tasannuʿ*, Ostentation
 Self-adorning Specious
 ▲ بصف , Faded, discoloured.
 ▲ بصع , Dressing well (a girl).
 ▲ تصف *tu nif*, Invocation
 ▲ تصرب , Falling (rain &c.)
 ▲ بصريح , Divided (hair). Diced
 ▲ بصور , Fancy, reflexion Idea.
 ▲ تصوع , Dispersed, withered.
 ▲ تصوب *tasawwuf*, Contemplation,
 mystery An obscure jargon
 ▲ بصون , Self-preservation.
 ▲ تصوب *taswib*, Approving
 ▲ تصويب *tawit*, Resounding.
 ▲ تصويص *taswih*, Withering.
 ▲ تصوير *taswir*, A picture, image.
 ▲ تصريح *taswīʿ*, (Wind) drying
 (plants). Rounding. Carding.
 ▲ تصويص , Speaking obscurely.
 ▲ تصبلل , Carrying by water.

- ▲ تصّ *taṣṣah*, Grief, sorrow.
 ▲ تصيد *taṣṣayyud*, Hunting.
 ▲ تصير *taṣayyur*, Like his father.
 ▲ تصيف *taṣayyuf*, Having sum-
 mer-weather.
 ▲ تصير *taṣyir*, Effecting, returning
 ▲ تصاحم , Controversy Obliquity.
 ▲ تصاحك , Laughing at one another.
 ▲ تصارّ *taṣārr*, Injuring one another.
 ▲ تصارب , Fighting, squabbling.
 ▲ تصارس , Unequal Fighting.
 ▲ تصاعف , Increasing, doubling.
 ▲ تصاعط *taṣāghuṭ*, Crowding.
 ▲ تصاغص *taṣāghuṣ*, Mutual hatred.
 ▲ تصافّ *taṣāff*, Crowding upon
 ▲ تصافروا *taṣāfrru*, Helping each other.
 ▲ تصافط *taṣāfiṭ*, Compact, firm.
 ▲ تصافوا , Helping one another
 ▲ تصام *tu-amm*, Joined, accumulated.
 ▲ تصايص *ta-ayyus*, Narrow
 ▲ تصيب *taṣabbub*, Becoming fat.
 ▲ تصط *taṣabbut*, Besieging
 ▲ تصب , Shutting the door.
 ▲ تصبّع *taṣbiʿ*, Unanimous.
 ▲ تصير *taṣayyur*, Agitation.
 ▲ تصحك *taṣahhuk*, Mocking.
 ▲ تصحى *taṣḥiyat*, Moving slowly.
 ▲ تصرت , Beating one's self. Moved.
 ▲ تصرح , Blood-stained. Expanding.
 ▲ تصريح *taṣarruʿ*, Submission.
 ▲ تصرم *taṣarrum*, Kindling.
 ▲ تصعصع , Destruction. Depressed.
 ▲ تصعيف *taṣʿif*, Increasing, dou-
 bling. Weakening

▲ تصفير *taṣfir*, Twisting (hair).
 ▲ تصلع *taṣalluʿ*, Satiated.
 ▲ تصلع *taṣfiʿ*, Painting the side (of a vessel). Slicing (a melon).
 ▲ تصليل *taṣlil*, Seducing, injuring.
 ▲ تصيح *taṣammukh*, Anointing.
 ▲ تصمد *taṣammul*, Dressing a wound.
 ▲ تصمر, Slender, falling away
 ▲ تضم *tazammun*, Containing Undertaking for Insuring.
 ▲ تصميد, Binding the head
 ▲ تصمير, Making lean feeding.
 ▲ تسمى *ta-mūn*, Repairing damage Becoming security Lending
 ▲ تسي *taṣannū*, Prolific (woman)
 ▲ تصوح *taṣawwū*, Meandering
 ▲ تصور *tazawwur*, Lamenting
 ▲ تصوع *ta-awwūʿ*, Perfumed
 ▲ تصوية *taṣwiyat*, Brightening Declining. Turning away from.
 ▲ تصوط, Assembling, meeting
 ▲ تصهيب, Broiling, roasting
 ▲ تصف *taṣayyuf*, Declining (as the sun) A follower. Met.
 ▲ تصيق, Reduced to straits. Tight.
 ▲ تصيح, Diluting milk with water
 ▲ تصيح *taṣyūʿ*, Losing, defacing.
 ▲ تصيف *taṣyif*, Treating hospitably. Causing to incline or decline
 ▲ تصيق *taṣyik*, Restraining, pushing
 ▲ تطابق *taṭābuk*, Agreeing.
 ▲ تطارش, Feigning deafness.
 ▲ تطاعم, Billing (as turtles).
 ▲ تطاعن *taṭāʿun*, Piercing mutually

▲ تطال *taṭāll*, Standing on tiptoe.
 ▲ تطاوع *taṭāwūʿ*, Giving application.
 ▲ تطاول *taṭāwul*, Tyranny Proud.
 ▲ تطاير *taṭāyur*, Fluttering Scattered.
 ▲ تطب, Professing medicine.
 ▲ تطبع, Natural. Replenished.
 ▲ تطبق *taṭabbuk*, Equal, congruous.
 ▲ تطيب *taṭbib*, Shaking (a bottle) to churn butter
 ▲ تطيح *taṭbiḥ*, Growing
 ▲ تطمع *taṭmuʿ*, Loading well Scaling Over filling Staining.
 ▲ تطبق *taṭbiḥ*, Comparing, opposing.
 ▲ تطرر *taṭarrur*, Embroidering.
 ▲ تطرس *taṭarus*, Disdaining
 P تطرش, Recovering health.
 ▲ تطرق *taṭarruq*, Opposition
 ▲ تطرم *taṭarrum*, Stammering.
 ▲ تطرد *taṭrad*, Making a-new.
 ▲ تطرح *taṭriḥ*, Projecting
 ▲ تطرد *taṭrad*, Driving away.
 ▲ تطريز *taṭriḥ*, Embroidering.
 ▲ تطريس *taṭris*, Dispersing.
 ▲ تطرب, Fighting on the flank.
 ▲ تطريق, In labour. Folding.
 ▲ تطعم *taṭaʿḥim*, Tasting, trying.
 ▲ تطعيم, Giving to taste, engrafting.
 ▲ تنغل, Intruding to a feast.
 ▲ تطية *taṭfiyat*, Extinguishing.
 ▲ تطبخ *taṭfikh*, Over filling.
 ▲ تطعير *taṭfir*, Creaming.
 ▲ تطيف *taṭfif*, Not quite filling. ٧٢٠
 P تطيل *taṭfil*, Darkening, setting.
 ▲ تطلب *taṭallub*, Enquiring.
 ▲ تالس *taṭallis*, Harzled defaced.

- ▲ تطلع *ṭalʿ*, Filled. Tottering.
 ▲ تطلق *ṭalq*, Flying. Detected.
 ▲ تطلي *ṭalli*, Anointed Lustful.
 ▲ تطليه *ṭaliḥ*, Anointing Morbid
 ▲ تطليح *ṭaliḥ*, Fatiguing (a camel)
 ▲ تطليس *ṭaliṣ*, Erasing (writing).
 ▲ تطليع *ṭaliʿ*, Lifting. Iilling.
 ▲ يطليف *ṭaliḥ*, Superadding
 ▲ تطليق *ṭaliq*, Dismissing
 ▲ تطليم *ṭalim*, Moulding bread.
 ▲ تطمس *ṭalummus*, Erased.
 ▲ تطمير *ṭalmir*, Folding. Loosing.
 ▲ تطميع *ṭalmiʿ*, Tempting a miser Greedy.
 ▲ بطميم *ṭalmim*, Perching (a bud).
 ▲ تطيف *ṭalrif*, Suspecting, fencing
 ▲ تطوح *ṭalamuḥ*, Wandering.
 ▲ تطود *ṭalud*, Going round mountains.
 ▲ تطوض *ṭalwṣ*, Dressing gaudily
 ▲ تطوف *ṭatawaw*, Revolving
 ▲ تطوق *ṭatawawul*, Neck-adorning
 ▲ تطول *ṭawul*, Laying out Proud
 ▲ تطوي *ṭatawaw*, Coiling, twisting
 ▲ تطويح *ṭatawaw*, Striking
 ▲ تطويغ *ṭatawaw*, Fanning Pardon ing
 faticide
 ▲ بطوف *ṭawuf*, Causing to revolve.
 ▲ تطونق *ṭatunq*, Granting a wish.
 ▲ تطويل *ṭatwil*, Prolonging
 ▲ تطويلا *ṭatwilun*, Prolongly.
 ▲ تطهر *ṭataḥḥur*, Purification.
 ▲ تطهل *ṭataḥḥul*, Becoming fetid.
 ▲ تطيم *ṭataḥḥum*, Loathing.
 ▲ تطهر *ṭat-ḥir*, Purification.

- ▲ تطياب *ṭalyāb*, Complacency.
 ▲ تطيب *ṭalyib*, Embalmed, perfumed.
 ▲ تطير *ṭalyir*, Considering as a bad omen.
 ▲ تطيب *ṭalyib*, Sweetening. Pleasing.
 ▲ تطير *ṭalyir*, Causing haste Suspecting, accusing. Propheysing
 falsely Impregnating
 ▲ يطير *ṭalyin*, Claying, dawbing
 ▲ تطالم *ṭaʿālum*, Injuring
 ▲ ظاهر *ṭazāḥur*, Aiding each other.
 Appearing Resembling
 ▲ تططب *ṭaṣṭib*, Falling easily.
 ▲ تطرف *ṭaṣarruf*, Afflicting
 ▲ تطرب *ṭaṣrib*, Hard (hoof, nail).
 ▲ تطرف *ṭaṣṣur*, Triumphant
 ▲ تطير *ṭaṣṣir*, Causing to conquer.
 Wounding with the nails.
 ▲ تطلل *ṭawallul*, Shaded.
 ▲ تطلم *ṭawallum*, Injured Dark.
 ▲ طلاف *ṭawlaḥ*, Taking more.
 ▲ تلالل *ṭawlaḥ*, Shading
 ▲ تطلم *ṭawlaḥ*, Protecting injure
 ▲ تامل *ṭawmūḥ*, Very thirsty
 ▲ تامل *ṭawmūḥ*, Thirsting Care
 ▲ تضر *ṭaṣṣir*, Protected, supported
 ▲ بطيه *ṭawiyit*, Vexed, distressed
 ▲ تع *ṭaʿ*, Linguor.
 ▲ تعاب *ṭaʿāb*, Recriminating
 ▲ تعاد *ṭaʿādd*, Exceeding 10,000.
 ▲ تعادل *ṭaʿādul*, Equality Just
 ▲ تعادي *ṭaʿāḍi*, Mutual hostilities.
 ▲ تعار *ṭaʿār*, Waked from a dream.
 ▲ تعارض *ṭaʿāruḥ*, Disobedience.
 ▲ تعارف *ṭaʿāruḥ*, Acquaintance.
 ▲ تعارل *ṭaʿār*, Retiring mutually.
 ▲ تعاري *ṭaʿāri*, Consoling.

▲ **تَعَسَّرَ** , Difficult, perplexed.
 ▲ **تَعَاشَى** , Becoming purblind.
 ▲ **تَعَاطَفَ** *taʿāṭuf* , Mutually fond.
 ▲ **تَعَاطَى** , Taking to eat or drink.
 ▲ **تَعَاطَمَ** *taʿāṭum* , Pompously
 ▲ **تَعَاقَبَ** *taʿāqub* , Successive
 ▲ **تَعَاقَدَ** , Forming confederacies
 ▲ **تَعَاقَرَا** , Wounding each other
 ▲ **تَعَاقَلَ** , Pretending to knowledge.
 ▲ **تَعَاقَرَا** *taʿāqur* , Squabbling.
 ▲ **تَعَاقَسَ** *taʿāqas* , Conversion
 ▲ **تَعَاقَضَ** *taʿāḍuḥ* , Contending
 ▲ **تَعَاقَلُوا** *taʿāqulū* , Knowing alike.
 ▲ **تَعََالَى** *taʿālā* , Raising one's self
 Supreme. Coming El, ation.
 ▲ **تَعَامَسَ** , Feigning ignorance.
 ▲ **تَعَامَلُوا** *taʿāmulū* , Acting together
 ▲ **تَعَانَى** , Blind Feigning blindness
 ▲ **تَعَانَى** , A mutual embracing.
 ▲ **تَعَاوَدُوا** *taʿāwadū* , Running tumultu-
 ously to the general (an army).
 Returning.
 ▲ **تَعَاوَرُوا** *taʿāwarū* , Mutual Borrowing.
 ▲ **تَعَاوَى** , Assisting Conspiring.
 ▲ **تَعَاهَدُوا** *taʿāhudū* , Confederating
 ▲ **تَعَابَى** , Upbr. ding each other
 ▲ **تَعَايَرُوا** , Reproaching each other
 ▲ **تَعَبَ** *taʿab* , Lassitude Trouble
 ▲ **تَعَبَبُ** *taʿabbub* , Given to wine.
 ▲ **تَعَبَّدَ** *taʿabbud* , Taking a servant.
 Pious. Stubborn (a camel).
 ▲ **تَعَابَلُوا** *taʿābalū* , Preparing in battle-
 array Distinction. Composition.
 ▲ **تَعِيدَ** , Enslaving Delaying.
 ▲ **تَعَبَّرَ** *taʿabbar* , An explanation.
 Transmitting. Praise. Quality.
 ▲ **تَعَبَّسَ** *taʿabbas* , Austere, frowning
 ▲ **تَعَتَّبَ** , Chiding. Hopping
 ▲ **تَعَنَّبَ** , Reviling. Angry.

▲ **تَعَتَّبَ** *taʿattul* , Inconstant.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** *taʿaddud* , Excelling.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّعَ** *taʿattāʿ* , Stuttering. Foolish.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّبَهُ** *taʿattulūh* , Furious, stupid.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّى** , Exorbitant. Proud.
 ▲ **تَعَزَّيْدَ** *taʿazīd* , Adorning Preparing.
 ▲ **تَعَزَّيْتُ** *taʿazīk* , Making old.
 ▲ **تَعَتَّمُ** , Delaying. Abstaining.
 ▲ **تَعَثَّرَ** *taʿassur* , Stammering
 ▲ **تَعَثَّلَ** , Intangled (a palm tree).
 ▲ **تَعَثَّلَ** , Lean, in a bad habit.
 ▲ **تَعَثَّيْتُ** , Struck with admiration.
 ▲ **تَعَثَّبَ** , Admiration. Strange.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّجَ** *taʿajjay* , Smoky (a house).
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** *taʿajjur* , Covering one's self.
 Wrinkled with fat.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** *taʿajraf* , Importunate.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** , Riding on the crupper.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلَ** *taʿajjal* , Making haste.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلُوا** *taʿajjulan* , In haste. Hastily.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلُوا** *taʿajjūh* , Feigning ignorance
 ▲ **تَعَجَّرَ** , Growing old. Weakness.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّيْتُ** , Eating to excess.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّلَ** *taʿajil* , Haste
 ▲ **تَعَجَّمُ** , Translating into Persian.
 ▲ **تَعَجَّيْتُ** *taʿajjah* , Promoting variance
 by sarcasm. A quarrel
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** *taʿaddad* , Numbering.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** , Plurality. Ready.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّى** *taʿaddā* , Cruelty, excess.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّى** , Averting the face.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** , Numbering Arranging.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّلَ** *taʿaddil* , Equating, adjusting.
 Justice. Considering lawful.
 ▲ **تَعَدَّدَ** *taʿaddam* , Annihilating.

▲ تَعْدِيْن *ta'dīn*, Dugging (ground).
 ▲ تَعَذَّر *ta'azzur*, Difficulty. Stained. defaced. Deserving excuse.
 ▲ تَعَذَّل *ta'azzul*, Baring blame.
 ▲ تَعَذَّب *ta'abb*, Punishment.
 ▲ تَعَذَّيْر *ta'azir*, Doing too little. Apologising. Besmearing. Circumcising. Defacing.
 ▲ تَعَذَّيْتُ *ta'azit*, Lopping (a palm).
 ▲ تَعَذَّلَ *ta'azil*, Blame.
 ▲ تَعَارَ *ta'ar*, Heat of war.
 ▲ تَعَرَّجَ *ta'arj*, Oblique, Elevating. Intent.
 ▲ تَعَارَّرَ *ta'arrur*, Scabby, mangy.
 ▲ تَعَارَّرَ *ta'arruz*, Obdurate Hard.
 ▲ تَعَارَّسَ *ta'arrus*, Showing love.
 ▲ تَعَارَّشَ *ta'arrush*, Fixing a residence. Fond of. Attached to
 ▲ تَعَارَّضَ *ta'arruz*, Obstacle Loss.
 ▲ تَعَارَّفَ *ta'arruf*, Notifying. Inquiring. Known. Knowing.
 ▲ تَعَرَّقَ *ta'aruk*, Peeling.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'arib*, Repeating.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arizat*, Putting ears to a purse. Laying bare, exposing.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arib*, Intent upon. Elevating.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arid*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arir*, Manuring. Vexing.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'ariz*, Hiding. Corrupting.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'aris*, Baiting at eye on a journey, and then proceeding.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'aruk*, Propping. Roofing.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'ariz*, Drying (meat).
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'ariz*, Enlarging Making clear, obnoxious Ambiguous, perplexing. Illegible Oppressing.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arif*, Assertion. تعريب

كَرَدَ , To explain, profess, approve, assert, make agreeable.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arik*, Causing to perspire. Diluting wine with water.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arik*, Pinching.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arim*, Mixing.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'arin*, Heading a spear.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Unmarried.
 ▲ تَعَرَّيْتُ *ta'aruz*, Powerful. Rare. Firm.
 ▲ تَعَرَّلَ , Removed. Receding.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Belonging. Consolated.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Desisting. Far off.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'arizat*, Condolence.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'azir*, Correction.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'aziz*, Benefiting.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'azil*, Resigning (office).
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'az*, Perdition Ruin.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'assur*, Difficulty)
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Hunting game.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'assuf*, Oppression.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'asruk*, Assiduous.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'asum*, Father like.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Rendering difficult.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'asil*, Giving honey
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Pasturing, feeding.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'ashshuk*, Making love.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'ashshum*, Withering.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'ashshih*, Supping.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'ashib*, Grassy.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'ashiyat*, Supping.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'ashir*, Decimating.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'as*, A spasm, cramp.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ *ta'assub*, Partiality.
 ▲ تَعَرَّبَ , Pressed (grapes). Refusing.

- ▲ تعصم , Defended, protected.
 ▲ تعصى , Beating off. Opposing.
 ▲ تعصومة , A bright white insect.
 ▲ تعصيب *taʿṣīb*, Holding to prune or strip. Binding the head.
 ▲ تعصير , Pressing, smoothing.
 ▲ تعصيل *taʿṣīl*, Delaying.
 ▲ تعصوص , A kind of black date.
 ▲ تعصيل , Being too narrow.
 ▲ تعطر *taʿaṭṭur*, Perfuming.
 ▲ تعطش *taʿaṭṭush*, Feigning thirst, wishful. Heat, anger
 ▲ تعطف *taʿaṭṭuf*, Pitying, regarding.
 ▲ تعطل *taʿaṭṭul*, Idle, vacant.
 ▲ تعطي , Hastening, Begging
 ▲ تعطير *taʿṭīr*, Perfuming.
 ▲ تعطيس , Causing to sneeze.
 ▲ تعطش , Keeping long from drink.
 ▲ تعطيط *taʿṭīṭ*, Splitting.
 ▲ تعطيف , Bending wood, favouring.
 ▲ تعطيل , Rendering useless
 ▲ تعظم *taʿaẓẓim*, Grandeur.
 ▲ تعظيم *taʿaẓẓim*, Respect, honour.
 ▲ تطمأنه , In honour of.
 ▲ تعتج *taʿaṭṭaj*, Going obliquely.
 ▲ تعفير *taʿaṭṭīr*, Soiling with dust.
 ▲ تعفف , Pious, chaste.
 ▲ تعفن *taʿaṭṭun*, Putrifying.
 ▲ تعفى *taʿaṭṭī*, Obliterated, loved.
 ▲ تعفير *taʿṭīr*, Rolling in dust.
 ▲ تعفيس , Tinging with gall apples.
 ▲ تعفيت *taʿṭīṭ*, Repelling.
 ▲ تعقب *taʿaṭṭub*, Reflecting. Investigating, ascertaining, railing.

- ▲ تعقد *taʿaṭṭud*, Tied, tying.
 ▲ تعقب , Curved. Crooked.
 ▲ تعقل , Foreseeing, informing.
 ▲ تعقم *taʿaṭṭum*, Irresolution.
 ▲ تعقيب , Following, waiting.
 ▲ تعقيد , Twisting, weaving.
 ▲ تعقير *taʿṭīr* Wounding.
 ▲ تعقيف *taʿṭīf*, Curving.
 ▲ تعقل *taʿṭīl*, Instructing.
 ▲ تعميم , Commanding silence.
 ▲ تعكب , Solicitous, anxious.
 ▲ تعكر , Leaning on a stick.
 ▲ تعكس , Crawling like a viper.
 ▲ تعكش , Difficult, contracted.
 ▲ تعكط , Perplexed, far off.
 ▲ تعكف *taʿaṭṭuf*, Curled (hair).
 ▲ تعكن , Wrinkled (from fat).
 ▲ تعكير *taʿṭīr*, Soiling with dust.
 ▲ تعكير , Leaning on a stick.
 ▲ تعكش , Becoming musty.
 ▲ تعكير *taʿṭīr*, Interrupting.
 ▲ تعل *taʿal*, Swelled jaws.
 ▲ تعلق *taʿalluk*, Parentage, commerce, dependent, a lauded estate.
 ▲ تعلل , An excuse, refusal.
 ▲ تعلم *taʿallum*, Taught.
 ▲ تعلّي *taʿallī*, High, recovering.
 ▲ تعليل , Marking, scraping.
 ▲ تلية , Raising, placing upon.
 ▲ تليس *taʿlīs*, Giving to taste. Recovering health.
 ▲ تليف *taʿlīf*, Feeding well.
 ▲ تعلیق *taʿlīq*, Suspension.
 ▲ تعلیقه , An account, letter.

- ▲ تَعْلِيْكُ , Using money well.
 ▲ تَعْلِيلُ *ta'ālil*, Causing one to make an excuse, soothing, eating.
 ▲ تَعْلِيمُ *ta'ālīm*, Erudition.
 ▲ تَعْتِجُ , Obliquity, writhing.
 ▲ تَعَمُّدٌ , Attending seriously, baptized.
 ▲ تَعَمُّسٌ , Perplexed, uncertain.
 ▲ تَعَمَّقُ , Going deep, stupid.
 ▲ تَعْمَلُ *ta'ammul*, Studying .
 ▲ تَعْمَةٌ , Blindness, darkness.
 ▲ تَعْمِثُ , Beating. Clewing.
 ▲ تَعْمِدُ , Supporting. Baptizing
 ▲ تَعْمِيرُ , Repairing Praying
 ▲ تَعْمِشُ , Restoring health
 ▲ تَعْمِيقُ *ta'īmīq*, Deepening Penetrating Stupidity
 ▲ تَعْمِيلُ , Giving office or employment
 ▲ تَعْمِمْ *ta'īmim*, Making universal
 ▲ تَعْمِيَّةُ *ta'īmīyah*, Mystical
 ▲ تَعَمَّتْ , Falling into misfortune, seeking to destroy an enemy.
 ▲ تَعَانَمُكُ *ta'ānmuk*, Beginning, unskilfully, retiring, loathing (meat)
 ▲ تَعَبْكُ , Difficult to pass (sands).
 ▲ تَعَانَمُ *ta'ānmī*, Fatigue. Affliction.
 ▲ تَعْيِبُ , Bearing grapes
 ▲ تَعْمِيَّةُ *ta'īmīyah*, Taking a captive - Fatiguing. Titling a book.
 ▲ تَعْيِيسُ , Staying voluntary
 ▲ تَعْيِيفُ , Inconvenience, reproach.
 ▲ تَعْمِيقُ , Attacking, throttling.
 ▲ تَعْيِنُ *ta'āyin*, Titling a book. Bridling, impotent.
 ▲ تَعَوَّجُ *ta'āwaw*, Bent, crooked.
 ▲ تَعَوَّدُ *ta'āwud*, Accustomed, visiting the sick, usage.

- ▲ تَعَوَّزُ *ta'āwaw*, Flying (to God).
 ▲ تَعَوَّرُ , Borrowing, borrowed.
 ▲ تَعَوَّضُ *ta'āwaw*, Averted, delaying.
 ▲ تَعْوِيَّةُ , Barking, howling.
 ▲ تَعْوِيجُ , Bending. Perverting.
 ▲ تَعْوِيدُ *ta'āwid*, Training.
 ▲ تَعْوِيْدُ , Praying against evil.
 ▲ تَعْوِيْرُ *ta'āwir*, Blinding, carrying off, refusing, corrupting, lending.
 ▲ تَعْوِيسُ *ta'āwis*, Catching, with ease (the sense of a verse, &c)
 ▲ تَعْوِصُ *ta'āwiz*, Recompensing.
 ▲ تَعْوِيْتِي *ta'āwītī*, Delaying, averting.
 ▲ تَعْوِيلُ *ta'āwil*, Confiding, howling.
 ▲ تَعْوِيْسُ , A matron. Helping.
 ▲ تَعْوِيْهَ , Stopping on a journey.
 ▲ تَعَاهِدُ *ta'āhīhud*, Agreement.
 ▲ تَعَايَبُ *ta'āyayub*, Reproaching.
 ▲ تَعَمَّشُ , Living by labour.
 ▲ تَعَايُطُ *ta'āyayut*, Exsudations.
 ▲ تَعَمَّلُ , Walking gracefully.
 ▲ تَعَايُنُ *ta'āyayun*, Existence, visible.
 ▲ تَعَايِبُ *ta'āyīb*, Fixing a stigma.
 ▲ تَعْمِيشُ , Searching groping.
 ▲ تَعْمِيْدُ , Celebrating a festival.
 ▲ تَعْيِيْرُ *ta'āyir*, Causing to blush.
 ▲ تَعْيِيْشُ *ta'āyīsh*, Supporting.
 ▲ تَعْيِيْطُ *ta'āyīt*, Crying out.
 ▲ تَعْمِيْقُ *ta'āyīl*, Vociferating.
 ▲ تَعْيِيْلُ *ta'āyīl*, Taking into the family. Setting (a horse) loose.
 ▲ تَعْيِيْنُ *ta'āyīn*, Assigning.
 ▲ تَع تَع , A giggle, tittering.
 ▲ تَغَاوَبُ *taghāwib*, Defrauding each other. Neglecting, erring.
 ▲ تَغَاوَرُ *taghghār*, Flowing (blood).

- ۛ تعار *ṭaghār*, The means of living.
 ۛ تعار *taghghārah*, Running fast.
 ۛ تعاري *tagharī*, A bucket.
 ۛ تعار *taghāzī*, Disputing.
 ۛ تعارل , Soothing each other.
 ۛ تعاري , Neglecting, careless.
 ۛ تعاط *taghāl*, Plunging in water.
 ۛ تعاطص *taghāṭuṣ*, Negligent
 ۛ تعادل *taghāṭul*, Negligence, fiction.
 ۛ تعالب , Overcoming one another
 ۛ تعالي *taghālī*, Growing tall (grass).
 ۛ تعامر *taghāmūz*, Winking.
 ۛ تعاني *taghānī*, Independent.
 ۛ تعاور *taghāwūr*, Making inroads to plunder one another
 ۛ تعارط , Ducking one another
 ۛ تعاهي *taghūzī* Assembling, joining to destroy others.
 ۛ تعاب *taghāyub*, Absent.
 ۛ تعاید , Tender, delicate (girl).
 ۛ تعابر *taghāyūr*, Differing.
 ۛ تعایط *taghāyūz*, Irritating each other.
 ۛ تعب *ṭaghab*, Corruption, loss, deformed, doubt, vice, filth.
 ۛ تعبیه *taghbīyah*, Hiding.
 ۛ تعبت *taghabbūt*, Milking late.
 ۛ تعیب *taghbīb*, Negligent.
 ۛ تعبیر *taghbīr*, Raising dust.
 ۛ تعتع *taghtagh*, A small jar.
 ۛ تعتهه , Clatter, laughter.
 ۛ تعدن *taghaddun*, Staggering.
 ۛ تعدي *taghaddī*, Eating early
 ۛ تعدیه *tāghīyah*, Causing to dine.
 ۛ تعدید *taghdīd*, Sharing a portion.
 ۛ تعذم *taghazzum*, Magnificence.
 ۛ تعدي *taghāzī*, Nourished.
 ۛ تعدیه , Feeding. Restraining urine.

- ۛ تغار *tagharān*, Boiling (pot).
 ۛ تغرب *tagharrib*, Foreign.
 ۛ تغرد , The singing of birds.
 ۛ تغرر Being in danger. Boiling.
 ۛ تغرغر *tagharghur*, Gargling.
 ۛ تغریه , Anointing Gluing.
 ۛ تغري , The emperor's sign manual.
 ۛ تغرب , Going or being far off, banishing, doing any thing strange.
 ۛ تغریث *taghrīs*, Starving
 ۛ تغرر *taghīr*, Endangering.
 ۛ تغریس *taghrīs*, Planting.
 ۛ تغریص *taghrīz*, Emptying
 ۛ تغریق , Plunging, sinking.
 ۛ تغرم *taghrīm*, Fining, mulcting.
 ۛ تغریه , Seiding or compelling (people) to go upon an expedition.
 ۛ تغسل *taghassul*, Washing.
 ۛ تغشیه *taghshīyah*, Veiling.
 ۛ تغشش *taghshīsh*, Deceiving.
 ۛ تغس *taghas*, A small cloud.
 ۛ تغصب *taghazīb*, Provoked.
 ۛ تغضر *taghazzūr*, Declining.
 ۛ تغصص *taghazzūz*, Diminished.
 ۛ تغصص , Loose, ruined, propitious
 Twisting, coiling up.
 ۛ تغصص *taghazzun*, Winkled.
 ۛ تغصص *taghazzūz*, Fresh, tender.
 ۛ تغصیف , Making loose or flabby.
 ۛ تغصین *taghāzīn*, Enraged.
 ۛ تغطرس *taghatrus*, Being angry, proud, unjust, exorbitant
 ۛ تغطرش *taghatrush*, blind.
 ۛ تغطرب *taghatruf*, Strutting.
 ۛ تغطش *taghatrush*, dark (light).

- ▲ **تَغْلُطُ** *taghluṭ*, Raging.
 ▲ **تَعْطِيَة**, Involving in darkness.
 ▲ **تَعْطِيش**, Making open. Contriving.
 ▲ **تَعَقُّ** *taghaffuṭ*, Drinking.
 ▲ **تَعْل** *taghaffuṭ*, Being careless.
 ▲ **تَعْمِيل** *taghfīl*, Representing Veiling.
 ▲ **تَعْل**, A squint, an oblique look.
 ▲ **تَعْلَب**, Power, oppression.
 ▲ **تَعْلَت** *taghalluṭ*, Receiving any thing with indifference.
 ▲ **تَعْلَج** *taghalluṭ*, Unjust.
 ▲ **تَعْلِب** *taghlīb*, Making superior.
 ▲ **تَعْلِيَة** *taghliyat*, Making boil.
 ▲ **تَعْلِيط** *taghlīṭ*, Causing to err.
 ▲ **تَعْلِيط** *taghlīṭ*, Exaggerating.
 ▲ **تَعْلِيق**, Shutting the door.
 ▲ **تَعْمَاجِي**, A receiver of alms.
 ▲ **تَعْمَد**, (God) covering (sins) with mercy (saving a sinner).
 ▲ **تَعْمَر** *taghammur*, Tinging the face Drinking little.
 ▲ **تَعْمَم**, The shout of victors.
 ▲ **تَعْمِيد** *taghmid*, Concealing.
 ▲ **تَعْمِير** *taghmīr*, Tinging (the face).
 ▲ **تَعْمِيس** *taghmīs*, Drinking little and seldom. Diving, sinking.
 ▲ **تَعْمِيس**, Conniving. Winking.
 ▲ **تَعْنِي** *taghannuṭ*, Endearing.
 ▲ **تَعْنِي** *taghannuṭ*, Singing. Cooing.
 ▲ **تَعْنِيم** *taghannīm*, Giving freely.
 ▲ **تَعْوَر**, Retiring to a cavern.
 ▲ **تَعْوَرُ** *taghawwūṭ*, Deep (a well).
 ▲ **تَعْوَل**, Variously coloured.
 ▲ **تَعْوِث** *taghawṭ*, Calling help!

- ▲ **تَعْوِير** *taghawīr*, Putting to flight. Travelling or resting at noon.
 ▲ **تَعْوِيط** *taghawīṭ*, Digging deep.
 ▲ **تَعْوِيد**, Seducing. Thickening milk.
 ▲ **تَعِي** *taghā'*, Loud laughter.
 ▲ **تَعِيب** *taghanyub*, Absent.
 ▲ **تَعْيَر** *taghanyur*, Change.
 ▲ **تَعْيَظ** *taghanyuṭ*, Enraged.
 ▲ **تَعْيَف** *taghanyuf*, Nodding.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيق** *taghanyuṭ*, Blinding.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيب** *taghyīb*, Removing.
 ▲ **تَعْيِير** *taghyīr*, Alteration.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيس** *taghyiṣ*, Diminishing.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيط** *taghyiṭ*, Provoked, furious.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيف** *taghyīf*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيق** *taghyīṭ*, Confused, wasting.
 ▲ **تَعْيِيل**, Suckling whilst pregnant.
 ▲ **تَف**, Flame. Vapour. Spittle.
 ▲ **تَفَا** *tafā*, Enraged. **تَفَا** *Tuffan*, Pho! fie!
 ▲ **تَفَا د** *tafā-ud*, Inflamed, burnt.
 ▲ **تَفَا ل** *tafā-ul*, Taking a good omen.
 ▲ **تَفَا لَآ**, Prognosticating well.
 ▲ **تَفَاتَح** *tafāṭah*, Whispering. Opening. Subduing.
 ▲ **تَفَاتُو** *tafātū*, Mature. Noble, liberal. Appealing to a wise man.
 ▲ **تَفَاح** *tafāḥ*, Straddling.
 ▲ **تَفَاقِي** *tafāqī*, Wide, distant.
 ▲ **تَفَاح** *tuffah*, An apple.
 ▲ **تَفَاحَش**, Abusing. Obscenely.
 ▲ **تَفَاخُر** *tafākhur*, Boasting.
 ▲ **تَفَادِي**, Rescuing. Shunning.
 ▲ **تَفَارُص** *tafāruṣ*, Doing by turns.
 ▲ **تَفَارُط** *tafāruṭ*, Preceding. Such den afflictions.

- ▲ تَفَاسُح *tafasuh*, Making room.
 ▲ تَفَاسَد *tafasud*, Alienated.
 ▲ تَفَاشِع *tafashic*, Manifest, numerous.
 ▲ تَفَاضُح *tafasuh*, Eloquent.
 ▲ تَفَاضُل *tafasul*, Pre-eminence.
 P تَفَاق *tafaqh*, The scull. A cup
 ▲ تَفَاقَس *tafaqs*, Pulling each other's hair
 ▲ تَفَاقُوم *tafaqum*, Importance.
 ▲ تَفَال *tafal*, Spittle, foam.
 ▲ تَفَان *tafan*, A fit time.
 ▲ تَفَاوُت *tafawut*, Difference. Distance.
 ▲ تَفَاوُص *tafawus*, Equal Dealing together.
 ▲ تَفَايُد *tafayid*, Helping one another.
 P تَمَت *taft*, Warm Melting.
 Spinning (a spider). Swift
 ▲ تَفَتَات *taftat*, An idler.
 ▲ تَفَتَّت *tafattut*, Broken to pieces
 ▲ تَفَتُّح *tafattuh*, Open, unbarred.
 ▲ تَفْتَر *taftar*, A book, journal.
 ▲ تَفْتُق *tafattuk*, Split, broken.
 ▲ تَفْتُل *tafattul*, Twisted (rope).
 P تَفْس *tafsan*, To burn, twist, &c.
 P تَفْتَال *taftal*, Quick-lime. A cobweb.
 ▲ تَفْتِي *tafalti*, Mature, noble.
 ▲ تَفْتِيَت *taftiyat*, Breaking, crumbling.
 ▲ تَفْتِيح *taftih*, Opening.
 ▲ تَفْتِيَر *taftir*, Relaxing Relieving.
 ▲ تَفْتِيَش *taftish*, Examination
 ▲ تَفْتِيَك *taftik*, Splitting, loosing
 ▲ تَفْتِيَك *taftik*, Garding cotton.
 P تَفْتِيَك *taftik*, Goats hair of which
 shals are made. Flax. Worsted.
 ▲ تَفْتِيل *taftil*, Twisting (a rope)
 ▲ تَفْتِيَس *taftis*, Seditious. Seducing
 (fem). Burning, trying, proving.
 ▲ تَفْتِيَه *taftiye*, Considered as a youth, and
 prohibited from boyish play. Con-
 fined at home (a girl).

- ▲ تَفَث *tafts*, Having neglected hair,
 squalid. *Tafs*, Purifying.
 ▲ تَفْجَر *tafjar*, Flowing out. Diffusive.
 ▲ تَفْجُس *tafajrus*, Lofty, proud.
 ▲ تَفْجُع *tafajuj*, Afflicted.
 ▲ تَفْجِير *tafjir*, Causing to flow.
 ▲ تَفْجِيح *tafji*, Lamenting, vexed.
 ▲ تَفْجِيح *tafji*, Sitting open-legged.
 ▲ تَفْجِش *tafjis*, Speaking obscenely.
 ▲ تَفْجِص *tafahhus*, Investigation.
 ▲ تَفْجِل *tafahhul*, Living well.
 ▲ تَفْجِيَه *tafjiye*, Meaning, tending to.
 ▲ تَفْجِيم *tafjim*, Silencing
 ▲ تَفْجِيَت *tafji*, Led by admiration
 ▲ تَفْجِيَت *tafahkhuz*, Procrastination.
 ▲ تَفْجِيَر *tafahkhur*, Proud. Exalted.
 ▲ تَفْجِيَر *tafkhiz*, Separating
 ▲ تَفْجِيَر *tafkhir*, Excelling.
 ▲ تَفْدِيد *tafdid*, Strutting Calling out.
 ▲ تَفْدِير *tafdir*, Becoming languid.
 ▲ تَفْدِيَك *tafdik*, Garding Steam of a pot
 ▲ تَفْدِيم *tafdim*, Covering (his mouth).
 ▲ تَفْدِيَس *tafdis*, Fattening Extending
 ▲ تَفْرِ *tafir*, Dirty-looking (man).
 ▲ تَفْرِة *tafraf*, The lip furrow
 ▲ تَفْرِث *tafrit*, Dispersed. Fainting.
 ▲ تَفَرُّج *tafaruj*, Recreation.
 ▲ تَفْرِجَة *tafraqa*, A rent. *Tafrya*,
 Weak, languid, pusillanimous.
 ▲ تَفَرُّد *tafarud*, Singular, stiff.
 ▲ تَفَرُّو *tafurru*, Chosen, selected.
 ▲ تَفَرُّس *tafarus*, Physiognomising.
 تَفْش *tafs*, Hovering Spreading.

- ▲ تَفَرُّطٌ *tafarruṭ*, Preceding.
 ▲ تَفَرُّعٌ *tafarruṭ*, Propagated.
 ▲ تَفَرُّغٌ *tafarruḡh*, At leisure.
 ▲ تَفَرُّقٌ *tafarruḡ*, Discrimination.
 ▲ تَفْرِيعٌ, Smacking the fingers
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡal*, Division, divorce
 ▲ تَفَرُّكٌ, Trembling, blundering.
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡk*, The stalk
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Split. Flowing through
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡb*, Deceiving.
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡl*, Lining with skins
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡ*, Relaxing the mind.
 Cleaving Tak on flight
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡh*, Exultating
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Hatching. Sprouting
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡl*, Running Singular
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, To fly To dry, to rub
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡz*, Directing
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡs*, Breaking, tearing
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Spreading Paving
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡz*, Cutting, boiling
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Carelessly forgetting
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Produced. Climbing
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡh*, Evacuating.
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafriḡk*, Separation. Doubt
 ▲ تَفْرِيقًا *tafriḡkan*, Separately
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Rubbing with the hands
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ, Bearing a lively colt
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafazur*, Splitting
 ▲ تَفْرِيقٌ *tafziḡ*, Terrifying.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafussuḡh*, Ample, capacious
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafussuḡh*, Dissolved, broken.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafusuḡh*, A symptom
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Tearing by stretching
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafziḡl*, Destroying.
- 1' تَفْضُحٌ *tafzuḡan*, to warm, to bask To burn, to be agitated.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafziḡr*, Explanation Brisk.
 P تَفْضُحٌ *tafzsh*, Heat Foam, froth.
 P تَفْضُحٌ *tafzsharḡh*, March-pane
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Full (of blood)
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafzshshul*, A flowing
 P تَفْضُحٌ *tafzshah*, A reproach, a curse.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Spread (a contagion) Iarge.
 P تَفْضُحٌ *tafzsh*, A pot. A lentil
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafzshigh*, Overcoming
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Displaying eloquence
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafussul*, Flowing
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafussuḡ*, Assembling.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafussuḡm*, Broken, bruised.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafussuḡr*, Separated Fraud.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafusuḡal*, Liberating.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Dividing, trenching
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafzuḡ*, Drawing out.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafzuḡan*, Distinctly, clearly,
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡ*, Sweating Fat
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡh*, Disgraced
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡz*, Bursting open.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡl*, Excelling.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Inlaying with silver.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafziḡl*, Preferring, Soiling.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡr*, Split, divided
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡm*, Understanding
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ, Making broad Hewing.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafzuḡ*, Breakfasting late.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafzuḡin*, Explaining.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazzuḡ*, Shameful.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafazghuḡm*, Expanding.
 ▲ تَفْضُحٌ *tafghuḡm*, Kissing.

▲ تَفْعَج *tafakkuh*, Blown (a rose)
 ▲ تَعْقَد *tafakkud*, Searching for.
 ▲ تَعْرِ *tafakkur*, 1 reaching (for palms).
 ▲ تَعْفَس *tafakkus*, Overturned
 ▲ تَقْو *tafukū*, Divided, parted
 ▲ تَعْقَد *tafakkud*, Studying divine subjects
 ▲ تَعْنَمَة *tafkil*, Fearing out the eye
 ▲ تَعْفِر *tafkir*, Making poor Levelling.
 ▲ تَعْفِيع , Smacking the fingers
 P تَعَاكُ *tafāk*, A tube, a pop-gun
 ▲ تَعْفِيَه *tafkīh*, Teaching the law
 ▲ تَعْفُر *tafākur*, Disjoined
 ▲ تَعْفَكُت *tafakkuk*, Thinking
 ▲ تَعْفَكُت *tafakkun*, Penitence Ad-
 miration. Meditation. Vexation.
 ▲ تَعْفَكُت *tafakkuk*, Admiring, penitent
 ▲ تَعْفِكُت *tafkik*, Disjoining
 ▲ تَعْف *tafi*, Spittle, foam
 ▲ تَعْفَت *tafallut*, Escaping, liking
 ▲ تَعْف *tafalluy*, Cut, split, cracked
 ▲ تَعْفَكُت *tafalluk*, Round. Sublime
 ▲ تَعْفَل *tafallul*, Broken, blunted
 ▲ تَعْفِيع *taflij*, Opening Conquering
 ▲ تَعْفِيع *taflij*, Cutting in pieces
 ▲ تَعْفِيس *tafjis*, Poor, insolvent
 ▲ تَعْفِيس *tafjis*, Liberating
 ▲ تَعْفِيع *taflij*, Dividing, breaking
 ▲ تَعْفِيع *taflij*, Having swelling breasts
 ▲ تَعْفِيل *tafjil*, Broken, notched
 P تَعْفِين *tafjin*, Charms, spells.
 P تَعْفَان *tafsang*, A musket, a rocket.
 P تَعْفَان *tafnah*, A spider's web.
 ▲ تَعْفِيع *tafrah*, Overcoming.
 ▲ تَعْفِيد *tafnid*, Accusing of falsehood

▲ تَعْفِق *tafniit*, Indulging.
 ▲ تَعْفِين *tafniin*, Classing. Mixing.
 P تَعْف *tafi*, Pho' fie, for shame!
 ▲ تَعْفَت *tafāt*, Driving away. Passing.
 P تَعْفَر *tafur*, A stone vessel.
 ▲ تَعْفَر *tafur*, Assuming Doing gradually.
 ▲ تَعْفَل *tafawul*, Foretelling.
 ▲ تَعْفَو *tafawwuh*, Speaking, chatty.
 ▲ تَعْفَو *tafawir*, Causing to ferment.
 ▲ تَعْفِر *tafwir*, Leading to the de-
 sert Dying Open (a way).
 ▲ تَعْفِيس *tafwis*, Enjoining. To
 marry a wife without fortune
 ▲ تَعْف *tafah*, Hatred *Tafah*, A button.
 ▲ تَعْف *tafah*, Little, mean, insipid
 ▲ تَعْفَر *tafahhur*, Ample Wealthy,
 ▲ تَعْفِي *tafahuk*, Abundant
 ▲ تَعْفِي *tafahum*, Perceiving.
 ▲ تَعْفَر *tafahin*, Fatigued.
 ▲ تَعْف *tafahim*, Instructing
 ▲ تَعْفِيَه *tafahih*, (God) making dumb.
 P تَعْفِلَان *tafalan*, Warning.
 P تَعْفِرَا *tafira*, A white crumbling stone.
 ▲ تَعْفِيط *tafayit*, Breathing forth the soul.
 ▲ تَعْفِل *tafayyul*, Weak in mind
 ▲ تَعْفِي *tafayin*, Emulous. Eloquent
 ▲ تَعْفِيل *tafjil*, Accusing of folly.
 ▲ تَعْف *tafi*, Take care! avoid!
 ▲ تَعْفَاب *talab*, A pelican.
 ▲ تَعْفَاب *tafal*, Meeting face to face.
 ▲ تَعْفَاة *takat*, Abstinence, pictv.
 ▲ تَعْفَات *takat*, Swift, rapid.
 ▲ تَعْفَاب *tafal*, Contending, fighting
 ▲ تَعْفَاع *tafad*, Spearing one another.
 ▲ تَعْفَام *takadam*, Old. Preceding
 ▲ تَعْفَار *takarr*, Agreeing Firm

- ▲ تقارب , Approaching one another.
 ▲ تَقَارَش , Mixing in battle. Pure.
 ▲ تَقَارُض , Retaliating Partaking.
 ▲ تَقَارَط , Praising one another
 ▲ تَقَارُع *taqāruʿ*, Casting lots.
 ▲ تَقَارَن , Associating Allied.
 ▲ تَقَارِيع , Seasoning for food.
 ▲ تَقَاسَم , Swearing. Sharing.
 ▲ تَقَاسُص *tahāss*, Retaliating, equalling.
 ▲ تَقَاسُر *tahāsur*, Unequal, pretending inability. Insufficient.
 ▲ تَقَاصِف , Dashed to pieces.
 ▲ تَقَاوُص *takāwā*, A demand.
 ▲ تَقَاوُكُوس , To exact (taxes)
 ▲ تَقَاوُص *takāwā*, Exigence. Forcing
 ▲ تَقَاوُط *takāwū*, Distilling.
 ▲ تَقَاوُط *takāwū*, Alienated Cut.
 ▲ تَقَاعَد , Abstaining, deficient.
 ▲ تَقَاعَس , Waiting, delaying
 ▲ تَقَالُّ *takūll*, Thinking as trifling
 ▲ تَقَامُر *takāmur*, Playing games of chance, wagering.
 ▲ تَقَاوُل *takāwul*, Conversing together
 ▲ تَقَاوُم , Opposing an enemy.
 ▲ تَقَاوِي *takāwī*, Vying with Money lent to tenants to buy seed
 ▲ تَقَايُل *takāyul*, Releasing each other from an agreement.
 ▲ تَقَابُص *takabbub*, Entering a vault
 ▲ تَمَص , Collected, costive, assailing.
 ▲ تَقَبَّل , Accepting, taking well.
 ▲ تَقَوُّ , Putting on the garment
 ▲ تَقْيِيب *takbiib*, Making an arch
 ▲ تَقْيِية , Adjusting, preparing.
 ▲ تَقْبِيع *takbiḥ*, Reproof, reproach.
 ▲ تَقْبِير *takbīr*, Burying
 ▲ تَقْبِيس *takbiṣ*, Heaping. Desiring one to take. Giving money.

- ▲ تَقْبِيل , Accepting. Kissing.
 ▲ تَقْتَات *taktāt*, Swift, rapid.
 ▲ تَقْتَال *taktāl*, Killing, murder.
 ▲ تَقْتَر *taktur*, Preparing for battle. Dropping. Retiring. Angry.
 ▲ تَقْتَقَة *taktakaḥ*, A hard trot.
 ▲ تَقْتُل *taktul*, Accommodating, attentive Graceful. Killing.
 ▲ تَقْتِير *taktīr*, Sparing of expense.
 ▲ تَقْتِيل *taktīl*, Slaughter, murder.
 ▲ تَقْحَر *takahhuḥ*, Speaking rudely.
 ▲ تَقْحُل *takahhul*, Drying, withering.
 ▲ تَقْحُم *takahhum*, Rushing upon. Depreciating. Scarce (season).
 ▲ تَقْحِيب *tak-hīb*, Coughing.
 ▲ تَقْحَمَة , Spitting out rheum,
 ▲ تَقْحَر , Striking with a stick.
 ▲ تَقْحِر , Falling when struck
 ▲ تَقْحِم *tak-him*, Precipitating.
 ▲ تَقْدَة *ti/dat*, Coriander seed.
 ▲ تَقْدَد , Split Dispersed. Dry.
 ▲ تَقْدَر *takaddur*, Predestined Measured, proportioned. Equal (to).
 ▲ تَقْدِص *taqaddus*, Pure. Purifying.
 ▲ تَقْدَم *takaddm*, Precedence. Prefixed Offered Projecting.
 ▲ تَقْدِمَة *takdamat*, The proposition of a syllogism. A government Adjustment of account.
 ▲ تَقْدِمِيَة *takdumiyaḥ*, Precedence.
 ▲ تَقْدُو *takaddu*, Imitating.
 ▲ تَقْدِيع , Making (a horse) lean.
 ▲ تَقْدِيد *takdīd*, Drying or smoking (flesh). Tearing the long way.
 ▲ تَقْدِير *takdīr*, Predestination.
 ▲ تَقْدِيس *taqdīs*, Sanctity, purity.

▲ تقديم *takdīm*, Promoting. Proposing.
 ▲ يقدّر *takazzur*, Abhorring. Dirty.
 ▲ تقدّع , Preparing mischief.
 ▲ تقذّية , Cleaning the eyes
 ▲ تقذير *takẓir*, Soiling a garment.
 ▲ تقذيف *takẓif*, Throwing stones.
 ▲ تقرر *takfir*, Herbs, spices.
 ▲ تقرار *takrār*, Stability. Firmness.
 ▲ تقرب *takarrub*, Access, union (with God), propitiating.
 ▲ تقرة *takraḡ*, Dear, precious.
 ▲ تقرح , Suppurating, ulcered.
 ▲ تفرده , A kind of medicine
 ▲ تقرر *takarrur*, Fixed Narration.
 ▲ تقرش *takarrush*, Met, assembled .
 ▲ تقرأ , Adorned with ear-rings.
 ▲ تقرر *takarruḡ*, converted.
 ▲ تعرف *takarruf*, Unbarked, bared
 ▲ تقريب *takrib*, Approaching An occasion. A sacrifice. Galloping.
 ▲ تقريباً *takribān*, Near to, about.
 ▲ توريد *takrid*, Silent. Soothing. Despising. Depressing
 ▲ تقرر *takrīr*, Strengthening. A recital, confession. Torture.
 ▲ يبرر كرس , To confirm, relate
 ▲ تقريس *takris*, Congealing.
 ▲ تقرر *takrīsh*, Acquiring.
 ▲ تقريص , Washing, squeezing
 ▲ تقريص , Praising, blaming. Debt.
 ▲ تقرط *takrīt*, Bridling. Chopping.
 ▲ تقرر *takrīt*, Reproving.
 ▲ تقرر *takrīn*, Associating.
 ▲ تفرّج , Branching, spreading.
 ▲ تفرز *takāzin*, Hating evil.

▲ تفرع *takāzin*, Trained (a horse).
 ▲ تفرج *takrīh*, Seasoning a pot.
 ▲ تفرج *takrīḡ*, Galloping. Shaving. Teazing. Applying anxiously.
 ▲ تقسط , Distributing equally.
 ▲ تقسس *takassus*, Listening.
 ▲ تقسم *takassum*, Dividing.
 ▲ تقسيم *taksīm*, Division.
 ▲ تقرر *takashshur*, Skinned, peeled.
 ▲ تقشع , Dispelled. Separated.
 ▲ تقرر *takashshuf*, Living poorly.
 ▲ تعيب *takhib*, Corrupting.
 ▲ تعيبه *takshyah*, Unbarking wood.
 ▲ تعشير *takshir*, Peeling, stripping.
 ▲ تعشيش *takshish*, Collecting.
 ▲ تقصار *taksār*, Adorning.
 ▲ تقصد *takassud*, Shivered. Killed.
 ▲ تعصص *takussus*, Following,
 ▲ تعصع *takassuḡ*, Access, purulent.
 ▲ تعصف *takassuf*, Bruised, broken.
 ▲ تقصّل *takassul*, Divided cut.
 ▲ تقصي , Exerting every effort.
 ▲ تعصبت *takṣib*, Sprouting (corn).
 ▲ تعصبة *takṣyah*, Paring nails, &c.
 ▲ تقصيد , Breaking or splitting.
 ▲ تتصير *taksir*, A defect, error, failure. Abbreviation, deficiency.
 ▲ تعصيص *takṣis*, Plastering.
 ▲ تعصيع *takṣiḡ*, Drinking water.
 ▲ تعصّب *takāzin*, Pruning.
 ▲ تعصص , Pouncing (a hawk).
 ▲ تعصع *takāzin*, Cut, separated.
 ▲ تعصّي *takāzin*, Going away.

▲ تقصية *al-taḥyāt*, Performing
 ▲ تقطر *takattur*, Dropping, delaying.
 ▲ تطع *takaffuṭ*, Diminuating.
 ▲ تقطو , Slow. Face-averting
 ▲ تقطيب , Knitting the brow.
 ▲ تقطير *takfir*, Stranguary. Dropping.
 ▲ تقطيع *takfiḥ*, The pause in verse.
 Stature, dissection.
 ▲ تقطيع *takfiḥ*, Gathering grapes.
 Scratching. The gripes.
 ▲ تقطين , Shooting forth (a vine)
 ▲ تقع *takaḥ*, Hungry.
 ▲ تقعد *takaḥḥud*, Delaying, stopping.
 ▲ تقرر , Deep (well or ditch).
 ▲ تقفع *takaḥḥuṣṣ*, Removed, fallen
 ▲ تقعقع , Moved (with noise)
 ▲ تقيد *takaḥḥid*, Waiting upon.
 ▲ تقيط *takaḥḥiṭ*, Obscene.
 ▲ تفر *takaffur*, Imitating.
 ▲ تفر , Tinging the hands, &c
 ▲ تفس *takaffuṣ*, Leaping, skipping.
 ▲ تققع , Contracted, wrinkled
 ▲ تعقف *takaffuṣ*, Shaking, chattering
 (teeth), withering (a plant)
 ▲ تفل , Bolting a door, bolted
 ▲ تفعي *takaffi*, Imitating.
 ▲ تفر , Collecting (earth, &c.).
 ▲ تفل *takfiḥ*, Locking doors.
 ▲ تقلب *takallub*, Converted, a revolution, change. Dextrous.
 ▲ تقلد *takallud*, Twisting, adorning.
 ▲ تقلس , Putting on a cap or coif.
 ▲ تقلص , Contracting, shrinking.
 ▲ تكلع , Removed, torn up.

▲ تليب , Revolving, revolting.
 ▲ تلع *takliḥ*, Washing the teeth.
 ▲ تقليد *taklid*, Imitation.
 ▲ تقليس *taklis*, Beating a drum, called
 د , on public occasions.
 ▲ يعليص , Rolling in a heap.
 ▲ تليع , Removing, tearing up.
 ▲ تليف , Tapping (a barrel).
 ▲ تليل *taklil*, Diminishing.
 ▲ تليم *taklim*, Paring the nails.
 ▲ تمر , Gaining at dice. Prowling.
 ▲ تمم *takammuṣ*, Dressing.
 ▲ تمم *takammuṣ*, Taking the best.
 ▲ تمم , Ascending Searching.
 ▲ تمم , Trying to comply
 ▲ تمير , A change of the moon.
 ▲ تميمش *takmish*, Separating.
 ▲ تميظ , Binding a captive.
 ▲ تمم , Taking the stalk from a date.
 ▲ تطن *tkn*, Nature, skilful, clay.
 ▲ تمم *takammuṣ*, Hunting.
 ▲ تمية *takmil*, Tinging.
 ▲ تميظ , Causing to despair
 ▲ تميم *takmiḥ*, Contenting.
 ▲ تميم , Cutting in pieces.
 ▲ تقوا *takwā*, Piety.
 ▲ تعوت , Excoriated, torn
 ▲ تقوت *takawut*, Nourished.
 ▲ تقور *takawar*, Coiling. Elapsed.
 ▲ تكوس *tukawuṣ*, Crooked. Arming
 with a bow.
 ▲ تقرر , Demolished. Moving.
 ▲ تفر *takawuṣ*, Inclining.
 ▲ تكوس *takawuṣ*, Decrepid.
 ▲ تفوف , Checking, correcting.

▲ **تَقُولُ takawwul**, Lying of another.
 ▲ **تَعْوَم takawwum**, Constituted.
 ▲ **تَقْوِي takaw'**, The fear of God.
 ▲ **تَقْوِي takawwī**, Powerful, strong
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْب**, Digging, crushing
 ▲ **تَعْوِيْت**, Confirming, promoting.
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْد**, Leading (many horses).
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْس takawīs**, Decrepid.
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْص takawīṣ**, Demolishing.
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْل takawīl**, Making mischief
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْم takawīm**, A calendar
 ▲ **تَقْوِيْة**, Calling. Compelling
 ▲ **تُكَل takah**, A button, clasp
 ▲ **تَكْهَل takahhul**, Drying Ungrateful, walking slowly
 ▲ **تَقْهَر takahhur**, Retiring.
 ▲ **تَقْهِر tak-hīr**, Taming Subduing
 ▲ **تَقِي takī**, Pious, fearing God.
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْج takayyuh**, Purulent, a wound
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْد takayyud**, Diligence, fixing.
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْص takayyuz**, Broken, definite.
 ▲ **تَقِيْط**, Having a summer house
 ▲ **تَقِيْل**, Resembling his father. Met.
 ▲ **تَقْيُو takayyū**, Vomiting
 ▲ **تَقِيْه**, Forced piety.
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْب**, Causing to vomit
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْج takyih**, Making purulent
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْر takyīr**, Pitching, tarring
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْص takyīṣ**, Breaking, defining, Reconciling Marking
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْل**, Giving drink at noon
 ▲ **تَقْيِيْن takyīn**, Adorning a bride.
 ▲ **تَكْ tak**, Little, small, a grass, a plant, one, unique. Quiet. Only. Provided that Depth. **Tuk**, The beak, point. A small lamp.

▲ **تَكَا**, One who reclines much.
 ▲ **تَكْبُر takāburi**, Superciliously.
 ▲ **تَكْهِي takāpōy**, Enquiry, haste.
 ▲ **تَكْهَة takā-aḥ**, A prop, a pillow,
 ▲ **تَكْهْت takāḥub**, Corresponding.
 ▲ **تَكْهْت takāḥuṣ**, Continuation.
 ▲ **تَكْهْم**, Dissembling mutually.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takāsur**, Abundance.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takādur**, Eyeing steadfastly.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر**, Lying to each other.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takān**, Running Fleet.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takārum**, Honourable, pure,
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takān**, Hiring, bargaining.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Indolence, infirmity.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Disclosing (mutual vices).
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Persecuting one another.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takāfū**, Equality.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takah**, Drunkenness.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Rushing upon one another.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takālum**, Revisiting
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takātib**, Insult, assault.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takālim**, Wounding
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takāmul**, Entire, absolute
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Treating one another ill
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takāwud**, Difficult
 ▲ **تَكْهْر**, An ambling horse, swift
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takāwus**, Concurring firm
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takāhul**, Negligence.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Deceiving, way-laying
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Reviling each other.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takābbub**, Heaping up.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, In the meridian (the sun).
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takābar**, A spider's web
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takābbur**, Arrogance, pride.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takābīe**, The height of glory.
 ▲ **تَكْهْر takābbū**, Throwing prostrate
 ▲ **تَكْهْل**, Applying to. Falling.
 ▲ **تَكْهْل takābid**, In the meridian

- ▲ تكبير *taḥbīr*, Aggrandizing.
 ▲ تكبيل *taḥbīl*, Fettering a captive
 ▲ تكبیه *taḥbiyah*, Perfuming.
 ▲ تکتب , Arrayed, training.
 ▲ تکه , Strings for trowsers.
 P تکت *taḥit*, Black gum mastich
 ▲ تکتل , Going like a dwarf.
 ▲ تکتیب Arraying, writing.
 ▲ تکتیع *taḥṣit*, Chopping.
 ▲ تکتیف , Hooping, helping
 ▲ تکتیم *taḥṣim*, Concealing.
 ▲ تکثر *taḥassur*, Multiplied, enriched.
 ▲ نکتیم , Stopping short, lurking.
 ▲ تکثیه , Creaming, spreading
 ▲ تکثیر *taḥṣir*, Augmenting.
 ▲ تکثیف *taḥṣir*, Condensing.
 ▲ تکل , Tinging the eyes
 ▲ تکحیص *taḥ-ḥiṣ*, Erasing, defacing
 ▲ تکحیل *taḥ-ḥil* See تکل.
 ▲ تکدج *taḥadduh*, Scratching.
 ▲ تکدر *taḥadur*, Turbid, afflicted
 ▲ تکدس , Tired, (a horse, &c).
 ▲ تکدج , Scratching violently
 ▲ تکدید *taḥdūd*, Driving away.
 ▲ تکدیر *taḥdūr*, Perturbing
 ▲ تکدیس *taḥdīs*, Stacking corn.
 ▲ تکدیم , (A sheep) biting gently.
 ▲ تکدیه *taḥdih*, Scratching, striking.
 ▲ تکدیه *taḥdīyah*, Frost-bitten.
 ▲ تکذب *taḥazzub*, Feigning a lie.
 ▲ تکذیب *taḥzīb*, Giving the lie.
 Foolish, idle, dilatory.
 ▲ تکر *taḥar*, Going headlong.
 ▲ تکرار *taḥrār*, Repetition, again.
 ▲ تگرب *taḥarrub*, Gathering dates.

- ▲ تکرّج *taḥarrag*, Corrupted (bread).
 ▲ تکردس , Contracted, compressed.
 ▲ تکردیم , Running in terror.
 ▲ تکرر *taḥarrur*, Repeating.
 ▲ تکرسف *taḥarsuf*, Inserting.
 ▲ تکرع *taḥarruʿ*, Eating calves feet, purifying
 ▲ تکرّس *taḥarfus*, Compressed.
 ▲ تکرّم *taḥarrum*, Honoured, liberal, glory, dignity.
 ▲ تکرّمه *taḥrimah*, A state cushion.
 ▲ تکرّو *taḥarrū*, Sleeping
 ▲ تکرّه , The rind, a grape-stone.
 ▲ تکرّه *taḥarruh*, Loathing.
 ▲ تکرّی *taḥarrī*, A general.
 ▲ تکرّیب *taḥrīb*, Eating dates.
 ▲ تکریر *taḥrīr*, Repetition, reply.
 ▲ تکریر *taḥrīr*, Digging.
 ▲ تکرّیس , Laying the foundation of a house.
 ▲ تکریم *taḥrim*, Honour, respect
 ▲ تکرّیه *taḥrīh*, Making hateful.
 P تکس *taḥas*, Grape-stones. Refuse.
 ▲ تکسب *taḥassub*, Gaining, studying to gain
 ▲ تکسر *taḥassur*, Broken, spent.
 P تکسر , A vessel for keeping grapes.
 ▲ تکسل , A grape-stone or husk.
 ▲ تکسو *taḥassū*, Clothed.
 ▲ تکسب *taḥsīb*, Gaining
 ▲ تکسیر , Breaking in pieces.
 ▲ تکسیف , Cutting, eclipsing.
 ▲ تکسیه *taḥsiyah*, Investing.
 ▲ تکشع , Uncovered, illuminated.
 ▲ تکشو *taḥashshū*, Eating a dry roast.
 Filled. Skinned.

- ▲ **تَشْبِيحٌ** *taṣḥīḥ*, Cauterizing under the short ribs. Peeling off (bark, &c.).
- ▲ **تَكْشِيفٌ** *taḥshīf*, Revealing
- ▲ **تَكْعَعٌ**, Timid, checked.
- ▲ **تَكْعَشٌ**, Plunging (netting a bird).
- ▲ **تَكْفَفٌ** *taḥḥaff*, Holding in the palm, asking.
- ▲ **تَكْفَلٌ** *taḥḥafful*, Bailing.
- ▲ **تَكْفُو** *taḥḥaffū*, Walking stately.
- ▲ **تَكْفِي** *taḥḥaffi*, Growing tall.
- ▲ **تَكْنِيسٌ**, Heaping up, receiving.
- ▲ **تَكْفِيرٌ** *taḥḥfir*, Covering, expiating a crime. Guiltless. Accusing.
- ▲ **تَكْمِيلٌ**, Maintaining, trusting.
- ▲ **تَكْبِنٌ**, Shrouding, burying.
- ▲ **تَكَاكٌ** *taḥḥak*, Madness, folly.
- ▲ **تَكَلٌ** *taḥḥal*, A wether. *Tigil*, A handsome unbarbed youth.
- ▲ **تَكْلَانٌ** *taḥḥlān*, Trust in God
- ▲ **تَكْلَةٌ** *taḥḥlaṭ*, Trusting to others.
- ▲ **تَكْلَحٌ** *taḥḥalluḥ*, Austere, smiling.
- ▲ **تَكْلُدٌ** *taḥḥallud*, Thick, hard.
- ▲ **تَكْلَعٌ** *taḥḥalluḥ*, Met, assembled.
- ▲ **تَكْلَفٌ**, Trouble. Ceremony. Love
- ▲ **تَكْلَلٌ** *taḥḥallul*, Crowned. Deserted.
- ▲ **تَكْلَمٌ** *taḥḥallum*, Conversation. Love
- ▲ **تَكْلُو**, Expecting, taking upon credit.
- ▲ **تَكْلِي**, In the rear. A square spot.
- ▲ **تَكْلِيدٌ** *taḥḥlīd*, Accumulating.
- ▲ **تَكْلِيزٌ** *taḥḥlīz*, Collecting.
- ▲ **تَكْلِيسٌ**, Attacking, flying.
- ▲ **تَكْلِيفٌ**, Ceremony, employing.
- ▲ **تَكْلِيلٌ** *taḥḥlīl*, Crowding, dispirited, bold, deserting friends.
- ▲ **تَكْلِيَهٌ**, Getting to shore, detaining.

- Receiving part, and granting time for the rest of a debt.
- ▲ **تَكْمٌ**, Wounding, speaking.
- ▲ **تَكْمَشٌ** *taḥḥammush*, Hastening
- ▲ **تَكْمِكٌ**, Wrapping one's self in a garment, putting on a round cap.
- ▲ **تَكْمَلٌ** *taḥḥammul*, Entire, perfect.
- ▲ **تَكْمٌ**, Covered. Fainting.
- ▲ **تَكْمَنٌ**, Lying in ambush, betraying.
- ▲ **تَكْمُو**, Gathering mushrooms. Loathing. Hiding in a cave.
- ▲ **تَكْمَهٌ** *taḥḥmah*, Curiously laboured.
- ▲ **تَكْمَةٌ**, A coal-button
- ▲ **تَكْمَةٌ** *taḥḥammul*, Dim-sighted
- ▲ **تَكْمِي** *taḥḥammī*, Covered, armed, overwhelmed with sudden grief.
- ▲ **تَكْمِشٌ**, Spurring, driving.
- ▲ **تَكْمِيلٌ** *taḥḥmīl*, Perfecting
- ▲ **تَكْمِمٌ** *taḥḥmīm*, Budding
- ▲ **تَكْمِنٌ** *taḥḥmīn*, Laying snares.
- ▲ **تَكْنٌ** *taḥḥn*, A fruit-tree.
- ▲ **تَكْسٌ**, Lurking, entering a tent.
- ▲ **تَكْسٌ** *taḥḥannuḥ*, Shrunk, chained, connexion, friendship, commerce
- ▲ **تَكْسٌ** *taḥḥannuḥ*, Surrounding.
- ▲ **تَكْسٌ** *taḥḥannuḥ*, Reaching the top.
- ▲ **تَكْنِيَهٌ** *taḥḥnīyah*, Metonymical.
- ▲ **تَكْسِيعٌ** *taḥḥnīḥ*, Maiming.
- ▲ **تَكْنِيفٌ** *taḥḥnīf*, Surrounding.
- ▲ **تَكْنِيزٌ** *taḥḥnīz*, Preserving
- ▲ **تَكْوٌ** *taḥḥu*, Bruised grain.
- ▲ **تَكْتُ و تَارِمُوْدٌ**, To strive, resist.
- ▲ **تَكُوْپَايِ** *taḥḥupāy*, Run! search!
- ▲ **تَكُوْرٌ**, Dropping. Dejected.
- ▲ **تَكُوْزٌ** *taḥḥawūz*, Collected.

- ▲ تَكْوَسُ *taḳawwas*, Inverted.
 ▲ تَكَوَّعَ , Distorted in the wrist.
 ▲ تَكْرَبَ , Round (as a sand heap, a crowd, &c) going towards (sand)
 ▲ تَكْوُتُ *tukūṭ*, Drunkenness.
 P تَكْوُتُ *tukut*, A cup
 ▲ تَكْوَلُ , Assembled (against), overwhelming with blows or words.
 ▲ تَكْوَنُ *tatawwun*, Being, moved.
 ▲ تَكْوَهُ *ta-awwuh*, Divided, dilated.
 ▲ تَكْوِي , Squeezing in, drawing close
 ▲ تَكْوِيْبُ , Striking with a stone.
 ▲ تَكْوِيْحُ , Conquering & repelling
 ▲ تَكْوِيْدُ *takwīd*, Accumulating
 ▲ تَكْوِيْرُ , (God) ordering night to succeed day. Throwing down
 ▲ تَكْوِسُ *takwis*, Precipitating
 ▲ تَكْوِيْعُ , Wounding the elbow
 ▲ تَكْوِفُ *ta-waf*, Cutting (leather).
 ▲ تَكْوِيْمُ *takwīm*, Accumulating.
 ▲ تَكْوِيْنُ *takwīn*, Causing to exist.
 ▲ تَكَاهُ *takaḥ*, The trousers string.
 Tuḥaḥ, A plume, arrow, a bit
 ▲ تَكْهَبُ Cavernous (a mountain)
 ▲ تَكْهَنُ *takahhun*, Predicting
 ▲ تَكْهِيْدُ *ta'-īl*, Hastening.
 ▲ تَكْهِيْنُ *tak-ḥīn* See تَكْهَنُ
 P تَكْيِدُنْ *ta'īdan*, To run up and down. To rock.
 ▲ تَكْيِسُ *taḳīs*, Showing, cunning
 P تَكْيِسَةُ *takīsaḥ*, Saddle-bags.
 ▲ تَكْيِفُ *takayyuf*, Defied, blamed.
 ▲ تَكْيَلُ , Standing in the rear
 P تَكْيُنْ *taḳīn*, A matron. Brave. A pillow, a prop. A convent

- ▲ تَكْيِيْتُ *taḳyīt*, Filling a purse. Preparing.
 ▲ تَكْيِيْسُ *takyīs*, Making wise.
 ▲ تَكْيِيْفُ *takḳyīf*, Describing. The cesura. Statue. Cholic Dissection.
 ▲ تَكْيِيْلُ *takḳyīl*, Timid.
 P تَكْرُثُ *tāḡarṭ*, Hail, a storm.
 P تَلُ *tal*, A tailor's needle-bag.
 ▲ تَلَا *talā*, A treaty, protection
 P تَلَا *talā*, Poor An awl.
 ▲ تَلَاوُلُ *talā-ulū*, Flashing
 ▲ تَلَامُ , Returning to favour
 P تَلَابُ *talāb*, A pond. See تَلَابُ
 P تَلَابُهُ *talābah*, Guards of an army.
 ▲ تَلَابِيْةُ , A well-ordered thing.
 P تَلَامَسُ , To ring, cackle, cry.
 i تَلَاتِفُ *talāṭif*, Dirty. Sordid
 P تَلَاتُومُ *talātūm*, Abstinent, pure.
 P تَلَاجُ , A noise, mob, employ.
 ▲ تَلَاَحُ *talāḥh*, Emulating
 ▲ تَلَاَحِرُ , Vying in reciting verses.
 ▲ تَلَاُحُزُ *talāḥuz*, Looking back at one another
 ▲ تَلَاُحُ *talāḥul*, Successively
 ▲ تَلَاُحِيْ *talāḥī*, Mutually blaming
 ▲ تَلَاَدُ *tlād*, Domesticated.
 ▲ تَلَادِيْ *tlāde*, Vernacular.
 ▲ تَلَاَشُ *talāshī*, Dispersion.
 ▲ تَلَاَشَاتُ , Dashing (as waves)
 i تَلَاُفُ *talāṭuf*, Benevolent.
 i تَلَاُفُومُ *talāṭūm*, Fighting.
 ▲ تَلَاَعُ , Cursing one another.
 ▲ تَلَاَفُومُ *talāṭfūm*, Self-extolling.
 ▲ تَلَاْفُ *talāṭful*, Touching, finding. Taking, reconciling
 ▲ تَلَاْفِيْ *talāṭfī*, Obtaining
 ▲ تَلَاَقُ *talāṭ*, Intercourse.
 ▲ تَلَاْفِيْ *talāḥī*, Re-union.
 ▲ تَلَاَقُ *tallāq* A bagnio boy.

- ▲ تالال *Tallal*, A crier.
 ▲ تالة *talāla*, An error.
 ▲ تالان *talān*, Now. Prey, spoil.
 ▲ تالوات *talawat*, Reading. Balance
 ▲ تالوم , Mutual accusation.
 ▲ تالوي *talāwī*, Agreeing.
 P تلويدس *talūwīdan*, To drop.
 ▲ تلايس , Kind. Indulgent.
 ▲ تلب *talb*, Loss, destruction
 ▲ تلب , Tucking up. Girding.
 ▲ تلبث *talabbus*, Delaying
 ▲ تلد *talabbud*, Accumulated. Lurking. Stopping Overflowed, leafy.
 ▲ تلس , Clothed Engaged
 ▲ تلبط *talabbu*, Running Agitated
 ▲ تلبك *talabbu*, Confused
 ▲ تلبن *talabbun*, Delaying.
 ▲ تلبه *talbah*, A wallet, saddle-bags
 ▲ تلبس *talbīb*, Collaring
 ▲ تلبس *talbis*, Delaying.
 ▲ تلبيد *talbīd*, Covering thick.
 ▲ تلبيس *talbis*, Covering Fraud
 ▲ تلبين *talbī*, Softening (piste with soup).
 ▲ تلبيك , Mixing flour with honey
 ▲ تلبين *talbīn*, Brick-making.
 P تلبيه , A sweet beverage
 ▲ تلبيه *talbiyah*, Your pleasure ?
 ▲ تلة , State, indolence, a draught
 ▲ تلخ *talattukh*, Contaminated.
 ▲ تلالة *talatala*, Agitated.
 ▲ تالالت *talassus*, Wavering.
 ▲ تلم *talassum*, Kissing.
 ▲ تلبتيق *talstik*, Moistening.
 ▲ تال *talay*, An eagle.
 P تلج *talj*, A scorpion's nest.

- ▲ تلحج , Wishing to clear one's self.
 ▲ تلحف , Digging, dug (a well).
 ▲ تلحليج *talahlij*, Agitated.
 ▲ تلحيم *talayim*, Bridling (a horse).
 ▲ تلحن *talayjun*, Washing the head.
 P تلحج *talhij*, Going out to sea.
 ▲ تلحفف , Digging in a well.
 ▲ تلحيم *talhīm*, Bridling.
 ▲ تلحيه *talhiyah*, Forcing.
 تلحر *talahhuz*, Avaricious.
 ▲ تلحف , Covering with a sheet, &c.
 ▲ تلحي *talahhut*, Following.
 ▲ تلحج *talhij*, Confusing
 ▲ تلحد *talhad*, Binding
 ▲ تلحفف , Sweetening with the train.
 ▲ تلحين *talhin*, Speaking loudly
 Speaking or reading melodiously.
 ▲ تلح *talh*, Bitter. Bitterly
 ▲ تلخيص *talkhī*, An explanation, a report of state affairs.
 ▲ تلد *tuad*, An egret
 P تلد *tulud*, A pimple. A bump.
 ▲ بلدن , Looking to right and left.
 ▲ تلددم *taladdum*, Tearing. Mending.
 ▲ تلبن *talukhun*, Delaying.
 ▲ بلديد *taldid*, Dispersed
 ▲ تلبديس *talldis*, Shoeing
 ▲ تلبديم *talldim*, Mending a garment.
 ▲ تلبدين *talldin*, Moistening cloth.
 ▲ تلدن *talazzuz*, Pleasure.
 ▲ تلبذع *talazzu*, Walking well.
 ▲ تلبز *talazzu*, Ductile, limber.
 ▲ تلبز *talzīb*, Firm. Intricate.

أ تَلَرَه *talazzah*, Giving Feeding
camels well

أ تَلَس *talassun*, Acrid. Language

أ تَلْسِين , Rendering eloquent

أ تَلْشِيَة *talshūt*, Annihilating

أ تَلْصَس *talassus*, Plundering

أ تَلْصَص *tal'ss*, Plastering

أ تَلْطَح *talattukh*, Contaminating

أ تَلْطَط , Denying a just debt.

أ تَلْطَع , Toothless from age.

أ تَلْطَل *talat'uf*, Blandishment.

أ تَلْطَأ *talattufan*, By favour

أ تَلْطُم *talatum*, Apostatizing.

أ تَلْطَى , Waiting (for a foe).

أ تَلْطِف *talif*, Caressing

أ تَلْطِم *talim*, Bullying. Seeding

أ تَلْطَل , Twisting Enraged

أ تَلْطِي *talat*, Burning, flaming

أ تَلْأَع *talaa*, Length of rock. Full

أ تَلْأَب *tal'ab*, Play, sporting

أ تَلْأَل *tal'al*, High Low ground

أ تَلْأَعْم *tal'asum*, Delaying Patient

أ تَلْأَعْزَم *tal'azim*, Eating, devouring

أ تَلْأَعْص *tal'asus*, Difficult

أ تَلْأَعْجَع *tal'asajj*, Stripping buds

أ تَلْأَعْجَف *tal'asajf*, About to leap

أ تَلْأَعْلَع *tal'asul*, Shining

أ تَلْأَعْلُم *tal'asum*. See تَلْعَم.

أ تَلْأَعْزَع *tal'asaz*, Concreting

أ تَلْأَعْزَب *tal'asab*, Salivation, Jest.

أ تَلْعِين , Cursing. Tormenting.

أ تَلْأَغْ-غْهَل *talugh-ghul*, Indignant.

أ تَلْعَب , Preparing to leap

أ تَلْعَم *talugh-ghum*, Anointing the
mouth Pronouncing

أ تَلْعَى , Black clay or mud.

أ تَلْعَب *talghab*, Fatiguing.

أ تَلَف *talaf*, Ruin, killing

أ تَلَفَّت *talaffut*, Bending, turning
away Involving

أ تَلْفُط , Expression. Speech.

أ تَلْفُف *talaffuf*, Wrapping up.

أ تَلْفُفُت *talaffut*, Joined, following

أ تَلْفِيْه *tal'fih*, True, certain.

أ تَلْفِيْز *tal'fiz*, Pronunciation.

أ تَلْفِيْف *tal'fif*, Involving

أ تَلْعِيْث , Collecting Sewing

أ تَلْأُ *tal'ā* Blame Encountering.

أ تَلْمَب , Taking a surname

أ تَلْمَح *talalkuh*, Accusing falsely

أ تَلْمُك *talalkut*, Gathering up

أ تَلْمَح *talalku*, Prating

أ تَلْمُك *talalkuf*, Devouring

أ تَلْمَن *talalkun*, Teaching

أ تَلْمُك *talalki*, Accepting Meeting
Asking for. (conceiving (woman)

أ تَلْمَب *tal'ib*, Surnaming.

أ تَلْمِج *tal'iyah*, Adding, joining.

أ تَلْمِث *tal'is*. Mixing, mixture

أ تَلْمَع , Causing to swallow.

أ تَلْمِن *tal'in*, Instructing.

أ تَلْأُ *tal'ā*, She, that.

أ تَلْمُك *talalkud*, Embraced Joined,
firm Flethy, fat.

أ تَلْمُك *talalkū*, Stopping, delaying.

أ تَلْأُ *tal'al*, Necks. Moisture

▲ تلم *talam*, A trench *Tilam*, a servant

▲ تلاما *talamā*, Inconstant

▲ تلمج , Breakfasting, tasting

▲ تلمج , Speaking obscenely.

▲ تلمس *talamus*, Asking often.

▲ تلمط , Rolling the tongue.

▲ تلمع *talamu*, Snatching.

▲ تلمق *talamuk*, See تلمج .

▲ تلمك *talmak*, A robust youth.

▲ تلمي *talamī*, Changed (colour)

▲ تلميح *talmih*, Indicating

▲ تلمد , A scholar A disciple.

▲ تلمط *taln* , Feeding

▲ تلمة *talamat*, Delay, needful

▲ تلمگین *talangubīn*, Manna

▲ تلمگه *tahgah*, A soldier

▲ تلمگین *tuhgūn*, A beggar, poor

▲ تلمی *‘ulumū*, Lazy. A drone

▲ تلمو *talū*, A bīzar, bramble

▲ تلمو *talw*, Thin Following

▲ تلمو *takwāsah*, Commotion

▲ تلمو *tilwat*, A stray kid.

▲ تلمو *talamw*, Pollution

▲ تلمو *talūd*, An old possession

▲ تلمو *‘alūṣah*, Commotion, percussion. Infirmary, a scabbid

▲ تلمو *tahw*, A flower-bud.

▲ تلمو , I was d, inverted

▲ تلمو *talamw*, Pollution

▲ تلمو *‘alūd*, A sluggish horse, &c

▲ تلمو *‘ulumhū*, A tambourin.

▲ تلمو *tal-mah*, The bud of a tree.

▲ تلمو *talūn*, Delay, needful.

▲ تلمو , Coloured Adorned.

▲ تلمو *talamw*, Shining Moved. Trembling

▲ تلمو *talamw*, Bent. Perverse.

▲ تلمو , Mixing Perfuming

▲ تلمو *talamw*, Twisting, shaking the head. Preferring, avoiding.

▲ تلمو , Staining. Muddying.

▲ تلمو *tahw*, Changing colour.

▲ تلمو , Stuffing with almonds.

▲ تلمو , Eating pure honey.

▲ تلمو *tahw*, Buttering (meat).

▲ تلمو *tahw*, Reprehending.

▲ تلمو , Colouring, adorning.

▲ تلمو *tallah*, A gin for birds A tailor's goose. Shambles A stair.

▲ تلمو *talahhub*, Burning

▲ تلمو *talahhub*, Driving out

▲ تلمو , Lamenting. Ah ' alas !

▲ تلمو *talahhuk*, Opaque, white

▲ تلمو *‘alahhem*, Gulpng.

▲ تلمو Breakfast Lunching

▲ تلمو , Playing, unbending.

▲ تلمو *tahib*, Inflaming

▲ تلمو , Loving, unbending.

▲ تلمو *tahiy*, Giving breakfast.

▲ تلمو *tahid*, Pushing away.

▲ تلمو *tahī*, Striking.

▲ تلمو *tahif*, Crying out ah ' .

▲ تلمو , A bramble A pen. Poor.

▲ تلمو *tahyat*, Reading. Residue

▲ تلمو *tahyus*, Bold. Staining.

▲ تلمو *tahat*, Hereditary wealth.

▲ تلمو *tahadū*, A work-bag

▲ تلمو *tahrah*, A sick, resticle.

▲ تلمو *tahsat*, A lin carpet.

- ▲ تليع *talīʿ*, A handsome man.
 ▲ تليعة *talīʿa*, Any thing lost.
 ▲ تليل *talīl*, Prostrate. The neck.
 ▲ تليى *talayyūn*, Caressed. Placid
 ▲ تلييط *talīyī*, Joining, gluing.
 ▲ تلييم *talīyīm*, Mitigating
 ▲ تليى, Softening Soothing.
 ▲ تم *tam*, A cataract in the eye
 Darkness. A dish cover An
 awning. *Tim*, Summack
 ▲ تamma, It is finished *Finis*
 ▲ تماار *tama-ar*, Boasting together
 ▲ تماثر *tamāthur*, Flying (sparks of
 fire) Dragging Dispersed
 ▲ تماثل *tamāsul*, Recovering.
 ▲ تماحد *tamājud*, Contending
 ▲ تماح *tamaḥ*, Sneering, saucy
 ▲ تماحك *tamāhuk*, Litigating
 ▲ تماذخ *tamādhukh*, Iniquity.
 ▲ تماذي *tamādhī*, Perseverance,
 ▲ تمار *tummār*, A date-seller.
 ▲ تمارص *tanāruṣ*, Feigning disease
 ▲ تمارى, Drying (a she camel)
 ▲ تماري *tamāri*, Doubting
 ▲ تمار *tamāz*, Distance, removal
 ▲ تمازج *tamāzaj*, Jesting together
 ▲ تماس *tamaṣṣ*, Touching one an-
 other. Holding, containing
 ▲ تماسح *tamaṣḥ*, Mutual confidence.
 ▲ تماسك *tamāṣuk*, Adhering. Able.
 ▲ تماشا *tamāshā*, A show, sport,
 amusement, pleasure
 ▲ تماشاگاه *tamāshāgāh*, A theatre.
 ▲ تماشق, Snatching from one another
 ▲ تماصع, Fighting together.
 ▲ تماظ *tamāṣṣ*, Contending.
 ▲ تماكس *tamāḥṣ*, Litigating.

- ▲ تماكث *tamākhut*, Able. Refrain-
 ing Containing.
 ▲ تمالو *tamālū*, Mutually aiding.
 ▲ تمام *tamām*, Entire, safe. All.
 Finished End. Entirely.
 ▲ تامام *tamāman*, Entirely.
 ▲ تماوت, Feigning death. Suicide.
 ▲ تماهب *tamāḥat*, Tainted (meat).
 ▲ تماهك *tamāhuk*, Litigating
 ▲ تمايخ *tamāyūʿi*, Staggering.
 ▲ تماير, Disturbing friendship.
 ▲ تمايط *tamāyul*, Distant, retiring.
 ▲ تمايل *tamāyul*, Inclining Flying.
 ▲ تمت *tummat*, The end, *Finis*.
 ▲ تمتام *tamtām*, Stuttering.
 ▲ تمتال *tamtāl*, The seams of a tent.
 ▲ تمتراق *tamtrāk*, Ornament
 ▲ تمتع *tamaṭṭuʿ*, Gaining, using.
 ▲ تمتم *tumtum*, Summack
 ▲ تمتيع *tamṭīʿ*, Cultivating
 ▲ تمتين *tamtin*, Confirming
 ▲ تمتل, Comparing, imitating
 ▲ تمثيل *tamṭīl*, Comparison Al-
 legory, parable, fable.
 ▲ تمجد *tamagjud*, Glorified.
 ▲ تمجس *tamagjus*, Embracing the
 Persian religion of the Magi.
 ▲ تمجيد *tamjīd*, The glory of God.
 ▲ تمجيس *tamjīṣ*, One of the Magi.
 ▲ تمحي *tamahhuk*, Abolishing
 ▲ تمحك *tamahhuk*, Morose Sour.
 ▲ تمحل *tamahhuk*, Deceiving Seek-
 ing his own Assiduous.
 ▲ تمحيد *tamhiyah*, Erasing.
 ▲ تمحيص *tamhiṣ*, Proving. Choos-
 ing, lessening. Unnerving (meat).

▲ **تَمَحِين** *tamhīn*, Stripping.
 ▲ **تَمَحِم**, Extracting marrow.
 ▲ **تَمَحِم**, Catching the wind
 ▲ **تَمَحْمَص** *tamakhkhuṣ*, Churned (milk). Conceiving.
 ▲ **تَمَحْط**, Blowing the nose.
 ▲ **تَمَحْكِي** *tamakhkhi*, Liberal, excellent. Abstaining. Apology.
 ▲ **تَمَحْجَه** *tamakhkhayah*, Removing
 ▲ **تَمَحْج** *tamakhuj*, Extended, wide
 ▲ **تَمَحْج** Full Ripe. Swelling.
 ▲ **تَمَحْج**, Self-commending
 ▲ **تَمَحْد** *tamaddud*, Extended. Yawning. Strutting. Conceited.
 ▲ **تَمَدِّل**, Wiping one's self.
 ▲ **تَمَدِّن**, Assembled. Rich.
 ▲ **تَمَدِيح** *tamāḥ*, Praising greatly
 ▲ **تَمَدِيد**, Extending prolonging.
 ▲ **تَمَدِير** *tamāḍir*, Claying a poud, &c.
 ▲ **تَمَدِين** *tamāḍin*, Building cities.
 ▲ **تَمَدِج**, Swelling Jeering.
 ▲ **تَمَذَقِر** *tamaḍ-ur*, Fetid (water)
 ▲ **تَمَذِيه**, Sending to pasture.
 ▲ **تَمَذِير** *tamāḍir*, Dispersing.
 ▲ **تَمَر**, A ripe or dry date. Fating dates.
 F **Timar**, A disorder of the eye, a flaw in a diamond
 ▲ **تَمَرَاد** *tamrād*, A pigeon-house
 ▲ **تَمَرَة**, A knot upon a whip.
 ▲ **تَمَرَن**, Stubborn, insolent. Beardless.
 ▲ **تَمَرَس** *tamarus*, Rubbing against
 ▲ **تَمَرِص** *tamaruṣ*, Unbarking.
 ▲ **تَمَرِص** *tamaruṣ*, Languid. Sick
 ▲ **تَمَرِط**, Dropping off (hair).

▲ **تَمَرَّع** *tamarraḥ*, Hastening, hasty.
 ▲ **تَمَرَّع**, Tumbled. Writling with pain. Long at pasture. Urging.
 ▲ **تَمَرَّن**, Elegant. Excelling. Self-important. Accustomed.
 ▲ **تَمَرْمَر** *tamar-mur*, Trembling.
 ▲ **تَمَرُّو** *tamar-rū*, Humane, brave.
 ▲ **تَمَرِّي** *tamar-rī*, Adorning.
 ▲ **تَمَرِج**, Filling a leather bag with water to close up the holes.
 ▲ **تَمَرِج** *tamarikh*, Anointing.
 ▲ **تَمَرِد** *tamrīd*, Stripping. Shaving.
 ▲ **تَمَرِير** *tamrīr*, Making bitter.
 ▲ **تَمَرِز** *tamrīz*, Weakening. Nursing the sick. Delicent.
 ▲ **تَمَرِيط** *tamrīḥ*, Pulling hairs.
 ▲ **تَمَرِج**, Allowing to wallow.
 ▲ **تَمَرِيق** *tamrīq*, Singing.
 ▲ **تَمَرِين** *tamrīn*, Softening. Sternly.
 F **تَمَرِين**, To keep a modest silence.
 ▲ **تَمَرِز** *tamaḥzur*, Sipping, sucking.
 ▲ **تَمَرِج**, Grumbling Torn. Dividing.
 ▲ **تَمَرِط** *tamaḥṭul*, Torn
 ▲ **تَمَرْمَر** *tamaḥ-mar*, Moving Driving.
 F **تَمَرَّه** *tamjah*, A platform.
 ▲ **تَمَرِيه** *tamāyah*, Bestowing praise.
 ▲ **تَمَرِج** *tamrīj*, Turning yellow.
 ▲ **تَمَرِج** *tamrīj*, Fruiting (the vine).
 F **تَمَرِيدَن** *tamrīdan*, To be silent.
 ▲ **تَمَرِير** *tamrīr*, Filling (a bottle).
 ▲ **تَمَرِج** *tamrīj*, Dispersing.
 ▲ **تَمَرِيق** *tamrīq*, Lacerating.
 ▲ **تَمَرِين** *tamrīn*, Filling (a bottle).
 ▲ **تَمَسَّاح** *tamsāḥ*, A lie. A liar.
 ▲ **تَمَسْكُر** *tamaḥ-khur*, Ridicule.
 ▲ **تَمَسْكُت** *tamassuk*, A bond, receipt.

▲ تَمَسَّيَات *tamsiyat*, Good evening.
 ▲ تَمَسَّيْتُ *tamsiṭ*, Perfuming with musk. Giving earnest.
 ▲ تَمَشَا *tamshā*, Walking. Gait.
 ▲ تَمَشَّرَ *tamashshur*, Becoming rich.
 ▲ تَمَشَّشَ *tamashshush*, Gnawing.
 ▲ تَمَشَّعَ *tamashshuḥ*, Removing. Cleaning.
 ▲ تَمَشَّقَ *tamashshuk*, Torn.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْبَ *tamashshib*, Promotion, walking.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْشَ *tamashshish*, Taking out marrow.
 ▲ تَمَشَّعَ *tamashshuḥ*, Emptying a dish.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْشَ *tamashshik*, Tinging.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْلَ *tamashshil*, Giving little milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْنِ *tamashshin*, Refusing milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّصَ *tamashshus*, Sucking.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْرَ *tamashshir*, Giving little milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّرَ *tamashshur*, Inflamed.
 ▲ تَمَشَّصَ *tamashshus*, Falling asleep, washing the mouth.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْ *tamashshay*, Transmitted.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْرَ *tamashshir*, Afflicting.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْصَ *tamashshis*, Drinking sour milk.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْغَ *tamashshigh*, Fighting fiercely.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Raining, wetted.
 ▲ تَمَشَّطَ *tamashshat*, Thick, frowning.
 ▲ تَمَشَّطَ *tamashshat*, Tasting, licking.
 ▲ تَمَشَّطَ *tamashshat*, Slow, muddy.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Yawning, long (day). Haughty.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Scorning.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Licking up.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Oiling a bow-string.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Knit the (brow) Furious.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Griped.
 ▲ تَمَشَّيْطَ *tamashshit*, Bald.

▲ تَمَعَّقَ *tamaḥḥaq*, Going deep. Rash in speech.
 ▲ تَمَعَّكَ *tamaḥḥak*, Wallowing.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaḥḥay*, Yawning.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْكَ *tamaḥḥik*, Tumbling about.
 ▲ تَمَعَّاهُ *tamaghā*, A royal charter.
 ▲ تَمَعَّطَ *tamaghghul*, Stretching the fore feet in running.
 ▲ تَمَعَّيْ *tamaghghī*, Soft (leather).
 ▲ تَمَعَّسَ *tamakkus*, Fainting.
 ▲ تَمَعَّقَ *tamakkuk*, Sipping often.
 ▲ تَمَقَّسَ *tamakkus*, Pouring out much water.
 ▲ تَمَقَّيْطَ *tamakkit*, Throwing down.
 ▲ تَمَقَّقَ *tamakkik*, Keeping sparingly, (domestics). Sparing.
 ▲ تَمَكَّكَ *tamakkus*, Tedious, slow.
 ▲ تَمَكَّرَ *tamakkur*, Tinged with vermilion.
 ▲ تَمَكَّكَ *tamakkak*, Sucking, severe to a debtor.
 ▲ تَمَكَّنَ *tamakkun*, Inhabiting, power, able.
 ▲ تَمَكَّيْ *tamakkī*, Sweating.
 ▲ تَمَكَّيْرَ *tamakkir*, Regrating corn.
 ▲ تَمَكَّيْصَ *tamakkis*, Bidding for goods.
 ▲ تَمَكَّيْنِ *tamakkīn*, Majesty, power.
 ▲ تَمَلَّجَ *tamallaj*, Well, well 'go on'.
 ▲ تَمَلَّجَ *tamallukh*, Tearing out.
 ▲ تَمَلَّزَ *tamalluz*, Accompanying.
 ▲ تَمَلَّسَ *tamallas*, Baring, polishing.
 ▲ تَمَلَّصَ *tamallus*, Escaping.
 ▲ تَمَلَّطَ *tamallut*, Unfeathered.
 ▲ تَمَلَّجَ *tamallugh*, Feigning folly.
 ▲ تَمَلَّكَ *tamalluk*, Blandishment.
 ▲ تَمَلَّكَ *tamalluk*, Conquering, mastering.
 ▲ تَمَلَّلَ *tamallul*, Tossing in bed.

- ▲ تملو *tamallū*, Filled, swelling.
 ▲ تملوكث *tamlokth*, A species of wild olive
 ▲ تملّي *tamallī*, Living long, enjoy-
 ing long the society of a friend
 Inditing a book.
 ▲ تملّة *tamlayut*, Full *Tamlayut*, Enjoying
 ▲ تملج *tamlīh*, Over salting the pot.
 Fat for killing (a camel)
 ▲ تمليد *tamlid*, Softening leather
 ▲ تملر *tamlīz*, Setting free
 ▲ تملس *tamlis*, Smoothing, softening.
 ▲ تملط *tamlit*, Plastering Shaving.
 ▲ تملين *tamlīn*, Striking, levelling,
 ▲ تملك *tamlīk*, A possession.
 ▲ تملكي *tamlīkī*, Hereditary.
 ▲ تملكيت *tamlīkī*, Hereditary right.
 ▲ تمليل *tamlīl*, Causing haste. Mak-
 ing restless, uneasy
 ▲ نم *nam*, An amulet of camel's hair
 P تمن *taman*, Ten thousand.
 ▲ تمنّا *tamannā*, Wishing, asking
 P تمدة *tamardah*, Hesitating.
 ▲ تمنع *tamannuḡ*, Hindered, firm.
 ▲ تمن *tamannun*, Debilitating
 P تمنگ *tamāng*, The oxyacanth
 ▲ تمنّي *tamannū*, A prayer.
 ▲ تمنيع *tamniḡ*, Driving away.
 ▲ تمنيه *tamniḡ*, Causing to ask, request
 ▲ تمنج *tamawwaj*, Undulation
 ▲ تمنوري *tamūrī*, Any one
 ▲ تمور *tamūr*, A Syrian month (July).
 P تموک *tamūk*, A butt for archers.
 ▲ تمول *tamawwul*, Rich.
 ▲ تعولي *tamawla*, Assuming.
 ▲ تمنون *tamawwun*, Giving much.
 ▲ تمويت *tamwīt*, Causing death.

- ▲ تمويس *tamwīs*, Washing. Selling figs.
 ▲ تمویل *tamwīl*, Enriching
 ▲ تمويه *tamwīy*, Flowing. Gilding.
 ▲ تمة *tamah*, Tainted (as meat).
 ▲ تمهد *tamahhud*, Gain, idle
 ▲ تمهر *tamahhur*, Ingenious
 ▲ تمهك *tamēk*, Drinking often of wine.
 ▲ تمهل *tamahhul*, Excelling, surpass-
 ing Slowly, tedious
 ▲ تمهه *tamahmuh*, Abstaining.
 ▲ تمهية *tamhīyut*, Sharpening.
 ▲ تمهد *tamhīd*, Disposition
 ▲ تمهس *tamēh*, Drinking much milk
 ▲ تمهل *tamhīl*, Giving time.
 ▲ تمث *tamth*, Softening by rain.
 P تميد *tamīd*, Perpetual
 ▲ تمير *tamīr*, Separated, noticed, broken.
 ▲ تميس *tamayyus*, Flaunting.
 ▲ تمنيع *tamayyūḡ*, Flowing
 ▲ منه *tamēn*, An animal like a cat
 P ميم *tamīm*, Well formed, firm
 ▲ ميمة *tamīmā*, A charm
 ▲ تمیث *tamīth*, Macerating, dyeing
 ▲ تمیر *tamīr*, Discernment
 ▲ تمسل *tamīl*, Irresolute
 P تي *tan*, The body, thus, that
 ▲ تن *tann*, Alike, a fellow, equal
 ▲ ناءش *tannāsh*, Receiving, absent.
 ▲ ناء *tannā-al*, A mansion.
 ▲ ناءب *tannāb*, Form up following.
 ▲ نائل *tannāl*, Intangled (herbage).
 ▲ نائر *tannār*, Dispersed, perishing.
 ▲ نائل *tannāsul*, Rushing upon
 ▲ ناحت *tannāḡ*, Stability
 ▲ ناح *tannāḡ*, Having a dream verified
 ▲ ناک *tannūkh*, Contention
 A a

- ▲ تاحش *tanāsh*, Puffing goods.
 ▲ تاجل *tanājil*, Disputing.
 ▲ تاحي , Communicating secrets to one another Whispering.
 ▲ تاحب , Fixing time (for battle)
 ▲ تاحر *tanāhur*, Flying at (in battle), opposite. Attacking.
 ▲ تاد *tanādd*, Terrified.
 ▲ تادس , Reviling one another.
 ▲ تادم , Chatting freely, consulting.
 ▲ تادي , Calling to one another.
 Terrifying. Intimidating
 ▲ تاديد *tanādid*, Scattered (birds).
 ▲ تادر *tanāzur*, Admonishing.
 ▲ تار *tannar*, An oven-builder.
 ▲ تارع *tanāzu*, Disputing
 ▲ تارق *tanāzūq*, Reproaching
 ▲ تاركت , Piercing each other
 ▲ تارل *tanāzil*, Alighting, to fight. Rushing down.
 ▲ تاسب , Resembling, related, succession of ages I it.
 ▲ تاسح *tanāsukh*, Death, inheritance Metempsychosis.
 ▲ تاسف , Telling privately.
 ▲ تاست , Adhering, arranged
 ▲ تاسل *tanāzul*, Begetting
 ▲ تاسي , Scorning, forgotten
 ▲ تاشب *tanāshub*, Connected
 ▲ تاشد *tanāshud*, Repeating verses together Satirizing.
 ▲ تاشي , Smelling, getting drunk.
 ▲ تاسح , Admonishing mutually.
 ▲ تاصر , Assisting one another. Conquering
 ▲ تاسف *tanāsuf*, Halving.
 ▲ تاسل , Contending in darting.
 ▲ تاطح , Meeting (extremes).
 ▲ تاطي , Fighting, changing.

- ▲ تاطر , Facing, disputing.
 P تاع *tanāt*, The stirrup cup.
 ▲ تاعي , Animating one another before battle.
 ▲ تاعر *tanāghur*, Showing, dislike
 ▲ تاعص *tanāghuz*, Enmity.
 ▲ تاعد *tanāfuz*, Litigating.
 ▲ تافر , Terrifying, remote.
 ▲ تافر *tanāfuz*, Leaping together.
 ▲ تاسس , Wishing for. Seizing
 ▲ تاسط *tanāful*, Casting up scum
 ▲ تاسي *tanāfi*, Persecuting, endeavouring to ruin one another.
 ▲ تاقط *tanāku*, Contradiction.
 ▲ تاكث *tanākus*, False, inimical
 ▲ تاكذ , Being severe to one another.
 ▲ تاكل , Denying Hostility
 ▲ تاكل , Exchanging discourse.
 P تالدين , To pour. To clean.
 ▲ تال , A wolf, a likeness.
 P تاليدس , To cause to weave.
 ▲ تاروب *tanāwub*, Observing time.
 ▲ تارود , Neglecting sacred things
 ▲ تاروب , Contrary winds Weeping.
 P تارور , Corpulent (man).
 ▲ تاروش , Approaching, attacking.
 ▲ تارول , Devouring, giving,
 ▲ تاروم *tanāwum*, Feigning sleep.
 ▲ تاهب , Raising dust (a camel).
 ▲ تاهد *tanāhud*, Sharing, giving.
 ▲ تاهر *tanāhuz*, Pre-occupying.
 ▲ تاهص *tanāhuz*, Assaulting.
 ▲ تاهي *tanāhi*, Finishing, arriving near, prohibiting, checking
 ▲ تايكت *tanāyuk*, Drowsy.
 ▲ تايي *tanāyi*, Retiring mutually.
 ▲ تمال *timbāl*, A dwarf.
 P تمال *tumbān*, Short breeches.
 ▲ تاسب *tanabbub*, Flowing (water),

- ▲ تَبَزَّ *tanabbuz*, Reviling.
 ▲ تَبَّض *tanabbuṣ*, Causing to flow
 ▲ تَبَّع , Flowing by degrees.
 P تَبْكُ *tunbuḳ*, A crucible
 P تَمَل *tambal*, Lazy. A knave.
Tumbul, Fraud *Tambul*, Betel
 leaf, paan.
 ▲ تَبَّل *tanabbul*, Excelling.
 ▲ تَبَّو *tanabbū*, Prophesying
 P تَمَّه *tambah*, Saddle-bags.
 ▲ تَمَّه *tanabbuḥ*, Advice. Roused.
 ▲ تَمَّيَّب *tambīb*, Producing joints
 ▲ تَمَّيَّه *tambiyah*, Prophesying
 ▲ تَمَّيَّت *tambīṭ*, Causing to grow
 ▲ تَمَّيْس , To twist, plait, &c.
 ▲ تَمَّيْذ *tambīz*, Throwing away.
 ▲ تَمَّيْز *tambīz*, Calling names.
 ▲ تَمَّيْس *tambīs*, Speaking quick.
 ▲ تَمَّيْص *tambīs*, Speaking low.
 ▲ تَمَّيْط , Making water to flow.
 ▲ تَمَّيْق *tambīq*, Planting in a line.
 ▲ تَمَّيْل *tambīl*, Coaxing to eat. ٢
 ▲ تَمَّيْه *tambīh*, Chiding, rousing
 ▲ تَمَّال *tamtal*, A dwarf
 ▲ تَمَّيْف , Pulling off much hair
 ▲ تَمَّيْن *tamīn*, Rendering fetid
 ▲ تَمَّر *tanssur*, Scattered
 ▲ تَمَّر *tanss*, Dispersing
 P تَمَّج *tamj*, A collection, expression
 P تَمَّالَه *tamjūlah*, Expression
 P تَمَّامَه *tamjūmah*, A garment
 ▲ تَمَّجَّ *tanajjus*, Examined.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajjuh*, Expediting well.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajjud*, Carried off.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Expediting. Pressing to drink.

- ▲ تَمَّجَّس *tanajjus*, Polishing.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajjuḡ*, Evil-eyed.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajjum*, Star-gazing.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajjuh*, Repulsing.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajji*, Seeking the highest
 ground. Smelling, diffusing scent.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Unbarking a tree.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajjal*, Setting free, taking
 away Embarking.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajh*, Prospering.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajid*, Ornamenting a house*
 Tried by misfortune
 P تَمَّجَّج , To girth Tormented.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Wise (experience)
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajis*, Polluting
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanajj*, Salutary
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Calculating by the stars.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Examining Fasting
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Removed Leaning upon.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Diligent. Near water.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tamhijah*, Alienating.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tamhid*, Giving a present.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Spitting Raining.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Choosing the best
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج , Looking austere. Spitting.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanakhnuh*, Reclining.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanakhkhū*, Boasting
 P تَمَّجَّج *tanakhi'ah*, An assignment,
 or order, for payment
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanakhir*, Speech, discourse.
 P تَمَّجَّج , Dispersed, close eye-browed
 P تَمَّجَّج *tand*, Fierce, stern High
 Bold. Strong Swift, brisk.
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanadduh*, Feeding (sheep)
 ▲ تَمَّجَّج *tanaddukh*, Arrogant

ف تندر *fundar*, Thunder.
 ف تندرست *sa'd-durust*, Healthy.
 ف تندر *tundraz*, Swift
 ف تندرود *tundurud*, Crude butter
 ا تندن *tanadluz*, Burying En-
 quiring Striking down. Exuding
 ا تدل *tadl*, Wiping one's self
 ف تدحام *tadham*, Head-strong horse
 ا تدم *tanadhum*, Penitent
 ف تده *tundah*, The bud of a leaf
 ف تدو *tandū*, A spider
 ف تدور *tundū*, Thunder A stove
 ف تدي *tundi*, Austerity. Pierce
 ف تدي *tudi*, Tubercles A slope
 ا تدي *tanadū*, Very liberal.
 ا تديه *tandiyat*, Moistening
 ا تديد *tandid*, Divulging Defaming
 ف تنددن *tundidan*, To thunder, to cry
 out, chide, bud, blossom
 ف تديسه *tandise*, The body Moist
 ا تنديع *tandigh*, Flouring
 ا تندر *tanazzur*, Timid Vowing
 ف تدرين *tadrin*, To be silent, modest
 ا تذرر *tanazzur*, Becoming small
 ا تذرل *tanazul*, Descending slowly
 Deigning Revelation
 ا تذر *tanaz*, Far (from water, &c) Pure.
 ا تيرپ *tanip*, A fine thick muslin
 ا تيريه *tanizyat*, Desirous.
 ا تيرير *tanizir*, Removing Nourishing.
 ا تيريز *tanizir*, Causing to remove.
 ا تيريف *tanizif*, Drunk Bleeding.
 ا تيريق *taniziq*, Leaping (a horse).
 ا تيريل *tanizil*, Revelation.
 ا تيريه *tanizih*, Purifying.
 ا تيراس *tanizās*, A quick pace.

ا تمسب *tanasib*, Pretending to relationship.
 ف تمسته *tanasfah*, A cobweb.
 ف تمسح *tanasukh*, Rare, precious.
 ا تمسر *tanassur*, Untwisting. Departing.
 ا تمسح *tanassut*, Loose (teeth).
 ا تمسب *tanassib*, Throwing down.
 ا تمسن *tanassut*, Arranged (a speech).
 Ordained. Predisposed.
 ا تمسك *tanassuk*, Devout, pious.
 ا تمسم *tanassim*, Breathing Perceiving.
 ف تمسوق *tanassuk*, A present.
 ف تمسه *tanassah*, A carpet, tapestry.
 ا تمسيد *tanassiyah*, Causing to forget.
 ف تمسدن *tanassidan*, To be tormented,
 strangled, suffocated,
 ا تمسيع *tanassif*, Loose (teeth).
 ا تمسيف *tanassif*, Throwing (down)
 ا تمسوق *tanassil*, Arranging.
 ا تمسيل *tanassil*, Moulting.
 ا تمسيم *tanassim*, Beginning any thing
 ا تمشپ *tanashshub*, Fixed in mind
 ا تمشد *tanashshur*, Enquiring news Divulging
 ا تمشر *tanashshur*, Unfolding. Dis-
 persed. A table.
 ا تمشر *tanashshuz*, Severe.
 ا تمشط *tanashshuf*, Brisk, active.
 ا تمشع *tanashshuf*, Groaning inwardly
 ا تمشف *tanashshuf*, Imbibing.
 ا تمشم *tanashshum*, A beginning.
 ا تمشو *tanashshu*, Rising up to begin.
 ف تمشوي *tanashshu*, A common shore.
 ا تمشي *tanashshih*, Smelling.
 ا تمشب *tanashshib*, Fixing Blowing.

- ▲ تنشيه *tanshih-ah*, Educating.
 ▲ تشيدس , To be suffocated.
 ▲ تشير *tanshir*, Displaying.
 ▲ تشيط , Making cheerful.
 ▲ تشيف *tanshif*, Imbibing.
 ▲ تشيل *tanshil*, Giving breakfast.
 ▲ تشيم *tanshim*, Attacking, beginning. Appearing. Tainting.
 ▲ تصب , Rising, attending.
 ▲ تصح *tanassuh*, Taking advice. Wishing well.
 ▲ نصر , A christian. Aiding.
 ▲ تصص , Informing by letter.
 ▲ تصف , Serving Veiling. Halting
 ▲ تصل *tanassul*, Absolved. Drawing out Choosing
 ▲ تصي *tanassi*, Curling. Marrying well.
 ▲ تصيب *tansib*, Laying snares.
 ▲ تنصير *tanṣir*, Christianizing
 ▲ تنصيص *tansiṣ*, Harassing a debtor. Affirming, writing
 ▲ تنصيف *tanṣif*, Halting Veiling Middle aged. Mid-day, &c
 ▲ تناضض *tanazzuh*, Sunk (eyes). Clearing himself (from a crime).
 ▲ تنصص , Dispatching Praising.
 ▲ تنصج *tanṣaj*, Boiling well.
 ▲ تنصيد *tanṣid*, Arranging.
 ▲ تنصير *tanṣir*, Blessing (God).
 ▲ تنطس *tanattus*, Curious Nicely.
 ▲ تنطع , Attentive Artfully.
 ▲ تنطف *tanattuf*, Suspecting.
 ▲ تنطن , Sashing. Speaking for.
 ▲ تنطط *tanattut*, Distant.

- ▲ تطيف *tanṭif*, Ear-ringing. Causing to drop. Accusing.
 ▲ تطيق , Putting on a sash.
 ▲ تنظر *tanẓar*, Looking, viewing.
 ▲ تظر *tanazzur*, Patience Seeing.
 ▲ تنطف *tanazzuf*, Cleaning, neat.
 ▲ تنظم *tanazzum*, Set in order.
 ▲ تنظر *tanẓar*, Beholding. Like.
 ▲ تطيف *tanṭif*, Purifying.
 ▲ تنظيم *tanẓim*, Arranging.
 ▲ تنعاب *tanʿab*, A croaking
 ▲ تنعل *tanafʿul*, Putting on shoes.
 ▲ تنعم *tanafʿum*, Happiness Nice.
 ▲ تنعم *tanafʿut*, Distant. Shaking.
 ▲ تنعش *tanʿish*, Exalting.
 ▲ تنعل *tanʿil*, Shoeing.
 ▲ تنعيم *tanʿim*, Favouring.
 ▲ تنعر *tanaghghur*, Faking offence.
 ▲ تنعش *tanaghghush*, Trembling
 ▲ تنعص , An unhappy life.
 ▲ تنعص , Nodding assent, trembling.
 ▲ نغم *tanaghghum*, Low-toned.
 ▲ تنعير , Calling. Tickling.
 ▲ نعيص , Making life wretched.
 ▲ تنف *lunnaf*, A great desert.
 ▲ تنفخ *tanaffiy*, Boasting falsely.
 ▲ تنفخ *tanaffuh*, Opposing. Returning.
 ▲ تنفخ *tanaffukh*, Blowing. Fasting.
 ▲ تنفر *tanaffur*, Aversion.
 ▲ تنفث *tanaffus*, Breathing, sighing. Dawning. Drinking.
 ▲ تنفسه , A small carpet. Long hair.
 ▲ تنعش , Bristling from fear.

▲ **تَنْقِصُ** *tanaffiṣ*, Exploring.
 ▲ **تَنْفَطُ** *tanfaṭ*, Pimpled (the hand). Sneezing Raging.
 ▲ **تَنْع** *tan'ā*, Swelling (the hand).
 ▲ **تَنْفِئُ** *tanaffiṭ*, Dragging out.
 ▲ **تَنْفُلُ** *tanafful*, Supererogation.
 ▲ **تَنْفَاهُ** *tanfah*. See **تَنْفَسُهُ**.
 ▲ **تَنْفِيسُ** *tanfis*, Grumbling (the belly).
 ▲ **تَنْفِيزُ** *tanfiz*, Transmitting.
 ▲ **تَنْفِيرُ** *tanfir*, Terrifying. Preferring. Abusing Abhorring.
 ▲ **تَنْفِيزُ** *tanfiz*, Dandling a child.
 ▲ **تَنْفِيسُ** *tanfis*, Consoling
 ▲ **تَنْفِيشُ** *tanfīsh*, Teazing cotton or wool.
 ▲ **تَنْفِيسُ** *tanfiz*, Shaking Beating.
 ▲ **تَنْفِيلُ** *tanfil*, Presenting
 ▲ **تَنْفِيهِ** *tanfiḥ*, Fatiguing (a camel).
 ▲ **تَنْقَاصُ** *tinḡāṣ*, Detriment Loss
 ▲ **تَنْقَامُ** *tinḡām*, Punishment
 ▲ **تَنْكُبُ** *tanakhub*, Veiling the face
 ▲ **تَنْقِمُ** *tanqim*, Becoming lean (a camel).
 ▲ **تَنْقِدُ** *tanqid*, Paying or presenting money.
 ▲ **تَنْقُدُ** *tanakhḡud*, Liberated, flying
 ▲ **تَنْقُرُ** *tanakhḡur*, Searched.
 ▲ **تَنْقُصُ** *tanakhḡuṣ*, Disgrace. Loss
 ▲ **تَنْقُصُ** *tanqḡuṣ*, Corrupted. Split. Reduced.
 ▲ **تَنْقُلُ** *tanqul*, Travelling. Copied.
 ▲ **تَنْمُكَاةُ** *tannukah*, Purity.
 ▲ **تَنْقِي** *tanakhi*, Selected. Chosen
 ▲ **تَنْقِيبُ** *tanqib*, Examining a messenger. Journeying. Flying for refuge.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيَتُ** *tanḡiyat*, Cleaning grain.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيطُ** *tanqit*, Conciliating.

▲ **تَنْقِيعُ** *tanqih*, Extracting marrow. Lopping. Cleaning, polishing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيزُ** *tanqiz*, Freeing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيرُ** *tanqir*, Examined.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيسُ** *tanqis*, Putting up ink for use Abusing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيشُ** *tanqīsh*, Painting, drawing. Carving, embossing.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيسُ** *tanqis*, Detriment.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيسُ** *tanqiz*, Contention.
 ▲ **تَنْقِطُ** *tanqit*, Pointing. Dotting.
 ▲ **تَنْقِيلُ** *tanqil*, Transporting.
 P **تَنْكُ** *tanḡ*, Thin. Shallow, A sack
 ▲ **تَنْكَبُ** *tanḡab*, Shunning. Slinging a bow.
 ▲ **تَنْكَدُ** *tanakḡud*, Grieving
 P **تَنْكُو** *tanḡū*, A case, a chest
 P **تَنْكَاةُ** *tanḡah*, Gold, money.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيْبُ** *tanqib*, Misguiding.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيْدُ** *tanḡid*, Distressing.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيْرُ** *tanqir*, Altering, disguising.
 ▲ **تَنْكِسُ** *tanḡis*, Turning upside down.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيطُ** *tanḡit*, Accelerating.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيعُ** *tanḡiḡ*, Repulsing.
 ▲ **تَنْكِيلُ** *tanḡil*, Subduing tormenting. Giving an example.
 P **تَنْكُ** *tanḡ*, Tight, close. A de-file. Rough. Scarce. A girth. A package, bundle.
 P **تَنْكَاْرُ** *tanḡār*, Half a horse-load.
 P **تَنْكَدَسْتُ** *tanḡadast*, Poor, weak. Stingy.
 ▲ **تَنْكَدَسْتِي** *tanḡadasti*, Poverty. Stinginess.
 P **تَنْكَدَلُ** *tanḡadil*, Afflicted at heart.
 P **تَنْكَدَلِي** *tanḡadali*, Grief, compassion.
 P **تَنْكَسَالُ** *tanḡsāl*, Scarcity.
 ▲ **تَنْكَايُ** *tanḡnāy*, A strait. A bar.
 P **تَنْكِي** *tanḡi*, Narrowness. Anguish.
 P **تَنْكِبَرُ** *tanḡbir*, A kettle, a broken pot.
 ▲ **تَنْمَاصُ** *tannamāṣ*, Expilating.

▲ تَمَمَّر *tanammur*, Angry, enraged.
 ▲ تَمَمَّص *tanmāṣ*, Using expiations.
 ▲ تَمَل *tanmal*, Moving like ants.
 ▲ تَمَيَّ *tanammī*, Soaring.
 ▲ تَمَيَّر *tanmār*, ^{II} disposed.
 ▲ تَمَمَّس *tanmās*, Deceiving
 ▲ تَمَيَّق *tanmayyāḥ*, Writing Inditing
 ▲ تَمَمَّه *tanmayyāḥ*, Telling lies. Ca-
 lumniating Increasing Quoting
 ▲ تَمَدُّو *tanmāḍu*, A spider, A cob-web.
 P تَمُو *tanū*, Power.
 P تَمَوَّائِدِس *tanmawwā'idis*, To cause to twist, weave
 ▲ تَمَنُّوب *tannūb*, The pitch-tree.
 ▲ تَمَوَّج *tanawwaj*, Agitated.
 ▲ تَمَوَّد *tanawwād*, Agitated (a branch).
 P تَمَوَّلَس *tanawwāḥ*, To twist, to spin.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوَر *tanawwawur*, Flying. Shining
 P تَمَوَّر *tanūr*, Fuel. An oven.
 P تَمَوَّرَہ *tannūrah*, A camp oven.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوَع *tanawwawūʿ*, Shaken (branches)
 ▲ تَمَوَّوَف *tanūfāl*, A wide desert.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوَق *tanawwawuq*, Intent on. Nice.
 P تَمَوَّوَمَد *tanawwawmād*, Healthy, contented.
 P تَمَوَّوَد *tanawwawād*, Distracted.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِک *tanawwawikh*, Subduing.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِیر *tanawwawīr*, Illumination.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِز *tanawwawīz*, Doing a little.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِیس *tanawwawīs*, Staying
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِیص *tanawwawīṣ*, Dying cloth
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِیج *tanawwawīj*, Distinguishing.
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِل *tanawwawil*, Giving
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِم *tanawwawīm*, Lulling to sleep
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِن *tanawwawīn*, Nunnation
 ▲ تَمَوَّوِہ *tanawwawīh*, Praising. Calling.
 P تَمَہ *tanah*, A web. Cloth. The
 pith, trunk of a tree.

P تَنَہ *tanhā*, Alone. Solely. Secret.
 ▲ تَنَہ *tanhā*, A mound or dike.
 P تَنَہَی *tanhāyī*, Solitude.
 ▲ تَنَہَمُہ *tanahmūh*, Abstaining.
 P تَنَہِ *tanhi*, He himself.
 ▲ تَنَہِیَہ *tanhiyāḥ*, Forbidding Com-
 ing to A fish pond, a lake.
 ▲ تَنَہِید *tanhiid*, Having plump breasts.
 ▲ تَنَہِیَک *tanhiyik*, Punishment
 ▲ تَنَہِہ *tanhih*, Half finishing.
 P تَنِید *tanīd*, A web.
 P تَمِیدِس *tanīdis*, To twist, weave, spin,
 be silent
 ▲ تَنِین *tanīn*, Alike, equal *Tannīn*,
 A dragon
 ▲ تَنِیِب *tanīyb*, Sprouting (a plant).
 ▲ تَنِیج *tanīj*, Making solid Bruising.
 ▲ تَنِیِر *tanīir*, Illustrating
 ▲ تَنِیِف *tanīyf*, Excelling.
 ▲ تَنِیَّق *tanīyyuq*, Nice
 P تَو *taw*, Heat. A twist. A pool.
 An axe A grain.
 P تَو *tō*, Thou-
 ▲ تَو *taww*, Alone Careless. A
 1000 horse An edifice.
 ▲ تَوَّاب *tawwāb*, Penitent
 ▲ تَوَّاتِر *tawwātūr*, Continuation.
 ▲ تَوَّاجِہ *tawwājūh*, Looking back.
 ▲ تَوَّاجِہَا *tawwājūhān*, Opposite.
 ▲ تَوَّاد *tawwād*, Mutual friendship.
 ▲ تَوَّادِع *tawwādiʿ*, Reconciled Parting.
 P تَوَّارِیدِس *tawwāridis*, To lay one upon an-
 other To be joined
 ▲ تَوَّارِیث *tawwāris*, Inheriting
 ▲ تَوَّارِد *tawwārid*, Corresponding Attaining.
 ▲ تَوَّارِک *tawwārik*, Leaning.
 ▲ تَوَّارِہ *tawwārah*, A shed of reeds
 ▲ تَوَّارِی *tawwāri*, Disappearing

- ▲ توازف *tawāzif*, Balancing expenses.
 ▲ توازن *tawāzun*, Equal in weight.
 ▲ توارى *tawāzī*, Parallel (lines).
 ▲ تواشط *tawāshuṭ*, Meeting
 ▲ تواصف *tawāṣiṭ* Mutually praising
 ▲ تواصل *tawāṣul*, Conjunction.
 ▲ تواصى *tawāṣī*, Commanding,
 teaching Joined Comparing
 ▲ تواضع *tawāzuʿ*, Humility
 ▲ تواطى *tawāṭiḥ*, Fighting.
 ▲ تواطس *tawāṭus*, Rushing
 ▲ تواطى *tawāṭi*, Consenting.
 ▲ تواعد *tawāʿad*, Promising. Agreeing.
 ▲ توافر *tawāṣfur*, Abundance, a crowd
 ▲ توافق *tawāṣfuk*, Concord. Fitness,
 ▲ توافق *tawāṣfi*, Coming in numbers.
 ▲ توايى *tawāy*, Having a strong desire.
 ▲ تواكى *tawākuḥ*, Proudly, obstinately.
 ▲ تواقع *tawāq*, Tumbling over one another.
 ▲ تواقف *tawāq*, Facing one another
 ▲ تواكب *tawākub*, Declining, changing
 ▲ تواكل *tawākul*, Mutual trust.
 ▲ تواكله *tawākul*, Wanting feet.
 P تواول *tawāʾul*, The end Return.
 ▲ تواولد *tawāʾulud*, Birth, succession
 ▲ تواولي *tawāʾil*, Continuation.
 P تواالدين *tawāʾal-dīn*, To prick. To vex
 ▲ تواام *tawāʾam*, A twin.
 P تواان *tawāʾān*, Power, valour.
 P تواانا *tawāʾānā*, Omnipotent (God).
 Potent Powerful, able.
 P تواايى *tawāʾāy*, Power, strength, ability.
 P توااستن *tawāʾāstān*, To equal.
 P تواانگر *tawāʾāngar*, Rich, great.
 ▲ توايى *tawāʾāy*, Delay, languor.
 ▲ تواهس *tawāʾahs*, Quickening the pace.
 ▲ تواهيك *tawāʾāhik*, Doing alike
 P توايست *tawāʾāyist*, To be able.
 ▲ تواوب *tawāʾāb*, Repentance.

- P توب *tūb*, A fold, multiplicity.
 P توبان *tūbān*, Wrestlers breeches.
 ▲ توبة *tawbāṭ*, Repentance.
 P توبكار *tūbkar*, Penitent, held by a vow.
 P توبر *tūbar*, A bird
 P توبرتو *tūbertu*, A pasty. Fold on fold.
 A sieve, with large meshes.
 P توبرة *tūbraḥ*, A wallet.
 P توبكت *tūbakṭ*, A fullers beetle.
 P توبل *tūbal*, Bald on the forehead.
 ▲ توبية *tawbīʾat*, Arranging
 ▲ توبس *tawbīḥ*, A reproach.
 ▲ توبر *tawbūr*, Running to hard
 ground Flying Alienated.
 ▲ توبش *tawbīsh*, Mixed (people).
 Intent upon Flocking to
 ▲ توبس *tawbīs*, Opening the eyes.
 ▲ توبع *tawbīʿ*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ توبع *tawbīḡ*, Upbraiding.
 ▲ توبال *tūpāl*, Particles of ore.
 ▲ توت *tūt*, A mulberry
tawwāt, An hour.
 ▲ توتج *tūtj*, Drinking a little wine.
 ▲ توتر *tawattur*, Hard, stiff (a nerve).
 P توتك *tūtaḥ*, A parrot, bread.
 P تونكي *tūlagī*, An old coin.
 P توتو *tōlō*, Covering each other.
 P توته *tūt*, A mole, freckle. A weevil
 ▲ توتيا *tūtiyā*, Tutty Vatriol.
 ▲ توتيج *tūtīj*, Making a small present.
 ▲ توتيد *tawtid*, Fixing firmly.
 ▲ توتير *tawtir*, Stringing a bow.
 ▲ توتب *tawassub*, Springing up.
 ▲ توتن *tawassuḥ*, Confirmed. Steady.
 ▲ توتور *tūsūr*, An officer of revenue.
 ▲ توتير *tawṣir*, Beating soft.
 ▲ توتسك *tawṣīḥ*, Establishing.
 ▲ توتيل *tawṣīl*, Strengthening.

- ♀ *tūḡ*, Brass, bronze, copper.
 A quince.
 ▲ *توحد*, Rapt. Stupid. Astonished.
 ▲ *توخر* *tawaxxur*, Swallowing (physic).
 ▲ *توخر*, Doing soon. Asking.
 ▲ *توحيس*, Listening. Afraid.
 ▲ *توحيج* *tawayyuj*, Pained. Grieving.
 ▲ *توحي* *tawayjun*, Submitting
 ▲ *توحو* *tawayjū*, Striking.
 ▲ *توحه*, Facing. Praying. Proceeding. Regard Sending
 ▲ *توحي* *tawayjū*, Pained in the foot.
Taway, All the taxes.
 ▲ *توجيا* *tūḡiyū*, A torrent
 ▲ *توجيب* *tawajīb*, Making necessary. Fatigued (camels).
 ▲ *توحمة*, Finding dry (a well).
 ▲ *توجيه* *tawjīh*, Turning. Mixing.
 ♀ *توجيه* *tūḡiyah*, A torrent.
 ♀ *توجه*, An attempt. A journey.
 ▲ *تواحد* *tawahhud*, Single, unique.
 ▲ *تواكس* *tawakhsh*, Aversion
 ▲ *توخم*, Growing hot (cattle).
 ▲ *تواحي* *tawahhī*, Making haste
 ▲ *توحيد* *tawhīd*, Unity.
 ▲ *تواكس* *tawhīsh*, Terrified, flying.
 ▲ *توحيث*, Cudgelling. Falling
 ▲ *تواحم* *tawahim*, Indulging a pregnant woman. Exsuding (water)
 ♀ *توخت* *tōkhtan*, Paying a debt. Gaining. Suffering. Showing
 ♀ *توخي*, Sound made in coughing.
 ♀ *توخمة*, The top of a wall.
 ▲ *توخم* *tawakhkhum*, Unhealthy.

- ▲ *توحي*, Proposing. Choosing.
 ▲ *تواكس* *tawakhsh*, Sending towards.
 ▲ *تواكس* *tawakhsh*, Giving little. Throwing. Mixing. Obeying.
 ♀ *تود* *tōd*, A hill, the top. A heap.
 ▲ *توادد* *tawaddud*, Love, friendship.
 ▲ *تودر* *tawaddur*, Prodigal.
 ♀ *تودري* *tūdārī*, An herb, mallows.
 ▲ *تودس* *tawaddus*, Grassy.
 ▲ *تودع* *tawadduʿ*, Deposited. Taking leave. Shunning. Meek.
 ▲ *تودف* *tawadduf*, Enquiring
 ▲ *تودس*, Soft and smooth (hide).
 ▲ *تودو* *tawaddū*, Equalled.
 ♀ *توده* *tōdah*, A heap. A hillock
 ▲ *تودنة* *tawdhyal*, A dwarf. Short.
 ▲ *تودير* *tawdir*, Endangering.
 ▲ *تودس* *tawdīs*, Hidden. Verdant.
 ▲ *توديع* *tawdīʿ*, Bidding adieu.
 ▲ *تودين* *tawdīm*, Dissolving.
 ▲ *تودب*, Walking fast, but proudly.
 ▲ *تودسر*, Cutting in pieces (meat).
 ▲ *تودم* *tawām*, Exceeding fifty
 ▲ *تور* *tawr*, A meditator.
 ♀ *تور* *tawr*, A halbert. *Tūr*, A widow, friend. Cream. Furniture. A hero. Bright. A drink.
 ▲ *توراب* *tawrāb*, Earth, dust.
 ▲ *توران* *tawrūt*, The Pentateuch.
 ▲ *تورج*, Soft (paste). Sprinkled (earth)
 ▲ *تورد*, Blushing like the rose. Stoooping to drink. Entering by troops.
 ▲ *تورري* *tawarrī*, A battle-axe.
 ▲ *تورش* *tūrsh*, Acid, sour.
 ▲ *تورط* *tawarruṭ*, Unfortunate.

▲ **تَوَرَّع** *toṭarrah*, Restrained Continent
 ▲ **تَوَرُّق** *taxarruk*, Leafy
 ▲ **تَوَرُّك**, Reclining on the right side
 Riding on one hip of a camel.
 ▲ **تَوَرُّلِي**, An evil.
 ▲ **تَوَرَّم** *taxarram*, Swollen with pride
 ▲ **تَوَرُّج** *tūruj*, An orange.
 ▲ **تَوَرَّوَة** *tūrwah*, A sack, a scrip.
 ▲ **تَوَرَّوَة** *taxarrak*, Stupid, lazy.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّي** *taxarrī*, Lurking
 ▲ **تَوَرِّب** *taxarīb*, Avoiding.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّيت** *Taxarīt*, The Bible.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّيَّة** *taxariyat*, Dissembling, averting
 from. Striking fire.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّث**, Appointing an heir
 ▲ **تَوَرِّخ** *taxarikh*, Dating (a letter)
 ▲ **تَوَرِّد**, Blooming Tinging
 ▲ **تَوَرِّدَس**, To be much ashamed.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّس** *taxarīs*, Dying yellow
 ▲ **تَوَرِّش** *taxarīsh*, Instigating
 ▲ **تَوَرِّص** *taxarī*, Loraing Fast-
 ing Easing nature
 ▲ **تَوَرِّع** *taxarīc*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّف** *taxarīf*, Long and ample.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّق** *taxarīq*, Full of leaves
 ▲ **تَوَرِّك** *taxarīk*, Succeeding
 ▲ **تَوَرِّم** *taxarīm*, Swelling. Proud
 ▲ **تَوَر** *tāz*, Form, nature Stock.
 ▲ **تَوَرَّر** *taxawāzur*, Chosen vizir
 ▲ **تَوَرَّع** *taxawāzuḥ*, Dividing
 ▲ **تَوَرَّو** *taxawāzū*, Filling
 ▲ **تَوَرِّي** *taxawāzī*, A kind of fine linen.
 ▲ **تَوَرِي**, A garment. Involved.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّيَّة**, Throwing the rider (a
 camel) Bottling Shutting up.
 ▲ **تَوَرِّدَس**, To shew. To draw
 ▲ **تَوَرِّع** *taxawāzī*, Distribution.

▲ **تَوَرِّع**, Forming in the womb.
 ▲ **تَوَر** *tāz*, A sign made by the finger.
 ▲ **تَوَس** *tūs*, Nature Origin
 ▲ **تَوَسَّج** *taxawassukh*, Dirtying (cloths)
 ▲ **تَوَسَّد** *taxawassud*, Leaning Under.
 ▲ **تَوَسَّط**, The middle Mediation
 ▲ **تَوَسَّع**, Sitting easy. Dilating
 ▲ **تَوَسَّف** *taxawassuf*, Becoming fat
 ▲ **تَوَسَّل**, Conjunction Confiding
 ▲ **تَوَسَّم** *taxawassum*, Reading the face
 and prognosticating good
 ▲ **تَوَسَّي** *tusan*, An unbroke horse
 ▲ **تَوَسَّم** *taxawassum*, Approaching
 ▲ **تَوَسَّج** *taxawassukh*, Dirtying (cloths)
 ▲ **تَوَسَّيْد** *taxawassid* Sec **تَوَسَّد**
 ▲ **تَوَسَّيْط**, Placing in the middle.
 ▲ **تَوَسَّيْع**, Extending Investing
 ▲ **تَوَسَّيْق**, Forming into one load
 ▲ **تَوَسَّل**, Conjunction Resignatio
 ▲ **تَوَش** *taxawash*, Warmth **تَوَش**
 Power Body A lion A dys-
 spasm Hunger
 ▲ **تَوَش** *tūsh*, Nature, form.
 ▲ **تَوَشَّه** *taxawashah*, A mattock, hoe
 ▲ **تَوَشَّج** *taxawashshukh*, Girding
 ▲ **تَوَشْدَان**, A provision wallet
 ▲ **تَوَشَّع**, Climbing a mountain.
 ▲ **تَوَشَّع**, Self-disgracing
 ▲ **تَوَشَك** *tūshak*, A kid. Bedding
 ▲ **تَوَشْمَال** *tōshmal*, A collector
 ▲ **تَوَشْمَان**, A sign. The area
 ▲ **تَوَشُّش**, Mixed. Agitated.
 ▲ **تَوَشَّه** *tōshah*, Provisions.
 ▲ **تَوَشِّي** *tōshi*, The last breath.
 ▲ **تَوَشِّي** *taxawashshi*, Conspicuous.

- ▲ ترشيه *tawshiyah*, Drying cloth well
 ▲ توشيح *tawshig*, Connecting firmly.
 ▲ توشيح *tawshih*, Clewing wool
 ▲ توشيح *tawshigh*, Bleeding clothes
 ▲ توشين *tawshin*, Drying parboiled flesh
 ▲ توشيك *tawshik*, Expeditious
 ▲ توشيم *tawshim*, Tattooing skin
 ▲ توص *tawassub*, Sick, ailing.
 ▲ توصف *tawassaf*, Described Praised.
 ▲ توصل *tawassul*, Joining Affable
 ▲ توصم *tawassum*, Broken (by fever)
 ▲ توصيه *tawasyah*, Bequeathing.
 ▲ توصيد *tawasid*, Striking with horror
 ▲ توصيف *tawasif*, Description. Contract Sale
 ▲ توصيل *tawasil*, Joining closely
 ▲ توصيم *tawasim*, Indisposed, sick
 ▲ توصيح *tawasigh*, Manifest. Showing
 ▲ توصم *tawazzum*, Ravishing.
 ▲ توصو *tawasu*, Ablutions. Bathing
 ▲ توصيح *tawazih*, Publishing
 ▲ توصيح *tawazih*, Depositing for safety. Quilting.
 ▲ تواط *tawattun*, Residing any where
 ▲ تواطو *tawattu*, Kicking Agreeing
 ▲ تواطيه *tawattih*, Expanding, smoothing, bed-making
 ▲ تواطيد *tawattid*, Joining. Making solid
 ▲ تواطيش *tawattish*, Repulsing. Giving Accomodating. Unfolding
 ▲ تواطين *tawattin*, Choosing residence
 ▲ تواطيف *tawattif*, Paying a stipend.
 ▲ تواعد *tawawud*, Terrifying.
 ▲ تواعر *tawawir*, Difficulty. Morose.
 ▲ تواعل *tawawul*, Climbing or standing on a hill.

- ▲ تواعثم *tawawtism*, Taking all.
 ▲ تواعير *tawawir*, Preventing Thickening
 ▲ تواعير *tawawir*, Commanding to do
 ▲ تواعين *tawawin*, Calling one morose
 ▲ تواغ *tawagh*, Wood The tamarisk
 ▲ تواغر *tawawir*, Burning with rage
 ▲ تواغل *tawawghul*, Going far
 ▲ تواغهم *tawawghum*, Furaged
 ▲ تواغس *tawawghis*, Intrepidity in battle
 ▲ تواغير *tawawghir*, Exciting hatred.
 ▲ تواغيز *tawawghiz*, Illing (a vessel),
 ▲ تواغ *tawawgh*, Echo Noise. A wheel
 ▲ تواغل *tawawghal*, Languor A fault
 ▲ تواغفد *tawawffud*, Overtopping
 ▲ تواغفر *tawawffur*, A concourse Plenty. Respecting Paying all
 ▲ تواغر *tawawir*, Preparing to resist evil.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawghal*, Advantageous
 ▲ تواغل *tawawffuk*, Prosperous
 ▲ تواغل *tawawffu*, Paying all.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawfid*, Sending.
 ▲ تواغر *tawawfir*, Completing
 ▲ تواغل *tawawfik*, The grace of God.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawgh*, Giving, returning all.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawgh*, Desire, passion.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawghat*, Piety, abstinence.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawghat*, Inordinate passion.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawghat*, Recovering
 ▲ تواغل *tawawkuh*, Tyrannical.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawkhud*, Ardour Burning
 ▲ تواغل *tawawkur*, Respected. Mild.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawkush*, Agitated.
 ▲ تواغل *tawawgh*, Going a hard pace (a horse)
 ▲ تواغل *tawawgh*, Begging, praying.

▲ توقف *tawakkuf*, Delay, tediousness.
 ▲ بوقل *tawakkul*, Ascending a hill.
 ▲ بوم , Killing (game), threatening
 ▲ بوقل *tawakkul* See بوقل
 ▲ توقى *tawakkif*, Timid, cautious.
 ▲ توقية *tawakkif*, Appointing a time
 ▲ توقى *tawakkif*, Repairing a pond.
 ▲ توقيد *tawakkid*, Setting on fire.
 ▲ توقد *tawakkid*, Leaving one sick
 ▲ توقير *tawakkir*, Revering, grave
 ▲ توقيس , Having scabby camels
 ▲ توقش , Going hard (a horse).
 ▲ توقس *tawakkis*, Throwing billets on the fire.
 ▲ توقيع *tawakkif*, The royal signet, polish of a sword, opinion, raining gently, roofing, slow, making sharp, afflicting, wearing down.
 ▲ توقيف , Detaining, delaying.
 ▲ توقاب , Dropping, as rain
 ▲ توقد , Confirmed, connected
 ▲ توقر *tawakkur*, Building a nest
 ▲ توقر *tawakkur*, Filled.
 ▲ توقف , Expecting, visiting.
 ▲ توقل *tawakkul*, Resignation
 ▲ توقل *tawakkul*, Residing
 ▲ توقو *tawakkul*, Leaning on a staff
 ▲ توقى , Turning blackish (dates)
 ▲ توقيت , Reddening (dates).
 ▲ توقيد *tawakkid*, Making a league
 ▲ توقير *tawakkir*, A house warming.
 ▲ توقيس *tawakkis*, Reproaching
 ▲ توقيف *tawakkif*, Panniering
 ▲ توقيل , Appointing a factor, &c.

P تول *tāl*, Gum, glue, cement. *Tāl*, War, contention.
 P تولا *tūlā*, Liquid, a bleaching.
 A تولا *tawallā*, Retiring, discharging an office, shunning, friendly
 P تولا *tūlā*, In one piece.
 A تولا *tawallā*, An ass's colt
 A تولا , A misfortune, a philtre.
 A تولا *tawallā*, A wild beast's den.
 P تولا *tūlā*, Broad-faced.
 A تولد *tawallud*, Born, birth
 A تولس , A ray Heat. Power.
 P توله *tūlah*, Mallows, *tōlah*, A weight.
 A توله *tawalluh*, Distraction.
 A تولي *tawallī*. See تولي
 A تولية *tawalliyah*, The prefecture of mosques, &c Shunning, assisting.
 A توليد *tawallid*, Generation, birth
 P تولي , To prick, revile, quarrel.
 A تولي *tawallī*, Speckling, speckled.
 A تولف *tawallif*, Grounding both feet at once in running (a horse).
 A توليه *tawallih*, Distracted.
 P توما *tōmā*, A twin, twins
 P توما *tōmān*, A myriad, 10,000.
 A تومة *tawmat*, A pearl
 A تومري *tūmurī*, Some, any one.
 A تومر *tawammur*, Springing on
 A تومية *tawamī-ah*, A nod, a sign.
 P تون *tūn*, The stove of a bath.
 P تونگر *tawangar*, A rich man.
 P توني , A furnace man. A beggar.
 A توبى *tawab*, Reproaching.
 A توبية *tūmyah*, A tunic.
 A توهت *tawahhus*, Reflection.
 A توهج *tawahhij*, Moved, burning.

- ▲ توہد *tawahhūd*, Low ground.
 ▲ توہر *tawahhur*, Disturbing in prayer
 Abating (darkness, winter, &c)
 ▲ توہر *tawahhuz*, Treading heavy
 ▲ توہس *tawahhus*, Travelling well.
 ▲ توہط *tawahhut*, Sunk in clay,
 smoothing (a bed) Making equal.
 ▲ بوہی , Sun-burnt (gravel)
 ▲ توہل *tawahhul*, Causing to err
 ▲ توہم *tawahhum*, Suspicion, fancy
 ▲ بوہیل *tawhūl*, Terrifying
 ▲ توہیم *tawhīm*, Making believe
 ▲ توہین *tawhīn*, Enervating
 ▲ توو *tuwū*, Cream, scum of broth
 ▲ توه *tōh*, A fold See تہ
 ▲ توي *tawī*, One who falls Steady.
 ▲ توي , A thread, one fold See تو
 ▲ تویر *tū-ir*, The beak of a bird.
 ▲ تویل , The brow *Tawīl*, Bald.
 ▲ تویل *tawayyul*, Detestation.
 ▲ تہ *tah*, A fold. Simple A vestige.
 The bottom. *Tih*, Empty
 ▲ تہ *tih*, She, this, he.
 ▲ تہاتر , Disputing for trifles.
 ▲ تہاتہ *tahātih*, Vain things
 ▲ تہاجر *tahājur*, Separating
 ▲ تہاحی , Satirising one another.
 ▲ تہادر *tahādur*, Boiling.
 ▲ تہادس *tahādum*, Arranging well.
 ▲ تہادی *tahādī*, Exchanging gifts
 Fluttering (a woman's step).
 ▲ تہارش *tahārush*, Fighting (dogs).
 ▲ تہارٹ , Reviling one another
 ▲ تہارم , Feigning extreme old age.
 ▲ تہافت *tahāfut*, Falsing, rushing
 one after another, flattering

- ▲ تہاکل *tahākul*, Disputing.
 ▲ تہاکٹ , Destroying one another.
 Running headlong (to ruin).
 ▲ تہامش *tahāmush*, Mingling, noisy.
 ▲ تہان *t'hān*, A piece (of cloth).
 ▲ تہانف *tahānuf*, Smiling ironically
 (a woman)
 ▲ تہانہ *t'hānah*, A small fort.
 ▲ تہاوش *tahāwush*, A crowd, mob.
 ▲ تہاوس , Sloth, delay, contempt
 ▲ تہادی , Falling one after another.
 ▲ تہاویل *tahāwīl*, A ghost. Fear.
 ▲ تہایج *tahāyuj*, Provoking.
 ▲ تہایط , Assembling to adjust.
 ▲ تہب *tahabbub*, Worn ragged.
 ▲ تہبج , Troubled with swelling
 ▲ تہد , Taking away, breaking.
 ▲ تہبش *tahabbush*, Assembling.
 ▲ تہیل , Slothful Voracious.
 ▲ تہیل , Providing (for a family).
 ▲ تہیب *tahahhib*, Shaken.
 ▲ تہبج , Troubled with a swelling.
 ▲ تہبیر *tahbīr*, Cutting meat so that
 part falls.
 ▲ تہبیش *tahbīsh*, Gaining, by care.
 ▲ تہیل *tahbīl*, Corpulent, careful.
 ▲ تہتان , Raining incessantly.
 ▲ تہکت , Worn out (garment).
 ▲ تہتم *tahattum*, Broken.
 ▲ تہتو *tahattū*, Torn, cut, worn out
 (a garment)
 ▲ تہتیر *tahītīr*, Provoking, tearing.
 ▲ تہتیک *tahitīk*, Tearing a veil.
 ▲ تہتیم , Disabling by blows
 ▲ تہتا *tahīā* Satirizing.
 ▲ تہجد , Sleepless, (e contra) sleeping.

▲ تَهَجَّر *tahajjur*, Separated
 ▲ تَهَجُّو *tahajjū*, Spelling, hot (day).
 ▲ تَهْجِيَة , pulling, satirizing
 ▲ تَهْجِيْد , Causing to sleep or awake.
 ▲ تَهْجِيْر *tahjir*, Forsaking.
 ▲ تَهْجِيْع *tahji'g*, Allowing sleep
 ▲ تَهْجِيْل *tahjil*, Reviling
 ▲ تَهْجِيْن *tahjin*, Defaming
 ▲ تَهْجَانَه *tahkhānah*, A cavern
 ▲ تَهْدَار , Warm (wine) Cooing
 ▲ تَهْدَح , Crying to her colt (a camel)
 ▲ تَهْدِد *tahaddud*, Terrifying
 ▲ تَهْدِكْت *tahadduk*, Reproaching.
 ▲ تَهْدِكِر , Satiated, rushing upon.
 ▲ تَهْدِل *tahaddul*, Hanging down
 ▲ تَهْدِم , Pulled down, rushing upon
 ▲ تَهْدِي *tahaddi*, Led (by God) into the right path.
 ▲ تَهْدِيْه *tahdā-ah*, Quieting
 ▲ تَهْدِيْه *tahdayah*, Separating.
 ▲ تَهْدِيْد *tahdid*, Terrifying
 ▲ تَهْدِيْر , Roaring muttering
 ▲ تَهْدِيْم *tahdim*, Destroying
 ▲ تَهْدِيْن , Soothing (an infant)
 ▲ تَهْدِيْكِر *tahdi'kur*, Rejoicing.
 ▲ تَهْدُو *tahazu*, Corrupted (a sore)
 ▲ تَهْدِيْب *tahdib*, Purifying
 ▲ تَهْرَر *taharrur*, Snarling (a dog).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْش , Dispelled (a cloud).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع , Levelled (a spear at a foe).
 ▲ تَهْرُو *taharrū*, Airing in the cool
 ▲ تَهْرِي , Beating (with a stick)
 ▲ تَهْرِيْب *tahrib*, Putting to flight
 ▲ تَهْرِيْه , Boiling much (meat).

▲ تَهْرِيْه , Beating (with a stick).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْت *tahrit*, Tearing.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْج *tahrij*, Surprising
 ▲ تَهْرِيْد , *tahrid*, Boiling till soft.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْش , Setting by the ears
 ▲ تَهْرِيْص *tahriṣ*, Tearing (cloth)
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع , Pointing a spear (at a foe).
 ▲ تَهْرِيْف *tahrif*, Producing early
 ▲ تَهْرِيْه , Enfeebling (age) divid-
 ing, exalting, diminishing.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْج , Singing Twanging.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْر *tahazizur*, Moved, shaken.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع , Hastening, rigid, disguised.
 ▲ تَهْرِم , Depressing, twanging
 ▲ تَهْرِيْع *tahiz'g*, Breaking.
 ▲ تَهْرِيْل *tahzal*, Extenuating.
 ▲ تَهْسَم *tahassum*, Broken, split.
 ▲ تَهْسِيْس , Grumbling, clashing.
 ▲ تَهْسِيْم , Broken, weak, fond.
 ▲ تَهْشِيْش *tashish*, Making cheerful.
 ▲ تَهْشِيْل *tashil*, Giving some milk
 (a camel).
 ▲ تَهْشِيْم *tahshim*, Breaking, praising.
 ▲ تَهْشِيْص *tahshis*, Bright eyes.
 ▲ تَهْصِم , Injuring Dismissing
 ▲ تَهْطَر *tahattw*, Falling to ruins
 ▲ تَهْطَل *tahattul*, Recovering.
 ▲ تَهْطَع *tahakkuḥ*, Foolish, proud.
 ▲ تَهْطَم , Taming Cluttonous.
 ▲ تَهْك , Empty, bare. Earth.
 ▲ تَهْكِر *tahakkur*, Stupified, amazed.
 ▲ تَهْكَم , Scorn, pride, repentance.
 ▲ تَهْكُن *tahakun*, Penitence.
 ▲ تَهْكِيْل , The pace of a charger

- ▲ تهکیم , Singing to one in scorn.
 ▲ تهلّب tahallub, Pulling out hairs.
 ▲ تهلس , Extenuated, infected
 ▲ تهلکله tahalkal, Ruin, perdition.
 ▲ تهلّل tahallul, Cheerful, transparent (cloud), flowing (water), (tears).
 ▲ تهلّهل tahalhl, Vain, foolish
 ▲ تهلبّ tahlab, Satirising
 ▲ تهلکّ tahlik, Ruining
 ▲ تهلّیل tahlil, Praising God. Joy, timid, flying, gibbous
 ▲ تهّم tahūm, Incomparable, brave
 ▲ تهم , Sultry, a calm Fetid
 ▲ تهمت tahmat, Fetidness, sea-coast
 A crime, ignominy
 P تهمت tahamtan, A hero
 ▲ تهّمّش tahāmmush, Flowing softly.
 ▲ تهّمّط tahammul, Seizing
 ▲ تهّمّج , Running, steaming
 ▲ تهّمّج , Groping Wounding.
 ▲ تهمّ tahman, A hero
 ▲ تهّمّو , Torn, worn (garment)
 ▲ تهّمّم tahmim, Hushing to sleep.
 ▲ تهّمّم tahmim, Sleeping
 ▲ تهّمّمّس tahambas, Enquiring news
 ▲ تهّمّمّج tahannuy, Quickening.
 ▲ تهّمّمّج , Adapting, dressing well
 ▲ تهّمّمّو tahannū, Well fed
 ▲ تهّمّمّه tahnī-at, Congratulation
 ▲ تهّمّمّد tahnūd, Alluring Deficient
 Hooting.
 ▲ تهّمّمّف tahnif, Making haste.
 P تهّمّ tahū, A partridge, spitting.
 ▲ تهّمّو , Low, gentle (voice).
 ▲ تهّمّو , A crowd, tumult
 ▲ تهّمّمّو tahammud, Converted.

- ▲ تهّمّمّو tahawwur, Rashness, ruined, rage, the end, offspring.
 ▲ تهّمّو , Mixing, meeting.
 ▲ تهّمّمّو tahawwū, Feigning to vomit.
 ▲ تهّمّمّو tahawwū, Astonished.
 ▲ تهّمّمّو , Ornamented, terrified.
 ▲ تهّمّمّم tahawwum, Nodding (drowsy)
 ▲ تهّمّمّد tahawūd, Singing sweetly.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawir, Throwing down.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawiz, Dying
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawis, Giving to eat
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawish, Tumultuous
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawit, Making to vomit.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawil, Terrifying, adorning
 An oath made before the هرة
 Detraction.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawim, Doubt, fancy
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahawin, Slighting.
 P تهّمّمّمّو tahaw, Empty, wretched
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahaw, (from لا), She, that.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayyub, Dreading
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayat, Preparation.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayyas, Bestowing.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayyay, Agitated
 P تهّمّمّمّو tahidan, To become empty.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayyay, Re-fractured.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayyay, Extended.
 P تهّمّمّمّو , The hypochondria.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو , Poured out. Imprecating.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayyun, Stupified, thirsty.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayib, Awful, dreadful.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayit, Crying out.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayir, Insulating.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو , Putting fat into pottage.
 ▲ تهّمّمّمّو tahayid, Checking, hastening.

▲ تهير *tahīr*, Falling (a bulwark).
 ▲ تهيع *tahyigh*, Watering
 ▲ تيل *tayil*, Pouring to run over.
 P تي *tī*, Empty, vacant
 ▲ تياجر *tayājur*, Abandoning.
 ▲ تياح *tayyah*, Waving.
 ▲ تيار *tayyār*, A wave. Flowing
 quick (blood) Proud. Surprized
 P تيار *tayyār*, Ready.
 ▲ تيار , Short. A dwarf. The arm
 ▲ تياس *tayās*, Driving Gaining.
 تياص *tayyās*, A goat keeper
 ▲ تياسة *tayāsah*, Desire, passion
 ▲ تيمس *taybīs*, Drying
 ▲ تيب , Insane. Stubborn, fierce
 ▲ تيا , Contumacy The 4th watch.
 ■ تمب *tīp*, A note of hand.
 ▲ تيمم *tayīm*, Making orphans
 ▲ تيج *tīj*, A crown, a tiara
 P تيج *tīj*, An arrow, cotton, sick
 ▲ تيج *tīh*, predetermined.
 ▲ تيد *tayd*, Lenity
 ▲ تيدن *tīzan*, Permit, give leave.
 P تير *tīr*, An arrow Chance Turbid,
 dark. A guide A chief. The
 spring. Lightning. A ship.
 ▲ تير *tīr*, Pride. Elevation.
 P تيرارہ *tīrārāh*, The rain-bow.
 P تير انداز *tīr andāz*, An archer.
 P تير دان *tīr dān*, A quiver.
 P تيرگر *tīrgar*, An arrow-maker.
 P تيرکش *tīrkash*, A quiver.
 P تيرکي *tīrakī*, Darkness.
 P تيرم *tīram*, A great lady.
 P تير مار *tīr mār*, A viper.
 P تيرول *tīroman*, A quiver.
 P تيرہ *tīrah*, Turbid. A beam. Butter.
 A thread. Sadness. A rule.

P تيرج *tīrīj*, The gore of a shift.
 P تير *tīr*, Sharp The edge Acid,
 bitter. Bold, swift. Vehement.
 ▲ تير *tayaz*, Piercing (an arrow).
 P تيراب *tīzāb*, Aquafortis.
 ▲ تيران *tayzān*, Dying
 P تيرک *tīrk*, Belching in contempt
 P تيريدس *tīrīds*, To hasten. To rage.
 P تيرير *tīzār*, A side, the waist.
 P تيريه *tīzayah*, A maternal aunt.
 P تير *tīj*, Green sward A slope.
 P تيره *tīyah*, A beam A vapour.
 ▲ تيس *tays*, A he-goat.
 ▲ تيسا *taysā*, A she-goat.
 ▲ تيسر *tayassur*, Movement.
 ▲ تيسوسه *taysīsīyah*, Goatish.
 ▲ تيسي *tīsā*, A particle of scorn
 ▲ تيسير *taysīr*, Facility.
 P تيشه *tīshah*, An axe, a spade, &c.
 ▲ تيشيم *tayshī*, Opening the eyes (*
 whelp). Sprouting Assaulting.
 ▲ تيشيم *tayshī*, The same.
 ▲ تيج *tay*, Vomiting. Flowing
 Robbing Hastening. Butting
 ▲ تيج *tayn*, Hastening.
 ▲ تيعه , A herd of forty or under
 ▲ تبعط *tayṭ*, Giving warning.
 P تيع *tigh*, A sword, dagger. A
 cobbler's awl The top of a hill, Fire.
 ▲ تيعار *tighār*, A water pot.
 ▲ تيعاق *tayfāh*, Convenient.
 ▲ تيعع *tayaffūṭ*, Exalted.
 ▲ تيعار *taykār*, Modesty.
 ▲ تيقان *tayyikān*, A rash man.
 ▲ تيقط *tayahkūṭ*, Vigilance.
 ▲ تيقيط *tayṭīṭ*, Rousing.
 ▲ تيقن *tayahkūṭ*, Knowing well.

ف تيل ميزان , Weighing against money, or provisions, to be given away in charity

ا تيم *taym*, A servant.

ا تيم *tīm*, A market-place. An inn

ا تيمā *taymā*, A desert.

ف تيماج *tīmāj*, A butt for arrows.

ا تيمار , Sickness. Care. A pension.

ف تيماس *tīmās*, A forest

ا تيمه *tīmat*, A favourite sheep

ا تيمم , Purifying with sand

ا تيمس *tayman*, The south Noon.

ا تيمس *tayammum*, Fortunate.

ا تيمم *taymīm*, Teaching, intending, asking, receiving

ا تيمين *taymīn*, Blessing another

ا تين *tīn*, A fig

ا تين *tīnān*, A wolf

ف تيموس , Grain unwinnowed.

ا تينه *tīnah*, A spider's web

ف تيمو , Strength Learned Heat

ف تيموا *taywā*, Love Study

ا تيمور *tuyūr*, Bringing back

ا تيموت *tayyūʿat*, Sea-lettuce.

ا تيه , Proud Pride A desert.

ا تيه ارض *tayhū arṣ*, A desert

ا تيهان *tayyihān*, Proud, haughty

ف تيهان *tīhūn*, A small insect.

ف تيهو *tīhū*, Empty

ا تيهور *tayhūr*, A sandy plain

ف تيهور *tīhūr*, A small partridge

ث

ث The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet (being never used in words of Persian origin). In arithmetic it expresses 500.

ا ث *ṣā*, Infirmary.

ا ثاب *sāb*, Lazy, torpid.

ا ثابة *sābat*, A young animal.

ا ثابت *ābit*, Firm, fixed Rigid

ا ثابتة *ābitah*, A fixed star.

ا باق *ābit*, Profusely.

ا ثايرة *sāsūat*, Drinking enough (camels) Driving away. Resting

ا تاج *ta aj*, Bleating, &c

ا ثاء , Dew Cold Shamelul

ا ثا , A servant in a. Weak

ا ثا *sa-ulat*, Fluffy *Si-ulat*, Fat

ا ثا , Revenge Retaliation

ا ثايرة *ārat*, Moving, assaulting

ا ثايرة *sārat*, Moist, cold

ا ثايرة , Thin place mud An insect

ا باقى *āqy*, Stony

ا باقى *āgham*, White, whitish.

ا باقى *āghī*, Bleating.

ا باقى *sāḥ*, Sediment Dung

ا باقى *sāḥ*, Sublime, high

ا باقى *sāḥ*, Weighty Bright.

ا باقى *sāḥ*, Friendless.

ا باقى *āl*, The third place

Third An arbitrator

ا بالثي *sālī*, An arbitration

ا بالثي *akisūna*, The thirtieth

ا بالثي *āḥ*, A nipple. A wart.

ا بالثي *āmud*, Eating gently

ا بالثي , Loaded (a fruit tree). Pulse

ا بالثي *āmud*, A rusty sword. A

pleasant abode

ا بالثي *āmūn*, The eighth.

ا بالثي *sāmū*, The second In future.

ا بالثي , An old vicep A little.

ا بالثي *sāhit*, The throat, uvula.

ا بالثي *sa-ay*, Broken, burst.

ا بالثي *sāyib*, Wind before rain.

ا بالثي *sāyāt*, A stable for cattle

ا بالثي *sāyāt*, Lowing, bleating.

ا بالثي *sāyār*, Anger

▲ **ثَبَّ** *ṯabba*, Sitting firmly. Completed.
 ▲ **ثَبَات** *ṯabāt*, Firmness Proof
 ▲ **ثَبْل** *ṯabūn*, A bag, a basket
 ▲ **ثَبْت** *ṯabt*, Constancy Proof
 ▲ **ثَبْثَة** *ṯabat*, The middle of a pond.
 ▲ **ثَبْج** *ṯabaj*, The middle
 ▲ **ثَبْجَاء** *ṯabjā*, Large-bellied.
 ▲ **ثَبْجَة** *ṯabajāt*, The mean, middle
 ▲ **ثَبْر**, Checking Ruining Cursing
 ▲ **ثَبْرَة** *ṯabrat*, Plain soft ground A trench
 ▲ **ثَبْط** *ṯabṭ*, Hindering Torpid.
 ▲ **ثَبْق** *ṯabq*, Flowing quick
 ▲ **ثَبُوت** *ṯubūt*, Firmness. Proof
 ▲ **ثَبُور**, Perishing Ruin, loss
 ▲ **ثَبُوق** *ṯubūq*, Filling (a well).
 ▲ **ثَبُوت** *ṯubūt*, Fixed. See ثابت
 ▲ **ثَبْث**, A fissure. Cracked (earth).
 ▲ **ثَبْج** *ṯajj*, Flowing, pouring out
 ▲ **ثَبْج**, Raining hard Pouring.
 ▲ **ثَبْجَة** *ṯajjāt*, A pleasant garden
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯajr*, Broad, thick.
 ▲ **ثَبْرَة** *ṯajrat*, The throat, breast.
 ▲ **ثَبْلَاء** *ṯajlā*, A large bellied woman
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, Retiring. Continuing
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, A rough road.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, Silent, speechless.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, A cascade.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, Dregs Broad, thick.
 ▲ **ثَبْج**, Watering constantly
 ▲ **ثَبْجَة** *ṯabjāt*, Hoarseness.
 ▲ **ثَبْج** *ṯabj*, The rough tripe.
 ▲ **ثَبْج** *ṯabj*, Thickness.
 ▲ **ثَبْج**, Thick, muddy Firm.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, A strainer.
 ▲ **ثَبْج** *ṯabj*, Breaking the head
 ▲ **ثَبْج**, Flowing Sending Bursting.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, Tired with speaking

▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, Thick, fat, stupid.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, Corpulent, heavy.
 ▲ **ثَبْم** *ṯajm*, The breast.
 ▲ **ثَبْم**, Having large breasts.
 ▲ **ثَبْمَة** *ṯadayyat*, A little breast.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarr*, Separating. Flowing.
 Going fast Large, open.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarā*, Wealthy The earth.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarūb*, A clay-pit.
 ▲ **ثَبْرَة** *ṯarūrat*, A jetting fountain.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarāy*, The seventh earth
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarb*, Death. The caul
 Blaming
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarbū*, Fat (sheep).
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarsār*, Talkative, blabbing.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarsūr*, A plentiful fountain.
 ▲ **ثَبْر**, Dyeing Breaking. Rain.
 ▲ **ثَبْر**, Shoemaker's glue Dung.
 ▲ **ثَبْرَة** *ṯarṭamat*, Looking down.
 ▲ **ثَبْرَة** *ṯarṭayāt*, A weak man
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarīḡ*, Unseasonably.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** Large-mouthed (an urn).
 ▲ **ثَبْرَة**, A wife, a woman.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarghūt*, Thin clay or mud
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarkulā*, An Egyptian cloth.
 ▲ **ثَبْر**, Falling out (fore-teeth)
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarmān*, A shrub
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯaramāt*, Thin mud or clay.
 ▲ **ثَبْر**, A fox The lip groove.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯaranīḡ*, Heavy-bodied.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarw*, Making numerous
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarwā*, Wealthy.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarwān*, Opulent.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarwat*, Wealth. Number.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarūr*, Abounding in milk.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarī*, Rich. Moist. Dust.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯaryā*, Moist earth.
 ▲ **ثَبْر**, The hair of the body.
 ▲ **ثَبْر** *ṯarīd*, Crumbled, grated.

- ▲ سائ *sall*, Thin of hair.
 ▲ سائآ *sallā*, Acting foolishly.
 ▲ سائاءة *salla-ul*, A kind of spider.
 ▲ سائاع *sallāc*, Rheum.
 ▲ سائاة *sallat*, Having a thin beard.
 ▲ سائاع *sallac*, Seized with a running
 at the nose Polluted Clear
 ▲ سائاعة *sallāc*, Superiority (in speaking).
 ▲ سائاف *sallaf*, Luxurious
 ▲ سائي *salli*, Foolish, insane.
 ▲ سائاب *sallāb*, Pure water.
 ▲ سائارير *sallārīr*, A kind of asparagus
 ▲ سائالت *sallāt*, The she-fox Hay.
 ▲ سائامة *sallāmat*, An adulteress.
 ▲ سائب *sallab*, Flowing A channel.
 ▲ سائعة *sallāc*, A lizard A mouse.
 ▲ سائاع *sallāc*, A pearl Red wool.
 ▲ سائاع *sallāc*, A stammer.
 ▲ سائاع *sallāc*, A crowd of travellers.
 ▲ سائد *sallad*, Sour Soft (earth). Fresh.
 ▲ سائور *sallūr*, A dwarf A wart.
 ▲ سائط *sallāt*, Putrid (meat, &c)
 ▲ سائط *sallāt*, A rotter egg.
 ▲ سائل *sallil*, Ignoble, despicable.
 ▲ سائلب *sallāb*, A fox. A gutter.
 ▲ سائلية *sallāliyyat*, A dog's pace.
 ▲ سائلو *sallū*, A sort of date.
 ▲ سائلول *sallūl*, Passionate.
 ▲ سائوب *sallūb*, Gall, bitterness
 ▲ سائول *sallūl*, Encumbered (an army).
 ▲ سائيط *sallīt*, Moveable sands.
 ▲ سائا *sallā*, Bleating
 ▲ سائارير *sallārīr*, A small melon
 ▲ سائب *sallāb*, Digging. Piercing.
 ▲ سائبة *sallāb*, A frog
 ▲ سائاع *sallāc*, Hesitation.
 ▲ سائر *sallār*, The fore teeth, mouth.
 ▲ سائرت *sallārat*, The pit of the sto-

- mach. A fissure, opening. A level
 way.
 ▲ سائم *sallām*, A hunting dog.
 ▲ سائو *sallū*, A sort of dates.
 ▲ سائوة *sallāwat*, Hunger. A desert.
 ▲ سائفا *sallāf*, Mustard.
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, The lower millstone.
 ▲ سائفر *sallāf*, The crupper.
 ▲ سائفروق *sallāfurūk*, The stalk.
 ▲ سائفل *sallāf*, Refuse Corn. Pulse.
 The under mill stone.
 ▲ سائف *sallāf*, A bruise Hard (the hand).
 ▲ سائفة *sallāfat*, Callosity.
 ▲ سائفة *sallāfat*, A saucer
 ▲ سائث *sallāt*, Trust thou.
 ▲ سائاب *sallāb*, Straw, stubble.
 ▲ سائاب *sallāb*, Kindled, shining.
 ▲ سائاف *sallāf*, Of an excellent ge-
 nius (a woman). *Sallāf*, A saw.
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, Heavy, loaded Morose.
 ▲ سائامت *sallāmat*, Detriment.
 ▲ سائب *sallāb*, A hole.
 ▲ سائاة *sallāt*, Confidence.
 ▲ سائف *sallāf*, Straightening a spear.
 Finding. Taking. Ingenious.
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, Weighing *Sallāl*,
 Baggage. Family *Sallāl*, A load
 ▲ سائال *sallāl*, Torpor, dullness.
 ▲ سائوب *sallūb*, Fuel.
 ▲ سائيب *sallīb*, Milky Very red
 ▲ سائيف *sallīf*, Sour. Acute.
 ▲ سائيل *sallīl*, Heavy Sour Dull
 ▲ سائسالة *sallālat*, A mad woman.
 ▲ سائل *sallīl*, Death Childless.
 ▲ سائام *sallām*, The mid-way. Per-
 sisting Stopping. *Sallām*, A guide.
 ▲ سائم *sallām*, Smoothness of road.
 The king's high-way.
 ▲ سائكة *sallāk*, A flock (of birds). A pit

▲ نكول *sa'ul*, (A mother) deprived of children
 ▲ نزل *sall*, Ring Pulling down.
 ▲ ثلاثة *salāsah*, Three
 ▲ ثلاثة *salāsūn*, Thirty
 ▲ سالي *salāsi*, Triangular.
 ▲ ثلاثة *salāsīyat*, The lord of lords
 ▲ نال *sallīg*, A sell of ice
 ▲ نال *sa'ib*, Injury Breaking
 Fifth Sub, Vice
 ▲ نال *sallat* A flock Wool Death
 ▲ نال *salas*, Three The third.
 ▲ نال *salasū*, The third day
 ▲ نال *al-sān* Nightshade
 ▲ نال *salasat*, Three. A trivet
 ▲ نال *salat*, Destruction
 ▲ نال *salay*, Snow, snowing
 ▲ نال *salh*, Spring dung
 ▲ نال *sal*, Thin elephant's dung
 ▲ نال *sal*, Breaking the head
 ▲ نال *salat*, Destruction
 ▲ نال *salin*, Breaking the egg
 ▲ نال *salmat*, A creek, broken
 ▲ نال *salmat* Thin mud.
 ▲ نال *salig*, Iniquity, cheerful
 ▲ نال *salat*, The third Easy, plain
 ▲ نال *samm*, Trampling Adjusting Retorting Devoting
 ▲ نال *sal*, Beautiful
 ▲ نال *sal* At assistant.
 ▲ نال *sal*, The chest Froth
 ▲ نال *sal* A small place
 ▲ نال *sal* Fight
 ▲ نال *salām*, A 'salām
 ▲ نال *salām*
 ▲ نال *salām*, An 'salām
 ▲ نال *samsam*, A 'salām dog.

▲ نال *samsam*, Restrained. Firm.
 ▲ نال *samg*, Mixture, confusion.
 ▲ نال *samad*, A small quantity of water cut off from encase
 ▲ نال *samar*, Fruit Gold. Silver
 ▲ نال *samū*, Bearing fruit
 ▲ نال *sam*, Thin shining mud
 ▲ نال *sam-sal*, Beautiful of face.
 ▲ نال *samgh*, Ingraining (cloth), Anointing, breaking the head,
 ▲ نال *samghat*, The top of a hull.
 ▲ نال *sam*, Drinking before eating
 ▲ نال *samla*, Lavity
 ▲ نال *saman*, Price, value
 ▲ نال *samom*, Cutting grass from a sheep's lips
 ▲ نال *samu*, Fresh butter
 ▲ نال *samighat* Broth mixed with fat Moist ground A flesh wound
 ▲ نال *samilat*, Assisting the paunch A basket A cistern
 ▲ نال *samin*, Valuable The 8th part.
 ▲ نال *sinn*, Dry hay Blackish wood.
 ▲ نال *samū*, A salutation *Sunā*, In two's, two and two
 ▲ نال *sant*, Stinking Flaccid
 ▲ نال *sannat*, The fetlock, abdomen
 ▲ نال *santān*, Two.
 ▲ نال *santāyat*, Obscene, evil
 ▲ نال *santul*, A rotten egg *Sintul*, short Dirty. Weak
 ▲ نال *sangarat*, A channel.
 ▲ نال *sandīrat*, The flesh upon the chest of a man, the nipple
 ▲ نال *sancē*, An exception.
 ▲ نال *sany*, Folding Repeating. Averting. Acceding to. *Sina'*, A flexure. A substitute. Monday. Secondary Shedding the first teeth.

- ▲ ثنيا *ṣunyā*, An exception.
 ▲ ثبي *ṣunya'*, The offal of a camel.
 An except on
 ▲ ثوا *ṣawā*, Dwelling. Dying
 Buried
 ▲ ثواب *ṣawāb*, A premium Merit
 Honey A bee
 ▲ ثوابة *ṣawābat*, A planet.
 ▲ ثواح *ṣawāḥ*, Bleating of a goat.
 ▲ ثواط *ṣawāt*, Rheum.
 ▲ ثوالة *ṣawālat*, A swarm of locusts
 ▲ ثوال, Of the third race, &c.
 ▲ ثوب *ṣawb*, A vest Returning
 Assembling Full A parapet
 Gleanage A work
 ▲ ثوبا *ṣu-ubā*, Lazy, torpid.
 ▲ ثوح *ṣawj*, A kind of vessel
 ▲ ثور *ṣawr*, A bull Redness. A
 lord Twilight An assault.
 Circulation of the blood The
 green scum on water A mad-
 man Many, much.
 ▲ ثوران *ṣawran*, Assaulting.
 ▲ ثورة *ṣawrat*, A cow *Ṣaurat*, Hatred
 ▲ ثوع *ṣawuʿ*, A mountain tree.
 ▲ ثول *ṣawl*, A male bee. A hive.
 A torpor in sheep, also a vertigo
 ▲ ثولول *ṣūlūl*, A nipple A wart.
 ▲ ثوم *ṣūm*, Garlic, an onion
 ▲ ثومالا, A species of wild olive
 ▲ ثومتين *ṣumutīm*, Spleenwort
 ▲ ثومس *ṣūmas*, Thyme
 ▲ ثور, Exalted, flying (dust)
 ▲ ثورور, The appearance of blood
 ▲ ثوي *ṣawī*, A guest, a stranger
 ▲ ثويلة, A heap Many, much.
 ▲ ثويا, A rolling-pin
 ▲ ثهات *ṣahāt*, Vociferating
 ▲ ثهل *ṣahāl*, Spread on the ground
 ▲ ثهود, A handsome boy.

- ▲ ثياى, An attendant in a bagnio.
 ▲ ثيباق *ṣībāl*, Overflowing
 ▲ ثية *ṣayyat*, A sheep cotc.
 ▲ ثيل *ṣayyal*, A lull goat, or ox.
 A jolly man. Foolishly
 ▲ ثيد *ṣayd*, Moist Chilled.
 ▲ ثير *ṣū*, The cover of a pit
 ▲ ثيل *ṣil*, Grass
 ▲ ثين *ṣin*, A pearl fishery.

ح

- ح *ḥim*, The fifth letter of the Persian
 and Arabic alphabets, and the
 character for three. Interchange-
 able with ث, ر, ش, and چ.
 ▲ حا *jā*, A barren year.
 ▲ حا *jā*, and حای, A place.
 ▲ حاab *ja-ab*, Canning Selling.
 ▲ حابة *jābat*, An answer Power.
 ▲ حابر *jābm*, Powerful, proud. A
 republican Broad
 ▲ حارة *jābīzah*, Flight
 ▲ حابلسا *jābilsā*, The west.
 ▲ حابلنا *jābillā*, The east.
 ▲ حانى, A collector of revenue.
 ▲ حابة *jābul*, A stone reservoir.
 ▲ حابدن *jābadan*, To be lazy, co-
 wardly,loth, v.acd
 ▲ حاس *ja-as*, Heavy laden.
 ▲ حاسا *jāṣyal*, kneeling
 ▲ حاحة *jāyat*, A bead, a necklace.
 ▲ حاحم *jāyam*, A fine carpet
 ▲ حاحي *jāye*, The shoulder of a bow.
 ▲ حاحا, Having prominent eyes.
 ▲ حاحم *jāhum*, A very hot place.
 ▲ حاحطه *jāhu.at*, Prominent (eye).
 ▲ حاد *jahl*, Diligent. Vain
 ▲ حاداد *jādād*, To give a place, protect.

- ▲ **حادب** *ḥādab*, One who is false. A liar.
 ▲ **حادّة** *ḥāddat*, The straight path.
 P **حادرس** *ḥāduras*, Millet.
 P **حادر** *ḥādir*, Day-break.
 ▲ **حادس** *ḥāds*, Obliterated.
 ▲ **حادسة** *ḥādsat*, Unploughed
 ▲ **حادل** *ḥādul*, A robust youth
 ▲ **حادو** *ḥādū*, A conjurer. Black
 P **جادوگری** *jādūgarī*, Conjuraton.
 P **جادوی** *jādawī*, Magic
 P **جاده** *jūklah*, The highway.
 P **جادی** *jādī*, A conjurer
 ▲ **جادی** *jādī*, Begging. Saffron
 ▲ **جاء** *ja-aw*, Drinking, swilling.
 ▲ **جاذب** *jāzab*, An allurer.
 ▲ **جاذبة** *jā-bal*, Attraction, beauty.
 ▲ **جادل** *jā-ul*, Upright. Cheerful
 ▲ **جار** *jār*, A neighbour, partner,
 assistant, wife. Cloaning in prayer,
 corpulent. Luxuriant
 ▲ **جارحة** *jārḥat*, A beast of prey.
 P **جارد** *jārad*, Necessity
 ▲ **جارس** *jārs*, A severe cough
 Laughing. A barren woman
 ▲ **جارم** *jārim*, Delinquent
 P **جارو** *jāro*, Mortar, cement. A brush.
 P **جاروب** *jārūb*, A besom. Sweeping.
 P **جارود** *jārūd*, Extremely dry.
 A bad man.
 P **جارور** *jārūr*, A river. A hinge.
 ▲ **جاری** *jārī*, Running. Happening
 ▲ **جارنه** *ja-aw*, A girl, a female slave.
 ▲ **جاء** *ja-aw*, The breast. A stifling.
 P **جاء** *jāz*, A frog
 ▲ **جارم** *jārm*, A resolver, concluder.
 ▲ **جاری** *jārī*, Value, recompense.
 ▲ **جاساءة** *jāsā-at*, Asperity.
 P **جاسوس** *jāsūs*, A spy.
 P **جاسوسی** *jāsūsī*, Spying.

- ▲ **حاش** *ḥāsh*, Disturbed. The heart.
 ▲ **حاعل** *ḥāʿal*, A maker. Doer.
 ▲ **جاحیه** *jāʿiyah*, Foolish (woman).
 ▲ **جاف** *jāf*, Dry. Wandering.
 A courtesan,
 ▲ **جافل** *jāfil*, Active. Disturbed.
 ▲ **جافی** *jāfi*, Inquiring, vexing.
 Cruel. A sinner. Rude.
 P **جاگیر** *jāgīr*, Land granted by the
 king in perpetuity or for life.
 P **جال** *jāl*, An aquatic bird. n **حال**
jāl or **حالة** *ḥāl*, A net, snare.
 ▲ **جالب** *jālib*, A merchant. An
 author, exciter, attracter, drawer.
 ▲ **جالة** *jālat*, Tribute.
 ▲ **جالس** *jāls*, Sitting. A sitter.
 ▲ **جالع** *jālc*, Impudent, unmodest.
 Conspicuous, transparent.
 ▲ **جالت** *jāls*, Tearing, breaking.
 Pestilence
 P **جالودار** *jālodār*, A running footman.
 P **جاله** *jālah*, A raft.
 ▲ **جاللی** *jālī*, Shining. Evident.
 ▲ **جالیه** *jālyat*, Tribute.
 P **جام** *jām*, A cup. Glass, a mirror.
 ▲ **جامد** *jāmd*, Concrete. Stiff
 P **جامدار** *jāmdār*, A keeper of a
 wardrobe. A musqueteer.
 P **جامدارخانه** *jāmdārkhān*, A wardrobe.
 P **جامداری** *jāmdārī*, Protection.
 P **جامدانی** *jāmdānī*, A fine muslin spotted or
 flowered in the loom
 ▲ **جامع** *jāmaʿ*, A collector. Com-
 pleting. All, whole.
 ▲ **جامعة** *jāmaʿyat*, A large kettle.
 ▲ **جامعیت** *jāmaʿiyat*, Universality.
 P **جامان** *jāmagān*, A wardrobe in baths.
 P **جامگی** *jāmagī*, A cotton tunic. A
 salary. A gun match.

♀ دامگي دار *jāmgi dār*, A matchlock-man.
 ▲ جامل *jāmul*, A troop of camels.
 ♀ جامن *jāmn*, Urine.
 ▲ جاملي *jāmlī*, Insanity
 ♀ جاموار *jāmwār*, See جامه.
 ▲ جاموس *jāmūs*, A buffalo
 ♀ جامه *jāmah*, A garment, couch
 Cotton A cup A poem. History.
 Power.
 ♀ جامه نادرين *jāme nādriyān*, Breeches, old clothes
 ♀ جامه بر *jāme bar*, Scissors, shears
 ♀ جامه وار *jāme wār*, Proper for mending.
 ♀ جان *jān*, The soul, mind life
 ▲ جان *jān*, The devil. A large
 harmless snake.
 ▲ جانب *jāmb*, A part, a side,
 strange, foreign, contempt.
 ♀ جان بازي *jān bāzi*, Playing with life,
 (hence), a person who pursues a
 dangerous trade.
 ♀ جان بازي *jān bāzi*, A swing.
 ♀ جانبداري *jānb dāri*, Partiality
 ♀ جاني *jāni*, Collateral Foreign
 ▲ جانبدار *jānbāz*, Every side.
 ♀ جاندار *jāndār*, Animated
 ♀ جان ربا *jān rābā*, Soul-destroying
 ♀ جان سپار *jān sipār*, Exposing one's self
 ♀ جانستان *jān sātān*, Ravishing, the
 soul, killing.
 ♀ جاسور *jāsūr*, Inflaming the mind
 ▲ جانش *jānsh*, Near.
 ♀ جانشين *jānshīn*, A substitute.
 ♀ جانگش *jān kash*, Quarrelsome.
 ♀ جانگه *jān gāh*, Dangerous.
 ♀ جانگدار *jāngdār*, Melting the soul
 ♀ جانوار *jānwār*, An animal.
 ▲ جانه *jānah*, The young of any
 animal, pith of a tree. An island
 The cheek.

♀ جاني *jāni*, A soul. Cordial.
 ▲ جاوا *jāwā*, Dark chesnut (mare).
 ▲ جاواي *jāwāy*, Camp, a tent.
 ▲ جاوه *jā-wat*, A barren year.
 ♀ جاودان *jāwādān*, Everlasting.
 ♀ جاوراد *jāwarad*, A white-thorn
 ♀ جاورس *jāwars*, Millet.
 ▲ جاويد *jāwīd*, Eternal.
 ♀ جاويدن *jāwīdan*, To scream.
 ♀ جاه *jāh*, Dignity, place.
 ▲ جاه *jāhat*, Dignity.
 ▲ جاهل *jāhul*, Hungry, active A
 seeker A warrior.
 ▲ جاهشت *jāhushat*, A crowd
 ▲ جاهش *jāhsh*, Superior, actue
 ▲ جادوة *jāh-at*, A colt
 ▲ جاهل *jāhil*, An idiot
 ▲ جاهي *jāhi*, Ruined house.
 ▲ جانيان *jāniyan*, Publicly
 ♀ جاسوس *jāsūs*, To grow cold, to rub
 ▲ جاي *jā-ay*, Biting, keeping
 ♀ جاي *jāy* (see جا), A place.
 ▲ جاي *jāy*, Coming, a comer
 ▲ جايه *jāyhat*, Fame, news
 ▲ جايحه *jāyhat*, Damage, injury
 ▲ جاييد *jāyīd*, Beneficent
 ♀ جاي دان *jāy dān*, Assignment in land.
 ♀ جاي دشت *jāy dūshatān*, To happen
 ▲ جايد *jāyīd*, Swelling with drinking
 ▲ جايير *jāyīr*, Heart burn, cruel, hin-
 dering, man, much
 ♀ جايړان *jāyārān*, A kind of doc.
 ▲ جايړ *jāyār*, Passing law ful
 ▲ جايرد *jāyird*, Benignity A gift.
 ♀ جايړه *jāyīr*, Proof, gift, muster.
 ▲ جايړش *jāyīrsh*, Fuquing.
 ▲ جايړشه *jāyīrshat*, The mind, soul.
 ▲ جايړه *jāyīr*, Starving, hungry
 ▲ جايړ *jāyīr*, Penetrating (a blow).

- ▲ جايغه *jāyghah*, A stab.
 P جايگاه *jāyghāh*, A dwelling.
 P جايگير *jāyghir*, A possessor.
 P جايي *jāyī*, One place
 ▲ جايي *jāyī*, Coming.
 ▲ جانم *jānī*, Pus, blood.
 ▲ جالب *jālb*, Castrating.
 ▲ جاب *jāb*, A kind of fungus.
 ▲ جابب *jābb*, Pusillanimous
 P جاب *jāb*, Saturday
 ▲ جباب *jābab*, Castrating.
 ▲ جاباب *jābab*, A desert plain
 ▲ جبار *jābār*, Shedding blood, vanity.
 A torrent, destructive, reparation
 ▲ حار *ḥār*, Citat. A conqueror
 P حارشدن *ḥāreshdan*, To overcome.
 ▲ جابوار *jābūrah*, A bracelet
 ▲ حاري *ḥārī*, A tyrant, a giant.
 ▲ جابع *jābbāḥ*, A short woman
 ▲ جبان *jābbān*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ جبة *jābbah*, A quilted waistcoat.
 ▲ جب *jāb*, An idol, magic.
 P جبرج *jābjurrah*, A scourge
 ▲ جبر *jābr*, Force, restoring
 ▲ حراً *ḥarā*, (جبراً), By force.
 ▲ جبروت *jābrūt*, Proud, power.
 ▲ جبري *jābrī*, Compelled
 ▲ جبرس *jābrs*, Timid, plaster
 ▲ جبل *jābal*, A mountain *Jābl*,
 Many, creation See حمله
 ▲ جابل *jābl*, A camel's bunch.
 ▲ جملة *jāmallah*, Form, nature.
 ▲ جملقوم *jāmallahūm*, An anæsthest.
 ▲ جبلي *jābllī*, Natural, innate.
 ▲ جن *jān*, Pusillanimity. Cheese.
 ▲ جبوب *jābūb*, Hard earth. Surface.

- P جابه *jābah*, Armour.
 ▲ جبه *jābhah*, The front. A troop.
 A chief, contempt
 ▲ حبل *ḥabl*, A rude stupid man.
 ▲ حيشية *ḥishīyah*, A deformed woman
 ▲ حبير *jābbīr*, Very proud.
 P حبير *jābbīrah*, A bandage.
 ▲ حبين *ḥabīn*, The forehead, timid.
 ▲ جاد *jād*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ جاس *jās*, Wax, high ground.
 ▲ جال *jāḥ*, A sepulchre
 ▲ جال *jāḥ*, Thick hair.
 ▲ جاسم *jāsam*, The night-mare.
 ▲ جاسم *jāssūmah*, A sluggard.
 ▲ حث *ḥath*, The figure. A dead carcass
 ▲ جاسل *jāsl*, Many, much
 ▲ حثله *ḥathlah*, Thick hair, a black ant
 ▲ جثمان *jāsmān*, The body
 ▲ حثمة *jāsamah* See حثامه
 ▲ جسيم *jāssūm*, Origin Inhesion
 Reclining Dying
 ▲ حاريه *ḥārīyah*, A strong camel.
 ▲ حاش *ḥāsh*, A crowd, pushing
 ▲ حائط *ḥāḥ*, The hollow of the eye
 ▲ جهاف *jāḥāf*, Battle *Jāḥāf*, Death.
 The flux
 ▲ جها *jāḥ*, Poison, venom
 ▲ حام *ḥām*, Swelled eyes Greedy
 ▲ حاب *ḥāb*, Powerful. A dwarf.
 ▲ جاج *jāḥjāḥ*, A prince.
 ▲ جاج *jāḥjāḥ*, A large ram.
 ▲ جاد *jāḥd*, Denying, poor.
 ▲ جاد *jāḥdāb*, A dwarf.
 ▲ جادر *jāḥdar*, Short, a dwarf.
 ▲ جادل *jāḥdal*, Fat, firm, strong.
 ▲ جادما *jāḥdamah*, Swiftness.
 ▲ جحر *jāḥr*, The den of a beast.
 ▲ جحر *jāḥrah*, Short and thick.

- ▲ جحره *jahī al*, A severe season
 ▲ جحرش *jahrash*, Thick, compact
 ▲ جحرط , A decrepid old woman.
 ▲ جحرم *jahram*, A bad man.
 ▲ جحرمة *jahramah*, Poverty, trouble.
 ▲ جحش *jahs*, A battle Killing.
 ▲ جحش *jahsh*, A colt Thick grass.
 ▲ جحشر *jushhar*, Short-ribbed
 ▲ جحشل *jushshal*, Swift, nimble.
 ▲ جحطم *jahzam*, Larged-eyed
 ▲ جحل , An army (A great man).
 ▲ جحل *jahl*, Throwing down The queen bee. A camelion. A beetle A chief A prince
 ▲ جحشم *jahmash*. V جحشط *jhrīṣṭ*.
 ▲ جحمة *jahmazat*, Swaddled, bound Running at speed
 ▲ جحس , (An infant) ill fed
 ▲ جحب , A dwarf Powerful.
 ▲ جحنبور *jahnbur*, A corpulent man
 ▲ جحيرة , A female dwarf
 ▲ جحنش *jahnash*, Thick.
 ▲ جحوة *jahwat*, One pace or step
 ▲ جحوش , A boy, not of age.
 ▲ جحوب *jahūf*, A water bucket.
 ▲ جحيم *jahīm*, A large fire, hell
 ▲ جحان (أبو) *jukhād*, A locust
 ▲ جحادي , A milk-pail Large.
 P جحت *jakht*, Hope, desire
 P جحش , A sort of small seed used ✓ for sore eyes
 P جحج *jakhy*, A sort of bird
 ▲ جحط *jukhrīṣṭ* V. جحشط *jhrīṣṭ*.
 P جحشيد , To be wrinkled, twisted Labouring. Startling. Marking.
 ▲ جحوذ *jukhūz*, An enemy.
 P جح *jad*, An ancestor. See جح. A curl of hair Envy. A camel
 ▲ جح , A father, forefather. Dignity,

- glory (of God) Wealth A pace.
 Juld, Study, effort.
 ▲ جاد *jadā*, Common good.
 P جاد *judā*, Distinct, apart.
 ▲ جاد *judlan*, Plainly. In no shape. Seriously, strongly.
 ▲ جدار , A wall. Fit, worthy.
 P جدارك *judārak*, A certain game.
 ▲ جادع *jadāṭ*, A severe year.
 P جادگاه *judāgānah*, Separately.
 ▲ جادال *jadāl*, A hot contest.
 P جادوي *jadūwī*, Salary, stipend.
 ▲ جادانه *jadāyah*, A doc, a roe
 P جاداي *judāyī*, Separation.
 ▲ جادب *jadb*, Scarcity A vice
 ▲ جدلة *jaddah*, A grandmother, new. Finding, rich. Juklah, A way, path, method The surface. A plain wanting water.
 ▲ جادر *jadi*, A wall. A root A scar. Worthy P جادر , A messenger.
 ▲ جدرة *jadarat*, A scar
 ▲ جادري *jadari*, The small pox.
 ▲ جادف *jadaf*, A sepulchre
 ▲ جادل *jadl*, The limbs Strength. Growing, battle Pretending.
 ▲ جادلا *jadlā*, A coat of mail.
 ▲ جادامة *jadamah*, Short (a man).
 ▲ جادان *jalan*, Sweetness of voice.
 Jidn, A root origin.
 P جادوار *jahwār*, Zedoary.
 ▲ جادوب *julūb*, Barren, scarce.
 ▲ جادور *judūr*, Proper, fit, worthy
 AP جادول , A river. A line, rule
 P جادول ستيي , Sexagenary canon
 ▲ جادوي *jadwa*, A common good
 ▲ جادي , A bird, a she-goat.
 ▲ جديب , Severe (year) Desolate.
 ▲ جادية *jadyat*, A cushion. Blood

▲ جَدِيد *jaded*, New. Happy.
 ▲ جَدِير *jadir*, Walled in. Fit.
 ▲ جَدِيكُ , Women's buskins
 ▲ حَدِيل , A bridle. A girdle.
 ▲ حَذَا *ḥazā*, A fragment.
 ▲ حَذَاة *ḥazāh*, Rust-eaten.
 ▲ حَدَام *ḥazām*, Leprosy. A leper
 ▲ حَذَب *ḥazb*, Allurement
 ▲ حَذَاة *ḥazbat*, Distance. A tract
 ▲ حَذَر *ḥazr*, An origin, root
 P حَذَر *ḥazr*, An ambassador
 ▲ حَذَع *ḥ-az*, The trunk of a tree
 Young Novelty A heifer.
 ▲ حَذَل *ḥazl*, The summit. *Jazal*,
 Joy. *Ji-l*, The root, trunk
 ▲ حَذَلَه *ḥazilah*, Luxuriant.
 ▲ حَذَمَا , Amputated Leprous, (fem)
 ▲ حَذْمَار *ḥazmār*, The stump.
 ▲ حَذْمَة , A whip A piece
 ▲ حَذَن *ḥazn*, A root.
 ▲ حَذُوب *ḥazūb*, Attracting
 ▲ حَذُوب *ḥazūb*, Fire. A coal.
 ▲ حَذِيذَة *ḥazizah*, Bruised wheat
 ▲ حَذَمَ *ḥazim*, Mutilated.
 ▲ حَرَّ *ḥarr*, Drawing The Lase.
 P حَرَّ , A crack, cleft حَرَّ *ḥur*, A saddle.
 ▲ حَرَا *ḥarā*, The heart-burn A boy.
 A stipend A beggar
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥa-al*, Audacity.
 ▲ حَرَاب *ḥarāb*, Scabby. A provision-
 bag, the scrotum.
 P حَرَاب *ḥarāb*, Water.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥarāh*, A surgeon.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥarāh*, A wound, ^{pus}.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥarāh*, Surgery.
 ▲ حَرَاد *ḥarād*, A locust.
 ▲ حَرَار *ḥarrār*, Drawing. A brave
 soldier. A beggar.

▲ حَرَار *ḥarār*, Cutting keenly.
 ▲ حَرَاب *ḥaraf*, A large measure. A
 glutton. Cheerful.
 ▲ حَرَام *ḥarāfīz*, Thick, large.
 ▲ حَرَاش *ḥarāfish*, A big man.
 ▲ حَرَاص , Noxious to health.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥarāḥ*, Lean.
 ▲ حَرَام *ḥarām*, The date tree.
 ▲ حَرَان *ḥarān*, Passionate.
 P حَرَاة , The right hand side, the
 2nd line of the right wing
 P حَرَب , A woodcock, quail.
 P حَرَب *ḥarb*, A conqueror. *Jirb*
 An acre.
 ▲ حَرَب *ḥarab*, The scab, mange
 ▲ حَرَبَا *ḥarbā*, Scabby. Heaven
 ▲ حَرَا , A sheath. *Jurbān*, The
 collar. The gore
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥarbat*, A sown-field.
 P حَرَبَا *ḥarabnāg*, Scabby.
 ▲ حَرَبَا *ḥarbiyā*, A westerly wind
 ▲ حَرَج , Turning round, rough.
 P حَرَج *ḥarj*, Rocket (an herb).
 ▲ حَرَج *ḥarh*, Wounding.
 ▲ حَرَد *ḥard*, Tearing up, erasing,
Jarid, Bald, barren
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥardat*, A garment worn bare.
Jirdat, The soul
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥardawn*, A rat, mouse.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥaraz*, A tumour, the grease.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥaraz*, Killing, reviling. Bare
 P حَرَاة *ḥarz*, A kind of bustard.
 ▲ حَرَاة , A bundle of hay, &c.
 ▲ حَرَام *ḥarām*, Dry bread.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥars*, A gentle sound.
 ▲ حَرَام *ḥarsām*, The pleurisy.
 ▲ حَرَش , A watch of the night.
 ▲ حَرَش *ḥarshub*, A dwarf.
 ▲ حَرَاة *ḥarshab*, Lean, meagre.

P حرشفت *jarshafī*, A lampoon.
 A حرط *jarat*, Choaking. Trouble
 A حرع *jarac*, Drinking water.
 A حرا *jarāṭ*, A sandy desert
 A حرعب, Gross, rude, stupid.
 A حرعه *jarāḥ*, The dregs.
 A حرعيل *jarāḥīl*, Thick.
 A جرعوب *jurcūb*, Large bodied
 A جرعكك *jarcaḥkīk*, Thick milk.
 A حرف *jarf* A plentiful year
 P حرث *jūruḥ*, A desert.
 P حرکت *jarḥant*, Lasciviousness
 A حرم *jarm*, Warm. *Jaram*, A crime *Jerm*, Sound Colour. A body. A globe
 A حرموت *jurmūt*, Leather hose
 A حرمة *jarambat*, A multitude.
 P حربگ *jarang*, A tinkling
 P حرنگیدن, To jingle, tingle, rattle
 A حرو *jarw*, A whip.
 A حرواط *jarwāt*, Long, tall.
 A حرور *jarūz*, Voracious Dryness
 A حروص *jarūz*, Thick, large-bellied
 A حروم *jurūm*, A warm country.
 P A حرة *jurrah*, A little cruise The handle of a cup, &c A jar. A beard. A funnel A cushion Form
 A حرهاس *jarhās*, Corpulent
 A حرهام *jarhām*, Keen, diligent.
 A حرهيه *jarhiyah*, A loud voice
 A حري *ari*, Bold, brave. Young An agent. A substitute
 A حريان *jaryān*, Flowing.
 A حريب *jarīb*, A corn measure (384 mudds, or about 768 lib)
 A حرية *jryah*, A flux of water.
 A حريح *jarriḥ*, Wounded
 P حريد *jarid*, A lance, spear.

A حريده *jaridah*, A book. A branch.
 P Simple. Alone. Desolate. Quick.
 A حرير *jarir*, Brave, powerful.
 A حريرة *jarirat*, A fault. Pefidy.
 A حريش *jarish*, Bruised, brayed.
 A حريف *jarif*, Art.
 A حريم *jarim*, Dry dates. Guilty.
 A جريمة, A crime. A fine.
 A حريه *jarayah*, The belly
 P حير *juz*, Besides, except.
 A حير *jazz*, Mowing, shaving.
 A حيز *jaā*, Content (*juz*), A part. A quire A section of a book
 P حير *jiz*, The fat of a sheep's tail
 A حيزا *juā*, Compensation.
 A حيزا *juāt*, The handle
 A حيزار *jazzār*, A butcher.
 A حيزار *jaāz*, Cutting.
 A حيزار *juzāat*, A cut, a chip.
 A حيزاف *juzāf*, A fisher
 A حيزاف *juāf*, Richness
 A حيزال *jazāl*, Sagacity. Greatness. Entire Eloquent
 A حيزب *juzb*, A part, portion, lot.
 A حيزان The trot of a horse.
 P حيزه كريس, To enrage
 A حيزه *juzat*, The sheep-shearing.
 P حيزد *jad*, A cricket A whispel.
 P حيزدار *juidarah*, The dry skin of dressed meat A sparrow.
 A حيزر *jazr*, Reflex. Cutting.
 P حيزري *juzrasī*, Knowledge.
 P حيزرو *juzraw*, A privy.
 A حيزع, A shell. An onyx. Sorrow.
 P حيزاغ *jaāgh*, A frog Complaint.
 A حيزف *jaāf*, Buying rashly.
 A حيزل *jazl*, Cutting. Fire-wood. Copious. Prudent. Eloquent.

- ▲ جرة *jaṣra*, A part. A prudent woman.
 ▲ حرم *jaḥm*, Cutting, ending, requiring, filling, estimating, weak, silent, drinking or eating sufficiently, deciding, The mark *jasma*.
 ▲ حراً *jaḥmān*, Resolutely.
 ▲ حريصة *jaḥṣa*, Thick. A servant's wife.
 ▲ جرور *jaḥūr*, Slaying a camel.
 ▲ جروع *jaḥūḥ*, Impatient.
 ▲ جرير *jaḥīr*, A part. A trifle.
 ▲ جزو بجة *jaḥẓa*, A very little.
 ▲ حرة *jaḥra*, A round tent.
 ▲ حري *jaḥī*, A part, a few.
 ▲ حريية *jaḥīya*, Capitation-tax.
 ▲ حريرة *jaḥīra*, An island, a peninsula.
 ▲ جريل *jaḥīl*, Many, copious, great.
 ▲ حريه *jaḥīla*, Fair, good, pure.
 ▲ حاس *jaḥs*, Asking, desire.
 ▲ حاسا *jaḥsa*, A rough skin. Ice.
 ▲ حاسا *jaḥṣa*, Hard.
 ▲ حسانة *jaḥṣāna*, Hardness of the hand.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Saffron.
 ▲ حسانة *jaḥṣāna*, Presumption.
 ▲ حسانة *jaḥṣāna*, Corpulent.
 ▲ حاسوب *jaḥṣūb*, Hypocrisy.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Leaping, dancing.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, To jump, assail. To blow (wind), palpitate, shake. To run away.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, To search, enquire.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Tin.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, The body. Saffron. Blood. Tin.
 ▲ حسان *jaḥṣān*, Corporeal.
 ▲ حاسر *jaḥṣar*, Large. *Jisr*, A bridge.
 ▲ حاسر *jaḥṣar*, Long.
 ▲ حاسك *jaḥṣak*, Misfortune.
 ▲ حاسم *jaḥṣim*, A body. A solid.
 ▲ حاسمان *jaḥṣmān*, A habit of body.

- ▲ حاسمي *jaḥṣmānī*, Corporeal.
 ▲ حسة *jaḥṣa*, A species of round fish.
 ▲ حشود *jaḥṣūd*, A straight tree.
 ▲ حشوع *jaḥṣūḥ*, Avaricious.
 ▲ حسيم *jaḥṣim*, Great, great.
 ▲ حش *jaḥṣh*, A blue bead.
 ▲ حش *jaḥṣh*, Breaking. Beating. Sweeping, cleaning (a well).
 ▲ حش *jaḥṣh*, A light bow.
 ▲ حشا *jaḥṣā*, A belch.
 ▲ حشار *jaḥṣhār*, The owner of a field where horses pasture.
 ▲ حشر *jaḥṣhar*, A measure for oil. *Jushar*, The sleeve.
 ▲ حشرة *jaḥṣhara*, Coughing.
 ▲ حشع *jaḥṣha*, Longing after.
 ▲ حشم *jaḥṣham*, A heavy burden.
 ▲ حش *jaḥṣh*, Fever. *Jashn*, Rejoicing, a feast.
 ▲ حشو *jaḥṣhū*, A light bow.
 ▲ حشير *jaḥṣhīr*, A sack. A quiver.
 ▲ حشير *jaḥṣhīr*, A weaver.
 ▲ حمار *umma jaḥṣār*, The hyena, *Jiḥār*, A well-rope. A mark.
 ▲ حماله *jaḥṣāla*, A good action.
 ▲ حعب *jaḥṣb*, Overturning.
 ▲ حبا *jaḥṣbā*, Throwing down.
 ▲ حبة *jaḥṣba*, A quiver.
 ▲ حبر *jaḥṣbar*, A short thick man.
 ▲ حبوب *jaḥṣbūb*, A mean man.
 ▲ حبي *jaḥṣbi*, A red ant.
 ▲ حبة *jaḥṣba*, Beer.
 ▲ حبة *jaḥṣba*, Avidity.
 ▲ حعنم *jaḥṣam*, A meagre man.
 ▲ حعج *jaḥṣaḥ*, A bad smelling place. Rough ground. Braying.
 ▲ حعد *jaḥṣad*, A ringlet. Liberal.
 ▲ حعدنة *jaḥṣadna*, A bubble. A cobweb.

- ▲ *jaʿdal*, A curling lock
 P *حعد كرس*, To braid, curl, plait
 ▲ *jaʿdar*, Short. A dwarf
 ▲ *jaʿdārī*, A glutton.
 ▲ *jaʿdal*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ *jaʿr*, Dung of wild beasts
 ▲ *abū jaʿrān*, A beetle.
 ▲ *jaʿaī*, A stifling sensation.
 ▲ *jaʿ-sūs* Short, meagre.
 ▲ *jaʿshab*, Tall, thick.
 ▲ *jaʿsham*, The middle
 ▲ *حظار*, A thick dwarf A glutton.
 ▲ *jaʿzar*, Having large hips.
 ▲ *jaʿzarat*, A slow pace.
 ▲ *jaʿzarī*, Rude, deformed.
 Voracious. A murmurer.
 ▲ *jaʿfar*, A little stream.
 ▲ *jaʿfari*, The finest gold.
 ▲ *jaʿfilik*, A big old woman.
 ▲ *jaʿfil* Swelling.
 ▲ *jaʿl*, Creating, placing. A
 heifer. *Juʿl*, Hire. A bribe to a
 judge. *Juʿal*, A beetle.
 ▲ *juʿlus*, Foolish.
 P *jaʿlī*, Forged, false.
 ▲ *jaʿamā*, A dotard (fem.)
 ▲ *jaʿmarat*, A biting ass
 ▲ *juʿmū*, A greedy old man
 ▲ *jaʿn*, Languor Dying.
 ▲ *jaʿnab*, Short. A dwarf.
 ▲ *حعطر*, A corpulent glutton.
 ▲ *jaʿw*, A heap (of dung).
 ▲ *juʿūdai*, Curling. Foam.
 ▲ *juʿwal*, A young ostrich
 P *jugh*, A yoke for oxen.
 P *jaghārah*, An esculent root.
 Bread made of millet. Rouge.
 The navel.
 ▲ *شعب جعب*, Seditious.
 P *jughd*, An owl.

- P *jaghish*, An esculent.
 P *حعرات*, Thick milk.
 P *jaghū*, A small owl.
 ▲ *juff*, A troop. All.
 ▲ *jafā*, Molestation, trouble.
 P *jafāʿār*, A tormentor.
 P *jast*, Crooked, bent, wrin-
 kled, toasted. A bunch of grapes.
Jufi, A yoke, a pair. A match.
 P *حفتايريد*, A kind of fruit.
 P *jafian*, To turn the mind.
 To be bent. To prop
 P *jastah*, Bent A prop.
 P *jufi*, Parity, coupling.
 ▲ *jifr*, A young kid. A large
 open well
 ▲ *jufraī*, The middle. A cir-
 cuit A cavity.
 ▲ *jafz*, Quickness of pace.
 ▲ *jifz*, Degenerate
 P *jafsidan*, To adhere.
 ▲ *jafat*, A paling.
 ▲ P *jafn*, A sheath, eye lid,
 eye-lash. A vine.
 ▲ *jafnat*, A vine. A dish. A
 liberal man. A small well.
 ▲ *jafīr*, A large quiver.
 ▲ *jafīs*, Degenerated.
 P *jak*, Churning.
 P *حگر*, The liver. Anger. Hope.
 P *al*, A singing bird.
 P *al*, A handle, hilt.
 ▲ *جیل*, The sail of a ship. *Jill*,
 The stalk Gross A coarse sheet
Jull, A housing A carpet. A rose.
 ▲ *jalā*, Distinct *Jilā*, Exile.
 Cleaning.
 P *jalāb*, A cluster car-ring.
 Procrastinated, prolonged.

- ٢ جَلَاب *jullāb*, (Julap).
 ▲ جَلَجَل *Braying* (an ass). Bells
 ▲ جَلَح *julāh*, Undermining.
 ▲ جَلَاد *jallād*, An executioner.
 ▲ جَلَادَة *julādat*, Agility.
 ▲ جَلَادِح *julādh*, Long.
 ٢ جَلَسْدَار *julāsḍār*, An equerry.
 ▲ جَلَاب *julāḥ*, Meanness.
 ٢ جَلَاكِر *A book-binder A polisher.*
 ▲ جَلَال *jalāl*, Majesty, power.
 ٢ جَلَانْكَر *jalāngar*, A lock-smith.
 ٢ جَلَاو *jalāw*, A wheel.
 ٢ جَلَاوْفِي *julāwafī*, Power.
 ▲ جَلَاة *jullāh*, A weaver
 ▲ جَلَاهِش *julāhish*, Corpulent.
 ▲ جَلَب *jalb*, Gaining, attracting
 Exciting. Gain.
 ٢ جَلَب *jalab*, A courtesan.
 ▲ جَلَاب *julbāb*, A net-work to
 keep off flies. A veil. A shift.
 A wreath
 ٢ جَلَابِي *jalbābī*, Decrepitude
 ▲ جَلْبَار *julubbār*, A sheath, edge.
 ▲ جَلْبَان *julbān*, Pease, beans, pulse
 ▲ جَلْبَة *julbat*, The skinning of a
 wound. Apart. A heap.
 ▲ جَلْبَاه *jilbah*, A deformed little old
 woman.
 ▲ جَلْدَة *jalbadaḥ*, Neighing.
 ▲ جَلْبَز *julabīz*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ جَلْبَاة *jalbaḥaḥ*, Flight.
 ▲ جَلْبُل *julbul*, A canopy.
 ٢ جَلْبُو *jalbū*, A certain plant
 ▲ جَلَج *jalaj*, Break of day.
 ▲ جَلْهَة *jalḥaḥ*, The head, skull.
 ▲ جَلَا *jalā*, A village.
 ▲ جَلْجَلَان *juljulan*, Coriander-seed.
 ▲ جَلَه *jalah*, Brouzing. Bald.

- ▲ جَلْهَاب *julhāb*, A decrepid old man.
 ▲ جَلْهَار *julhāz*, Narrow-minded.
 ▲ جَلْهَات *julhā*, Rough ground.
 ▲ جَلْهَة *jalahat*, The forehead.
 ▲ جَلْهَة *julhi*, Large and hairy.
 ▲ جَلْهَم *julham*, Narrow-minded.
 ▲ جَلْهَمَد *jalahmad*, Thick.
 ٢ جَلْد *jald*, Quick, speedy
 ▲ جَلْد *jald*, Striking. Throwing
 down. Forcing a woman Skin-
 ing. Severe. *Jalal*, Strength,
 Hardness. The firmament. *Jild*,
 A skin. A volume.
 ▲ جَلْدَب *jaldab*, Hard, strong.
 ▲ جَلْدِي *jaldī*, A difficulty
 ٢ جَلْدِي *jaldī*, Speed, swiftness.
 ▲ جَلْدَا *jaldā*, Hard ground.
 ▲ جَلْدِي *julḥ*, Robust, thick.
 ▲ جَلَز *jalz*, Folding Extending.
 Travelling with speed
 ▲ جَلَس *jals*, A companion.
 ٢ جَلَسَا *jalsā*, Scattered wood.
 ▲ جَلَسَام *jalsām*, A pleurisy.
 ▲ جَلَسَان *jallasān*, Strowing roses.
 ▲ جَلَسَاه *jalasah*, Seated, appointed.
 ▲ جَلْطَة *julṭat*, Thick milk
 ▲ جَلْط *jalṭ*, Obscene. Shining.
 ▲ جَلْطَاب *jalṭab*, A Stubborn camel.
 ▲ جَلْعِي *jalʿī*, Having a piercing eye.
 ▲ جَلْع *jalʿ*, V. *جالع*. A hedgehog.
 A beetle A hyæna.
 ▲ جَلْعَم *jalʿam*, Impudent.
 ▲ جَلَف *jalf*, A jar. Butchering.
 Severe, unjust.
 ▲ جَلْفَاة *jalfāḥ*, Greening.
 ▲ جَلْدَة *jaldat*, Trading without profit.
 ▲ جَلْفَاة *jalfāḥ*, A misfortune.
 ٢ جَلْكِر *jalḥar*, The farm of fisheries.
 ▲ جَلَم *jalm*, Cutting, shaving.

Jalam, A flock. A mark. The new moon

- ▲ *jalmāt*, Deserving well.
▲ *jalmāt*, A camel's nerve.
▲ *jalmāt*, Loppings.
▲ *jalmāt*, Conserve of roses.
▲ *jalmāt*, Pennyroyal.
▲ *jalandah*, Unwholesome.
▲ *jalandah*, A hardy she-camel.
▲ *jalandā*, A slothful man.
▲ *jalmāsīn*, Sweet-briar
▲ *jalmāt*, Broad-shouldered.
▲ *jalmāt*, Dry bread.
P *jalmāt*, A jingling Cloth wrought with gold.
P *jalmāt*, A spit, a stake.
▲ *jalmāt*, Serene (sky).
▲ *jalmāt*, Splendour The nuptial bed. An airy step Turning round.
P *jalmāt*, Out-house.
P *jalmāt*, A city, a village.
P *jalmāt*, A courier, groom.
P *jalmāt*, The greatest speed.
▲ *jalmāt*, A filbert-nut
▲ *jalmāt*, Sitting Accession
▲ *jalmāt*, Impudent
▲ *jalmāt*, Eminent. Banished.
P *jalmāt*, A mincing gait.
P *jalmāt*, A sycophant.
P *jalmāt*, An informer.
P *jalmāt*, A bullet A weaver.
جَلَمَ Lent.
▲ *jalmāt*, A low place.
▲ *jalmāt*, Forgetting.
▲ *jalmāt*, A large mouse.
▲ *jalmāt*, The side of a valley. Strength.
▲ *jalmāt*, A multitude.

- ▲ *jalmāt*, Clear, evident.
▲ *jalmāt*, A slave for sale.
▲ *jalmāt*, Hard, quick. Ice.
P *jalmāt*, To pick a bone, to haste.
▲ *jalmāt*, A companion.
▲ *jalmāt*, Ray, darnel or tares.
▲ *jalmāt*, Destruction.
▲ *jalmāt*, Great glorious.
▲ *jalmāt*, A place cleared of mud.
P *jalmāt*, The moon.
▲ *jammāt*, A multitude.
▲ *jammāt*, The body. A swelling.
▲ *jammāt*, A blunt arrow.
▲ *jammāt*, Proud
▲ *jammāt*, Dying, withering.
▲ *jammāt*, The fifth (Arabian) month
▲ *jammāt*, A head, a crowd.
P *jammāt*, A camel.
P *jammāt*, A camel leader.
P *jammāt*, A female camel.
▲ *jammāt*, Toying with women.
▲ *jammāt*, A collection
▲ *jammāt*, A crowd, assembly A faction.
▲ *jammāt*, Elegance.
▲ *jammāt*, Large, strong (camel).
▲ *jammāt*, Rest, quiet. A measure, multitude
▲ *jammāt*, A pearl.
▲ *jammāt*, Long-haired-(man).
▲ *jammāt*, A reservoir. A crowd, plenty.
▲ *jammāt*, Heaped up earth.
P *jammāt*, A place of assembly.
▲ *jammāt*, The skull.
▲ *jammāt*, Refractory.

- ▲ جامخۇر *jamkhūr*, Hollow (reeds)
 ▲ جامد *jamd*, Concretion
 ▲ جامدھر *jamdhar*, A dagger.
 ▲ جامرة *jam'at*, A live-coal. An eruption Gravel A troop
 P جامريور *jamrayūr*, Pied
 ▲ جامز *jamz*, Travelling quick
 ▲ جامس *jams*, Congealed (fat)
 ▲ جامس *jams*, A mound
 ▲ جامست *jamst*, A kind of turquoise
 ▲ جامش *jams*, Rasure A low voice
 ▲ جامشرك *jamshark*, The back-bone
 ▲ جامع *jams'ag*, A collection, the total A troop. Bad dates.
 ▲ جامعا *jame'ā*, Rude, rough.
 ▲ الجمعة *Jum'at*, Friday
 P جامعدان *jame'dān*, A scrip.
 P جامعتي *jama'ti*, A total
 ▲ جامعيل *jame'il*, A collector.
 ▲ جميلية *jumiliya*, Hyena A camel
 ▲ جامعيت *jama'iyat*, A collection. Reflexion, recollection.
 ▲ جمعيب كاد *jame'ib kad*, A rendezvous
 P جامكك *jam'kak*, A weapon.
 ▲ جامل *jaml*, Melting (fat)
 P جامل بحر *jaml bahar*, A Pelican.
 ▲ جملة *jumlat*, The sum, total.
 P جاملول *jamlul*, A swing.
 P جامند *jumand*, A slow horse
 ▲ جاموح *jamūh*, Refractory.
 ▲ جامود *jumūd*, Congealing.
 ▲ جاموش *jamūsh*, Barren (season).
 ▲ جاموم *jumom*, (A well) running over.
 ▲ جامور *jumhūr*, A republic. All.
 ▲ جامي *jummi*, Long-haired.
 ▲ جامع *jami'g*, Collected. An army. All, universal.
 ▲ جاميعاً *jame'yan*, Altogether.
 ▲ جميل *jaml*, Beautiful.

- ▲ جن *jinn*, A demon The heart.
 ▲ جنا *jinnah*, Bending Gibbous F Fruit.
 ▲ جانب *janāb*, Majesty. Power. A side, part, area. *Junāb*, Near. A kind of game.
 ▲ جانبات *janābat*, Foreign A distance. The side Pollution
 P حانه *janah*, A boy's game A twin
 P جانحات *janjāt*, A detail.
 ▲ جناح *janāh*, A wing, hand, arm.
 ▲ جناد *junād*, Thick and short.
 ▲ جنادل *junādul*, Strong Valid
 ▲ جنار *jumār*, A bier
 ▲ جناح *junāgh*, A saddle covering. A stirrup, flap
 ▲ جنافي *jumfi*, Deceitful
 P جانان *janān*, Darkness. The heart. A garment, crowd, chief
 P جانانه *junānah*, The heart
 ▲ جناية *jumāyat*, A crime
 ▲ جانب *janb*, A side, boundary, tract, coast Lumping, pleuritic. *Janub*, Avoiding a stranger. Polluted *Jumub*, A stranger
 ▲ جنبار *jumbār*, A young owl
 P جبان *jumbān*, Shaking, moving
 P جماندن *jumandān*, To move, rock, churn.
 ▲ جمنه *jumbasat*, A black woman
 ▲ جمنج *jumbukh*, Large-bodied.
 ▲ جمنده *jumbadat*, A vault, an arch.
 P جمنش *jumbush*, Motion A work
 ▲ جمنه *jumbukat*, A bad woman.
 P جمنلول *jumbalul*, A swing.
 ▲ جمنلق *jumliq*, A big aged woman.
 P جمنده *jumbindah*, A reptile.
 P جمنه *jumbul*, A weapon.
 P جمنيدن *jumbidan*, To move, stir.
 ▲ جنت *jannat*, Paradise, heaven.
 ▲ جنت *jinnat*, Fury. Armour.

▲ جُنْسُر *junsur*, A large fat camel
 ▲ حُمُورَة *humura*, Heaped up earth or dust
 ▲ حُمَاك *huma*, Southernwood
 P جَنْجَار *janyar*, Fin. rice
 ▲ جُنْه *junh*, A part of the night. An
 asylum.
 ▲ جُنْد *jund*, An army. P *Jund*,
 (An ass) bare Castor
 ▲ جُنْدُلُح *junduluh*, A large locust
 P حَمْدَرَجَان *hmdrjan*, A wardrobe.
 P حَمْدَرَد *hmdrdr*, A wooden bar
 ▲ جُنْدَل *jundal*, Stone. A stony
 country *Jindal*, A desert
 ▲ جُنْدِي *jundi*, One soldier.
 ▲ جَنْس *jans*, A genus, kind, modc.
 P جَنْسْتَان *junstān*, Fairy land
 ▲ جُنْش *junsh*, The emptying of a
 well Twilight.
 ▲ جَنْوَعْدَل *janu'edl*, A thick man
 ▲ جَنْوَف *januf*, Deviating
 P حَمْد *hmd*, Fear. Fodder Dung
 ▲ جَنْفُور *janfur*, An old scutchire.
 P حَمَك *hamak*, Leaving for dead
 P حَمَلَلُكْ *hamlalukh*, A reel
 P حَمَك *hamg*, War Brawling.
 P حَمَل *hamul*, A wood, thicket
 P حَمَكِي *hamgi*, Warlike.
 P حَمَكْدَن *hamkdn*, To make war To be
 thirsty.
 ▲ حَنْوَب *hanub*, The south
 ▲ حَنْوَف *hanuf*, Deviating
 ▲ حَنْوَن *hanun*, Covering Dark,
 ▲ حَانِي *hani*, Gathered
 ▲ حَانِي *hanu*, One demon, or spirit
 ▲ حَانِب *hanib*, A leader of a state
 horse. A state horse
 P حَانِدَن *hanidan*, To drop, distil
 ▲ حَانِيس *hanis*, Dead, deceased.
 ▲ حَانِن *hanin*, An embryo. Buried.

P حَنْوَل *hanul*, Barley, a grain of barley.
 ▲ حَمُور *humur*, The atmosphere.
 ▲ حَوَا *hawā*, A valley A trivet.
 ▲ حَوَاب *hawāb*, An answer, reply.
 ▲ حَوَاد *hawād*, Liberal Swiftly.
 ▲ حَوَار *hawār*, Neighbourhood, pro-
 pinquity A farmer.
 ▲ حَوَارِج *hawārah*, Stem, body
 ▲ حَوَار *hawā*, Lawful. Going away.
 Providing A path
 P حَوَار *hawār*, A wooden mortar A
 screw. An oil press
 P حَوَارِد *hawārah*, The type A fever.
 ▲ حَوَارِيس *hawāris*, A spy.
 ▲ حَوَارِيس *hawāris*, Conculent Haughty
 ▲ حَوَارِيس *hawāris*, A kind of fish.
 P حَوَال *hawāl*, A sack, a bag.
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, The back part.
 P حَوَال *hawāl*, A fine needle.
 ▲ حَوَالِيس *hawālis*, A sick Portman-
 teau P *hawālik*, A cloak
 ▲ حَوَالِيس *hawālis*, Comprehending.
 P حَوَال *hawāl*, A young Young
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, Many
 P حَوَالِيس *hawālis*, Of great
 hopes, a generous youth.
 P حَوَالِيس *hawālis*, A young man.
 P حَوَالِيس *hawālis*, A she-sparrow.
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, Cutting. A shield.
 P حَوَال *hawāl*, What is sought
 P حَوَالِيس *hawālis*, Grain by grain.
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, A gap, interval
 P حَوَال *hawāl*, An emporium.
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, A low place. Rough
 ground Rusty. A ditch.
 P حَوَال *hawāl*, A sparrow
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, Eradicating.
 ▲ حَوَال *hawāl*, Great rain. Liberal.

P حودان *jawdān*, A sort of camphire
 A حودة *jawdat*, Benignity. Thirst
 P جودر *jawdar*, A cow. A grass.
 P حودره *jawdarah*, A calf.
 A حور *jawar*, Violence.
 A حورب *hawrab*, A shoe. A stocking.
 A حورق *jawraq*, An ostrich.
 A حور *jawz*, A nut. The middle
 A حورا *jawzā*, A star.
 A حوراهم *jawrahm*, An Indian medicine
 A حورر *jūzār*, A young fawn.
 A حورق *jawzak*, Cotton.
 P حورگر *jūzgarah*, A coat-button
 P حورگدم *jawgdam*, Sandix Barley.
 A حورل *jawzal*, A young pigeon
 Venom A youth.
 P حوره *jōzah*, A chicken A fatus
 A tenter hook. A noose
 P حورهر *jawzahar* The moon's
 sphere A comet
 P حوساک *jawsūk*, The throat apple
 A حوسان *jawsān*, Searching. Rum-
 maging The environs.
 A حوستی *jawvak*, A palace
 P حوسیدن *jawsidan*, To adhere
 A حوش *jawsh*, The breast, heart,
 mid-night
 A حوش *jūsh*, Ebullition, agitation
 Boiling, raging
 P حوشاندن *jawshāndan*, To cook, cause to boil
 P حوشپاره *jōshparah*, A kind of food
 P حوشر *jawsher*, A weaver.
 P حوشش *jōshush*, Boiling Cooking
 P حوشک *jūshak*, A button-hole
 P حوش *jawsh*, A cuirass The heart
 A حوشوش *jūshūsh*, The People. Peo-
 ple A watch of night.
 P حوشدن *jawshdan*, To boil, to cook
 A حوط *jawh*, Walking proudly.
 A حورع *jūz* Hungry, starving,

P حوص *jawghan*, An instrument for
 separating corn.
 A حوف *jawf*, A wide plain The
 belly. The cavity.
 A حوفا *jawfū*, Hollow. Extensive.
 A حوق *jawk*, Declining. A troop.
 A حوقة *jawkat*, A crowd.
 P حوکان *jawkan*, A club A battle-axe.
 H حوگی (for *jōgē*), A sect of religious
 mendicants
 A حول *jawl*, Surrounding Choos-
 ing *Jūl*, A wall, a herd Wisdom
 A حوال *jawalān*, Wandering
 P حولاد *jōlūh*, A weaver, a spider
 P حولج *jōlakh*, Woollen cloth
 P حوله *jōlah*, A weaver, a quiver.
 A حوم *jawm*, Seeking, searching.
 P حومرئیس *jawmariyās*, A beam divided into parts
 P حومرد *jūward*, Liberal.
 A حوی *jawn*, White. Black.
 A حوینه *jūnah*, A leather case.
 P حویه *jawnah*, The sun
 A حوی *jawn*, A bird like a plover
 A حورور *jūūr*, Lowing
 P حورهر *jawhar*, A gem Matter.
 P حوی *jawē*, A grain of barley
 A حوی *jawē*, Inflamed Ardour.
 Fetid water
 P حویا *jōyā*, Ambitious, wishful
 I حویان *jōyān*, Wishing, ambitious
 Flowing Sucking
 P حویجور *jōyjur*, A ship-worm
 P حویچه *jōycheh*, A rivulet
 A حویل *jawil*, Driven by the wind
 P حویمه *jōyīmah*, A trifle
 P حوی *jōy*, A petition, a prayer
 P حوییدن *jōyidan*, To desire, ask, wish.
 P حویمه *jōyīmah*, A swan
 A جهاد *jahād*, Hard ground *Jihād*,
 An effort. War.

- ▲ جہار *jahār*, Acting openly.
 ▲ جہارۃ *jahārat*, A loud voice.
 ▲ جہاز *jahāz*, Paraphernalia.
 ▲ جہالۃ *jahālat*, Ignorant. Vacancy
 ▲ جہال *jahāl*, Fringe, flounce.
 ▲ جہان *jihān*, The world.
 ▲ جہانگیر *jihān-gīr*, A bracelet, a title
 ▲ جہانہ *jihān*, A young maid-servant.
 ▲ جہانی *jahānī*, Worldly.
 ▲ جہانیدن *jihān-īdan*, To attack
 ▲ جہب *jahb*, A heavy dull look
 ▲ جہد *jahbad*, Paying ready money.
 ▲ جہیز *jahīz*, Acute, intelligent.
 ▲ جہات *jihat*, The side, surface,
 فہم, reason
 ▲ جہت *jahs*, Having reason
 ▲ جہان *jah-jahāt*, A lion
 ▲ جہد *jahd*, An effort Study Fa-
 طرہ Power
 ▲ جہر *jahr*, Public Revealing.
 ▲ جہر *jahr*, Receiving. Respectable
 ▲ جہر *jahrā*, A crowd Winking.
 ▲ جہر *jahrā*, Conspicuous.
 ▲ جہر *jahrā*, A yarn reel.
 ▲ جہر *jahrūtah*, A gallery
 ▲ جہر *jahz*, Rushing into danger
 ▲ جہر *jahsh*, Raising a cry and
 ▲ جہر *jahsh*, Fearing. Rising
 ▲ جہر *jahshal*, Tears, tearful. A
 ▲ جہر *jahz*, Overcoming. Remov-
 ▲ جہر *jahz*, Hastening
 ▲ جہر *jahzam*, A lion
 ▲ جہر *jahl*, Ignorance.
 ▲ جہر *jahlat*, Ignorant.
 ▲ جہر *jahm*, An austere look.
 ▲ جہر *jahmat*, The first watch,
 ▲ جہر *jahan*, Coarseness of fate.

- ▲ جہنم *jahinnām*, A deep pit.
 ▲ جہنم *jahannam*, Hell.
 ▲ جہود *jahūd*, Laborious. A Jew
 ▲ جہوری *jahwarī*, Loud-voiced.
 ▲ جہوش *jahūsh*, Wandering
 ▲ جہوض *jahūz*, Keen, shrewd.
 ▲ جہول *jahūl*, Stupid. Furniture
 ▲ جہوم *jahūm*, Silly, impotent.
 ▲ جہومۃ *jahūmat*, Receiving sternly.
 ▲ جہوی *jahvī*, A tent without a roof
 ▲ جہید *jahīd*, Pasture flocked to.
 ▲ جہیدن *jahīdan*, To leap, dance,
 recreate, to blow.
 ▲ جہیدی *jahīdī*, Study, diligence
 ▲ جہیر *jahir*, Speaking clearly Ho-
 nourable. A year
 ▲ جہیز *jahīz*, Light, swift. ▲ *Jahīz*,
 Dowry. Minced meat.
 ▲ جہیز *jahīz*, Abortive.
 ▲ جہیم *jahīm*, Hell.
 ▲ جہی *jahy*, Arriving.
 ▲ جہادۃ *jahyāt*, Arrival.
 ▲ جہار *jahyār*, A heat in the sto-
 mach. Quick lime.
 ▲ جہاش *jahyūsh*, A curvetting horse
 when spurred
 ▲ جہاط *jahāt*, A man walking proudly.
 ▲ جہاع *jahyāt*, Hunger.
 ▲ جہات *jahyāt*, An interred corpse.
 ▲ جہال *jahyāl*, A hyæna.
 ▲ جہارۃ *jahārat*, A trivet, &c.
 ▲ جہب *jahb*, A shirt breast. A
 geometrical line.
 ▲ جہت *jihāt*, Answering
 ▲ جہپور *jahpūr*, The king's highway.
 ▲ جہی *jahyāt*, Corrupted water
 ▲ جہیر *jahīr*, A short man.

- ▲ **حیثولوط** *hiyathulut*, A lying, impure woman.
 ▲ **حیاجل** *hiyjal*, A large stone
 ▲ **حید** *hid*, A long neck. A short shirt. Elegant Fan
 ▲ **حیدل**, A line necked (a woman)
 ▲ **حیدار**, The holin, or scarlet oak
 ▲ **حیر** *hiyra*, Certainly, indeed
Jayar, Shortness, littleness
 ▲ **حیرة** *hiyal*, An edge or corner
 P **حیرور** *hiyur* or **حیرور**, A hedgehog
 ▲ **حسود** *hiyud*, A straight tree
 ▲ **حش** *hiyshi*, An army, soldiery
 P **حیشگر** *hiyshigar*, An armorer
 ▲ **حیش**, Turning away from
 ▲ **حیط** *hiy*, Willing with dignity
 ▲ **حیطه** *hiyah*, A turn of movement
 ▲ **حیف**, A grass called also لیس
 ▲ **حیث** *hiyath*, A carcass, a corpse.
 P **حکت**, The noise of fowls
 P **حگر** *hiygar*, The liver.
 ▲ **حیل** *hiyil*, A body of men.
 ▲ **حیلان** *hiylan*, Dust blown by the wind. The jubjub
 ▲ **حیم** *hiyim*, A silk robe, embroidered with gold. The letter **ح** *him*.
 ▲ **حیمن** *hiymin*, An embryo
 P **حمود** *hiymud*, Quicksilver.
 ▲ **حهموق** *hiyhabuk*, Mouse dung
 ▲ **حیر**, A fly corrupting meat

ح

- P **ح** *che*, Is the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet, and not found in Arabic words
 P **چا** *cha*, Tea
 P **چابانان** *chabānān*, A booby
 P **چابک** *chābul*, Quick. A whip. Beauty. Ingenious, acute.

- ; prompt, acute.
 1 **چابوک** *chābuk*, Flattery.
 P **چابلوس** *chābulos*, A scabby head.
 P **چاپله** *chāpale*, Old cotton
 1 **چاپوت** *chāpūt*, Catholic
 P **چاتاق** *chātāq*, Stubble.
 P **چاپ**, A heap of aasant's shoe.
 P **چاچد** *chāchad*, A bow.
 P **چاچی** *chāchi*, A whole
 P **چاچسوک** *chāchisuk*, A mantle,
 1 **چادر** *chādar*, A tent with a sheet. A veil. A table
 1 **چار** *chār*, Four
 1 **چارداهم** *chārdahm*, The 14
 P **چارده** *chardah*, Fourteen
 P **چارچی**, A crier, mace-bearer
 P **چار**, Remedy, power. V.
 1 **چاروس** *chārus*, A market place
 1 **چارطاق** *chārtaq*, Four
 1 **چار**, a room built on 4 columns
 1 **چارول** *chārol*, A mirror
 A kind of mirror
 P **چارمحر** *chār maghz*, A wah
 P **چارمخ**, A cross, a gallows
 P **چارمین** *chāmin*, One of four
 P **چارباچار**, Nolans volens.
 P **چاروا** *chāwā*, A quadruped
 1 **چاروادار**, A letter-out of ho.
 P **چاره** *chārah*, A cure. He made, mean, method.
 P **چارک** *chār-k*, One of four
 P **چاش**, A heap of corn. See
 P **چاشب** *chāshb*, The middle between sunrise and the meal
 P **چاشنی** *chāshni*, Taste, trial
 P **چاشنیگر** *chāshnigar*, A taste
 P **چاغ**, Time, an hour. A si
 P **چاٹ** *chāt*, A fissure. T
 P **چاکر** *chākar*, A servant.
 P **چاکری** *chākarī*, Servitude.

P چاکو *chālū* A clasp knife
 P چاکوچ *chālūj*, A mallet.
 P چال *chāl*, A hoe, spade a pit, town, wager; bird
 P چالاک *chālāk*, Quick, clever
 H چالان *chālān*, An invoice
 P چالش *chālsh*, An elegant pace, stateliness, swaggering
 P چالغ *chālgh*, An untidy horse
 P چالی *chālī*, A gin
 P چالیش *chālīsh*, War, battle
 P چالک *chālīk*, A play of children
 P چالین *chālīn*, A canal
 P چام *chām*, A coat button A grain
 P چامیدن *chāmīdan*, To piss, blow
 H چاند *chāndān*, A cloth cutting
 P چانا *chānah*, The jaw bone The chin Distilling Lyevening
 P چاوش *chāwush*, A serjeant, licitor, a herald, messenger.
 P چاوشیر *chāwshīr*, Opopanax
 P چاوشل *chāwshāl*, A rose, rose-bird
 P چاه *chāh*, A well, a pit
 P چاهپور *chāhpūr*, A four-prong'd hook
 P چاییدن *chāyīdan*, To grow cold.
 P چابچله *chabchalah*, Slippery (place)
 P چوبره *chāwbr*, An elevated place
 P چپ *chap*, The left side.
 P چپاتی *chapātī*, A thin cake
 P چپار *chapār*, A spotted horse
 P چپاره *chapārah*, An old garment
 P چپاغ *chapāgh*, A shad, a thunny
 P چپانی *chapānī*, A knave, rascal
 H چپر *chāp*, A ring, thatched roof
 H چپرکت *chaparkat*, A bed.
 P چپقلش *chāpqlsh*, Labour, strife
 P چپقوچی *chāpquchī*, A scout, guard
 P چپک *chapak*, A kind of hawk
 P چپکن *chapkan*, A short coat
 P چپله *chaplah*, A blow

P چمبر *chāmbir*, The iron head of a spear.
 P چپه *chapah*, Left-handed.
 P چپیده *chāpīd*, Prepared. Assembled.
 P چتر *chātr*, A tent, a curtain, umbrella, parasol, veil
 P چچ *chach*, A heap of corn.
 P چک *chachak*, The small-pox
 P چچ *chakh*, Altogether Labouring. Twisting. Sheath
 P چخچخ *chakhchakh*, Clashing of swords
 P چخ *chakhākh*, A flint and steel
 P چخچ *chakhch*, Swelling in the throat
 P چخچیر *chakhchīr*, Flowers
 P چخش *chakhsh*, Scrofula Pain A bat
 P چخماق *chakhmāq*, A little bag with fuel, fire-steel, and money
 P چخماق *chakhmāgh*, A flint, firelock
 P چخیدن *chakhīdan*, To hunt, seek.
 P چخین *chakhayn*, Variegated
 P چدار *chādār*, Fetters
 P چدروا *chudawā*, The aloes plant.
 P چرا *charā*, Why? Wherefore? Pasture. A marsh
 P چراب *charāb*, Fat, gross.
 P چراوار *charākh'ār*, A meadow.
 P چرازار *charā'ār*, Grassy
 P چراسا *charāsyā*, A cherry.
 P چراغ *charāgh*, A lamp. A pasture A client, a creature.
 P چراکه *charākeh*, Because
 P چراگاه *chā'āgh*, A meadow.
 P چراغ *chā'ām*, A meadow.
 P چارمین *charāmīn*, A meadow
 P چارش *chāsh*, To cause to graze.
 P چرب *charb*, Fat, greasy. Viscous Smooth.
 P چرب *charbuz*, Decentful
 P چربش *charbush*, Fat, liquid.
 P چربک *charbak*, Calumny. A wafer.

- چربزار *charbnfzār*, Fat and lean.
 چربه *charbah*, Tinting paper
 چربی *charbī*, Fat, grease. Rectitude Ease Success.
 چربیدن *charbīdan*, To prevail
 چربه *chartah*, Skin, leather.
 چرخ *charkh*, The sphere. Chance Circular motion.
 چرخست *charkhshut*, A wine, or oil press
 چرخه, A flower. A thistle.
 چرخه, A wheel of any kind.
 چرخي *charkhi*, Spherical.
 چرده *chardah*, A bad horse.
 چرر *charā*, A bustard.
 چرس *charas*, A prison
 چرش *charish*, Pasture Taste. A feast, a holiday
 چرخان *charghān*, A seal.
 چرخمو *charghanū*, A wine vessel.
 چرک *chark*, Filth. *Charak*, A wound.
 چرکاب *chirkāb*, Filth. A washer.
 چرکین *charkīn*, Base. Dirty, rusty
 چرگر *churgar*, A *Mufī* or judge
 چرم *charm*, Cow leather.
 چرمه *charmah*, A gray horse,
 چرند *charand*, Pasture Grassy
 چرنگ *charang*, New, elegant
 چرنگ *charūg*, Bread.
 چرند *charwand*, A lantern
 چرویدن *charwīdan*, To ask aid.
 چرهاوار *charhūwār*, A bat.
 چریدن *charīdan*, To graze
 چریک *charīg*, A man sent to a *zamindār* to supply forage for an army. Origin.
 چر *chaz*, A baboon.
 چرع, A kind of white kite.

- چرک *chirg*, A porcupine.
 چسبان *chaspan*, Coherent.
 چسپاندن, To fasten, to glue.
 چسپنده *chaspendah*, A snail.
 چسپیدن, To adhere, incline, turn, understand, spit out, sow.
 چست *chust*, Quick. Tight.
 چستان *chustān*, An enigma.
 چستن *chustan*, To accumulate
 چسته *chashtah*, Harmony.
 چسگ *chasang*, A mark on the forehead, clay
 چشان *chashān*, A mace.
 چشایدن, To cause to taste.
 چشپي *chashpatī*, A foot-mark.
 چشم *chashm*, The eye Hope. An amulet A cup.
 چشم اعل *chashm aghal*, A glancing
 چشمک *chashmak*, A peep-hole
 چشمالن *chashmalān*, The pupil
 چشمه *chashmah*, A fountain. Spectacles, the eye of a needle.
 چش, A feast. Nuptial feast.
 چشي *chashnī*, Taste, trial.
 چشیدن *chashīdan*, To taste.
 چطور *chetūr*, How?
 چع *chagh*, A spider's web. A churn staff Ebony A screen.
 چعار *chaghār*, Sound.
 چعاره *chaghārah*, A grain-pit.
 چعاله *chagālah*, A flight of birds.
 چعامة *chaghāmah*, Poetry
 چعان *chaghān*, A cotton dresser.
 چعانه *chaghānah*, A violin, a shepherd's pipe, an organ.
 چعت *chaghbat*, Wadding.
 چعونت, The stuffing of cushions.
 چعد *chughd*, An owl.
 چعر *chaghr*, Fear.

چغبارہ *chughbarāh*, The scum
 on standing water.
 چهرستہ *chahrast*, Sewing-thread
 چهریدن *chaghrulan*, To fear.
 چهر *chaghz*, A frog
 چغراب *chaghzābah*, A water-fly.
 چغک *chughuk*, A small bird,
 چغال *chaghal*, A plait, fold.
 چغند *chughand*, The hair tied in
 a knot in the neck.
 چعه. See چغاب *chaghvāh*, A
 small owl. A martin.
 چغور *chughūr*, A pullet
 چغورہ *chaghwarāh*, A water-fly
 چغیدن *chaghidan*, To seek, try, aspire to
 چفت *chuft*, A spouse.
 چف *chaf*, A hall A cupola
Chuft, A tight garment, a prop
Chuft, The door chain.
 چفتان *chafstan*, To understand
 چفته *chafteh*, A sheep's head A
 bunch of grapes.
 چفرستہ *chafrastah*, Tongs.
 چقیدن *chahidan*, To enclose To
 dash. To litigate
 چک *chak*, The sentence of a
 judge A deed, bond A word
 چکا *chakā*, A lark
 چکابہ *chakābah*, A washer's beetle.
 چکاجک *chakāchak*, Drawing
 چکان *chakan*, The top. Bald. A partridge.
 چکاف *chakāf*, A lark. A small
 partridge A mob Town.
 چکاکہ *chakāk*, The leaf of a
 چکان *chakān*, A owl.
 چکلہ *chūklah*, A district.
 چکانا *chōhā*, A chair, guard.
 چکج *chawl*, Crooked.
 چک *chak*, A small
 in *chulāh*, A weaver, a sp

چکرہ *chakrah*, Foam, froth
 چکری *chakri*, Mustard
 چکس *chakas*, A perch Shame.
 چکش *chaksh*, A brazier's hammer.
 چکک *chakuk*, A lark, a chaffinch.
 چکلہ *chaklah*, A district.
 چکک *chukuk*, A silken band.
 چکمان *chakmān*, A coat, waistcoat
 چکمن *chakman*, A garment.
 چکمبرک *chakmīr*, Stranguary.
 چکی *chaki*, A rich silk. Evening.
 چکن *chakin*, Embroidery.
 چکو *chakū*, A bow, plectrum
 چکوح *chakuj*, A hammer.
 چکور *chakūr*, A bird of the par-
 tridge kind
 چکورک *chakurk*, A teal Purslain
 چک *chak*, A drop
 چکی *chaki*, Red goat's leather.
 چکیدن *chakidan*, To drop, flow.
 چگاشہ *chagāshah*, A porcupine.
 چگال *chagāl*, A butt for archers.
 چگدر *chagundar*, Beet-root.
 چگونہ *chegīnah*, How? of what
 kind? In what way?
 چل *chal*, The ear
 چل *chal*, An imbankment
 چالان *chālān*, Current An invoice
 چلانک *chulānak*, An insect.
 چلب *chalab*, A noise, clamour.
 چلبلہ *chulbulah*, Hasty, quick,
 unsteady. A present to a friend.
 چلباسہ *chulpāsah*, A small lizard.
 چلبک *chalpak*, Bread or cake fried.
 چلہ *chaltah*, A flower.
 چلچل *chalchal*, Unsteadiness.
 چلچلہ *chulchulah*, A kind of tortoise.
 چلچورہ *chulchorah*, The cone of a fir tree.
 چلہ *chaleh*, The shaving of a pen.

- P چالوره *chall'urah*, A nut.
 P چلک *chuluk*, A ladle, skimmer.
 P چلم *chelum*, The fortitch
 A چلم *chilam*, The round plate to which is stuck the tobacco in a *hukah*.
 P چلار *chulnār*, The pomgranate
 P چلو *chulū*, A little stick used in play by children
 P چلون *chulun*, A scion, blind
 P چله *chalah*, A sinew
 P چله *challah*, Forty days of the extreme of heat, cold, or rain
 P چلیا *chaliyā*, A cross.
 P چلیدن *chalidan*, To walk, go.
 P چم *cham*, Energy.
 P چماح *chamūkh*, A birdc, rein
 P چماق *chumūt*, A mace, a club
 P چمان *chamān*, Walking laughingly.
 A tte à-tete
 P چماناه *chamānah*, A vessel made of the rind of a gourd.
 P چماکه *chamak*, A wine vessel
 P چمانی *chamūnī*, A cup-bearer
 P چمانیدن *chamānidan*, To cause to stop
 P چم چم *cham cham*, A ladle, staggering
 P چمچرعه *chamchirah*, A punishment.
 P چمچه *chamchah*, A cup, spoon
 P چمش *chamsh*, The eye A portly gait
 P چمشاد *chamshād*, Moon-light
 P چمک *chamk*, Advantage, power
 P چمن *chaman*, Orchard, meadow.
 P چموش *chamush*, A headstrong animal.
 P چمیدن *chamidan*, To step, drink wine, to incline the mind; walk proudly.
 P چمین *chamīn*, Urine
 P چاناک *chanāk*, A double purse.
 P چنار *chunār*, A plane tree, poplar.

- A چان *chunāgh*, A surcingle.
 P چان *chunān*, Like that.
 P چانکه *chank*, As that which.
 P چنانکه *chunānkeh*, As that which.
 P چانیدن *chanānidan*, To advise.
 A چمبر *chambar*, A fillet, wreath, collar, hoop
 P چمنور *chamūr*, A bridle, halter.
 P چمه *chambah*, A large bar. A mallet A scourge.
 P چمیدن *chumbidan*, To jump
 P چپا *chapa*, A fragrant yellow flower
 P چچه *chanchah*, A hammer.
 P چند *chand*, How much? how many? Many Much, some
 P چندا *chandā*, A contribution
 P چندان *chandān*, Many, more, as many as, so much.
 P چندان *chandān*, Fear, dread.
 A چندن *chandan*, Sandal wood.
 P چندی *chandi*, A quantity Some one
 P چغورد *chagurd*, A kind of pistacho nut.
 P چنگ *chang*, A harp, a lute, tylon, ear ring
 P چنگار *changār*, Vitriol, rust A crab
 P چنگل *changal*, A hook. Tickling.
 P چنگلک *changalk*, Lame, maimed.
 P چنگی *changī*, A musician
 P چنگی *Chungī*, An actor.
 P چنگیدن *changidan*, To speak, to act in a play.
 P چنه *chinah*, Grain.
 P چنیدن *chanidan*, To admonish.
 P چنیدگان *chanizagūn*, Vermin
 P چین *chamīn*, The heart *Chamīn*, Thus As thus.
 P چینیه *chaninah*, A wooden border round the house wall.
 P چو *chē*, When. Then. Thus, as. If so be. How?

- ♀ چوا *chawā*, An oil of lignum aloes.
 ♀ چواچه *chawāchah*, A chicken.
 ♀ چوار *chuwār*, Leave, pardon.
 ♀ چوان *chuwān*, Flour dressed with oil.
 ♀ چوب *chūb*, A log. Wood A staff.
 A beam. A shoot.
 ♀ چوان *chōbān*, A shepherd.
 ♀ چوپله *chawpālūh*, A litter.
 ♀ چوپر باري *chūper bari*, An Indian game.
 ♀ چوپکس *chūpaks*, An instrument for separating cotton from its seed.
 ♀ چوبه *chōbah*, A rolling-pin.
 ♀ چوبن *chūbēn*, Wooden, timber.
 H چوت *chawt*, The fourth part.
 H چوترة *chūtarah*, A raised square place in a garden, &c.
 ♀ چوجه *chūchah*, A swan
 ♀ چوحا *chūkhā*, A woollen garment.
 ♀ چوحیدن *chōkhidan*, To stumble
 ♀ چورابه *chōrābah*, Water flowing out of a dike or dam.
 ♀ چوربه *chūrpaḥ*, A small duck.
 H چوري *chawarī*, A fly chaser.
 ♀ چور *chūr*, A woman's shape.
 ♀ چوزه *chūjah*, A foetus, a spindle.
 H چوسر *chawसर*, A game of hazard
 ♀ چوشیدن *chūshidan*, To suck.
 ♀ چوع *chugh*, A yoke. A trench.
 ♀ چوغري *chūgharī*, Dregs of sour milk
 ♀ چوقول *chūkūl*, An observator.
 ♀ چوک *chūk*, Reverence.
 ♀ چوکا *chōlā*, Herbage.
 ♀ چوگان *chawgān*, A stick carried as an ensign of royalty.
 ♀ چوکک *chōkāk*, An owl.
 ♀ چوکلاه *chūkhlāh*, A district.
 H چوکي *chōfi*, A chair, guard
 ♀ چول *chawol*, Crooked. *Chūl*, A desert.
 ♀ چوله *chūlāh*, A weaver, a spider.

- ♀ چوم *chūm*, Fat, oxyacanth.
 ♀ چوماق *chōmāq*, An iron mace.
 ♀ چون *chūn*, How? Like as. Manner, quality.
 ♀ چوان *chūnān*, Just as if. So.
 H چونه *chūnah*, Quick lime.
 ♀ چوني *chūni*, How fare you? Quality.
 ♀ چونين *chūnin*, Thus, like this.
 ♀ چه *chah* added to nouns, forms diminutives.
 ♀ چهار *chahār*, Four.
 ♀ چهان *chehān*, Many.
 ♀ چهانوي *chahāwānī*, A cantonment.
 ♀ چه چه *chah chah*, The voice of the *bulbul*.
 ♀ چهه *chehr*, The face, visage. Map, plan, small shot.
 ♀ چهه *chahrah*, The face, air. A wheel. Shot.
 ♀ چهه *chokrah*, A youth, a page.
 ♀ چهل *chehl*, Forty.
 ♀ چهلته *chahltah*, Armour.
 ♀ چهلم *chehlum*, The fortieth.
 ♀ چهير *chahīr*, The face, &c. V. چهير.
 ♀ چهيرور *chahīrūr*, A crook, pulley, hoe.
 ♀ چي *chī*, What?
 ♀ چهيرور *chīpūr*, The head of a spear.
 ♀ چيب *chūt*, Clintz
 H چيتل *chital*, A small coin, 25 of which make a دام.
 H چيته *chītah*, A hunting panther. A measurement of lands.
 ♀ چيحاب *chīchāb*, The sound of the lips in kissing.
 ♀ چيچک *chīchak*, The small pox.
 ♀ چيچله *chīchalāh*, Sickness, pain.
 ♀ چیدن *chīdan*, To gather, imbibe.
 ♀ چير *chīr*, Brave. The highway
 Sublime Eloquent. Rude
 ♀ چيره نست *chīr-e nest*, Active. Brave. Boldness.
 F f

- چيز *chiz*, A thing, any thing.
 چيرو *chirū*, Hedge-hog.
 چيره *chirah*, Small forceps.
 چيزي *chizi*, One thing. Something, a little, somewhat.
 چيست *chist*, What is it?
 چيستان *chisān*, An enigma
 چيعوت *chayghūt*, A hard pillow
 چيغه *chighah zan*, A warrior
 چيل *chil*, A troop, a crowd.
 چيلان *chilan*, A wood haunted by wolves.
 چيله *chile*, An adopted son, a slave.
 چين *Chin*, China A fold.
 چيندن *chindan*, Gleaning.
 چينور *chinūr*, Right, straight
 چينه *chaynah*, The eaves. *Chinah*, A gin, snare.
 چيمي *chimi*, White sugar-candy
 China ware.

ح

- ح *hā*, The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eighth of the Persian, and the character for eight in arithmetic
 حاب *hāb*, A sin, a crime
 حابه *hābat*, Maternal relations A court The eaves A crime
 حابل *hābil*, Stretching a net
 حابي *hābi*, A bestower
 حابل *hāil*, A youth. Weak
 حاتم *hāim*, A judge Rendering necessary A liberal man
 حاتي *hātī*, Drinking much.
 حاشي *hāsh*, A sultry day
 حاحب *hāch*, A porter. An eye-brow
 حاجت *hājat*, Want. Hope, wish. Forthcoming, as revenue.
 حاجمند *hājatmand*, Indigent

- حاجر *hājir*, A wall. A in.
 حاجر *hājiz*, Hindering
 حاحل *hājl*, Feet bound. Capering A raven
 حاحم *hāim*, A barber
 حاحور *hājūr*, A dam, a dike.
 حاحوره *hājūrat*, Blind man's buff.
 حاحي *hāji*, A pilgrim.
 حان *hādā*, Sharp, bitter
 حادث *hādas*, New. Casual
 حادثه *hādashā*, An accident
 حادر *hādū*, Of a compact body
 حادق *hādak*, Ingenious
 حادور *hādūr*, A pendant.
 حادي *hādī*, A camel leader. Wary. One.
 حاد *hāz*, The shoulders.
 حادر *hāzir*, Avoiding. Ready
 حادق *hāzi*, Skilful Sharp.
 حادمه *hāzimah*, Digestive.
 حارحار *hā hār*, Breathing hard
 حار *hār*, Warm, sultry.
 حارة *hārat*, A street
 حارث *hāris*, A farmer A lion
 حارد *hārid*, Passionate, warm.
 حارس *hāris*, A governor, protector
 حارص *hāris*, Ambitious Greedy
 حارن *hārit*, Burning, ardent
 حارقة *hārikat*, Fire
 حارون *hārūn*, A restive horse.
 حارم *hāim*, Wise, provident.
 حاسة *hāssat*, Sense, the senses.
 حاسد *hāsud*, Envious.
 حاسر *hāsir*, Naked, disarmed.
 حاش *hāsh*, Besides God forbid
 حاشد *hāshud*, Prepared.
 حاشك *hāshik*, Productive.
 حاشية *hāshiyat*, A margin, edge.
 A tract, shadow. Protection.

▲ حاصب (Wind) scattering sand
 ▲ حاصد *hāṣud*, A reaper, a mower.
 ▲ حاصر *hāṣir*, Prohibiting A mat
 ▲ حاصل *hāṣul*, Produce Profit
 Remainder end Clear Corn
 ▲ حاسن *hāṣn*, A chaste woman
 ▲ حاضر *hāṣir*, Present, prompt Cash
 A near neighbour
 ▲ حاصرد, A city, a fixed abode.
 ▲ حاضرة *hāṣraṭ*, Quite ready
 P حاصري *hāṣirī*, Presence, breakfast.
 ▲ حاضنة *hāṣnat*, A nurse
 ▲ حاضرة, Penetrating (sword)
 ▲ حاضه *hāṣah*, A wall, fence
 ▲ حاف *hāff*, Surrounding
 ▲ حامد A boy, friend An ally
 ▲ حافر *hāfir*, A nail, claw, foot.
 ▲ حافرة, The beginning A road.
 ▲ حافشه *hāfishah*, A water-course.
 ▲ حافظ *hāfiṣ*, A guardian. A reciter
 ▲ حامل *hāfil*, Abounding.
 ▲ حاي *hāfi*, Barefoot.
 ▲ حاق *hākk*, The middle
 ▲ حاقه *hākkah*, Price, value
 ▲ حاقرة *hākhīṭal*, Kicking
 ▲ حاقن *hākhn*, Having a diabetes.
 ▲ حاقنة *hākhnat*, The stomach
 ▲ حاكّة *hākhṭat*, A tooth
 ▲ حاكم *hākhm*, A prince, a judge.
 ▲ حاكمة *hākhmat*, A lady, princess.
 ▲ حاكبي *hākhbī*, An author.
 ▲ حال *hāl*, State, mode An affair
 ▲ حالا *hālā*, Now, at present.
 ▲ حالب *hālab*, A milker.
 ▲ حالة, State A thing. Action
 ▲ حالك *hākhk*, Shaving.
 ▲ حالكه *hākhṭ*, Very black, pitchy.
 ▲ حالم *hākhm*, A sleeper.

▲ حاربه *hālikah*, Penetrating (sword).
 ▲ حالومة *hālūmah*, Coagulated milk.
 ▲ حالي *hālī*, Dressing A carpet.
 ▲ حالا *hālyā*, At this time
 ▲ حالية *hālyat*, Adorning herself
 ▲ حاما *hāmā*, A weight of four and
 a half drams.
 ▲ حامد *hāmad*, A praiser (of God).
 ▲ حامز *hāmīz*, Sour, pungent
 ▲ حامل *hāmul*, Carrying A porter.
 ▲ حامله *hāmūlah*, Pregnant.
 ▲ حامى *hāmī*, A protector.
 ▲ حانة *hānat*, A wine shop
 ▲ حابط *hānat*, Red, reddening
 ▲ حاكك *hānk*, Very black.
 ▲ حانوط *hānūl*, A shop
 ▲ حاي, A wild cow Libidinous
 ▲ حاي, Collecting. A collector
 ▲ حاوية *hāwayah*, The intestines.
 ▲ حايب, Sunning, offending
 ▲ حايد *hāyīl*, Turning from
 ▲ حاير *hāyir*, Astonished. A conflux
 Ruined. Irresolute
 ▲ حاش *hāyish*, A plantation.
 ▲ حايط *hāyīl*, A wall, inclosure
 ▲ حايك *hāyīl*, A weaver
 ▲ حايل *hāyīl*, Restraining
 ▲ حب *hābb*, A grain, a pill. *Hubb*,
 Love. *Hubb*, Loving.
 ▲ حما, A royal favourite. A gift.
 ▲ حباب *habāb*, A bubble of water.
 A wished-for event Love
 ▲ حبار *habār*, A mark, vestige, sign.
 ▲ حباري *habāra*, A bustard
 P حباس *habās*, Set apart.
 P حباشه *habāshah*, A crowd, a mob.
 ▲ حباك *habāk*, A way, a track.
 ▲ حباله *habālah*, A knot, a snare
 The warp of cloth. A vine-shoot

- ▲ حبة *hababa*, Agreeable.
 ▲ حبر *habar*, Short.
 ▲ حنقة, Tormented by avarice.
 ▲ حنك *hablak*, Little. Bare.
 ▲ حث *habis*, A serpent with his train cut off.
 ▲ حجب *haby*, Approaching.
 ▲ حاجر *halyar*, Thick.
 ▲ حجاب *hahab*, Short, deformed
 ▲ حاك *habhab*, Small. A slow flux of water Debility. Heat.
 ▲ حاداً *habbazū*, Excellent ' brave '
 ▲ حبر *habr*, Beautifying Joy. A teacher. Ink Trace, form
 ▲ حبرر *haburbar*, A thing
 ▲ حرث *hibrat*, A striped cloth.
 ▲ حرج *hubray*, A bustard
 ▲ حركس *habarkas*, A small camel
 ▲ حرقص *habarkas*, A dwarf
 ▲ حركل *haburkal*, Blubber-lipped
 ▲ حركي, Ruined The tike. Weak
 ▲ حرمة, Pomegranate soup.
 ▲ حس *habs*, Imprisonment.
 ▲ حصص *habuā*, Moving. Failing
 ▲ حط *habl*, Doing in vain Perishing. Swelling
 ▲ حطقت *habtuktuk*, Noise
 ▲ حق *habat*, Pulegium.
 ▲ حقرة *habkurra*, Hail
 ▲ حك, Fitting (a garment)
 ▲ حكل *habkal*, Short bodied
 ▲ حمل *habl*, A compact. A rope A tendon, vein Pregnancy
 ▲ حمله *hablah*, A shoot of a palm.
 ▲ حلتى *haballat*, A lean sheep
 ▲ حلي *habla*, Pregnant.
 ▲ حبن *hibn*, Thurst. The dropsy.
 ▲ حبا *habnā*, Having the dropsy.

- ▲ حبطي *habanla*, Short. Corpulent.
 ▲ حو *habaw*, Hitting the mark (an arrow) Giving. Near (fifty). High
 ▲ حوة *hubwa*, A sash, ligature.
 ▲ حور *hubur*, Cheerfulness
 ▲ حوكري *habawkar*, A sandy desert
 ▲ حبه *habbah*, A coin, a grain.
 ▲ حير *hibir*, New (vest) A cloud. Saliva.
 ▲ حميس, Dedicated to pious uses
 ▲ حيش *hubaysh*, A guinea hen
 ▲ حيط *hubayl*, Short-bodied
 ▲ حيكه *habikal*, A track in sand.
 ▲ حبن *habin*, Having a dropsy
 ▲ حينة *hubaynat*, The camelion.
 ▲ حت *hal*, Going quick (a horse).
 ▲ حتا *hatā*, Plaiting. Propping
 ▲ حات *hual*, Scattered.
 ▲ حطار *hitār*, A hem An envelope.
 ▲ حتام *hattāma*, How long?
 ▲ حلد *hutud*, A perpetual spring
 ▲ حتر *hutr*, A house-warming to builders Giving sparingly Tasting.
 ▲ حيرة, Redness in the eyes
 ▲ حروش *hatrūsh*, Short.
 ▲ حتب *half*, Death.
 ▲ حتك *halat*, Quick.
 ▲ حتكال *hatakan*, A short quick step.
 ▲ حتكى *hutihi*, A dwarf pace.
 ▲ حتل *hatal*, A gift. The refuse.
 ▲ حتم *haim*, Inspiring. Indicating. Requiring. A decree.
 ▲ حتمان *hatman*, A general.
 ▲ حن *hain*, Alike, equal.
 ▲ حتو *hatūw*, An enemy

▲ **حَتُوب** *hulūf*, Death. The dead
 ▲ **حَتَّى** *halla'*, Until, and thus. As
 far as Sowing
 ▲ **حَثَّ** *hass*, Instigating. Chaff
 Dry sand. Cruel. Dry bread.
 ▲ **حَثَاث** *hasās*, Sleep. An eye-wash.
 ▲ **حِثَارَة** *husārah*, Chaff
 ▲ **حِثَالَة** *husālah*, The worst part.
 ▲ **حِثَاعَات**, Stimulated. Greedy
 ▲ **حِثْمُوث**, Many. Instigating
 ▲ **حِثَر** *hasar*, A sour grape
 ▲ **حِثْف** *hisf*, The rough tripe.
 ▲ **حِثْل** *hasl*, A bad condition
 ▲ **حِثْلَب** *haslab*, Sediment of oil
 ▲ **حِثْم** *hasm*, Giving Rubbing
 ▲ **حِثْمَة** *hasmat*, A reddish hulloek.
 ▲ **حِثْو** *hasw*, Giving little.
 ▲ **حِثْوَا** *haswā*, Having much earth
 ▲ **حِثْوُث** *hasūs*, Spurred on
 ▲ **حِثِي** *hasa'*, Sprinkled earth.
 ▲ **حِثِيثِي** *hasēsi*, Stimulation.
 ▲ **حِثِيل**, Short. A mountain tree.
 ▲ **حِجَّ** *hajj*, A pilgrimage to Mecca.
 ▲ **حِجَا**, Genius. Cunning A track
 ▲ **حِجَاب**, Modesty. A veil. Night,
 ▲ **حِجَابَات** *hajābat*, A deputyship
 ▲ **حِجَاو** *hajāw*, The eye-brow. *Hijāw*,
 Litigating. **حِجَاو** A squabbler.
 ▲ **حِجَار** *hajār*, A lapidary.
 ▲ **حِجَاف** *hajāf*, The flux.
 ▲ **حِجَام** *hajām*, A bridle. Barber
 ▲ **حِجَامَات**, Bleeding. Shaving.
 ▲ **حِجَب** *hajb*, Interposing. Fencing.
 ▲ **حِجَب** *hajb*, Breeches.
 ▲ **حِجَّة** *hijjat*, A year.
 ▲ **حِجَّت** *hijjat*, A decree Excuse.

▲ **حِجْحَة** *hajhajat*, Restraining.
 ▲ **حِجْر** *hajr*, Preventing. Custody.
 A veil. An embrace, the bosom.
 Illicit. Intellect.
 ▲ **حِجَر** *hajar*, A stone. A cell.
 ▲ **حِجْرَان** *hajrān*, Interdicting
 ▲ **حِجْرَة** *hajrah*, A chamber A stable.
 ▲ **حِجْز** *hajz*, prohibiting. A hole.
 ▲ **حِجْزَا** *hajzā*, Making peace.
 ▲ **حِجْزَة** *hajzat*, The waist, girdle.
 ▲ **حِجْمَة** *hajmat*, A buckler of leather.
 ▲ **حِل** *hajl*, A fetter
 ▲ **حِلَاب** *hajalāb*, The swallow.
 ▲ **حِلَال** *hajlān*, Jumping with bound
 feet, hopping.
 ▲ **حِجْم** *hajm*, Cupping, bleeding, shav-
 ing. Sucking Muzzling
 ▲ **حِجْو** *hajw*, Stopping Avaricious,
 guessing Proper. Censure
 ▲ **حِجْوَة** *hajwat*, A thinking being.
 ▲ **حِجْوَر** *hajūr*, The bosom.
 ▲ **حِجْوَرَة** *hajjūrat*, Blind man's buff.
 ▲ **حِجُون** *hajūn*, Far off.
 ▲ **حِجِي** *hajā'*, Intelligent.
 ▲ **حِجِيب** *hajīb*, Veil, chastity.
 ▲ **حِجِيب**, Wind in the bowels.
 ▲ **حَد** *hadd*, (r *had*) Limit The
 edge Strength Rage Help
 ▲ **حَدَا** *hudā*, Impelling
 ▲ **حَدَات**, A two-pronged fork.
 ▲ **حَدَاد** *hadād*, Mourning
 ▲ **حَدَان**, A blacksmith. A jailor.
 ▲ **حَدَاكَة** *hadakat*, Eminence
 ▲ **حَدَب**, High ground, hilly.
 ▲ **حَدْبَا**, Hump-back'd (few)
 ▲ **حَدَابَار**, Lean-hipped (camel).
 ▲ **حَدَابَة** *hadabat*, Gibbosity.
 ▲ **حَدَابِد** *hadabid*, Thick milk.

- ▲ حدب *hudbuk*, Compact.
 ▲ حدث *huddat*, Fdge Passion.
 ▲ حدث *hadus*, A novelty, event.
 Misfortune Young man.
 ▲ حدثن *hudsān*, Novelty.
 ▲ حدثى *huds'a*, Contingency.
 ▲ حدح *haly*, Loading a camel
 ▲ حدد , An impediment. Vain
 ▲ حدر *hadur*, Fat, robust. Haste
 A swelling Stoop. Depressing
 ▲ حدرحان *hidryān*, Short (man)
 ▲ حدس *huds*, Thinking Opinion
 Design Seizing Shooting.
 Trampling, Wandering. Going
 fast.
 ▲ حدق *hadt*, Surrounding.
 ▲ حدقة , The pupil of the eye
 ▲ حدل *hadt*, Partial, unjust
 ▲ حدلده *hadtal'ah*, The eye
 ▲ حدمه *hadumah*, Heat, ardour
 ▲ حدمدنى *hadtmdnī*, A wonder.
 ▲ حدو *hako*, Rousing, driving
 ▲ حدوا *hudwā*, The north wind.
 ▲ حدوث *hudūs*, Novelty
 ▲ حدود *hudūd*, Boundaries.
 ▲ حدور *hadūr*, A declivity. *Hudūr*,
 Compact Swelling with a blow.
 ▲ حدوره *hudūrah*, A multitude.
 ▲ حدث *hadis*, New. A history.
 ▲ حديثي *hudisi*, A fable, tale
 ▲ أبو حديج *abū hudyj*, The stork
 ▲ حديد *hadt*, Bordering. Iron.
 ▲ حديداه *hadtadah*, A weapon, a tool.
 ▲ حديقة *hadtat*, A garden wall.
 ▲ حديده *hadyah*, Price.
 ▲ حذا *hizā*, Opposite. A shoe.
 ▲ حذار *hezār*, Caution, care.
 ▲ حذارمة *hezāramat*, Talkative.
 ▲ حذافة *huzāfat*, A bit, morsel.

- ▲ حذاتي *hizāt*, Ingenious, alert.
 ▲ حذافة *hezāfat*, Acuteness Ex-
 tending. Cutting. A morsel.
 ▲ حذاتي *huzāti*, Eloquent A sharp
 knife. A colt.
 ▲ حذد *hazaz*, Mobility
 ▲ حذر *hazar*, Caution, prudence
 ▲ أم حذرف *ummu hazraf*, A hyena.
 ▲ حذرفوف *hazr fuf*, A date stalk.
 Nail-paring
 ▲ حذرة *huzrukāt*, A stewed soup
 ▲ حذرة *hazramah*, Loquacious.
 ▲ حذرة *huzriyah*, A cock's comb
 Rough ground
 ▲ حذف *haf*, Taking away. Re-
 jecting Blotting Striking
 ▲ حذفر *huzfūr*, A part. Noble
 ▲ حذني *hak*, Cutting. Stretching
 Reaping Pungent.
 ▲ حذقة *hizkat*, A part, section
 ▲ حذمة , Rolling the eyes.
 ▲ حذل *hal*, Affliction, love.
 ▲ حدم *ham*, Cutting Hasting.
 Going slow Giving
 ▲ حدو *hazw*, Measuring.
 ▲ حذورشدن , To be cautious.
 ▲ حذوف *huzūf*, Cut off, omitted
 ▲ حدي *hazī*, Pungent
 ▲ حذية *hizyat*, A slice of meat Op-
 posite to
 ▲ حديقي *hazik*, Cut, pared.
 ▲ حذيفة *hazikat*, Quickness.
 ▲ حديم *hazim*, Sharp (sword).
 ▲ حر *hār*, A cloud.
 ▲ حر *harr*, Heat. *Harr*, Free.
 ▲ حراب *harāb*, War Fighting.
 ▲ حراي *hizābī*, Riches. Plunder.
 ▲ حرأت *harāt*, A court Sound.

- ▲ حراث *harrās*, A farmer
 ▲ حراد *hirād*, Scarce of milk.
 ▲ حرار , Of noble birth Thirsty.
 ▲ حرارت , Heat Love. Lust.
 ▲ حراس *harās*, Fear, terror
 ▲ حراس *hirāsāt*, Guardianship
 ▲ حراس *harāsīn*, A species of fish
 ▲ حراص *harrāṣ*, A lime maker
 ▲ حرافة *hirāṣat*, Bitterness Anger Changing
 ▲ حرائق *hurrūk*, An incendiary
 ▲ حرافة *hurākal*, Fuel
 ▲ حراقم *harūkam*, Red, brown.
 ▲ حراك *harāk*, Motion
 ▲ حرام *hurām*, Forbidden
 ▲ حرامة *hurūmat*, Guardianship
 ▲ حرامراده , A bastard Rogue
 ▲ حرام معر , Spinal marrow
 ▲ حرامي *harāmī*, A robber
 ▲ حران *hirūn*, Obstinacy
 ▲ حراوة *harūwat*, Acidity
 ▲ حرب *harb*, War Spoiling.
 ▲ حربا *hurbū*, A camelion
 ▲ حرباً *harbūn*, Forcibly.
 ▲ حرباة *harbat*, A weapon Friday.
 Stabbing Plunder
 ▲ حربى *harbī*, Warlike, hostile
 ▲ حرباج *harbāj*, Corpulent
 ▲ حرباط *hurbāz*, Bending a bow
 ▲ حربگاه *harb gāh*, A field of battle
 ▲ حرت *hart*, Rubbing hard. Ill disposed. A section
 ▲ حرّة *harrat*, A stony country.
Hurra, Thirst. *Hurra*, Free born.
 ▲ حرنة *hurlat*, A glutton.
 ▲ حرتک *hartak*, Slender-bodied.
 ▲ حرس *hars*, Cultivating.
 ▲ حرج *haraj*, Narrow. A sin.

- ▲ حرقة *harjaṭ*, A thicket.
 ▲ حرجف *harjaf*, A cold wind
 ▲ حرجل *harjal*, A troop of horses.
 ▲ حرد *hard*, An impediment. Intention. Angry. A camel, stable
 ▲ حردب *hardab*, Nightshade
 ▲ حردبت *hardabat*, Agility.
 ▲ حردمت *hardamat*, Obstinacy.
 ▲ حردوس , The land crocodile.
 ▲ حررة *harurat*, Heat (of victuals).
 ▲ حررنة , Liberty, good extraction.
 ▲ حرر *harz*, Rough ground
 ▲ حرر *hurz*, Fortification.
 ▲ حرس *hars*, An age, *Hirz*, Guardianship, custody.
 ▲ حرش *harsh*, Hunting the crocodile Scratching Enmity
 ▲ حرشف , An artichoke A thistle.
 ▲ حرشدة , Rough hard ground.
 ▲ حرشوب , A kind of thistle.
 ▲ حرشي *harshī*, The body of a man.
 ▲ حرس *hars*, Splitting. Desiring. Avidity.
 ▲ حرص *haraz*, Depravity, dying. Worn down Blasphemous.
 ▲ حرف *harf*, A letter. A particle. Changing A border. A part. Fdge A mode A word.
 ▲ حرفة *hurfat*, A trade
 ▲ حرق , Burning. Fire Rage.
 ▲ حرقة *hurkat*, Flame. Ardour.
 ▲ حرقى *harkī*, Importunity.
 ▲ حرک *harik*, Ingenious Active.
 ▲ حرکت *harukat*, Action, conduct. Disturbance A vowel
 ▲ حرکة *harkalat*, A leather saddle
 ▲ حرم *harm*, Disputer Forbidden
Haram, Sacred The woman's apartments A wife, a daughter
 ▲ حرماس *hirmās*, Smooth Hard.

- ▲ حرمان *hirmān*, Prohibiting
 ▲ حرمة *hurma*, Prohibited, sacred.
 Honour, chastity.
 ▲ حرمل *harmul*, Wild rue
 ▲ حرمي *harmi*, Prohibitive.
 ▲ حرور *harwa*, Heat in the throat.
 ▲ حرد *hurūd*, Restraining.
 ▲ حرور *hurūr*, Heat Ardent.
 ▲ حرورية *hariūriyat*, Freedom.
 ▲ حروص *hurūz*, Distressed
 ▲ حروق *hurūl*, Fuel for fire.
 ▲ حروقة *harūkat*, Pottage
 ▲ حرون *harūn*, Restive (horse).
 ▲ حره *hrah*, Nightshade
 ▲ حري *hara*, A court A place
 ▲ حريب *harīb*, Plundered
 ▲ حرقة *hurriyat*, Nobly born.
 ▲ حريد *harīd*, Solitary
 ▲ حرير , Silk. Warm. ♀ A friend
 ▲ حريري *hariri*, A silk merchant.
 ▲ حريش *harish*, A serpent
 ▲ حريشة , A fish , an herb
 ▲ حريص , Gluttonous Greedy.
 ▲ حريف , Impudent A rival.
 ♀ حريفي *harifi*, Stratagem
 ▲ حرين *harik*, Fired Incensed
 ▲ حريك *harik*, Dancing along.
 ▲ حرم *harim*, A partner Sacred
 Prohibited A right.
 ▲ حرمة *harimat*, A good irrevocable when once lost
 ▲ حر *haz*, Cutting Excelling
 ▲ حرابي , Thick and short. Victorious.
 ▲ حرار *haraz*, Diligence. Anger.
 ▲ حراقا *hizākan*, Necessarily.
 ▲ حراقة , The lowest (rank of men)
 ▲ حرام *hiām*, A belt, girth
 ▲ حراة *hizānat*, A family.

- ▲ حرب , A troop An army A part.
 ▲ حربا *hiḥbā*, Rugged ground
 ▲ حرة *hiḥḥat*, The waist.
 ▲ حردة *haḥḥat*, Indisposition.
 ▲ حرد *haḥd*, Reaping
 ▲ حرر *haḥr*, A term Warlike
 ▲ حرق *haḥk*, Binding.
 ▲ حرقل *hiḥlul*, Narrow
 ▲ حرم *haḥm*, Fasting. Vigilant,
 steady Continent.
 ▲ حرمة *hiḥmal*, An armful.
 ▲ حمر *hū-mar*, A king Splitting
 ▲ حرمل *hiḥmal*, A vile woman
 ▲ حمرور *hiḥmūr*, Taking the whole
 ▲ حرن *haḥn*, Rough ground *Hu-n*,
 Grief *Ha:n*, Sad.
 ▲ حربل *haḥambul*, Compact, silly.
 ▲ حربة , A rugged mountain
 ▲ حريرة *haḥzarat*, A little hill.
 ▲ حروكل *haḥawkal*, A dwarf
 ▲ حرون *hiḥrūn*, Vicious (a sheep)
 ▲ حرونة *hiḥrūnat*, Ruggedness.
 ♀ حريدن *haḥridan*, To mine, hide
 ▲ حريزان *haḥirūn*, July.
 ▲ حرم *haḥim*, Provident. A belt
 ▲ حرين *haḥin*, Sad, afflicted.
 ▲ حس *hass*, Killing The cry of
 pain Sense, feeling *Hiss*, Love.
 Assisting. Pains of childbirth
 ▲ حسا *husā*, A potion, soup
 ▲ حساب *hiḥāb*, Computation.
 ▲ حسانة *hiḥābat*, Esteem.
 ▲ حسادة *hiḥādāt*, Envy.
 ▲ حصار *hiḥsār*, Unarmed.
 ▲ حساس *hiḥsās*, Depravity.
 ▲ حساكة , The lower rank.
 ▲ حسام *hiḥsām*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ حسان *hiḥsān*, Works. The good,
 the fair.

- ▲ **حسب** *husb*, Computing. Counting. A sufficiency A surety. Measure Mode Dignity. Religion.
- ▲ **حسان** *husbān*, Computing A short arrow. Punishment. Tumult A secret. A pillow. A cloud.
- ▲ **حسبة** *hisbat*, A reward, hire.
- ▲ **حسي**, Belonging to nobility
- ▲ **حسميه**, Learned, eloquent.
- ▲ **حسة** *hassat*, A state, condition.
- ▲ **حسد** *hasad*, Envy.
- ▲ **حسدل** *hasdal*, An ape. Wicked.
- ▲ **حسدلي**, Pretending aversion
- ▲ **حسر** *hasr*, Fatigued Baring.
- ▲ **حسرت** *hasrat*, Grief. Passion Emulation. Ambition
- ▲ **حسل** *hasfal*, Paltry, puny.
- ▲ **حقل** *hasfal*, Large-bellied.
- ▲ **حسك** *hasa'*, Rough. Hating.
- ▲ **حسل** *hasl*, A young crocodile.
- ▲ **حسم**, Cutting Searing a wound.
- ▲ **حسن** *hasan*, Beautiful. Good.
- ▲ **حسنة** *hasnat*, A good work.
- ▲ **حسك** *hasang*, A judge's confirmation of a contract.
- ▲ **حسني** *hasna'*, Fairest, best. Paradise. Victory.
- ▲ **حسو** *hasiwo*, Drinking much.
- ▲ **حسود** *hasiud*, Envious
- ▲ **حسور** *hasur*, Dim. Pained.
- ▲ **حسوم**, Wicked. Weaned, wearied.
- ▲ **حسي** *hasi*, Water absorbed in sandy ground, also stratum.
- ▲ **حسيب**, Esteemed. Counted
- ▲ **حسير** *hasir*, Tired Dim-sighted.
- ▲ **حسيفة**, Rage, hatred. Vile.
- ▲ **حسيكة** *hasikaf*, Hatred.
- ▲ **حسيل** *hasil*, A calf.

- ▲ **حسين** *husayn*, Beautiful. Fair.
- ▲ **حش** *hashs'*, Making keen. Inflamed *Hi hsh*, A garden.
- ▲ **حشا** *hashā* Defence. Asthmatic.
- ▲ **حشايش** *hashāyish*, Grass.
- ▲ **حشايشي** *hashāyishi*, One forager.
- ▲ **حشد** *hashd*, Meeting A crowd.
- ▲ **حشر**, A meeting. Resurrection.
- ▲ **حشرة** *hasharat*, Chaff Game
- ▲ **حشرج** *hashraj*, A cup. A well in a sandy place. A furrow
- ▲ **حشرمة** *hasharmat*, The little groove on the upper lip.
- ▲ **حشب** *hashf*, Dry bread.
- ▲ **حشكة** *hashkat*, Plentiful
- ▲ **حشم**, Angry Suite Bashful
- ▲ **حشن** *hashn*, A bottle, fetid
- ▲ **حشنة** *hashnat*, Malevolence
- ▲ **حشو** *hashw*, Quilting Stuffing
- ▲ **حشوة** *hushwat*, The intestines
- ▲ **حشور** *hashwar*, Firm-fleshed
- ▲ **حشي** *hashi*, Asthmatic Spoilt
- ▲ **حشيرة**, A couch, bed Stuffing
- ▲ **حشيش** *hashish*, Making covetous Dry herbage, hay
- ▲ **حشيشة** *hashishat*, One herb
- ▲ **حشيلة** *hashilat*, A family
- ▲ **حشيم**, Having a great suite.
- ▲ **حس** *has*, Going fast. Waving
- ▲ **حسا** *hasa*, Quenching thirst.
- ▲ **حسا** *hasā*, Gravel
- ▲ **حصاد** *hasād*, Reaping Harvest.
- ▲ **حصار** *hisar*, A fortified town, a castle. A fence Besieging
- ▲ **حصاص**, Vehemence Swiftmess
- ▲ **حصافة** *hasūfat*, Judicious.
- ▲ **حصالة** *hasūlat*, Chaff, sweepings
- ▲ **حصان** *hasān*, A chaste woman
- ▲ **حصانة** *hasānat*, Firm. A fortress.

▲ حصب *hash*, Throwing pebbles.
 ▲ حصا *hasba*, Gravel.
 ▲ حصّة *hasbat*, The measles.
 ▲ حصّة, A lot, portion, part
 ▲ حصياص *has-hās* Swift Clear
 ▲ حصص *has-his*, Earth and stones
 ▲ حصد, Cut down Harvest
 ▲ حصدا *hasdā*, Armour
 ▲ حصر *har*, Siege Detaining
 Counting Numbering Keeping
 a secret. *Hasr*, Avaricious Narrow
 ▲ حصرم *hasram*, Sour fruit.
 ▲ حوص *hu us*, Thinness of hair
 ▲ حصف *hasaf*, A tin woman
 ▲ حصكة *has'at*, A candlestick
 ▲ حصب - *haslab*, Faith, dust
 ▲ حص *hasn*, A castle Chastity
 ▲ حصر *hasūr*, Stingy. Christ A
 King, a prison, a mat The side
 ▲ حصول *hasūl*, Acquisition
 ▲ حوصوم *hu ūm*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ حصى *hasa'*, Number. Gravel
 ▲ حصص *has'at*, The measles
 ▲ حصيدة *hasūlat* Cut, harvest
 ▲ حصير *hasir*, A mat.
 ▲ حصف *hasf* Iron, judicious
 ▲ حصيلة, The rest A tick
 ▲ حسم *hasm*, Small gravel
 ▲ حصين *hasm*, A fort Prison
 ▲ حص *hu* Excitement Pleasure
 ▲ حاسر *hasir*, A bycua
 ▲ حصار *hasar*, Present
 ▲ حسانة *hasānat*, Fondling
 ▲ حصار. Small detachments.
 ▲ حصب *hasab*, Fuel
 ▲ حصج *hasj*, Pusillanimous
 ▲ حصر *hasir*, A large churn.
 ▲ حصر, Running. An alode.

▲ حصاراً *hasaran*, With impunity.
 ▲ حشرت *ha-rat*, Presence Dignity.
 Power. God
 ▲ حصص, The juice of lycium.
 ▲ حصف *hasf*, A serpent
 ▲ حصص *hasn*, Fondling. *Hasn*, A
 side, breast, the body.
 ▲ حصو *hasw*, Stirring the fire.
 ▲ حصر *hasūr*, Presence. Time,
 life-time, health. Rest
 ▲ حصى *hasi*, A valley stone
 ▲ حصر *has'at*, A small body of
 soldiers from four to nine
 ▲ حصيص, An abyss Low ground.
 ▲ حصا *hasa*, The declivity
 ▲ حظ, Delight, pleasure
 ▲ حظ, The remains of water.
 ▲ حظا *hasā*, A large louse
 ▲ حصاب *has'ab*, Lopping, pruning.
 ▲ حطام *hasām*, Dry, brittle
 ▲ حطاطا *has'at*, A dwarf
 ▲ حطب *hasb*, A great affair
 ▲ حطّ *hasat*, Lying down, falling
 ▲ حطربة *hasrabat*, Perplexity.
 ▲ حنل *hasl*, A wall
 ▲ حطم *hasm*, Breaking
 ▲ حطمان *hasmān*, A general
 ▲ حنم *hasam*, Old age Barren-
 ness Hell Cruel.
 ▲ حطمت *hasmat*, Small, puny.
 ▲ حطو *hasw*, Agitating
 ▲ حطوة *haswat*, A step.
 ▲ حطوط *hasūt*, Sloping. Swift.
 ▲ حطب *hasb*, Woody.
 ▲ حطيطة *has'at*, Abatement in price.
 ▲ حظ *hasz*, Happiness.
 ▲ حطرة *has'rat*, A sheep-fold.
 ▲ حطام *hasām*, A meeting of guests.

- ▲ *ḥiṣal* *ḥiṣal*, Felicity Dignity.
 ▲ *ḥaṣr* *ḥaṣr*, Prohibiting, secluding
 ▲ *ḥuṣṣ* *ḥuṣṣ* See *ḥuṣṣ*.
 ▲ *ḥaṣal* *ḥaṣal*, Employment
 ▲ *ḥiṣālū* *ḥiṣālū*, Parsimony
 ▲ *ḥaṣālūn* *ḥaṣālūn*, Attention
 ▲ *ḥaṣbat* *ḥaṣbat*, Swiftmess, speed
 ▲ *ḥuṣṣ* *ḥuṣṣ*, Becoming fat
 ▲ *ḥaṣaṭ* *ḥaṣaṭ*, Happiness
 ▲ *ḥuṣṣaṭ* *ḥuṣṣaṭ*, A blunt arrow.
 ▲ *ḥaṣa'* *ḥaṣa'*, A large louse
 ▲ *ḥaṣa* *ḥaṣa*, Fortunate, happy
 ▲ *ḥaṣar* *ḥaṣar*, A sheep-fold A wall
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Going, turning round
 Serving Uncombed Shaving
 Desiring Noise
 ▲ *ḥaṣā* *ḥaṣā*, Papyrus Barcfooted
 ▲ *ḥaṣaṭ* *ḥaṣaṭ*, A hissing harmless snake.
 ▲ *ḥuṣṣaṭ* *ḥuṣṣaṭ*, A collection
 ▲ *ḥiṣṣ* *ḥiṣṣ*, Guarding Gazing
 Basifful Caution Jedious
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, The side A curl
 A troop
 ▲ *ḥuṣṣul* *ḥuṣṣul*, Worthless
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣūn* *ḥaṣṣūn*, Filled to the brim
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Benevolent
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣa* *ḥaṣṣa*, A weaver's beam
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Ruining, destroying
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Digging, hollowing
 ▲ *ḥiṣṣaṭ* *ḥiṣṣaṭ*, A ditch, a grave
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Grim, deformed
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A grain, pearl, gum
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Pushing. Following.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Flowing Going at speed
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, A leathern sack
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Twisting, bending
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Fleahy, pendulous
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Memory. Custody

- ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Poverty A brink, trace
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, An assembly. Diligent.
 ▲ *ḥuṣṣaṭ* *ḥuṣṣaṭ*, An university, synod.
 Study, diligence
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Enervated, foolish.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, Lifting with both
 hands *ḥaṣṣ* *ḥaṣṣ*, A mouthful A
 ditch.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Short of stature.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Languishing,
 ▲ *ḥiṣṣaṭ* *ḥiṣṣaṭ*, Rich and careful.
 ▲ *ḥiṣṣaṭ* *ḥiṣṣaṭ*, Impudent (woman)
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Enraged
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Barc-footed
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A just, sincere man
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Intelligent Beat in
 the feet (a woman).
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A squat man
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A sepulchre, a well.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Thick and fat.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A guardian, &c
 PA *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, An attribute of God. Just.
 Truth, reason, duty, gratitude.
 An enemy
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, By God! Really
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A girdle The
 white at the root of the nail
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Vileness, baseness.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Litigating
 F *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Water in the bowels
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Free, disinterested.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Phlo'ory
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Barren for want of
 rain. Progeny. A crowd
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, A year, a space of time.
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Truth. Lawful A
 casket, vase, cup
 ▲ *ḥaṣṣaṭ* *ḥaṣṣaṭ*, Difficult.

- ▲ *hikad*, Hatred, rancour.
 ▲ *hukr*, Contempt.
 P *hakshanūs*, Grateful, &c.
 ▲ *haksan*, Nimbly, quickly.
 ▲ *hakaḡ*, Agility.
 P *halḡabān*, The male snipe.
 ▲ *haktabaḡ*, The snipe's voice.
 ▲ *hukf*, Sand in long hills.
 ▲ *hah*, (Cattle) griped.
 . Good soil.
 ▲ *hakn*, Churning Glistening.
 ▲ *hake*, The cholick. A glister.
 ▲ *hakw*, The heel of an arrow.
 Breeches. The waist.
 ▲ *hakwaḡ*, The belly-ache.
 ▲ *hakūd*, Malvolent.
 ▲ *hukūrat*, The fourth heaven.
 ▲ *hukkuḡ*, A box, &c. See *ḡake*.
 ▲ *haḡibaḡ*, A cloak-bag.
 ▲ *hakir*, Base, contemptible.
 ▲ *hakik*, Deserving.
 ▲ *hakikaḡ*, Truth, reality.
 Advice. News.
 ▲ *hakim*, Coagulating milk.
 ▲ *hakḡ*, Scratching. Doubt.
 ▲ *hak*, A handle, a hilt.
 ▲ *hakāḡ*, A jeweller.
 ▲ *hukāḡaḡ*, What falls in
 filing, sawing, planing, &c.
 ▲ *hikāyat*, History, relation.
 ▲ *hikḡaḡ*, Itching, rubbing.
 ▲ *hukraḡ*, Whatever is hid or
 laid up in scarce times.
 ▲ *haksh*, Collection, con-
 traction.
 ▲ *hakah*, A soft white stone.
 ▲ *hukl*, Giving no sound.
 ▲ *hakm*, A prince, judge. Knowledge.

- Mystery. Dominion. An order,
 sentence.
 ▲ *hakamaḡ*, A bridle.
 ▲ *hiḡmat*, Wisdom Art,
 science. Mystery, a miracle.
 ▲ *hukūḡ*, Languor in work.
 ▲ *hukūmat*, Dominion.
 P *hukumatḡaḡ*, The seat of government.
 ▲ *hakikḡ*, Smooth (die).
 ▲ *hakim*, Learned A doctor.
 ▲ *hal*, Solution, loosing *ḡak*.
 ▲ *hala*, Pounding A collyrium.
 ▲ *hallḡ*, A dresser of cotton.
 ▲ *hulāḡil*, A prince, a chief.
 ▲ *halāḡ*, A sore-throat *Hilāḡ*,
 Razure. *Hullāḡ*, A barber.
 ▲ *hulāḡat*, What falls when
 clipping, shaving, filing, &c.
 ▲ *halāl*, Legitimate. *ḡalāl*,
Hallāl, A looser, solver.
 ▲ *halālī*, A light thin cloth.
 ▲ *hullām*, Small cattle.
 ▲ *hulāmī*, Death.
 ▲ *hallān*, Dissolving.
 ▲ *halāwat*, Sweetness.
 ▲ *halab*, Milking. New milk.
 ▲ *halbābaḡ*, A milk-camel.
 ▲ *halbaḡ*, A horse-course.
 ▲ *hilbal*, A dwarf camel.
 ▲ *hulabādaḡ*, A large sheep.
 ▲ *halbaḡ*, A nobleman. A
 lion. Addicted, affixed.
 ▲ *hillaḡ*, A place of sacrifice.
 ▲ *halā*, A dog's collar.
 ▲ *halsab*, A miser.
 ▲ *ḡalḡ*, Carding. Travelling at night.
 ▲ *halḡaḡ*, An interval.

▲ **حلمر** *hibaz*, Covetous, a miser.
 ▲ **حلى** *halz*, Stripping off bark **حلى**
hullīz, Short. Coverous
 ▲ **حلازون** *halazūn*, A snail.
 ▲ **حلس** *hals*, A strong brave man.
 ▲ **حلم** *hilm*, A covetous man.
 ▲ **حلف** *halaf*, An oath, swearing
 ▲ **حلق** *halt*, Shaving. The throat.
 ▲ **حلقة** *halqat*, A ring, a circle.
 ▲ **حلقه** *halkah*, Difficult, **حلقة**,
 Greedy, avaricious. Weak. -En-
 mity
 ▲ **حلقس** *halkus*, A fence.
 ▲ **حلقوم** *halkūm*, The throat, fauces.
 ▲ **حلكم** *halḡam*, Black.
 ▲ **حلكث** *halaṡ*, Blackness.
 ▲ **حلم** *hulam*, The tike Destroying
Hilm, Sleeping A dream *Hilm*,
 Gravity Puberty Mildness.
 ▲ **حلو** *halw*, Sweet, pleasant.
 ▲ **حلوا** *halwā*, A sweet cake
 ▲ **حلواح** *halwāy*, A carcase bird.
 ▲ **حلوآن**, Making a free gift.
 ▲ **حلواي** *halwāy*, Confectionary.
 ▲ **حلوب** *halūb*, Milking
 ▲ **حلول** *hulūl*, Entering, remaining.
 Paying
 ▲ **حلوني** *hulūnī*, V rie gated.
 ▲ **حله كرس**, To assail, charge, storm
 ▲ **حليب** *halīb*, Sweet milk
 ▲ **حليت** *halīyat*, Pure, lawful.
 ▲ **حليج** *halīj*, Carded cotton.
 ▲ **حليف** *halīf*, A confederate.
 ▲ **حليفة** *halīful*, An oath.
 ▲ **حليتي** *halīti*, Shaved (hair or beard)
 ▲ **حليل** *halīl*, A spouse A partner.
 ▲ **حليم** *halīm*, M.I.D. A fat animal
 ▲ **حم** *ham*, A father, or brother in

law **حم**, Ihot. Kindling. De-
 fining. An escape.
 ▲ **حما** *hamā*, Black clay
 ▲ **حمات** *hamat*, Nearest kindred to
 husband or wife.
 ▲ **حمادي** *hamādi*, Intense heat
 ▲ **حمار** *humār*, A he-ass
 ▲ **حمارات** *hamārāt*, Industrious
 ▲ **خمارة**, A she-ass A large stone.
 A fence The instep
 ▲ **حمارس** *humāris*, Strong. A lion
 ▲ **حماري** *himārī*, Asinine.
 ▲ **حماس** *hamāsāt*, Steady, bold
 Modern poetry
 ▲ **حماس** *hummas*, Wild sorrel.
 ▲ **حماط** *hamāt*, A canker-worm.
 ▲ **حماطة** *hamāṡat*, Hay. A secret
 The heart blood Heat in the throat
 ▲ **حمان** *humāt*, Small-pox, measles.
 ▲ **حمات** *hamākat*, Folly. Foolish.
 ▲ **حمال** *hammāl*, A porter
 ▲ **حمالة** *hamālat*, Conceiving
 ▲ **حمام** *hamām*, A dove, a turtle
Humām, Death. **حمام**, A bath
 ▲ **حماما**, An embalming herb.
 ▲ **حمامي** *hammūmī*, A bagnio-keeper
 ▲ **حمایب** *humāyat*, Protection
 ▲ **حمائل** *humāyl*, A sword-belt.
 A charia
 ▲ **حمة**, A scorpion's venom.
 A hot spring Warmth.
 ▲ **حمم** *humhum*, Very black.
 ▲ **حمد** *hamd*, Praise, praising
 ▲ **حمد**, The crackling of fire.
 ▲ **حمدونه**, An ape, a baboon.
 ▲ **حمر** *hamr*, Skinning Shaving.
 ▲ **حمرا** *hamrā*, Red Droughtth.
 ▲ **حمرات** *hamarāt*, Active.

▲ حمرة *hamra*, A tamarind. Redness.
 ▲ حمرة *himrudat*, Slime of a cistern
 ▲ حمرة *himrudat*, Wool
 ▲ حمير *ham*, Acrimony
 ▲ حمرة *hamzah*, Barley broth.
 ▲ حمس *hamus*, Strong Hard.
 ▲ حمش *hamsh*, Having slender legs.
 ▲ حمص *hamz*, A salt, bitter plant.
 ▲ حمصص *hamiz*, Wild sorrel.
 ▲ حمطل *hamtal*, The gourd, &c.
 ▲ حمطط *hamtut*, The canker-worm.
 ▲ حمق *hamq*, Foolishness.
 ▲ حمفا *hamkū*, Beet
 ▲ حمك *hamk*, A nit. A minute thing.
 ▲ حمل *haml*, A burthen, a load Fruit
 ▲ حملة *hamlat*, An attack
 ▲ حملي *hamli*, Categorical.
 ▲ حمم *humnam*, Coal, fuel, ashes
 ▲ حماني *hamnān*, The small tile
 ▲ حموة *humawwat*, A paroxysm.
 ▲ حمود *hamud*, Praised.
 ▲ حموص *humūṣ*, Subduing
 ▲ حموص *humūṣ*, Sour
 ▲ حمول *hamūl*, Mild Patient
 ▲ حمولة *hamūlat*, Carried Carrying
 ▲ حمونة *humūyat*, Heat Being hot.
 ▲ حمي *hamā*, A dove Heat
 ▲ حميا *hamiā*, Whatever one must defend
 (as a wife, standard) Heat
 ▲ حميت *hamit*, Exteric rage
 ▲ حمية *hamiyat*, Prohibiting حمية
 Zeal honour, modesty.
 ▲ حمد *hamid*, Praised Glorious
 ▲ حميل *hamid*, A bastard A surety.
 ▲ حميم *hamim*, Warm water.
 ▲ حنا *hinnā*, Privet Hinnā, I uet.
 ▲ حناجر *hanājir*, The wind-pipe.
 ▲ حناجل *hanājil*, Short, compact.

▲ حناج *hanaj*, A large camel. An ob-
 long tract of sand.
 ▲ حناس *hannās*, The devil
 ▲ حناط *hannāl*, A seller of wheat.
 ▲ حنافة *hināfat*, Embalming.
 ▲ حناقه *hinākaḥ*, The quinsy.
 ▲ حنالو *hinnālū*, Tinged with cyprus
 ▲ حنان *hanān*, Pitying.
 ▲ حنانه *hināyat*, Flexure, bending.
 ▲ حنالة *hinnālat*, A babbler.
 ▲ حنم *hinnam*, Fleshy. A louse
 ▲ حنبر *hinnar*, Short. Hinnarr,
 Assiduity. Force, strength.
 ▲ حنبرة *hinnarat*, Excessive cold.
 ▲ حنبريت *hinnarīt*, Pure water
 ▲ حنيل *hinnil*, Short A vest of skins
 ▲ حنة *hinna*, A wife Foam of a camel
 ▲ حنتا *hinnatā*, A dwarf
 ▲ حنتم *hinnam*, A bucket The earth
 ▲ حنوف *hinnuf*, A beard-scratcher.
 ▲ حنث *hinṣ*, A sin Obedience
 ▲ حنثار *hinnār*, A dwarf.
 ▲ حنسر *hinnar*, Foolish A fool.
 ▲ حنسل *hinnat*, Weak, feeble
 ▲ حناك *hinnak*, Dry A tract of sand
 ▲ حناجر *hinnajir*, The wind-pipe.
 ▲ حناكف *hinnakaf*, The top of the haunch or
 thigh The back bone
 ▲ حناكل *hinnakal*, A large woman
 ▲ حناجود *hinnajūd*, The throat A jug
 ▲ حناكوف *hinnakuf*, The head of the ribs
 ▲ حنبر *hinnar*, The pupil of the eye
 ▲ حندقوق *hinnakūl*, A tall fool.
 ▲ حندل *hinnat*, Short A dwarf.
 ▲ حندلس *hinnatils*, (A camel) fleshy
 and flabby Slow-paced
 ▲ حندم *hinnam*, A red-rooted tree.
 ▲ حندمان *hinnamān*, A crowd.

▲ حد *hanāṣ*, Roasting. Scorching
 ▲ حراب , Short A strong ass
 ▲ حرق *hunṣar*, Dwarfish.
 ▲ حس , Pushing into the hottest of the battle Pious.
 ▲ حش *hanash*, A serpent. A villain
 ▲ حصا *hinsā*, A weak man.
 ▲ حصار *hinsāṣ*, Slender.
 ▲ حطاط *hanṭat*, An embalmer.
 ▲ حطاة , حطاة , Large bellied
 ▲ حطير *hanṭar*, The clouds
 ▲ حطة , Spice, drug , wheat
 ▲ حطي *hanṭi*, Short Despicable
 ▲ حطية *hanṭiyat*, A broad goat
 ▲ حطيل *hanṭil*, A cat.
 ▲ حطاز *hanṭaw*, Short-bodied
 ▲ حطب *hunṭub*, A locust. A beetle.
 ▲ حفس *hanfas*, Impudent.
 ▲ حفص *hanfaz*, Cowardly
 ▲ حفي *hanafi*, Orthodox.
 ▲ حقي *hanat*, High indignation
 ▲ حكن *hanḱ*, A bridle. Perceiving
 Acquiring practice
 ▲ حكة *hunkat*, Strength, firmness
 Experience.
 ▲ حكل *hankal*, Despicable
 ▲ حمو *hanw*, Crookedness
 ▲ حوت *hanwat*, A sweet herb
 ▲ حون *hanūn*, Whistling (wind)
 ▲ حيا *hanyā*, Crook backed
 ▲ حية *hanyat*, A bow.
 ▲ حيث *hanis*, Perjured, wicked
 ▲ حيرة *hunayrat*, An arch
 ▲ حيز *haniz*, Short.
 ▲ حيف *hanif*, An orthodox man
 ▲ حفي *hanafi*, Orthodox
 ▲ حبي , Parental or filial love.
 ▲ حو *hūw*, Black, dusky (lips, &c)
 ▲ حوا *Hawā*, Eve. *Hiwā*, A tent.

▲ حواب *hawāb*, A spacious place.
 ▲ حوانك *hawātik*, A young ostrich.
 ▲ حواري *hawārī*, Shining. A washer.
 An apostle. A friend.
 ▲ حواس *hawāss*, Sense.
 ▲ حواسة , A mixed assembly.
 ▲ حواشك *hawāshik*, Blowing from
 different quarters (winds).
 ▲ حواصل *hawāṣal*, The throat.
 ▲ حواص *hawāṣ*, Chaste woman
 ▲ حواطة *hawāṭat*, A granary.
 ▲ حواطة *hawāṭat*, Any thing swept.
 ▲ حوال *hawāla*, A circle Changed.
 ▲ حوالة , An eminence, a fortress.
 A commissary Gharge, trust
 ▲ حوب *hawab*, Sinning A crime.
 ▲ حوبا *hawbā*, The soul, body.
 ▲ حوبة *hawbat*, Grief Want.
 حوبة *hūbah*, A garment.
 ▲ حوت *hūt*, A fish.
 ▲ حوتك *hūṭak*, Short Lean
 ▲ حوتكة *hawṭakat*, A dwarf's pace.
 ▲ حوتكة *hawṭaṭiyat*, A sash
 ▲ حوتل *hawṭal*, A youth near puberty Weak Short.
 ▲ حوج *hawj*, Needy.
 ▲ حوجا *hawjā*, Necessity
 ▲ حوحلة *hawḥlat*, A cruet.
 ▲ حورح *hawḥan*, A red rose.
 ▲ حوران *hawzūn*, The water lily.
 ▲ حور *hawar*, A defect Bright
 حور *hawwar*, The (white) poplar.
 حور رومي , The black poplar.
 ▲ حورا , Having fine black eyes.
 ▲ حور *hawz*, Collecting The brink.
 A province A king.
 ▲ حورة *hawṭat*, A track, part.
 ▲ حورهر *hawzahar*, A comet
 ▲ حوري *hūzī*, Active. Prudent.

- ▲ حس *hass*, Separating, dispersing, Searching. Blending.
 ▲ حوسق *hawsak*, A castle, a place.
 ▲ حوسق *hawsah*, Rich, opulent.
 ▲ حوش *hush*, A country, desert.
 ▲ حوص *hawz*, Joining close.
 ▲ حوصلة *hawṣḥ*, The stomach. Desire.
 ▲ حوض *hawḍ*, A pond, a basin.
 ▲ حوصك *hawṣak*, A stick.
 ▲ حوص *hawḍ*, Keeping, dressing.
 ▲ حوص *hawḍ*, Sweeping.
 ▲ حوصك *hawṣak*, Weaving.
 ▲ حوصل *hawḍ*, Changing. Passing. Leaping. Sly. Strong. Agitated. Fraud. A year. Fear. A wall. Power.
 ▲ حوصلان *hawḍān*, Passing by or through.
 ▲ حوصلة *hawḍḥ*, Misfortune. Sly.
 ▲ حوصلي *hawḍī*, A court, an area.
 ▲ حوصم *hawm*, Surrounding.
 ▲ حوصمة *hawmal*, The most.
 ▲ حوصسي *hawmasi*, Immoveable.
 ▲ حوصي *hawmasi*, An intestine.
 ▲ حوصي *hawmī*, A sweet cake.
 ▲ حي *hayy*, Alive, Blushing. A family. Middle of a village. Collection. Occupying.
 ▲ حيا *hayā*, Shame, blushing.
 ▲ حيات *hayāt*, Life. A porch.
 ▲ حياتة *hayāṭa*, Surrounding.
 ▲ حيات *hayāt*, Weaving.
 ▲ حيال *hiyāl*, Shifting a saddle.
 ▲ حياكة *hiyāla*, A knot, tie.
 ▲ حيائي *hiyāi*, A creator.
 ▲ حيايران *hiyāran*, Windows.
 ▲ حيث *hayy*, Where?
 ▲ حيثيت *hayyiyat*, Examination, contemplation. Ubiquity.

- ▲ حاجر *hayjar*, A frog.
 ▲ حيد *hayd*, A projection.
 ▲ حيدر *haydar*, A lion.
 ▲ حيدوان *haydawān*, A ring-dove.
 ▲ حير, Astonished. A fold.
 ▲ حيران *hayrān*, Astonished.
 ▲ حير *hayr*, A cow.
 ▲ حير *hayr*, The skull.
 ▲ حيز *hayz*, A vessel used in baths.
 ▲ حير, A place, a part. An area.
 ▲ حيشان, Trembling.
 ▲ حيص, Turning away. Flying.
 ▲ حيطه *hayṭah*, A palace. A barn.
 ▲ حيطه *hayṭah*, Indigestion.
 ▲ حيف *hayf*, Injustice.
 ▲ حيفة *hiyfa*, A side, edge, patch.
 ▲ حيو *hayt*, Surrounding.
 ▲ حيط *hayṭ*, A woodcock.
 ▲ حيكلة *hayḥala*, The nightshade.
 ▲ حيل *hayl*, Virtue, power. Frauds.
 ▲ حيلة *hīla*, Fraud. Virtue. Art.
 ▲ حين *hin*, Time, an age.
 ▲ حينا *hinā*, Sometimes.
 ▲ حينة *hinat*, A fixed period.
 ▲ حينذ, Then, at that time.
 ▲ حيوان *haywān*, An animal.
 ▲ حيواني *haywānī*, Brutal.
 ▲ حيوت *haywat*, Life.
 ▲ حيود *hayūd*, Turning from.
 ▲ حيوص, Timid, running away.
 ▲ حية *hayyah*, A serpent.
 ▲ حيلة *hayḥala*, The nightshade.
 ▲ حياء *hayyā*, Bashful.

ح

- ▲ حاء *ḥā*, The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the ninth

- > حراش *kharūsh*, Piercing, scratching. Torn. I allen
 ▲ حراشة *A calc.* A small debt
 > حراش *kharūsh*, A scratch.
 > حراط *khurāt*, Stubborn.
 ▲ حراطم *An elderly woman.*
 > حراطم *The proboscis. The nose.*
 ▲ حراطين *kharāṭīn*, A worm.
 ▲ حراعت *khurāṭat*, Libel.
 ▲ حراوة *A fable Malice.*
 ▲ حرايح *kharāṭiy*, Affluence.
 > حراث كرس *To snore.*
 > حرام *khurūm*, Good new Joy
 Waving, walking, easy a r
 > حرامان *Walking pompous*
 > حرامار *A meeting.* than
 kept in common A cro
 > حراسدن *To cause to be*
 ▲ حراي *kharāyik*, Guessing
 ▲ حرايك *kharāyik*, Unploughed land.
 A root Icc
 ▲ حرب *kharab*, Clear Ru-
 ing A desolate place
 > حرباش *kharbāsh*, Co on
 ▲ حرباي *kharbāi*, Windy belly
 > حربار *kharbār*, A coat cloth
 > حربان *kharbūn*, A owner.
 ▲ حربال *kharbal*, A cliff, far hole
 ▲ حربد *khurabd*, Thid oxygal
 > حربده *A melon, a cucumber*
 ▲ حربسيس *kharbasīs*, Hard
 > حربسه *A sharp* A coffin
 A whetstone. Flan
 > حربشه *kharbashah* A fly.
 ▲ حربصة *kharpasat*, Beauty.
 ▲ حربصيص *kharbasīs*
 > حربصيصه *Something.*
 ▲ حربط *khar* cot.
 ▲ حربط *kharbat*, Hellbore.

- > خربسوار *kharbāzār*, A moth.
 > خربوزه *A melon, cucumber.*
 ▲ خربيل *A foolish or an old woman.*
 ▲ خربت *khurt*, A hole, office.
 > خرتوت *A wild mulberry tree*
 ▲ خرتا *khursā*, Loose-fleshed (fem)
 ▲ خرج *khary*, Going out. Charge.
 Expense. Produce. Revenue.
 Black and white. A cloak-bag.
 Exception
 > خرجال *khargāl*, A blue crow.
 > خرجيدن *khargīdan*, To weep
 > خرجيك *khargīk*, A vast desert.
 > خرجين *khargīn*, A portmanteau.
 > خرجنگ *kharchang*, A crab
 > خرجه *A marginal note.*
 > خركار *kharkhār*, Flowing water.
 > خركار *kharkhār*, A poach, repelling.
 > خركره *A curly comb.*
 > خركش *A wine or oil press*
 > خركشه *kharkheshah*, A tumult.
 > خركوب *A camel giving milk*
 plentifully, but soon ceasing
 > خركيار *A cucumber*
 > خركد *khurd*, Cling Soldier *Khurad*,
 Judgment Intellect
 > خركد *khurd*, Small. Little.
 > خركدام *khurdkhām*, Trituration.
 > خركدان *Dispersed Dissipated*
 > خركدست *Fraud A cut-purse.*
 > خركدشي *khurdashī*, The wild ass.
 > خركدق *khurdaq*, Broth, soup.
 > خركدل *khurdal*, Mustard
 > خركدمند *khurdamand*, Wise, learned.
 > خركده *khurdah*, Small, &c.
 > خركدين *khurdīn*, Smallest.
 > خركدني *khurāzī*, Wine.
 > خركر *khara*, Small pearls, &c.
 > خركران *kharaṭān*, The first day of

P حررة *khawzalah*, A beetle
 P حرهرة *khazāhrah*, A poisonous shrub or fruit
 P حري *khara'i*, A seller of beads.
 P حريين *khariin*, A shelf
 A حرس *khars*, A wine jar.
 P حرس *khars*, A bear.
 A حرسا *kharsā*, Dumb (woman).
 A حرسا *kharsān*, Dumb (men).
 P حرساه *kharsāwah*, Sea holly
 P حرساولة *kharsāwālūh*, Dirty
 P حرسات *khursatāh*, A leach
 P حرسك *khursak*, A game like leap-frog.
 P حرسد *khursand*, Content. Pleased.
 P حرسك *khursak*, A rough stone A rival
 P حرسوله *khursawālūh*, Filth, rust.
 P حرسدن *khursādan*, To putrify
 A حرش *khursh*, Tearing Searching
 A حرشا *khurshā*, Pitch Foam. Dust.
 A حرشاف *khurshāf*, Rugged ground
 A حرشب *khurshab*, Tall and thick
 A حرشة *khurshat*, A kind of fly.
 A حرشعة *khursha'at*, The summit
 P حرشد *khurshēd*, The sun.
 A حرس *khars*, Guessing the produce of palm-trees. A spear
 A حרט *khart*, Smoothing. Stripping
 A حرتال *khartāl*, Oats
 P حرتاع *khartaba'at*, Stupid Stubborn
 A حرتوم *khurtum*, The proboscis, nose
 A حرتومان *khurtumān*, A coverlet
 A حراة *khara'at*, Cleaving. Languid.
 A حراة *khara'bat*, A beauty
 A حروب *khurub*, Long and flexible
 A حرب *khurf*, The harvest Dotage
 A حربة *khurfat*, Autumnal A fable.
 P حردن *khurifan*, To murmur, stir
 A حرج *khurfaj*, Affluence.
 P حرفة *khurfah*, Purslain
 A حرة *khurā*, Tearing. Pervading. Ly-

ing. A fissure. Liberal. Asperity.
 Sloth Fearful
 A حرقه *khurkat*, Cutting A rag,
 P حرك *khurak*, A little ass
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A measure, handle, scab, earth, worm
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A wood-pigeon
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A mud shoe
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A tent.
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, The scab Crooked
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A young ass
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A hotnet
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, The onager
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A hare, rabbit
 P حركموة *khurkumwa*, A tent
 A حريم *khurim*, Bursting. Cutting.
 P حريم *khurim*, ming Pleasant
 P حرماء *khurimā*, A date
 A حرماء *khurimā*, Lip-chipt
 A حرماء *khurimā*, A lie, a falsehood
 A حرماء *khurimā*, rs pierced
 P حرماء *khurimā*, A horn purse
 A حرماء *khurimā*, dark night
 P حرماء *khurimā*, A gad fly.
 P حرماء *khurimā*, A harvest, grain.
 A حرماء *khurimā*, A barn A cake.
 P حرماء *khurimā*, A beggar
 P حرماء *khurimā*, S. beads, &c.
 P حرماء *khurimā*, umpet.
 A حرماء *khurimā*, A concourse
 P حرماء *khurimā*, in wishing
 P حرماء *khurimā*, purchase.
 A حرماء *khurimā*, on.
 A حرماء *khurimā*, n pods, c. nob.
 A حرماء *khurimā*, yeaned pig
 A حرماء *khurimā*, mallows.
 A حرماء *khurimā*, A load.
 P حرماء *khurimā*, A tavern
 A حرماء *khurimā*, Stercus humanum.

A خرّج *khurūj*, Going, rushing.
 Disobeying, rebellious.
 P حروس *A dunghill cock. A dance*
 P خرّوس *khurūshah, Wind-pipe.*
 P خرّوش *khurūsh, An assault. Ar-*
dour, no se. Sighs. Love.
 A خرّوط *khurūt, Unman, etc.*
 A خرّوع *khurūʿ, The Fire.*
 A خرّوف *khurūf, A cult.*
 P خرّوند *khurūnd, Sewing.*
 A خرّوز *khurūw, Dung.*
 P خرّو *A bird's comb. A c*
 P خرّوه *A net, snare*
 P خرّاه *khurah, A heap. A*
 P خرّی *khari, A flower*
 P خرّیار *kharyār, A buyer*
 A خرّیب *A skilful guide*
 A خرّیج *kharij, A game*
 P خرّیجک *kharijīk, game*
 A خرّید *khariid, A virgin. etc.*
 I خرّیدن *khariidan, To*
 A خرّیر *khariir, A murmur*
 P خرّیشک *khariishak, a disease*
 P خرّیشدن *To scratch, to pull*
 A خرّیص *khariis, The point of head*
of a spear. Gold (water).
 A خرّیصه *khariisah, a enemy*
 AP خرّیطه *khariitah, A purse, volu*
 A خرّیطی *khariiti, Crying bitterly*
 A خرّیغ *khariig, Placid. An*
intercess. Plant. etc.
 A خرّیف *khariif, dried Autumn,*
harvest, autumn, etc.
 A خرّیق *khariik, A ground*
 A خرّیو *khariyū, a butterfly,*
 A خرّی *khari, The*
 A خرّی *khari, A kind of herb.*
 A خرّار *khazāz, A raw-silk merchant.*
 A male-hare

A خراع *khuzū, Death.*
 A خراعه *khuzūʿah, A section.*
 A خراعل *khazāl, Lameness.*
 A خراب *A seller of pottery.*
 A خرام *khazām, A rope maker.*
 A خرامه *khazāmah, A nose ring.*
 A خرامه *khazām, The column.*
 A خزان *khazān, A treasury, trea-*
sure. The public revenue
 A خرايه *khazāyat, Blushing. Shame.*
 A خراخرا *khazakhi, Robust*
 P خراجه *khazajah, A sin, a crime.*
 A خراز *khazr, A small eye,*
 A خرافه *khazafah, Sitting badly. Talkative.*
 A خرازان *khazāzān, A cane.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, The south wind.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A pain in the back.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A mile hare.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A large male spider*
 P خراجه *khazajah, An open hand*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Preventing*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Limping*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Foolish*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A section*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Strutting. Drawing.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, An earthen vessel*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A potter*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Cutting. Hindering*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A tree. Nose-ringing.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Castoreum*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Reducing to order.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Afflicted. Disgraced*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Blushing*
 A خراجه *khazaj, Affliction.*
 P خراجه *khazaj, Creeping, wal-*
king. Springing. Carrying off.
 A خراجه *khazaj, Broth.*
 A خراجه *khazaj, A treasury.*
 P خراس *khaz, Bad. Rustic. A miser.*

▲ *کھسا khasā*, Unequal.
 ▲ *کھسار khasār*, Loss Fraud.
 ▲ *کھاسب*, Mean, covetous
 ▲ *کھاساک khasāk*, A liar
 P *کھاساندان khasāndan*, To titurate
 P *کھاسانیدن khasānīdan*, To chew
 To cause to scratch.
 P *کھاساییدن khasāyīdan*, To chew
 P *کھاسپانیدن khas pānīdan*, To cause
 to tick, extinguish, lie down, rest
 P *کھسپش khuspash*, Lying down.
 P *کھسپکا khus panyā*, A bed
 P *کھسپیدن*, To lie down, to sleep.
 ▲ *کھسّات khassat*, Vileness, &c.
 P *کھسب khashṭ*, A reptile
 P *کھستگی*, A wound Sickness
 P *کھسان khasān*, To wound To ail
 To be wounded. To attack To
 fear
 P *کھستو khashṭū*, A confession A
 mother-in-law.
 P *کھسوانه* A patched garment
 P *کھشکھاس khashkhas*, A sweet-
 scented root of a species of grass
 ▲ *کھسر khusr*, Damage Fraud
 P *کھسور khasur*, A father-in-law
 P *کھسره khusrah*, A mother-in-law
 P *کھسرانگر*, A son-in-law
 P *کھسرانگری khusi āngarī*, Affinity
 P *کھسرپوره*, A brother-in-law
 P *کھسرو Khusraw*, A great king
 P *کھسروای*, Wine Royal.
 P *کھسروانه khusrawānah*, A father-
 in-law A mother-in-law Tre-
 mulous.
 ▲ *کھسف khashf*, Sunk Lessened,
 poor. A vice A crevice
 ▲ *کھسو*, A father or mother-in-law
 ▲ *کھسوف khasūf*, A rock well.

P *کھسوک*, Sordid Deformed.
 ▲ *کھسوی khusā'*, A woollen cloak
 ▲ *کھسیدن*, To grow old. To moisten.
 To bake To eat To fear.
 ▲ *کھسیر khashīr*, Suffering loss.
 ▲ *کھسیس khusis*, Sordid ignoble.
 ▲ *کھسیست khashīst*, Mean ss
 ▲ *کھسل khasl*, Most vile
 P *کھش khash*, Good A stick Run-
 ning fast Dry Morose
 ▲ *کھشا khashā*, Fearing
 ▲ *کھشکھش khashkhash*, A wool-seller
 P *کھشاده khashādah*, A well prepared
 sown field
 ▲ *کھشور khashūr*, The refuse
 P *کھشور khashūr*, An unburnt brick.
 An enemy
 ▲ *کھشاپ*, A bat A swallow
 ▲ *کھسام*, A nose Large nosed
 P *کھساییدن*, To scratch, bite, chew
 ▲ *کھساب khashab*, Finibel
 P *کھشب khashṭ*, A spear A brick
 P *کھشکھش khashkhash*, A gusset.
 P *کھش کھش khashṭ khashṭ*, The
 noise in rasping
 P *کھشگر khashṭgar*, A brick-maker.
 P *کھشکھش khashkhash*, Poppy.
 P *کھشکھش*, The noise in writing
 P *کھشکھش khashkhash*, Collision.
 ▲ *کھشر khashr*, Clearing rubbish
 ▲ *کھشرم khashram*, Bees and wasps
 ▲ *کھشع khashṭat*, Soft ground.
 P *کھششار*, An aquatic bird
 ▲ *کھشف khashf*, Moving gently
 Going quick. Freezing.
 ▲ *کھشعان*, Travelling by land.
 ▲ *کھشف khashfal*, Sound. Going fast.
 P *کھشک khashṭ*, A pretence A
 mote Dry. Avaricious.

- ۲ حشکار *khushlār*, Coarse bread
 ۲ حشکار , Diligent enquiry
 ۲ حشکای *khushkāy*, Dry in body
 Large bread Depressed.
 ۲ حشکایدن , To make dry
 ۲ حشکر , I flour full of bran.
 ۲ حشکه *khush/ah*, Boiled rice
 ۲ حشکی *khushkī*, Dryness.
 ۱ حشل *khashl*, Bdellium. Refuse.
 ۱ حشم *khashm*, Striking, hurting
 ۲ حشم *khushm*, Anger, fury.
 ۲ حشمة , Travelling utensils
 ۱ حشا *khashm*, Rough. حشا
 lhashnū, A legion
 ۲ حشد *khoshnud*, Content
 ۲ حشسار *khushansūr*, A large par-
 tridge that lays in the sands.
 ۱ حشگ , An iron mark
 ۱ حشو *khashw*, A small date Pool
 ۲ حشو , A father or mother-in-law
 ۲ حشود *khashū*, A beast of burthen
 A scratch
 ۲ حشور , A prophet, a messenger.
 ۱ حشوع *khushūʿ*, Humility, fear.
 ۱ حشوب , Travelling by land
 ۲ حشوگ *khashūk*, Spurious A dolt.
 ۱ حشونة *khushūnaʿ*, Asperity.
 ۱ حشوي , A husband's mother
 ۱ حشي , Tinned. A dried herb
 ۱ حشيت , Rough Polished
 ۱ حشيد *khavhibul*, Nature
 ۱ حشيف *khashif*, Snow Ice
 ۲ حشين *khashīn*, A darkish white,
 also a mixed colour
 ۱ حص *khush*, A tavern.
 ۱ حصا *khushā*, Castration.
 ۱ حصا , Poverty. A hole
 ۱ خصاب , A liar. A shoe-maker.

- ۱ خصال *khisal*, Propriety, habit
 ۱ خصام *kheshām*, Litigating
 ۱ خصب *khashb*, Fruitfulness
 ۱ خصر *khassr*, The waist Cold
 ۱ خصف *khassf*, A shoe or slipper
 ۱ خصل *khast*, Prize gaining
 ۱ خصله *khastal*, A quality, mode,
 talent, virtue. Temper, nature.
 An excellent work
 ۱ خصم *khasm*, An antagonist
 ۱ خصوص , A business Giving
 ۱ خصوصاً *khushūsan*, Especially.
 ۱ خصوصاً *khushūmal*, Litigation
 ۱ حصی *khastī*, An amuch
 ۱ خصب *khastib*, Fruitful
 ۱ خصية *khushyat*, A testicle
 ۱ خصف , Well made (shoe)
 ۱ خصله *khavīlal*, A piece of meat
 ۱ خصم *khastīm*, Litigating
 ۱ خشين *khastīn*, A small axe
 ۱ خضا *khastā*, Bruising Castrating
 ۱ خضاب *khastāb*, Tincture Black.
 ۱ خضاحص *khastākh*, Abounding
 with wood and water
 ۱ خضار *khastār*, Milk and water
 ۱ خضارد *khastārāt*, The sea
 ۱ خضارع *khastārīc*, Avuncious
 ۱ خضاري *khastārī*, Green, verdant
 ۱ خضاص *khastā*, Writing ink
 ۱ خضاف *khastāf*, Eating meat
 Breaking wind in contempt
 ۱ خضامة , Any thing crammed.
 ۱ خضمة , Putting herself
 ۱ خضام *khastākhast*, Liquid pitch
 ۱ خضص , The east wind
 ۱ خضاصراً , Freely, well, healthily.
 ۱ خضرة , A green pot-herb
 ۱ خضرم *khastīrm*, Overflowing.
 ۱ خضع *khastāc*, Humility.

▲ حصّة *khaṣṣat*, The sound of a scourge Submissive Tyrannising

▲ حصف *ḥaṣf*, A melon

▲ حصل *khaṣal*, A pure pearl

▲ حصاف , A wild palmtree

▲ حصة *khaṣṣat*, A pleasant garden Alluence A wife, rainbow

▲ حصنة , A small crop of lilies.

▲ حضم *khaṣṣam*, A crowd A lord The sea.

▲ حصة *khaṣṣamat*, The middle

▲ حصر *khṣir*, Flourishing

▲ حصة *khaṣṣat*, Humble Respect

▲ حصب *khaṣab*, Stunned, died

▲ حصى , The foot, lowest part.

▲ حصة , Boiled wheat Soft soil

▲ حنا *khaṣṣat*, A line, character, letter The mustachos. Spot, bluish

▲ حطا *khaṣṣat*, A sin Mistake

▲ خطاب , Speech, word Title.

▲ خطاباً *khaṣṣat* To the point

▲ خطابة *khaṣṣat*, Rhetoric.

▲ خطاباً *khaṣṣat*, Fine writing

▲ خطاب *ḥaṣṣat* A ravenier Sultan. A swallow A hook.

▲ خطابة , An immodest woman

▲ خطاب , An halter, a bridle

▲ خطاب , A work, cause, nature

▲ خطاب , Yellow with red streaks

▲ خطابة *khaṣṣat*, An oration delivered every Friday in the mosques

▲ خطة *khaṣṣat*, A country, city

▲ خطة *khaṣṣat*, A line A history.

▲ حطر *khaṣṣat*, Vibrating. Recollection. Dignity.

▲ حطاران *khaṣṣarān*, A trembling step.

▲ خطر *khaṣṣarān*, Dangerous.

▲ حطوب *khaṣṣarān*, A swift goat

▲ حطوب *khaṣṣarān*, Swift-paced.

▲ حطاب *khaṣṣat*, Scouring

▲ حطمت , A joint of meat

▲ حطفي *khaṣṣat*, A rapid pace

▲ حطال *khaṣṣat*, Stammering Non-sense Restless Obscenity

▲ حطم , The beak, the snout

▲ حطمي *khaṣṣat*, Marsh mallows.

▲ حطر *khaṣṣat*, Proceeding

▲ حطوار , Middle of twigs Whipped.

▲ حطود *ḥaṣṣat*, A step, a pace

▲ حطور *khaṣṣat*, Dignity. Counting, passing Recollection

▲ حطب *khaṣṣat*, A preacher.

▲ حطب , A sin Wine Whoring

▲ حطير *khaṣṣat*, Great Dangerous

▲ حطير *khaṣṣat*, A kind of play

▲ حطة *khaṣṣat*, Ground unwatered among watered lands

▲ حطيف *khaṣṣat*, Swift (dromedary)

▲ حطد , Confused, chattering

▲ حطو *khaṣṣat*, Firm, compact.

▲ حجع , Name of a plant

▲ ححك *khaṣṣat*, An Ulcer. Sucking the lips (to a horse, &c)

▲ حف *ḥaṣṣat*, A towel Indul

▲ حف *khaṣṣat*, Crying (as a hyena) Light Nimble

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, A secret Hidden.

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, Weak

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, An impediment of speech

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, A raw cucumber

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, A reward, a toll

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, Blushing

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat* The bat.

▲ حفا *khaṣṣat*, Light Nimble.

A حَقَانٌ , Broad-footed before
 A حَقَافَةٌ *khaffū'at*, Extenuated
 A حَقَالَةٌ *khaffūlat*, A flock of birds
 1 حَامِدٌ , To cause to cough
 A حَبٌّ *khafṣ*, A whisper
 A حَفَّةٌ *khaffat*, Levity
 ۲۱ حَفَافٌ *khaffān*, A cuirass
 ۲ حَمَامِدٌ , To cause to sleep
 A حَفِيلٌ *khafat*, Weak
 1 حَمَى , To sleep To lie down
 ۲ حَمَتِدَانٌ *khaffīdan*, Kissing
 1 حَفِجٌ *khafīj*, A idle, hur
 1 حَفِجَةٌ An insect A line
 A حَفَافٌ *khafkhāfat*, Speaking through the nose
 A حَفِيفَةٌ *khaffīfāt*, Crowing
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Coughing
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīfāt*, A bit
 ۲ حَفِيفٌ *khafīfāt*, To suffocate
 ۲ حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Protection Bashful
 A حَفِيفٌ , Ride out Overthrowing
 A حَفِيفَةٌ , Well nourished
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Tender, delicate
 ۲ حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, A beetle
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Smallness of eye
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Depression
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Lament A veil, a sail Cardines
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Trembling Nodding
 ۲ حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Suffocation
 1 حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Anger
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Ixivity of belly
 ۲ حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, A black scorpion
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīfāt*, Indignation
 ۲ حَفِيفٌ , To water To cough
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīf*, Hiding. Lightning
 A حَفِيفٌ *khafīfāt*, A lean woman

١ *khufūf*, Small Nimble.
 ١ *khafūk*, Slender (a horse).
 ٢ *khafah*, The cough Angry.
 ٨ *khafī*, Manifest. Concealed
 ٨ *khafyat*, Concealment.
 ٨ *khafīd*, A swift ostrich
 ٢ *khafid*, I breathe, pant, cough.
 ١ *khafīdah*, Strangled.
 ٨ *khafir*, A protector
 ٨ *khafīs*, Diluted wine
 ٨ *khafī*, Submissive Happy.
 ٨ *khafīf*, Light Nimble.
 ٨ *khafīl*, Fleet (horse).
 ٨ *khak*, A fissure Creaking.
 ١ *khakī*, A sweetmeat-Jar
 ٢ *khal*, Vinegar *Khul*, Snot
 ٨ *khal*, Extenuated Fat Indigent A wily trick A rent.
 ٨ *khalā*, A privy
 ٨ *khallūb*, A deceiver
 ٨ *khilābul*, Disappointing
 ١ *khilābīs*, Vain A romance
 ١ *khilāsi*, A mulatto
 ١ *khilās*, Hair of two colours
 ١ *khilāshmah*, Indigestion
 ٢ *khilāshah*, Rubbish A club, rudder
 ٢ *khilāshī*, A mariner
 ٨ *khilā*, Liberty health
 ٨ *khilāṣal*, The purest, best
 ٨ *khilāṣ*, Mixing. Mad A crowd
 ٨ *khilāṣ*, The palsy
 ٨ *khilāṣ*, Earing (corn) Sprouting.
 ٨ *khilāf*, Contradiction A lie
 ٨ *khilāfat*, The Khalīfat, lieutenantcy.
 Monarchy Succession Hierarchy.
 ٨ *khilāq*, A portion of good for-

tune. Odoriferous حَلَّاق *khallāl*,
The Creator Creating

▲ حَلَّاقَة *khallālāt*, Light, smooth

▲ حَلَال *khulāl*, A tooth-pick, a pin.
A rule.

▲ حَلَالِب, Friendship Candour.

▲ حَلَالِش *khallālush*, A tumult,

پ حَلَلَن *khallān*, Thin clay or mud

پ حَلَّسَدَن, To insert, fix

پ حَلَّاه *khallāh*, Clay, loam, mud

▲ حَلَّاق *khallāq*, People A servant

▲ حَلَب *khulb* A nail, claw. The
pericardium, diaphragm

▲ حَلَبَن *khulban*, Foolish I can

▲ حَلَّة *khallat*, Name Poverty
Sour wine. A sand heap A child
Khullat, Friendship

▲ حَلَج *khaly*, Iissitude *khaly*,
Drawing away Weaving Shaking

▲ حَلَجَان, Motion, anxiety

▲ حَلَجَم *khalyam*, Long, large

▲ حَلَكَاال *halakhal*, The ankle ring

▲ حَلَد, The mind. Ear-rings Itern-
nity Pundise A mole

▲ حَلَدَد, An ear-ring, a bracelet.

1A حَلَّر *khullar*, Pease, beans

پ حَلَس *khals*, Seizing Ripen

▲ حَلَسَة *khalsat*, Plunder Herbage

پ حَلَش, War, disturbance

▲ حَلَص *khals*, A sincere friend.

▲ حَلَصَا *khalsā*, A desert.

▲ حَلَصَان *khalsān*, A friend.

▲ حَلَط *khalt*, Confusion

▲ حَلَقَة *khallat*, Conversation

▲ حَلَع *khalt*, Drawing out Depos-
ing Repudiation.

▲ حَلَف *khalf*, Coming, succeeding,
substituting. Piercing. Drawing,

drinking water The end, wicked
saving, reward, fetid

▲ حَلْفَان *khulfān*, Rebellion.

▲ حَلْفَانِي *khulfānī*, Going brick

▲ حَلْفَة *khulfat*, A guide Opposing.
Posterity A victor A crowd

پ حَلْفَتَان, A puppet

پ حَلْفَة *khalfah*, Purslain

▲ حَلْفِي *khalfī*, Successive.

▲ حَلَق *khall*, Creation People The
world Measuring Flogging
Polishing *Khult*, Nature custom
Religion Fortitude Temper

▲ حَلَقَة *khallat*, Creation Fiction
A circle The shape, disposition.

▲ حَلَل *khallat*, Disturbance, tum

▲ حَلَم *khalm*, A friend

پ حَلَمَدَن, To blow the nose

▲ حَلَسَس, Mirasite

پ حَلَن *khulin*, A snotty nosed fellow.

▲ حَلَج *khaly*, A tree

▲ حَلَجَان *khalyān*, Clogging

پ حَلَدَان *halandar*, Dragon

1 حَلَك *khalk*, Pyramidal

▲ حَلَو *khulaw*, Stubborn A cant.
Only. Passing Smiling

▲ حَلَو *halwat*, Retirement Impa-
tience A cloist

▲ حَلَوَج *khuluj*, To make signs

▲ حَلَوَد *khulad*, Fecundity

▲ حَلَوَس *khulws*, Purity Friendship

▲ حَلَوَسَب *khulwsyat*, Candour

▲ حَلَوَط *khulut*, Mixing.

▲ حَلَوَف *khuluf*, Succeeding

▲ حَلَوَقَة *khululat*, Beautiful A
dapted. Forn

▲ حَلَوَل *khulul*, Diminished Friendship

▲ حَلَوَلَة, Fearless, shameless

پ حَلَه, A helm, piercing. Void.

▲ حَلَّة *khallah*, Sour wine A poor man. *Khullah*, Snot. A friend
 ▲ خَلِي *khaly*, Cutting, mowing.
 ▲ خَلِيت *khallit*, Variegated
 P خَلِيتَه *khaliṭah*, A purse
 ▲ خَلِيج *khalyj*, A bay, an abyss. A small ship. A rope.
 P خَلِيدَس *khafidan*, To prick, pierce. To sting To sew
 ▲ خَلِيس *khaliṣ*, Half grey Clay
 P خَلِيش *khaliṣh*, Warm water
 ▲ خَلِيط *khaliṭ*, Mixed A partner
 ▲ خَلَّطِي *khallaytu*, Confusion, mob
 ▲ خَلَع *khaleḡ*, Wicked. A hunter, farmer, savage
 ▲ خَلَف *khaliṣ*, Mended (garment) Twisted A defile
 ▲ خَلِيفَة *khaliṣat*, An emperor, king, deputy & ceessor.
 ▲ خَلِيك *khaliḡ*, Worthy, proper
 P خَلِيك , A staring, a stare
 ▲ خَلِيقَة , Nature. The creator
 ▲ خَلِيل *khaliḡ*, Sincere friend The heart, nose. A spear, a sword-hilt. Lean Indigent
 ▲ خَلِيلَة *khaliḡat*, Friendship Poor
 P خَلِيمِيس , To blow the nose
 P خَلِينَة *khaliṣah*, A purse.
 ▲ خَلِيزَوَج *khaliṣawj*, A kite.
 P خَم *kham*, Crooked, twisted, curled A curl, knot, a fold A summit-house. A tower. Liquor A jar
 ▲ خَم *kham*, A sweet voice.
 ▲ خَمَازِي *khamāzi*, Intense heat.
 ▲ خَمَار , A veil The head-ach A crowd. A vintner A drunkard
 ▲ خَمَاسِي , Consisting of five.
 ▲ خَمَاشَة *khamāshaṭ*, A wound.

▲ خَمَاط *khamāṭ*, Roasted meat.
 ▲ خَمَاط *khumāt*, Limping.
 P خَمَاط رِيس , To clap the hands.
 ▲ خَمَال *khumāl*, Limping
 ▲ خَمَالَة , Plumage of an ostrich.
 ▲ خَمَام *khammām*, The refuse.
 ▲ خَمَامَة , Filth, mud, offals
 ▲ خَمَان *khamān*, The elder-tree
 ▲ خَمَانَا *khamānā*, A rival.
 ▲ خَمَانَايِي *khamānāyi*, Similitude.
 P خَمَايِدَس , To make mouths To mimic. To tell a secret. To be bent
 P خَمَاح *khamāḡ*, A species of shells.
 P خَمَب *khumḡ*, A large jar
 P خَمَبَرْد *khumḡarḡ*, A small jar.
 P خَمَاج *khamāḡ*, A glass vessel, purse
 ▲ خَمَاجَلَة *khamāḡalat*, A tumult.
 P خَمَاجَة , A wine-vault, tavern
 ▲ خَمَم *khamkham*, Muttering
 ▲ خَمَمَة , Stuttering, eating
 ▲ خَمَر , Hiding Leavening Wine.
 ▲ خَمَرْد *khamrat*, Wine A crowd.
 ▲ خَمَس *khamṣ*, Five Taking a fifth.
 ▲ خَمَسَة *khamṣat*, Five
 ▲ خَمَسُون *khamṣūn*, Fifty. *Khamṣin*, The five fingers.
 ▲ خَمَش *khamṣh*, Scratching (the face)
 P خَمَشِير *khamṣhīr*, A miser.
 ▲ خَمَص *khamṣ*, Emaciating (hunger).
 ▲ خَمَصَان *khumṣān*, Extenuated.
 ▲ خَمَصَة *khumṣat*, Hunger. A grain
 ▲ خَمَط *khamṭ*, Roasting.
 ▲ خَمِطَة *khamṭat*, Fragrant.
 ▲ خَمِطَرِير *khamṭarīr*, Salt-water.
 ▲ خَمَع , Limping. A wolf.
 P خَمَغَسْتَة *khamḡasṭah*, Crooked.
 ▲ خَمَل *khamḡ*, A carpet with long pile. A cushion. A sincere friend.

▲ خملت *khamlat*, Camelot. A secret
 ♀ حماك *khumnūg*, Sick, diseased
 ▲ حمو *khamw*, Thick milk.
 ♀ حم وجم *A wound*.
 ▲ حمود *khumūd*, Abating Dying
 ▲ حمور *khamūr*, Leaven Paste.
 ♀ خمستان *A corner*
 ♀ خموش *khamōsh*, Silent.
 ▲ حموع *khumūc*, An adulteress
 ▲ حمول *khumūl*, Obscure, mean
 ▲ حموم *khumūm*, Stink Cleaning
 a well.
 ♀ حمي *khamī*, Crookedness
 ♀ خميارد *khamyūzūh*, Yawning
 ▲ حميب *khamīt*, Thick, plump
 ♀ حميد *khamīd*, The female
 ♀ حميدس *To be crooked, clear*
 ▲ حمير *Dough, leaven Cause*
 ▲ خمس *khamīs*, A fifth
 ▲ حمص *khamīs*, Thin
 ▲ حمصه *A black garment*
 ▲ حميل *khamīl*, Soft meat. Satin
 ▲ حميلة *Woodv Plumage of an*
ostrich Silk velvet.
 ▲ حن *khen*, Comforts. Seizing
 Emptying Invading
 ▲ حنا *khanā*, Obscenity
 ▲ حناب *khanāb*, Long Foolish.
 ▲ حنابة *khenābat*, Infamy
 ▲ حناس *Squat A lion Ancient*
 ▲ حناسة *khanāsāt*, Stale A catamite
 ▲ حنائي *khanāsā'*, Hermaphrodites
 ▲ حنائير *khanāsīr*, Furniture
 ▲ حنار *A lizard Corrupted meat.*
 ▲ حناس *The devil, a demon*
 ▲ حناسير *khanāsīr*, Destruction
 ▲ حناف *khanāf*, Une siness
 ▲ حناق *The rope (strangling)*
 ▲ حناقية *A disease in the throat.*

♀ خنامك *khināmak*, An herb.
 ▲ حان *The joys of life Rheum.*
 ▲ حاب *A rheum at the nose*
 ▲ دو حنات *zū khunabūt*, A liar.
 ♀ حنيدس *To move, shake.*
 ▲ حنابة *khanabat*, Corruption.
 ▲ حنابجة *khanbajāt*, A small jar.
 ♀ حنيدة *Intelligent. Agreeable*
 ♀ حنيرة *A small brass pot.*
 ▲ حنيس *khanbas*, A dwarf.
 ▲ حنسة *A large corn-basket.*
 ♀ حنش *khanbash*, Shaking one's self.
 ▲ حنح *Fruit in its envelope,*
 ▲ حنعة *khumbūcāt*, A small veil.
 ▲ حنق *khumbuk*, Avaricious.
 ♀ حنك *A small jar. Mocking.*
 ♀ حنبة *khumbah*, A corn jar
 ♀ حنسدس *To celebrate To crook*
 ♀ حنط *khunt*, Snoring, flashing.
 ▲ حنطار *Excessive hunger*
 ▲ حنث *Flaccid, A dispersed crowd.*
 A fold Congratulation
 ▲ حنشة *khanasbat*, A milky camel.
 ▲ حنثر *Rubbish of a camp.*
 ▲ حنثة *A female fox*
 ▲ حنسل *khanasul*, Weak, flabby.
 ▲ حنشي *khanas'*, Asphodel An
 hermaphrodite
 ♀ حنح *khunq*, Interest, gain. Delight,
 festivity, convenience
 ♀ حنجر *khanjar*, A dagger.
 ♀ حنجرود *khunjarūd*, Ridicule.
 ▲ حنكرب *An ugly beard.*
 ▲ حنكرب *khunjarīr*, Salt water.
 ▲ حنكف *khunqaf*, A milky camel.
 ♀ حنكك *khunqak*, The mastich-tree
 ▲ حنجل *khunjal*, A modest woman.
 ♀ حنكدة *khunqīdāt*, A balsam.
 ♀ حنكر *khunqur*, A smell.
 ▲ حنجيل *khunqīl*, A swing

۲ *khānd*, Laughing, laughter.
 ۲ *khāndīd*, To cause to laugh.
 ▲ *khāndub*, A cross man.
 ▲ *khāndubān*, Fleishy.
 ▲ *khāndur*, Old wine A grain.
 ▲ *khānduz*, Vile, humble
 ▲ *khānduk*, A ditch
 ▲ *khāndū*, Fulness of body
 ۲ *khāndah*, Laughing. A laugh.
 ۲ *khāndān*, To laugh.
 ▲ *khānz*, The summit A
 hero, a lord, a chief. Skilful
 ▲ *khānz*, Stinking, corrupted.
 ▲ *khārb*, Bold in villainy
 ▲ *khānzayāl*, Pride
 ▲ *khārq*, A pointed instrument.
 ▲ *khānzūwān*, A boar, male
 ape Pride
 ▲ *khānzir*, A wild boar
 ▲ *khāns*, Returning
 ▲ *khānsū*, A turned-up nose
 ▲ *khānsar*, Villainous
 ▲ *khānsir*, Worthless, greedy
 ۲ *khānshād*, Happy, pleasant.
 ▲ *khānshafir*, A misfortune.
 ▲ *khāshl*, A swift camel.
 ▲ *khānsūbāl*, Fat (woman).
 ▲ *khānsir*, The 2nd or 4th finger.
 ▲ *khānsir*, A full-breasted woman.
 ▲ *khānsā*, A worthless man.
 ▲ *khāntās*, Walking proudly.
 ▲ *khāntarb*, A weak old woman
 ۲ *khāntal*, The coloquint apple
 ▲ *khāntūwāl*, The mountain top.
 ▲ *khāntūl*, A long branch.
 ▲ *khāntūlāl*, A herd.
 ▲ *khāntāh*, Barley.
 ▲ *khānhyān*, Obscene.
 ▲ *khāntir*, A wrinkled hag.
 ▲ *khāntāl*, The coloquint.

▲ *khānti*, Impudent.
 ▲ *khānc*, Collusion. Softness. Abject.
 ▲ *khāncat*, Doubt. Adultery
 ۲ *khāncār*, A large water fowl
 ▲ *khāncat*, A slice of orange.
 ▲ *khāncay*, Fleishy
 ▲ *khāncūs*, A beetle.
 ▲ *khāncushāl*, An animalcule
 ▲ *khāncū*, Foolish, silly.
 ▲ *khāncat*, A calamity
 Lively.
 ▲ *khānc*, Strangling.
 ۲ *khānc*, White A gray horse
 ۲ *khāncār*, An emperor
 ۲ *khāncār*, Gray-haired Salt-petre
 ۲ *khāncāl*, A kind of armour.
 ۲ *khāncū*, Temperature
 ▲ *khāncū*, Obscene in speech
 ▲ *khāncat*, A species of animal Ignorant,
 ▲ *khāncatūr*, The world.
 ▲ *khāncū*, Stink
 ▲ *khāncū*, See حس
 ▲ *khāncat*, A young animal
 ▲ *khāncat*, A young badger or beaver.
 ▲ *khāncū*, Submission
 ▲ *khāncat*, Tender-footed Anger.
 ▲ *khāncat*, A sneezing
 ۲ *khāncat*, The cough
 ▲ *khānci*, Obscene (speech)
 ۲ *khāncū*, Melody. Milking.
 ۲ *khāncū*, A sound, echo. Wise.
 Chosen.
 ▲ *khānci*, Strangling.
 ▲ *khānci*, A whisper.
 ۲ *khānc*, Ivy. Scaffolding.
 ▲ *khānc*, Hunger. A river.

ک خواب *khawā*, Tumbling. Empty and clinging (the belly).
 ف خواب, Sleep, repose, a dream.
 ا خواب *khawābb*, Kindred.
 ف خوابیدن, To cause to sleep. To oppress.
 ف خوابناگ *kh'ābnāg*, Sleepy
 ف خوابیدن, To sleep, to repose.
 ا خواب *khawāt*, Sound.
 ف خوابه *kh'iyah*, A man of distinction, a regent, a teacher, master.
 ا خواب *khawād*, A flying fever.
 ا خواب *khawār*, Bleating. Weak. A flint.
 ف خواب *kh'ār*, Contemptible.
 ف خوابیدن *kh'ārdan*, To eat
 ف خوابی. Baseness, meanness.
 ف خوابنده *kh'āzandah*, A bride
 ف خوابه *kh'āzah*, A triumphal arch.
 ف خواست, A petition, will. Want.
 ف خواستگاری *kh'āsagārī*, Marriage.
 ف خواستن, To desire, wish, beg, want.
 ا خواطر *khawāṭer*, The mind
 ا خواب *khawāf*, A tumult
 ف خوابیدن, To spread, produce
 ف خوابگر, A cook A cwer
 ف خوابگاه, Right or wrong.
 ف خواب *kh'ān*, A table A tray
 ا خواب *khawān*, A deceiver.
 ف خوابیدن, To read, call, sing
 ف خوابگی, Invocation, reading.
 ف خوابنده, A reader, crier, singer
 ف خواب *kh'āh*, Wishing. Desire
 ف خواهانیدن, To cause to wish, &c.
 ف خواهر *kh'āhar*, A sister.
 ف خواهش *kh'āhish*, A petition, wish.
 ا خواب *kh'āhl*, Crooked. A strap.
 ف خوابه *kh'āhah*, A petition.
 ف خوابیدن, To petition, intercede.

ف خوابی *khawāy*, Taste, pleasure.
 ا خوابه *khawāyat*, Falling. Seizing.
 ا خواب *khawāb*, Made poor.
 ف خواب *khūb*, Good. Graceful, charming.
 ف خوابار, Convenient, inconvenient.
 ف خواب, The fair sex. The good.
 ف خوابیدن, To oppress, beat down.
 ا خوابه, Barren ground. Hunger
 ف خوبی *khūbī*, Goodness, beauty
 ا خواب *khawāt*, Pouncing (a falcon).
 ا خواب *khawāh*, A skilful guide.
 ا خواب, Loose bellied. Filled.
 ا خواب *khawāw*, A tender virgin
 ف خواب *khāj*. See خوابه.
 ف خوابار, To guard, to keep
 ف خوابیدن, To see badly, to water.
 ا خواب *khawekh*, A peach.
 ا خواب *khawekhū*, Foolish, stupid.
 ا خوابه, A window, a wicket.
 ا خواب *khawed*, A beautiful girl
 ف خواب *khūd*, Self A helmet.
 ف خوابیدن *khūdan*, To cut, to be putate.
 ا خواب *khawar*, Debility. Languid.
 خواب, A valley, a bay.
 ف خواب *khūr*, Despicable. Worthy
 The sun Meat. Eating. A consort.
 ف خواب *khorā*, Eating, voracious.
 ف خواب *khorāb*, Impure water.
 ف خواب *khorābah*, A river, a canal.
 ف خواب *khorāf*, Meat, food.
 ف خواب *khorān*, Eating, devouring.
 ف خوابیدن *khorāndan*, Eating.
 ف خواب *khorchin*, A wallet.
 ف خواب *khurd*, Little, small, eat.
 ف خوابار, A servant Who eats.
 ف خوابیدن, To eat, devour, take.
 ف خوابیدن *khurdanī*, A repast.
 ف خواب *khurdah*, Eaten.
 ف خواب *khurdī*, Broth. Smallness

- ۱۰۰ **خورری** *khur-i*, A granary.
 ۱۰۱ **خورسار** *khursār*, A refectory.
 ۱۰۲ **خورش** *khursh*, Food.
 ۱۰۳ **خورشید** *khurshid*, The sun.
 ۱۰۴ **خورصلا** *khurṣulā*, A store-house.
 ۱۰۵ **خورماد**, A summer month.
 ۱۰۶ **خوردد**, An eater. A family.
 ۱۰۷ **خوری** *khōrī*, Baseness. A cloth.
 ۱۰۸ **خوریاک** *khōryāk*, A peasant.
 ۱۰۹ **خوریدن**, To invite to nuptials.
 ۱۱۰ **خور** *khawz*, Enmity. **Khūz**, A nation.
 ۱۱۱ **خورد** *khūzdah*, A beetle.
 ۱۱۲ **خورع**, An old woman.
 ۱۱۳ **خورعه**, A large hill of sand.
 ۱۱۴ **خورقه** *khur' al*, Impaling.
 ۱۱۵ **خورلی** *khur'ah*, A slow pace.
 ۱۱۶ **خورمه** *khur'amat*, A cow.
 ۱۱۷ **خورد** *khī'ah*, A cock's comb.
 ۱۱۸ **خوس** *khawz*, Deceiving. Striking.
 ۱۱۹ **خوس** *khos*, A brother-in-law.
 ۱۲۰ **خوست** *khostan*, To sh, &c.
 ۱۲۱ **خوسدن** *khōs'dan*, To dry. To be moist. To flow.
 ۱۲۲ **خوش** *khush*, The location of.
 ۱۲۳ **خوش** *khōsh*, Div. **Atōh**, A wife's mother. Good, excellent, beautiful, young, tender, mild, beautiful.
 ۱۲۴ **خوشا** *khushā*, Well! very well!
 ۱۲۵ **خوشما** *khōshamā*, Excellent.
 ۱۲۶ **خوشبود** *khōshbud*, Content.
 ۱۲۷ **خوشه** *khōshā*, A cluster of grapes. An ear of corn.
 ۱۲۸ **خوشی** *khōshī*, Happiness. Goodness.
 ۱۲۹ **خویدان** *khū hidan*, To connect. To burn. To be busy. To love. To succeed. To jest.
 ۱۳۰ **خوش** *khawz*, Blind.
 ۱۳۱ **خوشا** *khawzā*, Having the eyes sunk. A hot wind, deep well.

- ۱۳۲ **خواس** *khawz*, Passing a river, &c. Revolving. Inhumanly.
 ۱۳۳ **خورعه** *khur'sat*, A pearl.
 ۱۳۴ **خورت** *khut*, A limber twig.
 ۱۳۵ **خورتانه** *khutānat*, Twig-like (man).
 ۱۳۶ **خورع** *khawz*, A white mountain.
 ۱۳۷ **خورعم** *khaw'um*, Foolish.
 ۱۳۸ **خوف** *khawf*, Fear. Killing.
 ۱۳۹ **خوفا** *khūfā*, Power, strength.
 ۱۴۰ **خوفاگ** *khaw'fūg*, Terrified.
 ۱۴۱ **خوفا** *khawf*, A ring. The scab.
 ۱۴۲ **خوق** *khawq*, Amplitude.
 ۱۴۳ **خوقا**, Wide, deep. Scabby. Foolish.
 ۱۴۴ **خوک** *khūl*, A hog, a pig.
 ۱۴۵ **خوگر شدن**, To be used to.
 ۱۴۶ **خول** *khuzl*, Custody. An estate. A standard. A mole.
 ۱۴۷ **خول** *khūz*, A hog. A lark.
 ۱۴۸ **خولان** *khaw'ān*, A juice for the eyes. Retinue.
 ۱۴۹ **خولا** *khaw'at*, The female deer.
 ۱۵۰ **خوله** *khūlah*, Empty.
 ۱۵۱ **خولی**, A good manager.
 ۱۵۲ **خولتر** *khūlt*, A kind of bird.
 ۱۵۳ **خولتن** *khaw'tan*, Decentful. Lingor.
 ۱۵۴ **خول**, blood. A table. Reading.
 ۱۵۵ **خولاب**, A torrent of blood.
 ۱۵۶ **خوسار** *khaw'sār*, Shedding blood.
 ۱۵۷ **خوسا** *khūn'ahā*, The line for blood.
 ۱۵۸ **خوسدد**, A gum for closing wounds.
 ۱۵۹ **خوسچه** *khūn'chah*, A tray.
 ۱۶۰ **خوسخار** *khūn'khār*, Blood-thirsty.
 ۱۶۱ **خوسیر**, A blood-thirsty tyrant.
 ۱۶۲ **خوش**, Reading. Intercession.
 ۱۶۳ **خوسکار** *khūn'kār*, A killer. A king.
 ۱۶۴ **خوسده**, A reader, singer.
 ۱۶۵ **خوسه** *khūnah*, A rolling-pin.
 ۱۶۶ **خونی** *khūnī*, A murderer.
 ۱۶۷ **خوبن** *khūnīn*, Bloody.

P خوة *khawāh*, Strangulation.
 P حوهر *kh-h'ar*, A sister.
 P حوئل *khō'āl*, Crouled, &c
 P حوئل *kh'h'an*, A funnel.
 P حوي *khua*, Collapsing (the belly)
 Ruined Firm, a flat between
 two hills Seizing
 P حي *h'ay*, Manner, temper
 A حادثة *khua'yat'hal*, Calamity
 P حود *khazid*, A sown field Green
 corn, or grass cut for horses.
 P حودس , To chew the cud.
 A حوررات *kh-h'arāt*, A rustic.
 A حوش *kh'h'sh*, Self A plough
 Body Good. A kinsman
 P حوشان *kh'h'shān*, Kindred.
 P حوشان *kh'h'shān*, One's self.
 P حوله *kh'h'lāh*, Woolish
 P حو نور *khawayū*, A bat.
 P حوئدس , To sweat, assemble, live
 P حاه *khah* Ridiculous
 P حي *h'hi*, A bottle, skin.
 A حاي *khayy*, Fallen Intention
 A حاية *khayūbal*, Desperate
 A حمار , A cucumber Choice
 A حاط *khuyāl*, A middle A way
 A حاطت , Sewing Creeping
 A حال *khayāl*, A ghost, delusion,
 fancy An idea A scare-crow
 A حالي *khayāl'i*, Imaginary
 A حاية *khayūnat*, Pethdy, treasure.
 P حانگار *khayūnatgar*, A traitor
 P حاسدن *khayūyādan*, To chew.
 A حيب *khaybat*, Disappointment.
 A حيت *khayt*, Causing to sound
 A حيروع , A restless woman
 A حيمور *khayūyār* What soon dis-
 appears. The world. A serpent.
 Satana.

P حيدس , To crook, pull, scratch.
 A حير *khay*, Good Goodness
 P حير *khir*, Indigent Innocent
 A حيرد *khayrud*, A good thing. The
 favour of God
 P حيرداد *khayr kh'āh*, Benevolent.
 P حيرشیدن *khirshidan*, To scratch.
 P حيرداد , Inside of a house, &c.
 P حيرو *khirū*, A kind of violet.
 P حيرة *khīrah*, Malignant. Con-
 founded Dark. Torpid. Vain,
 لـي A glutton.
 P حير *khēz*, Rising. A leap.
 P حيرآب , A wave, surge.
 P حيرآن *khīzān*, Rising
 A حيرب *khirīb*, Tender flesh.
 P حيرران *khayzai'ū*, A cane.
 A حيردان , To lead of a ship
 A حيرد , Walking disjointedly.
 P حيرد *khēz'gī*, Rise and cede
 P حيردس *khīz'id'ar*, To rise To
 to rise, prop, blow the nose
 A حيس *khays*, Stinking Promise-
 ing. Cuck A sin *khīs*,
 A thick foam Milk
 P حيس , A coarse linen stratum
 A حيسان *khayisān*, Neglecting
 P حيساندن *khīsan'dan*, To cause to
 to mix, &c
 A حيسه *khīsal*, A lion's den.
 A حيسه , A nat, stone (of fruit)
 P حيسر *khayisār*, Pethdy. Loss.
 P حيسدن *khīsh'dan*, To moisten, ma-
 cerate, mix, knead, chew, tread
 A حيش *khaysh*, Coarse linen cloth.
 A حيشم *khayshēm*, The nose
 A حيس *khays*, Few, small.
 A حيسا *khaysā*, Having one horse.
 A حيط *khuyt*, The air A thick
 A حيطه *khaytū*, Passing quickly.

- ▲ *خَيْطَف* *khayṭaf*, Rapid.
 ▲ *خَيْطَلَا'* *khayṭalā'*, A herd of ostriches.
 ▲ *خَيْعَامَة*, A blockhead. Obsolete.
 ▲ *خَيْعَرَة* *khayṭarāṭ*, Levity.
 ▲ *خَيْعَل* *khayṭal*, A shirt without sleeves. A wolf.
 ▲ *خَيْب*, Terror. A hill, declivity.
 ▲ *خَيْفَة*, A knife. A lion's den.
 P *خَيْفَر* *khayṭar*, Household utensils.
 ▲ *خَيْف*, Very swift. A prodigy.
 P *خَيْفَان* *khayṭan*, Lint-seed.
 P *خَيْك* *khayk*, A bag, a hide.
 P *خَيْكَاب*, A leather water bottle.
 P *خَيْكَلَاḤ* *khayṭalāḥ*, An herb.
 ▲ *خَيْل* *khayl*, Imagination, idea. Proud. Assafoetida. Limping. A bridle. A lord. A standard. Unmarried. Liberal. Handsome. A winding-sheet. A mob, an army.
 ▲ *خَيْلَا* *khaylā*, (A woman) having many moles. The elegant walk of a lovely woman. *Khaylā*, Pride.
 P *خَيْلَانِدَس*, To prick, bite.
 ▲ *خَيْلَة* *khayṭal*, Fancying. Proud.
 ▲ *خَيْلِي* *khayṭilā'*, A lie, flattery.
 P *خَيْلِي* *khayṭilī*, Many, much, long.
 P *خَيْلِيچَه* *khayṭichah*, Enough.
 ▲ *خَيْم* *khim*, Inmate, peculiar.
 ▲ *خَيْم* *khim*, Self-love. Nature. A mark. Excrement. A wound. The bowels. A hangman. A sack. Grief.
 ▲ *خَيْمَة* *khaymaṭ*, A tent, a hut.
 ▲ *خَيْمَوَة*, Pusillanimity, villainy.
 ▲ *خَيْو* *khayū*, Spittle, saliva.
 P *خَيْوَر* *khayūr*, A bat.
 ▲ *خَيْو شَة* *khayūshah*, Subtlety.
 ▲ *خَيْوَم*, Having recourse to fraud.
 P *خَيْه* *khayah*, Earth vessel.
 ▲ *خَيْغَنَعِي*, A mongrel whelp.

- د *dāl*, The eighth letter of the Arabic and tenth of the Persian alphabets, denoting 4 in arithmetic.
 ▲ *دَا* *daa*, Go. A disease.
 ▲ *دَا ب* *daab*, Manner. State. Thrusting.
 ▲ *دَا بَر* *dābir*, Following. The end.
 ▲ *دَا بَرَة* *dābrat*, The heel. Flight.
 P *دَا بَرَه* *dābrāḥ*, A chaffinch.
 ▲ *دَا بَل دَا بَل* *dābḥ dābḥ*, A calamity.
 ▲ *دَا ب* *daas*, Eating.
 ▲ *دَا سَر* *dāsar*, Dirty. Lost.
 P *دَا ج* *dāj*, Darkness.
 ▲ *دَا ج* *dāj*, Going softly.
 P *دَا جَك* *dāchak*, An ear-ring.
 P *دَا حَت* *dākhṭan*, To know.
 ▲ *دَا حَر* *dākhur*, Contemptible.
 P *دَا حُل* *dākhul*, A court.
 ▲ *دَا حَلَة* *dākhulāṭ*, Low (ground).
 P *دَا حِيْدَس*, To stare, disperse.
 P *دَا د* *dād*, A gift. Justice. Complaint. Measure. Revenge.
 ▲ *دَا دَا*, The end of the month.
 P *دَا دَا* *dādā*, A female slave.
 P *دَا دَا ر* *dādār*, The distributor of justice, an epithet of God.
 P *دَا دَر*, A brother, a dear friend.
 P *دَا دَر د* *dādarand*, An elder brother.
 P *دَا دَا كُت* *dādak*, An officer of justice.
 P *دَا دَا كَر* *dād gar*, God Omnipotent. A just king.
 P *دَا دَا س* *dādan*, To give.
 P *دَا دَانِي*, A present. An advance.
 ▲ *دَا ر* *dār*, A house, mansion, city.
 P *دَا ر* *dār*, A gallows. A tree. Rope-dancing. A die. A possessor.

ف دارا *dārā*, A sovereign.
 ف داراسدس , To cause to hold.
 ف داراي *dārāy*, A store-keeper.
 ا دارب *dārīb*, A trained falcon.
 ف داربار *dār bāz*, A rope-dancer.
 ف داربام , The principal beam.
 ف دارافرين *dārāfrīn*, A support.
 ا داربه *dārībāḥ*, A clever woman.
 ف داربريان , A kind of Brasil wood.
 ف داربوي *dār bōy*, Aloës.
 ف داربرين , A support. Nightshade.
 ف داربرين *dār buzin*, An inclosure.
 ا دارح , Moved by the wind (dust).
 ا دارحال , A branch, a sapling.
 ف دارش *dārīsh*, Tinged.
 ا دارع *dārīc*, Armed.
 ف دارفرين *dār farīn*, A platform.
 ا دارفاه *dārīfah*, The understanding.
 ف داربد , A bearer, a keeper.
 ف دارو *dārū*, A medicine.
 ف داروع *dārōgh*, An overseer.
 ف داره , A sithe. A circle, salary.
 ا داري *dārī*, Conscious Repelling.
 ف داري , A court A church bell.
 ف دار *dāz*, A plasterer. Plaster.
 ف داز *dāj*, Rubbish.
 ف داس , A sickle Destruction.
 ف داستان , History, tale A story.
 ف داسكاله *dāsḥūlah*, A small sickle.
 ف داسه *dāsah*, A sickle, ear of corn.
 ف داش *dāsh* (added to a noun), A companion. A furnace A tile, present.
 ف داشاد *dāshād*, A present.
 ف داشت , To have. To exalt, to carry.
 ا داش *dāshan*, A new house.
 ف داشن *dāshan*, A present.
 ا داسط *dāṣṭ*, Botling. Strangling.
 Fat. Angry, insulting.

ا داعب *dācīb*, A player.
 ا داعر *dācīr*, Impure.
 ا داعي *dācī*, An orator. An author, a cause. Affectionate.
 ا داعمة , Desire. Cause. Purpose.
 ف داع *dāgh*, A mark, scar, blemish.
 ا داعر *dāghīr*, Abject.
 ا داعصة *dāghaṣat*, The ham, the hip.
 ف داعيه *dāghīnah*, The searing iron.
 ا دافر *dāfir*, Stinking.
 ا دافح *dāfiḥ*, Repulsing.
 ا دافق *dāfik*, Swift (a camel).
 ا دافنة *dāfinat*, Toothless (a cow).
 ا داكس *dāks*, A bad omen.
 ا دال *daal*, Slow. Fast. Fraud.
 ف دال *dāl*, An eagle.
 ف دالابه *dālābah*, Keeping guard.
 ف دالان *dālān*, A hall.
 ا دالب *dālab*, A live coal.
 ا دالة *dālat*, Public.
 ا دالغ *dālīc*, Absurd Important.
 ا دالف *dālf*, Heavy.
 ف داله *dālāḥ*, An eagle.
 ا داله *dākh*, Weak in mind.
 ا داليد , Ground watered A vine.
 ف دالير , A chaffinch. A partridge.
 ف دام *dām*, A snare, a coin.
 ا دامأ *dāmū*, The sea.
 ف داماد *dāmād*, A son-in-law.
 ف دامان *dāmān*, A skirt, hem, &c.
 ا دامج *dāmīj*, Dark (night).
 ا دامح *dāmīh*, Temperate (night).
 ا دامح *dāmīc*, Wet with dew.
 ا دامعة *dāmīcāḥ*, Blood flowing.
 ا دامعة *dāmīghaḥ*, Head wound.
 ا دامعول *dāmīghūl*, Scrofula.
 ا دامق *dāmīk*, Bad, worthless.
 ف دامك *dāmīk*, A rabbit, hare. A veil.
 ا دامكة *dāmīkat*, A misfortune.
 ف دامن *dāman*, The skirt, border.

دامی *dāmanī*, A veil or mantle.
 دامرر *dāmarr*, A mattock, shovel. A basket.
 داموع *dāmūgh*, Lamentation.
 دامو *dāmūl*, A hot day.
 دامی *dāmī*, Looly. P A sportsman.
 دامی *dāmīyū*, A good thing.
 دامیار *dāmīyār*, A sportsman.
 دامید *dāmīyut*, A contusion.
 دامیدن *dāmīdan*, To fan. To appear, become known. To mount.
 دان *dān*, A vessel, sheath. What holds any thing.
 دانا *dānā*, Learned.
 دانایی *dānāyī*, Learning.
 دانانیدن *dānānīdan*, To inform.
 دانه *dāny*, Dust.
 دانه *dān h kh*, A lentil.
 دانستن *dānistān*, To know.
 دانش *dānish*, Science, learning.
 دانه *dānē*, Voracious. Silly.
 دانه *dānē*, A measure, a coin.
 Lean. Abject. Foolish.
 دانک *dān k*, The 4th of a diam.
 دانه *dānā'ah*, Grain.
 دانده *dānād h*, Knowing.
 دانه *dānah*, Grain, a berry.
 دانی *dānī*, Near.
 دانیدن *dānīdan*, To know.
 دانه *dānīyāh*, A lentil.
 دوا *dawā*, A wheel. Expense. A claim.
 داور *dawar*, God. A just prince, ruler.
 داری *dawārī*, Empire, justice. Dispute.
 دای *dāwī*, (Milk) cream on it.
 داه *dāh*, Ten. A servant.
 داهر *dāhar*, Time.
 داهش *dāhsh*, Astonished.
 داهعه *dāheh*, A foreigner. Fatigued.
 داهل *dāhēl*, Confounded.
 داه *dāhim*, A diadem.
 داهر *dāher*, An anointed beard.

داهی *dāhī*, Ingerious. Sly.
 دایه *dāhīyut*, An accident.
 داهم *dāhīm*, Dominion.
 دای *dāy*, 'orbid, ailing.
 دایب *dāyib*, Diligent, weary.
 دایحه *dāyihut*, A spreading tree.
 دایک *dāyikh*, Dark (night).
 دایر *dāyir*, Revolving. Orbit.
 دایره *dāyirat*, A circle. A curl.
 Bad fortune. Flight.
 دایس *dāys*, A barn.
 دایع *dāyē*, New, rare.
 دایم *dāym*, Permanent, eternal.
 Always. At rest.
 دایم *dāymal*, Eternal.
 دایمیت *dāymīyut*, Eternity.
 دای *dāyīn*, A debtor, creditor.
 دایه *dāyīyah*, A nurse.
 دایب *dāyib*, Concealing. Dubb, State.
 دایب *dāyib*, A locust.
 دایب *dāyib*, A covered way.
 دایب *dāyib*, A corpulent noisy man.
 دایب *dāyib*, A silk gold-wrought vest.
 دایب *dāyib*, A game at dice.
 دایب *dāyib*, Destruction. Hostile. A field.
 دایب *dāyib*, Part of a field.
 دایب *dāyib*, A female locust.
 دایب *dāyib*, A tanner, a carrier.
 دایب *dāyib*, Tanning.
 دایب *dāyib*, A stump.
 دایب *dāyib*, Dung, manure.
 دایب *dāyib*, Bravo!
 دایب *dāyib*, A vessel made of raw skins. A sand hill.
 دایب *dāyib*, Painting with figures.
 دایب *dāyib*, Large. A lion.
 دایب *dāyib*, A drum.
 دایب *dāyib*, An engine, a spy.

▲ دَدَدَة *dabdat*, Drumming
 ▲ دَبَر *dabī*, Past A field Utility.
 The bee Plentiful Flight
 ▲ دَبَرَان *dabran*, A mansion of the moon
 ▲ دَبَرَة *dabrah*, Green plover.
 ▲ دَبْرِي *dubri*, Posterior.
 ▲ دَبْرِيَا *duburiyan*, Too late
 ▲ دَبْس *dabs*, Black. A crowd
 ▲ دَبْسَتَان *dab's tān*, A school.
 ▲ دَبْسِي *dubsi*, A black bird.
 ▲ دَبْش *dabsh*, Peeling, eating up
 ▲ دَبْغ *dabgh*, Tanning
 ▲ دَبْغِي *dabgi*, Viscous fruits Birdlime.
 ▲ دَبَا'ل *daba'ul*, Thick skin
 ▲ دَبَل *dabl*, Discussing, improving
 Striking Oppressor The plague
 ▲ دَبْلَة *dablat*, A calamity
 ▲ دَبْلَة *dablul*, Sugared almonds
 ▲ دَبْس *dabs*, A sleep-fold Birdlime.
 ▲ دَبْسَة *dabnat*, A large mouthful
 ▲ دَبْث *dabth*, Creeping Little
 Distracting Streamlined blood
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, The west wind, zephyr
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A club with iron head.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Earth softening (rain)
 ▲ دَبْبُوت *dabbūt*, A sport game
 ▲ دَبْبُوت *dabbūt*, A viscous plant, birdlime
 ▲ دَبْبُوت *dabbūt*, Planted, braided.
 ▲ دَبْل *dabāl*, A misfortune.
 ▲ دَبْ *dabā*, A sandy place.
 ▲ دَبْ *dabā*, The rupture. Broken.
 ▲ دَبِي *dabi*, A slow pace
 ▲ دَبَس *dabs*, Walking Crawling
 ▲ دَبْد *dabd*, A medicine
 ▲ دَبِير *dabir*, A writer.
 ▲ دَبِيرَسْتَان *dabiristan*, A writing school.
 ▲ دَبِيغ *dabigh*, A bottle.
 ▲ دَبِيوب *dabiub*, A pump, tale-bearer.

▲ دَبِيَا *dabiyah*, A school.
 ▲ دَبِيْگ *dabīg*, A firm fleshed boy
 ▲ دَبِيْجَة *dabījah*, A leach.
 ▲ دَبْث *dass*, Slight rain
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Killing birds with a sling
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A mantle
 ▲ دَبْثَة *dabth*, Oppression in the head.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Plenty. Slothful. Ruined.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Plain ground Trampling
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Slothful Oblivion
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A mouse.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A little water
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Fowls A chicken.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Dung A crowd of
 travellers False An impostor.
 Once eyed Gold
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Laden (camel)
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Darkness
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Fowls Darkness
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A French bean Tr-
 ploUGH-Tail A machine for sowing.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, The lower order of men.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A stock, origin.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A speech. Darkness
 Dinger Affliction
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Snapping Dark Room
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Darkness
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, The earth of which
 Adam was formed.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Darkness.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Intingled hair.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, A vessel A purse.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Stretched on the ground
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Very dark
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Gentle Darkness.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Dark (night)
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Darkness A nest of bees.
 ▲ دَبْثَر *dabthar*, Black pitch A branch.

. دحابه *duhābat*, Driving
 ▲ دحاس *dhāṡ*, (A house) full.
 ▲ دحال *dhāl*, Unwilling.
 ▲ دحالس *dhāls*, Bright
 ▲ دحامس *dahāms*, Dark, moonless
 ▲ دحامل *dhāmal*, Proud
 ▲ دحنة , A number of cattle
 ▲ دحث , Elegant in speech.
 ▲ دحجاب *dhjāb*, High ground.
 ▲ دحداح *dhhdāh*, Short-bodied
 ▲ دحدوح *dhhdūh*, A big woman
 ▲ دحر *dahr*, Rejecting.
 ▲ دحراج *dahrāj*, Revolving.
 ▲ دحس *dahs*, Hiding Causing
 discord Filling (a vessel, or corn).
 ▲ دحسم *dhhsam*, Fat and firm
 ▲ دحس *dahs*, Moving the feet (a
 slaughtered animal)
 ▲ دحس , Examining Sliding
 ▲ دحسوم *dhkhūm*, Large-bodied.
 ▲ دحل *dahl*, Digging a well A
 hole Wealthy. Deceit A villain
 ▲ دحلا *dahlā*, A well.
 ▲ دحلس *dūhah*, Resplendent
 ▲ دحم *dhm*, A root, origin
 ▲ دحمس , A thing black Dark.
 ▲ دحملة *dhkmalat*, Lean. Plump
 ▲ دحمور *dhmnūr*, The insect tribe.
 ▲ دحموق *dhmūk*, Large-bellied
 ▲ دحس *dahm*, A dwarf Crafty.
 ▲ دحسح , A boy's game. An insect.
 ▲ دحو *dahw*, God Driving.
 ▲ دحوح *dahūh*, A big woman
 ▲ دحوض *dhūz*, Groundless.
 ▲ دحول *dahūl*, An impostor.
 ▲ دحي *dahy*, Expanding.
 ▲ دحية , A she-ape. A head, a leader
 ▲ دحيت *dahik*, Far. Moveable.
 ▲ دك *duk*, A reed, a cane. Good.
 ▲ دكاس *dakhās*, Many.

▲ دكال *dakhāl*, A joint.
 ▲ دكان *dukhān*, Smoke. Tobacco.
 ▲ دكت *dokht*, A daughter, virgin.
 Power. Contempt, hatred.
 ▲ دكت , A daughter, a virgin.
 ▲ دكتراة *dokhtarā*, An orphan.
 ▲ دكتربة , A marriageable girl.
 ▲ دككان *dakchakād*, A just man.
 ▲ دك *dakhakh*, Blackness
 ▲ دكك *dakhkh*, An insect.
 ▲ دكدار *dakhdār*, A throne cover.
 ▲ دكدابة *dakhkdabat*, Firm in flesh.
 ▲ دكدك *dakhkdakh*, Silence
 ▲ دكر *dakhar*, Little, pitiful.
 ▲ دكرس *dakhras*, Penetrating.
 ▲ دكرس *dhkhris*, A gore
 ▲ دكر *dakhz*, Hard, strong,
 ▲ دكس *dakhs*, Burying any thing.
 A corpulent man. A dolphin
 ▲ دكرس , Bold Scabby headed
 ▲ دكس , Thick, short, black
 ▲ دكش *dakhsh*, Commerce, bargain
 Thick. Gloomy.
 ▲ دكس *dakhz*, Dung
 ▲ دكل *dakhl*, Molestation Intruding.
 Familiar. Return, profit. Dis-
 gracing. Deceiving Making, lean,
 insane, defective Suspicion Vice
 ▲ دكله , The interior The mind.
 ▲ دكلل *dūkhhlal*, Intimate Fat
 ▲ دكم *dakhmah*, A tomb
 ▲ دكن *dakhn*, Smoke. Millet.
 Kindling a fire. Malignant.
 ▲ دكنا *dakhnā*, Smoky-coloured.
 ▲ دكناة , Dark, foggy (night).
 ▲ دكناة *dukhna*, A smoky colour.
 ▲ دكول *dukhūl*, Entrance, access.
 ▲ دكي *dukhā*, Darkness.
 ▲ دكيرة *dakhīrah*, A treasury.
 ▲ دكيس , A joint. Fleeshy. Fat.

▲ دخیل *dakhīl*, Intimate Interior
 ♣ دد *dad*, A reptile. Beast of prey.
 ▲ دد *dād*, Play, dice, a farce
 ♣ ددبوس *dadabnūr*, Parsley.
 ♣ در *dar*, In, into, within, on, upon,
 for, to, about, according to, by
 ♣ در *dar*, A door, way, manner
 ▲ در *dara*, Impulse Curvature
 ▲ در *darr*, Flowing A benefit
 ▲ درمغسل *darr. muḡassal*, Separate
 pearls, i. e. the gamut
 ♣ در *darā*, A bull
 ▲ دراج *darābīh* Fraudulent.
 ♣ درازون *darāwī zūn*, A fence
 ▲ دراز *darāz*, Strong (camel).
 ▲ دراج *darrāj*, A whisperer
 ▲ دراجه *durrājah*, A long cloak
 ▲ درار *durrūr*, Milky (camels)
 ▲ دراره *darārah*, A woman's spindle.
 ♣ درار *darā*, Long
 ▲ دراس *darās*, Thrashing
 ▲ دراسته *darāsat*, Teaching.
 ♣ دراستان *darāstān*, To attack.
 ▲ درآعه *durrāʿat*, An upper garment
 ♣ دراعش *darāg'ash*, An enorace
 ♣ درافتان *darāftān*, To fall in or upon
 ▲ درافس *darāfis*, Corpulent
 ▲ دراق *darāq*, Freacle. Wine
 ♣ دراق *darāqin*, A white peach.
 ▲ دراک *darāk*, following Seizing.
 Understanding
 ▲ درام *darām* Going with a short step.
 ▲ درامة *darrāmat*, A hare. A wo-
 man short and aukward
 ▲ درامج *darānj*, Fraudulent.
 ♣ درآمدن *dar āmadan*, To come in

▲ دران *darān*, A fox.
 ▲ درانه *darānat*, Wisdom, prudence
 ♣ درانداری *darāndari*, Malice, enmity.
 ♣ دراو *darāv*, A runner. Repugnance.
 ▲ درایه *darāyat*, Quality, manner,
 temper. Boldness. Science. De-
 ceiving
 ♣ درایی *darāyī*, Silk, taffety.
 ♣ درآیدن *darāyیدن*, To hold.
 ▲ درب *darb*, A difficult pass. A
 narrow road. A large gate. Cus-
 tom Vice.
 ♣ دربار *darbār*, A court, area.
 ▲ دربار *darbār*, Once, at one time.
 ▲ درباس *darbas*, A lion A biting dog
 ♣ درباش *darbāsh*, Having a malig-
 nant look
 ♣ دربان *durbān*, A porter.
 ♣ درباست *darbāst*, It is proper.
 ▲ دربه *darabāt*, Custom. Courage
 ♣ دربردر *dar ba dar*, From door to door.
 A beggar Adjacent
 ♣ دربر *dar bar*, Above
 ♣ در بسته *dar bastah*, Bound, tied
 ▲ در بسته *darbast*, Silent through fear
 ▲ دربله *darbalat*, A kind of price
 ♣ در بند *darband*, A narrow pass A
 dangerous road, a barrier. Bound.
 ▲ در بوت *darabūt*, Obsequious
 ♣ در به *darbah*, A lit, a fragment.
 ♣ در پس *dar pas*, Behind, after.
 ♣ در پیچیدن *dar pēchidan*, To fold
 ♣ در پیش *dar pēsh*, before. In front.
 ▲ دره *darrat*, The tripe.
 ▲ درته *darātū*, An aged camel.
 ▲ درج *darj*, A closet A case. Pa-
 per, a volume.
 ▲ درجه *durjah*, A step, a degree.
 A casket.

▲ درج *darj*, Pulse.
 ▲ درج *darjal*, A bow-string.
 ▲ درج *darj* Aged (she-camel).
 ▲ درحانه *darḥān*, Short corpulent
 ▲ درحمن *darḥamān*, Misfortune.
 ▲ درحال *darḥāl*, A sucker.
 ▲ درخت *darakht*, A tree, a plant.
 ▲ درخش *darakhsh*, Lightning
 ▲ درخشش *darāḥshshān*, Shining.
 ▲ درخشیدن *darakhshidan*, To shine, to flash
 ▲ درخواست *darīḥ-kūst*, A petition
 ▲ درخشان *darakhsh āstan*, To desire
 ▲ درخواه *darakhsh āh*, Deprecation.
 ▲ درخور *darakhōi*, Suitable, proper.
 ▲ درخورتن *darakhōrtan*, According to
 his powers, or dignity,
 ▲ درد *dard*, Pain, smart, grief
 ▲ درد *dard*, Shedding the teeth
 ▲ درد *dard*, Sediment A draught
 lost, fallen Crooked
 ▲ دردنا *dardān*, Alas ' Oh '
 ▲ درنا *dar nā*, The sound of a drum
 ▲ درنا *dar nā*, An elm tree.
 ▲ درنا *dar nā ah*, A mill-dam.
 ▲ درنا *dardāk*, A small bucket
 Level ground. Firm sands
 ▲ درنا *dar nās*, The top of a hill.
 ▲ درنی *dar nī*, The sound of a small drum
 ▲ دردیس *dardabīs*, Misfortune
 ▲ درنج *dar nāj*, Studious, aged.
 ▲ درند *dardiyal*, Concord
 ▲ درند *dardahāl*, A squat woman
 ▲ درند *dardar*, That part of the gums
 where the teeth grow
 ▲ درند *darī-ah*, Childbirth.
 ▲ درندست *dardasht*, In hand.
 ▲ دردم *dardam*, A toothless old she camel
 ▲ دردمند *dardamān*, Poor In pain.
 ▲ دردمندی *dardamāndī*, poverty, &c.
 ▲ دردمید *dar damīdan*, To inflate.

▲ دردناک *dardnāg*, Sick. In pain.
 ▲ دردناک *dardnāg*, Accusation.
 ▲ دردناک *dardnāg*, To accuse.
 ▲ دردی *dar dī*, Sediment, &c.
 ▲ در *darar*, Shining clear.
 ▲ در *darurbār*, Bearing pearls,
 1 e elegant, beautiful, excellent.
 ▲ در *dar*, To arrive, to happen
 ▲ در *dar*, To go in to enter.
 ▲ در *dar*, A joint, suture, hem.
 ▲ در *darzan*, An entrance.
 ▲ در *darzi*, A tailor.
 ▲ در *dar zār*, Under, beneath.
 ▲ در *darz*, Reading Instruction.
 A defaced path A camel's tail.
 ▲ در *darz*, Exercise, study
 ▲ در *darust* Entire, safe Just,
 true. Gold or silver
 ▲ در *darusht*, Rough, hard.
 Stern. Rugged, broken Hasty.
 ▲ در *darushtī*, Severity
 ▲ در *darushd*, To enter To be in
 ▲ در *darz*, The young of vermin.
 ▲ در *dar*, Broken with age (teeth).
 ▲ در *dar sūrat*, In case, when-
 ever, when In appearance.
 ▲ در *dar*, Armour A shift.
 ▲ در *dar ā*, Black headed
 ▲ در *dar ās*, An old he-camel.
 ▲ در *dar alayab*, Immediately
 after Beh nd
 ▲ در *darim* Rude, rustic.
 ▲ در *dar*, A cuirass-piercing dart.
 ▲ در *dar ghāh*, Hill castle
 ▲ در *darj*, A shade, patronage.
 ▲ در *darfāsh*, A large lion (or
 camel). A corpulent man.
 ▲ در *dar*, A bodkin. A standard.
 ▲ در *darfāshān*, Shining.

P درق *dark*, At y tlang hard. *Dark*,
 A wine measure. A shield.
 A دریا *dar'ia*, A cloud.
 A درق *dar'at*, A shield. A wicket.
 A درع *dar'at*, A water bottle.
 A درق *dar'at*, A garment.
 A درق *dar'at*, A boy's game. A
 proud walk.
 A درقم *dar'at*, Lame. Falling.
 A دروع *dar'at*, Passanimous.
 P درک *dar'at*, To comprehend. To follow out. *Dark*,
 The pit (of hell).
 P درکار *dar'at*, In use, useful, wanted.
 A درک *dar'at*, A step. A piece.
 P درکردن *dar'at*, To drive into, to insert.
 P در کشیدن *dar'at*, To draw in.
 A درق *dar'at*, A kind of play.
 P درکار *dar'at*, Upon the side,
 brink. Apart. In the embrace.
 P درکدن *dar'at*, 'o dig.
 P درکن *dar'at*, A saddle-strip. The
 Intel. A raised seat (for) sitting.
 P درگاه *dar'at*, The king's court. A
 gate. A door. A large bench.
 P درگداشتن *dar'at*, To mix.
 P درگذشتن *dar'at*, To pass by.
 P درگشتن *dar'at*, To decline.
 P درگور *dar'at*, Contrary.
 P درگاه *dar'at*, A court.
 A درم *dar'at*, Slow. Thick-angled.
 Nail paring.
 A درم *dar'at*, Money, specie.
 P درمان *dar'at*, Medicine.
 P درمایدگی *dar'at*, Misery.
 P درماندن *dar'at*, To be destitute.
 A درم *dar'at*, A hard. Soft, close.
 A درمک *dar'at*, A hot floor, hot
 bread. Soft sand. Running.
 P درمیده *dar'at*, Poor.

P درمنه *dar'at*, Wormwood hyssop.
 P درمیان *dar'at*, In the midst, among,
 between.
 A درن *dar'at*, Deep. *Daran*, Dirty.
 P درسد *dar'at*, Rapacious.
 P درشادن *dar'at*, To insert.
 A درن *dar'at*, A lion.
 A درنفا *dar'at*, Hastily.
 A درنگ *dar'at*, (Carpet, &c) long
 piled.
 P درنگ *dar'at*, Delay. Noise. Slow.
 P درنگی *dar'at*, Slow, tardy.
 P درنگیدن *dar'at*, To delay. To be tardy.
 A درف *dar'at*, A large fat camel.
 P درنوکت *dar'at*, A vest, carpet, &c.
 without a pile. A fountain. A
 dance.
 P درو *dar'at*, The harvest.
 P دروا *dar'at*, Pendulous. Astonished.
 True. Helpless.
 P دروازه *dar'at*, Cured, strong, true.
 P دروازه *dar'at*, A door. A gate.
 A market-place. A pass.
 P دروړبان *dar'at*, A porter. A warden.
 P درواس *dar'at*, A weight.
 A درواس *dar'at*, A dog with a large
 head. Thick necked. Large.
 Fr. etable. Bold. A lion.
 P دروان *dar'at*, A porter. A
 mongrel.
 P درواه *dar'at*, Giddy, drunk.
 P دروای *dar'at*, Suspended.
 P درواست *dar'at*, Accord.
 A دروب *dar'at*, Obsequious.
 P دروست *dar'at*, Entirely.
 A دروح *dar'at*, Rapid, swift.
 P درود *dar'at*, Health. Congratulation.
 Fifth day of the month.
 P درودگر *dar'at*, A carpenter.
 P درودان *dar'at*, To reap, cut down.

▲ درور *durūr*, Giving much milk
 ▲ درور *durūr*, A joint, &c See درر
 ▲ دروس *durūs*, Obliterating.
 ▲ دروش *durawash*, Mowing. A bit of cloth *Durūsh* Coercion
 ▲ دروس *durūs*, Swift, (camel, &c)
 ▲ دروغ *durōgh*, A lie Falsity, false
 ▲ درم *darīm*, A bad walker
 ▲ دروس *durawmas*, A serpent.
 ▲ درون *darūn*, Within The heart
 ▲ درونک *darūnak*, A robber, a rover
 ▲ در، The cotton-dresser's boy
 ▲ در، In the inside.
 ▲ در، A on Apogee Zenith
 ▲ در، *darān*, To mow, to cut
 ▲ در، *darwazah*, begging
 ▲ دروش *darwāsh* Poor A monk
 ▲ در *durh*, Repelling evil. Protecting Assaulting Speaking.
 ▲ در *duah*, A valley A pass A river, rumination The stomach A bunch.
 ▲ درهد *darhah*, A sparkling star
 ▲ درهم *darham*, Intimate.
 ▲ درهم *darham*, Mince
 ▲ دری *darī*, knowing. Deceiving.
 ▲ دری *darī*, The modern Persian language A bed A house.
 ▲ دریا *daryā*, Sea, ocean, river.
 ▲ دربار، Raining like a deluge.
 ▲ دربانیدن، To cause to know.
 ▲ دریاند *daryāband*, A port.
 ▲ دریانده، Inalligent.
 ▲ دری ادوات، Any new tax.
 ▲ دریاحه *daryāchah*, A lake, ditch
 ▲ دریافن، To know. To discover
 ▲ دریاق *daryāq*, Treacle.
 ▲ دریبه *daryūt*, Knowing, decoying.
 ▲ در، *darriy*, A drum.

▲ درسمان *darjān*, In the constellation in three classes
 ▲ درج *darjāh*, A window, wicket
 ▲ دریدن *daridan*, To tear.
 ▲ دریس *darīs*, Threshing or threshing corn
 ▲ دریس *darīs*, A kind of play
 ▲ درج *darjāh*, A little cuirass.
 ▲ درج *darjāh*, Ah! alas!
 ▲ درج *darjāh*, Ah! alas!
 ▲ درج *darjāh*, Prey, game.
 ▲ دریم *darīm*, A robust youth, delicate. A vagabond.
 ▲ درین *darīn*, Worn (garment).
 ▲ دریاس *darīas*, A bar, bolt
 ▲ دریوز *daryūzāh*, Begging alms.
 ▲ در، *dar*, A fortress, city, hill.
 ▲ در *dar*, A thief, assassin.
 ▲ دردار، The governor of a castle
 ▲ در داسد، To cause to rob.
 ▲ در دای *dar dān*, The hole which receives the bolt, bar, &c.
 ▲ در دریک، A quicksand.
 ▲ در دی *dar dī*, Robbery, theft
 ▲ در دین *dar dīn*, To rob to thief
 ▲ در ده *dar dēh*, A citadel
 ▲ درگاه دار *dar ghāh dār*, A banker.
 ▲ در ده *dar dēh*, An awl, a bodkin
 ▲ در *dar*, The summit Cruelty.
 ▲ درگاه *dar ghāh*, Vicious, inhuman
 ▲ در *dar*, A glandule, bubo.
 ▲ در *dar*, An executioner
 ▲ در *dar*, A towel.
 ▲ در، Meat hard of digestion
 ▲ در *dar*, Acid
 ▲ در *dar*, Great Afflicted. Discordant Respectable, grave
 ▲ در *dar*, A sealing, a seal.
 ▲ در *dar*, Absconding Suborning.
 ▲ در *dar*, A fibre of the palm

- ▲ داس *dasā*, A noxious serpent.
 ▲ داسه *dasāsat*, An earth-worm.
 ▲ دسام *deām*, A plug, cork
 ▲ دسب *dasb*, A plain, a desert.
 ♀ دسب *dasb*, The hand. A cubit
 The chief seat. A cushion Power.
 An occasion. The end, limit. *Dist*,
 A span A trident, a harpoon.
 ♀ دستا *dasṭā*, A barber.
 ♀ دستا دست *dasṭādast*, Ready money
 From hand to hand.
 ♀ دستار *dasṭār*, The sash wrapt round
 the turban. A handkerchief, towel.
 ♀ دستاران, A valuable present.
 ♀ دستارست, A fine turban.
 ♀ دستاره *dasṭā chah*, A small tur-
 ban or sash, a handkerchief
 دستاش *dasṭāsh*, A faggot
 ♀ دستاگرد, The handle of a saw.
 ▲ دستان *dasṭān*, A key, pin, or peg
 ♀ دستان *dasṭān*, History. Fraud
 ♀ دستانه, The plough-tail. A glove
 ♀ دستانه *dasṭbānah*, A gauntlet.
 ♀ دستبرد *dasṭburd*, Superiority.
 ♀ دستمد, A dance A bracelet.
 ♀ دستوس, Kissing of hands
 ♀ دستدراری, Violence, injury
 ♀ دستاره *dasṭarah*, A hand-saw
 ♀ دسترنک *dasṭrīn*, A plane A saw
 ♀ دستکاله *dasṭkālāh*, A sickle
 ♀ دستک *dasṭak*, The plough-tail.
 A little hand. A passport.
 ♀ دستکار *dasṭkār*, An artificer
 ♀ دستگاه *dasṭgāh*, A work-house of
 any kind Power, strength.
 ▲ دستکش *dasṭunjan*, A glove.
 ♀ دستواره *dasṭwārah*, A cane.
 ♀ دستوان *dasṭwān*, A gauntlet, glove.
 ▲ دستور *dasṭūr*, A note-book. A
 grandee. A pillar. A model.

- ♀ دستور *dasṭūr*, Leave, license. A
 vizir. A model, a record Custom,
 privilege. A tax, or per-
 centage.
 ♀ دسته *dastah*, A handful, a handle.
 Impudence, offence.
 ♀ دستی *dasṭi*, A two-handled pot,
 or cup.
 ♀ دستار *dasṭyār*, An assistant.
 ♀ دستاره *dasṭyārah*, A bracelet.
 ♀ دستاری *dasṭyārī*, Aid, patronage.
 ♀ دستانه *dasṭyānah*, A scourge
 ♀ دستچ *dasṭy*, A handle.
 ▲ دسر *dasr*, Driving. Caulking.
 ▲ دسرا *dasrū*, A ship.
 ▲ دسج *dasj*, Giving Vomiting
 ▲ دسفته *dasfat*, Leading, conduct.
 ▲ دسق *dasuk*, A full pond
 ▲ دسکرد *dasṭārat*, A town, castle, or
 hermit's cell on a hill A palace.
 Level ground.
 ▲ دسم *dasm*, Corking, closing.
 ▲ دسمه *dusmat*, A mean man.
 ▲ دسمر *dasmarah*, A French bean
 دس *dasah*, A weaver's clew
 ♀ دسیس *dasīs*, Fracher Roasted.
 ▲ دسعه *dasīcat*, Expelling Nature.
 A donative Strength.
 ▲ دسم *dusm*, Much remembered.
 ▲ دس *dashsh*, Going, dispatching.
 ♀ دشد *dashbad*, A broken bone.
 دشب *dash*, A desert. Dry musk.
 ♀ دشوان, A watch over sown-helds.
 ▲ دشی *davhī*, Wild, savage.
 ♀ دشوار, Heavy Dangerous.
 ♀ دشواری, Pain Danger.
 ♀ دشم *dushum*, Afternoon.
 ♀ دشمن *dushman*, An enemy.
 ♀ دشمنه *dushmat*, Worthless.

- ف دشمن *dushman*, An enemy.
 ف دشاد *dushnād*, Many, much.
 ف دشنام *dushnām*, A bad name.
 ف دشنه *dashnah*, A dagger, a sword.
 ف دشوار *dushcār*, Difficult, hard
 ▲ دعا *du'ā*, A prayer Invitation.
 Stimulating An imprecation
 ▲ دعاب *da'ḡāb*, A jester
 ▲ دعابة *du'ābul*, A jest Folly
 ▲ دعاء *du-ūdā*, A watery herb.
 ▲ دعارة *da'ūrāt*, Impurity.
 ▲ دعام *da'ām*, A pillar, a prop.
 ▲ دعامص *da'āms*, A mullet.
 ▲ دعب *da'eb*, Thrusting Playing
 ▲ دعوب *da'ebūb*, A black ant A
 black grain A dark night A
 beaten track A citamite Swift.
 ▲ دعوس *du-ḡbūs*, Mad, insane.
 ▲ دعيبة *du' biyat*, A strong wind
 ▲ دعة *da'eat*, Rest, tranquillity
 ▲ دعت *da'ē*, Molevolence.
 ▲ دعثر *da'ḡsar*, Foolish
 ▲ دعثر *da'ḡṡr*, A pond full of
 chinks Abundance
 ▲ دعي *da'ḡy*, Large black (eye).
 ▲ دعجا *da'ḡjā*. See دعوخ.
 ▲ دعاء *da'ḡdā*, A dwarf
 ▲ دعدع , Ground without herbage.
 ▲ دعدعة *da'ḡda'at*, Going slow.
 Filling Shaking a corn measure.
 ف دعر *da'ḡr*, Bad, depraved
 ▲ دعرنة , A pledge. A mulct.
 ▲ دعرم *da'ḡrum*, Worthless. Short.
 ▲ دعرور *da'ḡrūr*, Unworthy.
 ف دعت *da'ḡt*, Impulse.
 ▲ دعس *da'ḡs*, Cramming Treading
 ▲ دعسقة *da'ḡsahat*, Long (night)
 ▲ دعسوقة *da'ḡsūkat*, A beetle.

- ▲ دغ *da'ḡ*, A hillock of sand.
 ▲ دغا *da'ḡā*, Level ground.
 ▲ دغا *da'ḡ*, Inserting all.
 ▲ دغالة , Corpulent and short
 ▲ دغالة *da'ḡfahat*, Folly
 ▲ دغاق *da'ḡaq*, Beating (a path) Gal-
 loping Terrifying.
 ▲ دغاة *da'ḡāḡ*, A herd. A shower.
 ▲ دغك *da'ḡk*, Rubbing. *Da'ḡak*,
 Madness.
 ▲ دغانة *da'ḡānat*, Corpulent.
 ▲ دغكة *da'ḡ'at*, The beaten track.
 A herd of camels
 ▲ دغكس *da'ḡkasat* Dancing.
 ▲ دغكة *da'ḡ'ahat*, Beating a path.
 ▲ دغكي *da'ḡ'an*, Well disposed.
 ▲ دغكة , A plump she-camel.
 ▲ دغل *da'ḡal*, Deception, fraud.
 ▲ دغلي *da'ḡlig*, An idler. A glutton.
 A handsome youth, Darkness
 ▲ دغلة , The worst Frequency.
 Approaching. Following
 ▲ دغم *da'ḡm*, Firmness, support
 ▲ دغمي *da'ḡma'*, A carpenter
 ▲ دغم *da'ḡm*, A careless fellow
 ▲ دغمر *da'ḡmar*, An oppressor
 ▲ دغوا *da'ḡwā*, A law-suit
 ▲ دعوت *da'ḡwat*, A prayer. An as-
 sembly Command. Once
 ▲ دغوح *da'ḡwḡ*, Furrow A hill.
 ▲ دغوت *da'ḡwāt*, A law-suit. Claim.
 ▲ دغوي *da'ḡwī*, One, any one.
 ▲ دغي *da'ḡī*, A bastard.
 ف دغ *da'ḡh*, A mark, a stigma. Bald
 ف دغا *da'ḡhā*, Imposture False.
 ▲ دغام , A disease in the jaws.
 ▲ دغة , A very foolish woman.
 ▲ دغثر *da'ḡhsar*, Foolish, mad.
 ▲ دغد *da'ḡhd*, A bride.

P ددعة *daghdaqat*, Tumult Tillation. Stinging. Shaking.
 A دغر *daghr*, Invading. Choking
 A دغص *daghas*, Full (of meat or rage)
 A دغصان, Boiling with fury.
 A دغف *daghf*, Receiving much.
 A دغفر *daghfar*, A large lion.
 A دغفس *daghfas*, Corpulency.
 A دغفق *daghfaq*, Fruitful.
 A دغل *daghl*, Vice A forest. A villain A blockhead. False
 A دغمار *daghmār*, A hidden thing.
 A دغمرة, Concealment Mixture Vice
 A دغمری *daghamarī*, Vicious
 A دغمور, A depraved man.
 A دغموط *dughmūz*, Depravity
 A دغمّة *dughannat*, Darkness.
 A دغو *dughū*, Sediment of butter.
 A دغوة *dughwat*, Depraved.
 A دغل *daghūl*, A bastard A cup
 P دف *daf*, A drum (with one skin)
 A دف *dafa*, Heat.
 A دفا *dafaa*, Warming Giving much Assembling
 A دفاغ *dafāğ*, Aversion, spurning.
 A دفاق *dafāk*, Going fast
 A دفان *dafān*, Warm clothing
 A دفّة *daffat*, A page
 P دفتر *daftr*, A book, a list.
 P دفتردار, The high treasurer. The keeper of records.
 P دفتری, An office keeper
 P دفین *dafīn*, The cover of a book.
 A دفر *daftr*, Stink. Stinking
 A دفس *dafṣ*, Smoothness.
 A دفاح *dafaḥ*, Repulsion. Time
 A دفعة *dafʿat*, One time, once.
 P دعار *dafʿar*, A subaltern of cavalry.

A دفاعی *dafuʿi*, Then Again.
 P دفغ *dafugh*, Chaff.
 A دفتی *dafṭ*, Pouring out water.
 A دفتی *d f. ukka'* See دوقی
 A دفل *dafṭ*, Pitch.
 A دفس, An obscure man Interring.
 A دفس *dafnūs*, A mean person
 P دفسک *difnūt*, Clot of silk and gold. A saddle cloth
 P دفسه *dafnah*, A laurel tree.
 A دفو *dafw*, Wounding, killing.
 A دفوب *dafuf*, Downward
 A دوقی, Swift, high-blooded (mare)
 A دفس *dafūn*, Wandering
 A دفی *dafī*, Cherished Warm (day).
 A دفیف *dafīf*, Stealing upon.
 A دفس *dafin*, Hid, uttered.
 P دفسه *dafiyah*, A pigeon's tail
 A دفسی, Rain at the end of spring
 A دق *dakk*, Beating, bruising
 A دفاع *du āğ*, Faith, dust.
 A دق *dakāt*, Minute A crumb
 A دقاته *daklāt*, A pestle.
 A دقه *dakkat*, Diligence, care A minute thing Avarice Liberality.
 P ددقة, Sound of horses feet Particle, particular
 A دقر *dakar* A full garden.
 A دقرار *dakrūr*, A garden Trowers. A lie Obscenity A quarrel. Evil.
 A دقسه *dakṣat*, Millet.
 A دقش *daksh*, A bird.
 A ددع *dakūğ*, Contented tho' poor.
 A دقف *dakaf*, An assault
 A دقدانه *dulʿānat*, A catamite
 A دقل *dakul*, A dye for the face, &c.
 The mast of a ship.

- ▲ دالة *dukalat*, Extenuated (sheep).
 ▲ دلم *dalim*, Affliction
 ▲ دمس *du/ms*, Silk, white silk.
 ▲ دقوق *du qūq*, A collyrium
 ▲ ددرة *du dūr*, Frampling of oxen, &c.
 ▲ دفي *dufī*, Fine sand.
 ▲ دقالب *du/yāl*, The sixth firmament.
 ▲ دلق *du/lik*, Subtile. A slice A step, a degree, minute Flour
 ▲ دك *du/*, A spindle and whirl
 ▲ دك *dak*, Bruising, grinding. Mixing Filling.
 ▲ دكا *du /ū*, Broad-backed (man)
 ▲ دكاس *du/ās*, Somnolence
 ▲ دباع *du/bāʿ*, A camel's cough.
 ▲ دكان *du/kān*, A shop. Fuel
 ▲ دكانچي *du/kānchī*, A shopkeeper
 ▲ دكه *du/ka*, The noun of unity
 ▲ دكداك *du/dūq*, Wind, earth, &c heapful.
 ▲ دكران *du/karān*, A distaff
 ▲ دكس *duks*, Stufing Heaping
 ▲ دكع *du/kāʿ*, Coughing (camel).
 ▲ دكل *dukal*, Collecting, compressing, kneading (clay, &c)
 ▲ دكم *dukam*, Pushing Striking
 ▲ دكن *dukan*, Placing, putting (utensil above utensil). Blackish
 ▲ دكه *duka*, Breathing (in one's face).
 ▲ دكهن *du/khan*, The south
 ▲ دگر *dukar*, Another Again.
 ▲ دگمه *du/gmah*, A coat button
 ▲ دگيه *dukiye*, Boiled meat. Last night
 ▲ دل *du*, The heart, soul, pith.
 ▲ دل *dall*, Looking through half-shut eyes. Flattering
 ▲ دلاب *dullāb*, A wheel. See دولاپ.

- ▲ دلا *dallāt*, A small urn.
 ▲ دلاست *dalās*, Swift (camel, &c)
 ▲ دلال *dalākh*, Thick-legged (woman)
 ▲ دلا *dalāl*, A bridegroom.
 ▲ دلازار *du/lāzār*, Cruel.
 ▲ دلنسا *du/na*, Quieting the mind.
 ▲ دلنسا *du/na*, Shining. *Dallāq*, Bald.
 ▲ دلا *dalāz*, Struggle.
 ▲ دلاغ *dallāq*, A sea shell. A molen
 ▲ دلاک *dallāl*, A barber.
 ▲ دلاگاه *du/lāgah*, Prudent.
 ▲ دلال *du/lāl*, A catamite.
 ▲ دلال *dallāl*, A public crier, auctioneer, broker. A road guide. A proof A dissembler.
 ▲ دلال *du/lūlat*, A direction, mark. Brokerage.
 ▲ دلام *du/lām*, Black. Blackness.
 ▲ دلام *du/lām*, Contortion, gripes.
 ▲ دلامس *du/lāms*, Smooth Bald.
 ▲ دلاور *du/lāwar*, Intrepid
 ▲ دل *du/b*, A plane-tree.
 ▲ دلبار *du/bār*, Eloquent A juggler.
 ▲ دل *du/ba*, Blackness
 ▲ دلبر *du/bar*, A sweetheart.
 ▲ دلپذير *du/pazīr*, Amiable
 ▲ دلستگي *du/satgī*, Anguish Attachment
 ▲ دلسته *du/sat*, Afflicted In love.
 ▲ دلپسند *du/pasand*, Agreeable
 ▲ دلبد *du/band*, Lovely *Dulband*, A turban, a turban maker
 ▲ دل *dallāt*, Amorous affectation.
 ▲ دلنگ *du/laṅg*, Distressed, sad.
 ▲ دل *duks*, Going with short steps.
 ▲ دلسته *du/sat*, A crowd, a troop.
 ▲ دلسم *duksam*, Going fast
 ▲ دلج *du/laj*, The journey made during the first watch of the night.

▲ دلجة *duljat*, Part of time.
 ▲ دلجو *duljū*, Agreeable.
 ▲ دلج، A horse sweating much.
 ▲ دلج *dalkh*, Fat.
 ▲ دلخراش *del khurāsh*, Heart-rending.
 ▲ دلخسته *dil khustah*, Love-sick.
 ▲ دلجم، Heavy, weighty.
 ▲ دلخواه *del kh'āh*, The heart's desire.
 ▲ دلخوش *del khosh*, Contented.
 ▲ دلدار، Heart-possessing.
 ▲ دلدور *del dōz*, Heart-piercing.
 ▲ دلربا *del rubā*, Heart-entrancing.
 ▲ دل روز *dile rōz*, Noon.
 ▲ دلریش *del rīsh*, Heart-wounded.
 ▲ دلس *dalas*, Darkness.
 ▲ دلستان، Heart-stealing.
 ▲ دلسوز *del sōz*, Heart-inflaming.
 ▲ دلشاد *del shād*, Happy, glad.
 ▲ دل شب *dile shab*, Midnight.
 ▲ دلشده *del shudah*, Mad. In love.
 ▲ دلشکستگی *del shulastagi*, Affliction, broken-heartedness.
 ▲ دلس *dals*, Bald, shaven.
 ▲ دللم، A strong man or camel.
 ▲ دلتا *dalla*, Driving vehemently.
 ▲ دلغ *dalg*, Lolling out the tongue.
 ▲ دلغاب *dil'gab*, A large fat camel.
 ▲ دلعت، A strong tractable camel.
 ▲ دلعتس *dulcas*, A wilful woman. A fat lazy camel.
 ▲ دلعتک *dal'ek*, A fat she-camel.
 ▲ دلعماط، An epidemical disease.
 ▲ دلف *dalf*, Going slow (an old man).
 ▲ دلفاق *dalfak*, A clear road.
 ▲ دل فرور *del afrōz*, Heart-cheering.
 ▲ دل فریب، Heart-ensnaring.
 ▲ دل فگار *del fitār*, Melancholy.
 ▲ دل فین *dalfin*, The dolphin.
 ▲ دلتی *dalk*, Drawing (a sword).

▲ دلتی *dalk*, A dervise's habit.
 ▲ دلنا *dalkā*, Falling easily.
 ▲ دلناک *dulak*, Friction. An obulus.
 ▲ دل گرم *del garm*, Warm-hearted.
 ▲ دلکش *del kash*, Heart-attracting.
 ▲ دل کشا *del 'ushā*, Exhilarating.
 ▲ دلگیر *del gir*, Seizing the mind.
 ▲ دلم *dalam*, Very black. My heart.
 ▲ دلماب *dalmāb*, Boiled milk.
 ▲ دلمادد *del mēndah*, Sorrowful.
 ▲ دلمک *dalma*, A tarantula.
 ▲ دلمه شیر، Milk coagulated.
 ▲ دلنگ *dalang*, Embankment, a dart, rind, suspended.
 ▲ دلوار *del nu.ōz*, Heart-soothing.
 ▲ دلو *dakw*, A bucket. An evil.
 ▲ دلوارس *dallawar*, Moveable.
 ▲ دلوع *dal'ic*, A swift she-camel.
 ▲ دلوله *dulūlah*, Mourning.
 ▲ دله *dalah*, Lazine, distracted.
 ▲ دله *dalah*, The hay-weasel. Pith.
 ▲ دلپا *dallān*, With impunity.
 ▲ دلپام، A bold man. A lion.
 ▲ دلپم *dallham*, Dark. A wolf.
 ▲ دلپس، A lion roaming at night.
 ▲ دلی *dulla*, The king's highway.
 ▲ دلدل *daldal*, A kind of wheat.
 ▲ دلیر *dalir*, Brave, intrepid.
 ▲ دلپع *dal'ic*, A spacious road.
 ▲ دلپف *dalfif*, A slow pace.
 ▲ دلیک *dalik*, Dust.
 ▲ دلیل *dulil*, A guide, proof, a syllogism. Indication.
 ▲ دم *dam*, Breath, air, scent. Pleasure. Society. A groan. Black blood. Hot. Time, moment.
 ▲ دم *dum*, The tail, extremity.

- ▲ دَمٌ *dam*, Plastering. Pitching
Tinging Overloading. Ointment.
Blood
- ▲ دَمَا *damā*, Blood, life. A cat.
- ▲ دَمَا *damū*, Asthma
- ▲ دَمَائِي *damāyat*, Sandy, level Soft.
- ▲ دَمَائِي *damāyat*, Level ground
- ▲ دَمَاج *damāj*, A clandestine, other-
wise a firm, solid (place)
- ▲ دَمَاحِص *damāḥiṣ*, A lion
- ▲ دَمَادِم *damādām*, Now and then,
frequently, sometimes.
- ▲ دَمَار *damār*, Ruin Revenge
- ▲ دَمَاس *damās*, Man's clothing
- ▲ دَمَاج *damāj*, The brain The
palate Madness
- ▲ دَمَاك *damāk*, A lion's rule.
- ▲ دَمَال *damāl*, Reconciling. Re-
covering, healing Rubbish
- ▲ دَمَال *damāl*, Side A tail Dung
- ▲ دَمَام *damām*, An ointment
- ▲ دَمَامَة *damāmāt*, Going fist
- ▲ دَمَامَة *damāmāt*, A small brass drum
- ▲ دَمَامِل *damāmīl*, A dunghill Punishment
- ▲ دَمَان *damān* See دَمَال
- ▲ دَمَان *damān*, Swift Strong
- ▲ دَمَانَوْر *damānawar*, Asthmatic
- ▲ دَمَانِم *damānim*, Deformed woman
- ▲ دَمَانِيَه *damāniyah*, Cream
- ▲ دَمَال *dumbāl*, A tail
- ▲ دَمَاسَة *dam bastah*, Amazed
- ▲ دَمَة *damat*, Blood.
- ▲ دَمَس *dams*, A soft sandy place
- ▲ دَمَسِر *damsir*, Fat, fleshy.
- ▲ دَمَج *damj*, A long twisted lock of
hair. A friend.
- ▲ دَمَاحِد *damahad*, Round.
- ▲ دَمَسِي *damasi*, A black man. Robust.

- ▲ دَمَحَق *damahat*, Thick milk. A
drug box, snuff-box.
- ▲ دَمَدَار *damdār*, The rear-guard.
- ▲ دَمَدَامَة *damdamāt*, A root like a carrot.
- ▲ دَمَدَم *damdam*, Dry forage
- ▲ دَمَدَمَة *damdamah*, A tumult.
Belching A mound.
- ▲ دَمَدُول *damdūl*, A potter.
- ▲ دَمَرَع *damarigh*, Foolish
- ▲ دَمَر *damz*, A taintoutin
- ▲ دَمَس *dams*, Concealing.
- ▲ دَمَسَار *damṣār*, A friend Agreeing.
- ▲ دَمَش *damsh*, A duck or drake
- ▲ دَمَش *damash*, Heav, thirst
- ▲ دَمَشَق *damshai*, Swift of foot
- ▲ دَمَس *dams*, Making haste
- ▲ دَمَسَم *damasm*, A silk worm's web.
- ▲ دَمَع *damag*, Weeping, crying.
- ▲ دَمَعَة *damagāt*, A tear. Gum, resin.
- ▲ دَمَع *damagh*, Running, wounding
- ▲ دَمَغَة *damghagah*, The tail.
- ▲ دَمَغُول *damghūl*, Scrofula, a wen.
- ▲ دَمَق *damal*, Snow and wind
- ▲ دَمَص *damak*, Silk, raw silk
- ▲ دَمَك *damal*, Whirling Twisting.
- ▲ دَمَكَمَك *damamak*, Imm. A good mill.
- ▲ دَمَال *daml*, Benignity
- ▲ دَمَلَج *damlāj*, Finishing.
- ▲ دَمَلِج *damlij*, A bracelet worn
above the elbow, an amulet
- ▲ دَمَلَحَة *damlahat*, Grossness.
- ▲ دَمَلَص *damalṣ*, Shining.
- ▲ دَمَلِي *damalik*, Round and smooth.
A wide cleft
- ▲ دَمَلُوك *damlūl*, Smooth (stone).
- ▲ دَم *damn*, Dung. Rubbish
- ▲ دَمَنَة *damnah*, A fox. The mouth
of an oven. Rubbish.
- ▲ دَمَة *damah*, A dunghill. Revenge.

▲ دَمُور *dumūr*, Destruction.
 ▲ دُمُوس *dumūs*, Thick darkness.
 Defacing Reconciling.
 ▲ دَمُوع *damuʿ*, Weeping.
 ▲ دَمُوك *damūk*, Worthless.
 ▲ دَمُوكْ *damūk*, A windlass, a pulley.
 ▲ دَمُون *damūn*, Deformed, filthy.
 ▲ دَمَوي *damawī*, Bloody.
 ▲ دَمَه *damah*, Wind and snow. A cloud. A bag. An obligation.
 ▲ دَمِي *damy*, Blood, bleeding.
 ▲ دَمِيدَن *damīdan*, To blow, to dawn.
 ▲ دَمِيع *damūgh*, Foolish.
 ▲ دَمِيك *damīk*, Inserted, thrust in.
 ▲ دَمَقِي *damāqī*, Silk weaved like a bed-tick.
 ▲ دَمِيكْ *damīk*, Complete (month). Snow. Earth, land, a city.
 ▲ دَمَم *damīm*, Short, deformed.
 ▲ دَمِين *damīn*, A money agent.
 ▲ دَن *dan*, A wine vessel.
 ▲ دَنَ *danū*, Curved. A hunch.
 ▲ دَنَ *danū*, Worthlessness.
 ▲ دَنَابَة *dannābat*, A dwarf.
 ▲ دَنَاج *danāj*, Establishment.
 ▲ دَنَاسَة *danāsah*, Filthy, dirty.
 ▲ دَنَاس *danāsis*, Ill-disposed.
 ▲ دَنَامَة *danām*, Short. A small ant.
 ▲ دَنَ *dannābat*, Affinity.
 ▲ دَنَ *danāy*, Crooked, gibbous.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunb*, A tail.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunab*, Short. A dwarf.
 ▲ دَنَاب *dunbāt*, A tail, the snuff.
 Desire. A vestige.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunbuh*, A bad man.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunbat*, An imposthume.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunbalah*, The tail. A species of sheep with a broad tail.
 ▲ دَنَب *dunbat*, An insect.

▲ دَنَح *danh*, The Epiphany.
 ▲ دَنَاح *danahhān*, Slow, loaded.
 ▲ دَنَاح *danhās*, Corpulent.
 ▲ دَنَد *dand*, A foolish man. Bold.
 A poison. Bone, tooth.
 ▲ دَنَدَا *dandā*, Ruined, lost.
 ▲ دَنَدَان *dandān*, A tooth.
 ▲ دَنَدَانَه *dandānah*, A tooth of a saw, &c. A battlement.
 ▲ دَنَدَم *dandam*, A plant black with age.
 ▲ دَنَدَنَة *dandānat*, Muttering.
 ▲ دَنَدَنَدَن *dandādan*, To gnaw.
 ▲ دَنَس *danas*, Dirty. Filthy.
 ▲ دَنَس *danas*, Avaricious.
 ▲ دَنَع *danac*, Greed. Foolish.
 ▲ دَنَع *danagh*, A worthless man.
 ▲ دَنَب *danab*, Severe, common illness.
 ▲ دَنَاس *danās*, Foolish, vicious.
 ▲ دَنَاح *danfay*, Corpulent.
 ▲ دَنَس *danfas*, Foolish (woman).
 Avaricious, tenacious.
 ▲ دَنَس *dunas*, Minute attention.
 ▲ دَنَس *danaw*, Voraciousness.
 ▲ دَنَ *dan'aw*, A dwarf.
 ▲ دَنَ *danag*, Confounded, ignorant.
 Sound. An oil-mill.
 ▲ دَنَ *dangūlang*, Equiposed.
 ▲ دَنَ *dangūlah*, Hoar frost.
 ▲ دَنَ *dangal*, Foolish. A cuckold.
 ▲ دَنَن *danān*, Ill made (clothes, &c.).
 ▲ دَنَو *dunū*, Approaching. The lowest baseness.
 ▲ دَنَو *dunū*, See دَنَ *danaw*.
 ▲ دَنَو *dunū*, To be unfortunate.
 ▲ دَنَو *dunūyāh*, The world.
 ▲ دَنَو *danah*, The body. Cheerfulness. Petulance. Pride.
 ▲ دَنِي *danī*, A scoundrel. Weak. Plebeian. Near.

▲ دنیا *danyā*, A relation. *Danyā*,
 The world. Heaven. Wordly
 goods.
 ▲ دنیاپرست *daniyāpīr*, Worldly-minded.
 ▲ دنیا *daniyāt*, Vice A kinsman.
 ▲ دیندس *dīndas*, To delight in wealth.
 ▲ دماغ *dawag*, Foolish.
 ▲ دنی *dunī*, One who eats private-
 ly, lest a guest see him.
 ▲ دین *dārīn*, Muttering.
 ▲ دنیوی *danyāsi*, Worldly
 ▲ دو *das*, Running *Dō*, Two
 ▲ دوا *dawā*, A medicine.
 ▲ دواب *dawāb*, Cattle, beasts
 ▲ دوات *dawāt*, An ink-holder or pen case
 ▲ دوات‌آر *dawāt ār* Secretary.
 ▲ دواتشہ *dawāt shah*, Double distilled.
 ▲ دواغ *dawāg*, A judge's robe A
 military cloak A scarf. A carpet
 Brightness P A throne.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Small worms, Teeth-
 washings A swift man
 ▲ دوا *dawādam*, Moss upon trees
 ▲ دوار *dawār*, Round *Verugo*.
 ▲ دوارہ *dawārah*, A curl A circuit.
 ▲ دوارہ *dawāwālī*, Periodical, circu-
 lar Variable Time chance.
 ▲ دوارہ *dawāwālī*, Twelve.
 ▲ دواس *dawās*, A lion. A strong
 man Sagacious, subtle
 ▲ دواسپہ *dō āspah*, A post-boy
 ▲ دواسہ *dawāsat*, A crowd.
 ▲ دواسر *dawās*, Thick, firm (camel).
 ▲ دوال *dawāl*, A leather girth. A
 stirrup-leather.
 ▲ دوالہ *dawālah*, A drug.
 ▲ دوالیک *dawālīk*, Alternately.
 ▲ دوام *dawām*, Perpetuity.

▲ دوا *dawāmah*, A boy's top.
 ▲ دو *dō*, Running, walking fast.
 ▲ دوی *dō anī*, A gold coin, eighth
 part of an ashrafi.
 ▲ دوازده *dawāwāzdah*, Twelve.
 ▲ دوا *dawā*, To cause to run.
 ▲ دوا *dawāyat*, Scum.
 ▲ دوا *dawāb*, Custom See داب .
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A rustic instrument.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, An interpreter.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Excessive
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Double.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A cloth, part of dress.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A claw of thread A bird.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A rich fricasee.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Double, doubled.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Perfume.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A cuckold
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, The jugular vein.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Meeting
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Play-things A plaited
 bracelet A grove, orchard Bud-
 ding
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Base Rambling.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Bald. A cane
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Tobacco. Smoke
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A virgin. Power.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, To sew, stitch.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Smoke
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A worm
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A murmur A swing.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, One worm.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Short-bodied.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Fatness.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A belt buckle. Twisted.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A short-bodied girl.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, A chimney.
 ▲ دوا *dawāwāl*, Uncertain.

P دودله *dōdalah*, A boy's game.
 P دودمان *dūdāmān*, A great tribe, a family. Fragrance Tillness.
 P دودو *dō dō*, Two and two.
 P دوده *dūdah*, A small tribe. People Lamp-black.
 A دور *dawr*, A circle, circuit. An age, the world, fortune.
 P دور *dū*, Remote, absent Far.
 P دوراج *dawrākh*, Convalescence
 P دورادور *dūrādūr*, Very distant
 A دوران *dawān*, A period Time Fortune, vicissitude
 P دورناش *dūrbāsh*, A staff.
 P دوربین *dūr bīn*, Seeing far A telescope Provident, ingenious, judicious
 P دورفرو *dūr furō*, Profound, deep
 P دورق *dōr q*, Thick stained oxycal
 P دورنگ *dawrang*, Anything large, but light of weight.
 P دورو *dūrū*, A small brass coin.
 P دوروی *dō rūy*, Two faced.
 A دوری *dūrī*, Distance
 A دوری *dūrī*, Any onc.
 P دوریه *dūryah*, Striped cotton.
 P دور *dōz*, Sewing
 P دورج *dōzakh*, Hell.
 P دوریدن *dōridan*, To sew. To be used to
 P دورژ *dūj*, Filth.
 A دوس *dawz*, Beating with the feet (the ground). Conquering
 P دوست *dōst*, A friend, a lover.
 P دوستار *dōstār*, A friend.
 P دوستانه *dōstānah*, Friendly.
 P دوستکام *dōstakām*, A lover, a friend.
 P دوستکان *dōstkān*, Loved. A lover.
 Dōshānah, A full bumper, a toast
 P دوستی *dōstī*, Friendship, love.

A دوسر *dawzar*, A strong lion, A fat camel Any thing ancient.
 P دوسر *dūzaw*, Oats, grain.
 P دوسگر *dōsgar*, A plasterer.
 P دوسیدن *dōsidan*, To plaster. To glue. To shake, apprehend, with
 A دوش *da.sash*, Dim-sighted.
 P دوس *dō h*, A dream Right over against The shoulder. Last night. Lack, solder. Foolish.
 A دوشا *dawshū*, Dim sighted.
 P دوشا, Any animal giving milk.
 P دوشاج *dōshaj*, A gold wrought girdle.
 P دوشاحه *dōshākah*, The pillory.
 P دوشانیدن *dōshanidan*, To milk or cause to milk
 P دوشمبه *dōshambah*, Monday
 P دوشدند *dōshandah*, A miller.
 P دوشزار *dōshzār*, Difficult.
 P دوشوان *dōshwān*, A breast-plate.
 P دوشه *dōshah*, A milking pan.
 P دوشیدن *dōshidan*, To milk.
 P دوشبرگی *dōshīzagi*, Virginity.
 P دوشیرد *dōshīrah*, A virgin
 P دوشیمه *dōshīnah*, Of last night
 A دوع *dūcağ*, A small red fish.
 P دوع *dōgh*, Butter-milk.
 A دوعه *dawghal*, An epidemic distemper Cold, Folly.
 P دوعو *dōghū*, Dregs of butter or oil
 P دوعوا, Meat dressed with sour milk.
 A دوف *dūf*, Mixture Moistening.
 A دوق, Mad. Satiated (a colt).
 A دوک, Grinding (colours, &c).
 P دوک *dūk*, A woman's spindle.
 P دوکارد *dōkard*, Shears Smoked.
 P دوکان *dūkān*, A shop. Flattery.
 A دوکته *dawkağ*, A brawl, a mob.

P دیکجه *dulchah*, The woof A spindle
 P دویکدان *dūkh-dān*, A spindle-case.
 P دویکرس , Sewing with cotton
 P دویکرسه , A spindle whirl
 P دویکران *dūkh-ān*, Latitude
 P دویکار , In two's, two and two.
 A د-ح *al*, Forture A pail
 P دول *dol*, A bucket The hopper,
 mast of a ship, market
 P دال *dālāb*, A wheel A pantry A
 labyrinth A trick
 P دولبد *dōlbād*, A turban
 A دل *dārlat*, Fortune, happiness.
 Empire, power Conquest
 T دولتلو *dārlatlū*, Happy, &c
 P دولتمند *dārlatmānd*, Rich, happy
 A دولج *dāwaj*, A cavern
 P دویکجه *dōlchah*, A leather bucket
 T دولو *dōlū*, Doubled, lined
 P دلول *dādūl*, Calamity
 P دوله *dārlah*, A whirlwind
 A دوم *dācam*, Permanency
 P دوم *dāzum*, The second
 P دیوان *dāxmūn*, The circular
 flight of a bird.
 A دیمة *dūmat*, A drunken woman
 A دیمص *dāxmas*, An iron helmet
 A دیومغر *dōmagh*, An almond
 P دیوموی , A man half-gray headed.
 P دیومین *dāxumīn*, The second.
 A دیون , Base Noble A treat
 P دیومل *dūmbal*, An impostume
 P دیودار , The vanguard The reserve
 P دیونده *dāwandah*, Running.
 A دیوگی , A pinnace An climbic.
 P دیونه *dūnah*, A decoy bird near a
 net. A basket of leaves
 P دونی *dōnī*, A yacht Negligence,
 lewdness. Baseness.
 A دیویج *dūmīj*, A swift yacht.

A دوی *dāwa'*, Disease Sick.
 A دیوه , A desert. Indisposed
 P دیویب *dāwīt*, An inkholder.
 P دیویس *dāwulan*, To run, to flow.
 P دیویست *dāwīst*, Two hundred.
 A دیویل , Fraud, a kind of silk
 P دیوم *dōyam*, The second
 I ده *dah*, Ten. *Deh*, A giver. *Dih*,
 A town *Duh*, A tail
 P ده *dahū*, Acute, skilful Giving
 A ده *dahū*, Subtile, penetrating
 P ده *dahūdah*, From every part.
 From place to place.
 P ده *dahūn*, A grotto, a cavern.
 A ده *dāhūr*, Doing monthly
 I ده *dahū*, Clamour, noise.
 A ده *dahūsāt*, Gentleness, ease
 A ده *dahū*, I ull (cup) Much (water)
 A ده *dahām*, Black A stallion.
 A ده *dahūmī*, Soft earth
 P ده *dahān*, The month
 A ده *dahān*, Having little milk (a
 camel) A slippery place
 I ده *dahānj*, A camel with two humps
 P ده *dahānah*, A cover, a maid.
 A ده *dahāns*, To cause to give
 A ده *dah*, An alloy melted A coin
 A ده *dah'sam*, A strong camel.
 A ده *dahūt*, Rolling.
 A ده *dahdāh*, A small camel.
 A ده *dah*, A vain thing A lie.
 A ده *dahdakat*, Breaking (bones)
 Mincing, hashing (meat).
 P ده *dahdāh*, Curses Bo'ld, fickle
 A ده *dahdāmūr*, A glutton.
 A ده *dahdan*, People
 P ده *dahdahi*, The finest silver
 A ده *dahdahat*, Rolling (a stone)
 A ده *dahr*, Time, fortune, fate.

Danger. Custom. Care. The world.

دَهْرًا *dah an*, Perpetually

دَهْرَجَة *dahrajat*, Swift of foot.

دَهْرَس , Mischance Agility

دَهْرَنَه *dahranah*, A person of consequence deputed to make demands

دَهْرَة , A sickle, hatchet, &c

دَهْرِي *dahrī*, Secular, worldly

دَهْس *dahs*, Soft Large-hipped

دَهْسَا *dahsā*, Dark red, (goat, &c) Mild (woman)

دَهْسَال *dahsāl*, The planets A large wave Ten years

دَهْسَا *dahsāt*, Gentleness

دَهْش *dahash*, Amazed

دَهْش *dahsh*, A gift Liberality.

دَهْشَب , Wonder Fear

دَهْشْتَه *dahshatah*, A present

دَهْشَرَة , A large sluice-canal

دَهْشَنَة *dah fushat*, Deception. Gallantry, amorous

دَهِي , Torture, the question

دَهْكَان *dahkān*, Tithe. *Dahlān*, A peasant The chief of a village

دَهْنَة , (The chief) part of wealth

دَهْنَمَة *dahnamat*, Shrewdness

دَهْك *dahl*, Breaking, bruising.

دَهْكَت *dahlas*, A dwarf.

دَهْكَلَة *dahlalat*, Adversity

دَهْكَم *dahlām*, An old man

دَهْل *dahl*, An hour, a moment A thick wood A gate, a port.

دَهْل *dohul*, A drum A tabor

دَهْلَاس *dahlās*, A large lion A strong man

دَهْلَب *dahlāb*, Heavy, grave.

دَهْلَمَة , Rubbing the hair off.

دَهْلَه *dahlah*, A thorny plant. A bull-rush A bucket

دَهْلَر *dahlir*, A vestibule.

دَهْم *dahm*, A multitude

دَهْم *dahum*, The tenth.

دَهْمَا *dahmā*, Black (mare) with a green and white mixture

دَهْمَاس , A firm solid thing

دَهْمَب , *dahmut*, Blackness

دَهْمَج , Large Plain, soft.

دَهْمَجَلَس , A book of devotion

دَهْمَجَة *dahmajat*, Going slow

دَهْمَاسَة *dahmasat*, The last night of the lunu month Power Assaulting

دَهْمَاس *dahmasat*, The laurel

دَهْمَة , Breaking, cutting

دَهْن *dahn*, Anointing Bruising

دَهْن *dahn*, The mouth

دَهْنَا *dahnā*, A field

دَهْنَه *dahnat*, A portion of oil

دَهْنَج *dahnaj*, A gem

دَهْنَد *dahandah*, A giver

دَهْنَد *dahnah*, Jasper The rudder of a ship The mouth

دَهْنِي *dahanī*, Grease, fat

دَهْنَم *dahnem*, An ancient coin

دَهْنَوَا *dahnawā*, Suffering much

دَهْوَرِي , Strong-bodied (man)

دَهْوَس *addahūs*, The lion

دَهْوَق *dahūk*, A bar, a lever

دَهْوَه *dahnwah*, An urn, a bucket

دَهْي *dahī*, Ingenuity

دَهْر *dahr* See دَهْر

دَهْكَت , The tenth, one of ten

دَهْنَم *dahnem*, An evil, a monster

دَهْن *dahn*, Folly New milk

دَي *day*, The duty Winter *Dī*, Yester, as دَهْرَوَر , yesterday.

▲ ديار *dayār*, A country, a district
 ▲ د ییاص *dayās*, Blameless
 ▲ دیان *danyān*, Computing A judge, an umpire Religious
 ▲ دبا *debā*, Brocade
 ▲ دماج *dibāj*, A brocade vest
 ▲ دیباجه *dibuchah*, The preface A treatise A title A cheek
 ▲ دماذر *dambādur*, Winter
 ▲ دمه *dibūh*, Brocade gold tissue
 ▲ دمه *dihāt*, The law of retaliation as a mulct for murder
 ▲ دث *dīs*, Inimicable hatred
 ▲ دشتان *dishān*, The nightmare
 ▲ دنج *day*, Going slowly
 ▲ دجور *dayjūr*, Earth Darkness
 ▲ دج *dikh*, A bunch of dates
 ▲ دد *dīd*, He saw Sight
 ▲ ددار *dīdār*, The sight face
 ▲ دیدان *dīdān*, The first month of winter
 ▲ دیلان *dīlān*, A worm
 ▲ دیدبان *dīdbān*, A guard, spy, the vigilant
 ▲ دیدن *daylan*, Custom, habit
 ▲ دیدن *dīdan*, To see, to observe
 ▲ دیدوان *dīdūwān*, A watch
 ▲ دیدوار *dīd cār*, Perspicuous
 ▲ دیداوی *dīdāwī*, A searcher of boats
 ▲ دیر *day*, A monastery A tavern
 ▲ دیر *dēr*, Slow Late Old
 ▲ دیرایب *dīrāyat*, Comprehensive
 ▲ دیرند *dīrand*, Time Fortune
 ▲ دیرنده *dīrandah*, Slow to act.
 ▲ دیرور *dīrōz*, Yesterday
 ▲ دیره *dīrah*, Habitation
 ▲ دیری *dayrī*, A length of time.
 ▲ دیری *dērī*, Slowness
 ▲ دیریاز *dīryāz*, The world
 ▲ دیرینه *dīrinah*, Ancient. Long.

▲ دیر *dēr*, Ash coloured A castle.
 sort of cooking pot
 ▲ دیرنه *dīr-nah*, The scrofula
 ▲ دیس *dīs*, A nipple A bull-rush.
 ▲ دیس *dīs*, (alter words), Like.
 ▲ دسه *dīsāl*, A thick forest.
 ▲ دسه *dīsah*, Variegated
 ▲ دیش *dīsh*, A dunghill-cock
 ▲ دصال *dayasān*, Bunding Withdrawing Stealing Cheerful
 ▲ دس *dayl*, Causing to bend
 ▲ دین *dīk*, Bird-lime.
 ▲ دیک *dīk*, A cock. *Dī'al*, A hen
 ▲ دیگ *dīg*, Yesterday A pot
 ▲ دیگانه *dīgānah*, A tortoise
 ▲ دیگپای *dīg-pāy*, A trevet
 ▲ دیگپرگی *dīg-pargi*, A basket
 ▲ دیگچه *dīgchah*, A pot
 ▲ دیگر *dīg*, Another Other More
 ▲ دیگشب *dīgshab*, Last night
 ▲ دلمک *dīmuk*, A venomous spider
 ▲ دیم *dīm*, The face, countenance
 ▲ دمه *dīmet*, Always Eternal
 ▲ دمه *dīmhit*, Bugloss, borage
 ▲ دین *dayn*, A debtor A creditor Debt. Repaying Death
 ▲ دین *dīn*, Faith, religion Rite State Nature A work. A way, sign, decree Empire A Ling Retribution
 ▲ دینار *dīnār*, Money, a dinar
 ▲ دیساری *dīsārī*, A small iron nail
 ▲ دیساریه *dīnārāyat*, Wild amuse
 ▲ دیسپور *dīnparvar*, A monarch defender of the faith
 ▲ دیسپاه *dīs-pāh*, The prop of religion.
 ▲ دینه *dīnat*, Obedience.
 ▲ دینروز *dīn rūz*, The 24th day of the Persian month.
 ▲ دیسور *dīsūr*, The day of judgment.

- ▲ دسونه *dūnāt*, Judgment.
 ♣ ديمه *dīnāh*, Yesterday
 ♣ ديو *daw*, A devil, demon, giant
 The soul A black mushroom A
 leach
 ♣ ديار *dīcār*, A wall. A species of
 juniper yielding milk.
 ♣ ديهاله *dī ēlāh*, A bankrupt.
 ▲ ديوان *dīwān*, A royal court. A tri-
 bunal A council, a divan
 ♣ ديوان *dīwān*, A series of poems by
 one author, running through the
 whole alphabet
 ♣ ديومرد *dīw marū*, A wild man, a
 monster, a satyr
 ♣ ديهانه *dīcānāh*, Foolish, mad.
 ▲ ديواني *dīwānī*, A courtier.
 ♣ ديوار *dīw āward*, A pine tree
 ♣ ديويائي *dīw yāyī*, The devil's foot, a spider
 ♣ ديواند *dīw būd*, A whirlwind.
 ▲ ديوي *dīwīt*, An ink-holder
 ▲ ديوشت *dayyūt*, A cuckold, a pimp.
 ♣ ديوچه *dīwōch*, A weevil A leach
 ♣ ديودار *dīw dār*, A demoniac
 ♣ ديودال *dīw dāl*, The white poplar-tree
 ♣ ديودست *dīw dōst*, Devil-handed, dexterous
 ♣ ديوسپيد *dīw spīd*, A white devil
 ♣ ديوسان *dīw sātān*, A demoniac
 ♣ ديويستنه *dīwīstānāh*, A great de-
 vil, a rustic.
 ♣ ديوسه *dīwōsh*, A garment, a hero
 ♣ ديوت *dīwāl*, A weevil A moth.
 A spinster
 ♣ ديوگندم *dīw gundam*, Rye. Chaff.
 Circumference.
 ♣ ديومردم *dīwōmrdm*, A tyrant, oppressor
 ♣ ديوي *dīwī*, Gigantic
 ♣ ديه *dīh*, A town, a village
 ♣ ديهار *dīhār*, Earth, ground, soil.

- ♣ ديهان *dīhān*, The chief of a village.
 ♣ ديهيم *dīhīm*, The tenth A crown
 ♣ ديهمد *dīhmd*, The 15th day of the month.
 ♣ ديهمكت *dīhmk*, The same, the 5th day.
 ♣ ديهور *dīhūr*, Heaven.
 ♣ ديهي *dīhī*, A peasant.
 ♣ ديهمبر *dīhmb*, The 16th day of the month.

ذ

- ذ *zāl*, The ninth letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, denoting in arithmetic
 700
 ▲ ذا *zā*, A lord, endowed with.
 ▲ ذاب *zāb*, Collecting Sounding.
 Thrusting. Terrifying Contempt.
 A loud voice Hastening Cunning.
 ▲ ذابح *zābh*, A sacrificer.
 ▲ ذابر *zābr*, Learning
 ▲ ذابل *zābl*, A spear Flexible.
 ▲ ذاب *zāt*, Strangling *zāt*,
 A lady Possessed of. The soul,
 nature, person Tribe, cast, species.
 ▲ ذاتي *zātī*, Essential.
 ▲ ذاج *zāj*, Drinking.
 ▲ ذاحل *zāhl*, Tyrannical
 ▲ ذاهر *zāhēr*, Fat.
 ▲ ذان *zāzā*, Chiding.
 ▲ ذاربات *zāryāt*, Passing quickly,
 scattering (the winds).
 ▲ ذارف *zārf*, Sudden death
 ▲ ذاك *zāk*, Alum.
 ▲ ذاکر *zākr*, Grateful.
 ▲ ذاکي *zākī*, Sour (smell).
 ▲ ذالغ *zāgh*, Indispensable.
 ▲ ذام *zām*, Vice Reproach
 ▲ ذامي *zāmī*, A throw.
 ▲ ذاتب *zāmb*, A follower.
 ▲ ذانج *zānj*, Driven (dust).
 ▲ ذامو *zāw*, Driving (camels) hard.

- ▲ ذَاوَة *zāwat*, Emaciated
 ▲ ذَاهِب *zāhib*, Going away. Taken
 aside, preceding. Blinded. Lean.
 ▲ ذَاهِل *zāhil*, Forgetful.
 ▲ ذَائِب *zāyib*, Liquid. Melting.
 ▲ ذَايِد *-āyd*, Repelling, defending.
 ▲ ذَائِق *zāyik*, Tasting. Savour.
 ▲ ذَايِل *zāyil*, Long-tailed (horse).
 ▲ ذَب *zabb*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ ذَبَاب *zubbāb*, A fly A bee.
 ▲ ذُبَاب *zubbāh*, A suffocating disease
 in the throat.
 ▲ ذُبَارَة *zabūrat*, Perceiving
 ▲ ذُبَالَة *zabūlat*, Candle wick
 ▲ ذُبْد *zabzab*, A little well
 ▲ ذُبْدَة *zabzabat*, Motion The tongue
 Harm Protection
 ▲ ذَبَح *zabḥ*, A sacrifice
 ▲ ذَبْر *zabr*, Writing a book A sheet
 of paper. Wisdom
 ▲ ذَبْل *zubl*, Languishing.
 ▲ ذَبْلَا *zablā*, Dry-lipped (woman).
 ▲ ذَبْلَة *zablāt*, The smell of dung.
 ▲ ذَبِي *zabī*, A sentinel.
 ▲ ذَبِيح *zabih*, Sacrificed.
 ▲ ذُد *zud*, Iniquity.
 ▲ ذِمَّة *zimmah*, A word, a discourse
 ▲ ذَح *zakh*, A slap. A contusion
 ▲ ذَحْذَح *zakhḥ*, Short, great-bellied
 ▲ ذَحْل *zuhl*, Revenge, hatred.
 ▲ ذُحِي *zuhī*, Blown upon (by the wind)
 ▲ ذُحْدَان *zakhzākh*, An examiner.
 ▲ ذُحْدَان *zakhzakhān*, Eloquent
 ▲ ذُحْر *zukhr*, Treasuring
 ▲ ذَر *zarr*, Lessening, crumbling.
 Sprinkling An atom.
 ▲ ذَرَاء *zar'*, Creating. Scattering.
 ▲ ذَرَاءَة *zarā'ah*, Hoariness
 ▲ ذَرَابَة *zarābah*, Sharp.

- ▲ ذَرَار *zarār*, Aversion. Vice.
 ▲ ذَرَاع *zarā'ah*, A quick sewer
 ▲ ذَرَامِي *zaraamī*, Very white (salt).
 ▲ ذَرَاوَة *zurūwat*, Refuse coin.
 ▲ ذَرَب *zarab*, Sharp, acute
 ▲ ذَرْنَة *zarnah*, Clamorous (woman).
 ▲ ذَرَبَا *zarabbayā*, An evil
 ▲ ذَرَق *zurāq*, A species of millet.
 ▲ ذَرِطَاءَة *zarṭā'ah*, Gluttonous
 ▲ ذَرَع *zar'ah*, Measuring
 ▲ ذَرِعْمَط *zarimṭ*, Thick milk Desiring.
 ▲ ذَرَف *zarf*, Shedding tears.
 ▲ ذَرَق *zark*, The dung of birds.
 ▲ ذَرَو *zarw*, Rapid. Winnowing.
 ▲ ذَرْوَة *zarwat*, The summit
 ▲ ذَرُور *zarūr*, Any thing pounded.
 ▲ ذَرُوع *zarū'ah*, Going gently An ad-
 vocate, a patron.
 ▲ ذَرَّوَار *zarrawār*, Humble, lowly.
 ▲ ذَرِي *zara'*, Protection
 ▲ ذَرْنَة *zurriyat*, Progeny.
 ▲ ذَرِيحَة *zarīḥah*, A ridge of hills.
 ▲ ذَرِيح *zarīḥ*, Sudden death
 ▲ ذَرِيحَة *zarīḥah*, A cause, mode,
 conjuncture A present Swift
 ▲ ذَرَارَة *zarārāḥ*, Liberty.
 ▲ ذَرَاعَة *zarā'ah*, A troop, a herd
 ▲ ذَرَاع *zar'ah*, Deadly venom.
 ▲ ذَرَاع *zar'ah*, A mortal disease
 Bad water. A sound
 ▲ ذَرْبَان *zarbān*, A young wolf.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zar'ah*, Strangling.
 ▲ ذَرَاعَة *zarā'ah*, A blabber.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zar'ah*, Terror
 ▲ ذَرَارَة *zarārāḥ*, A wag-tail.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zar'ah*, A man confessing what
 he had before denied.
 ▲ ذَرَع *zar'ah*, Going well (a camel).

▲ ذعلوب *zu'elūb*, A bit of cloth.
 ▲ ذعلوق *zu'elūq*, A leek.
 ▲ ذعطة *zu'at*, An unchaste woman.
 ▲ ذعير *zu'ir*, Frightened.
 ▲ ذمير *zumir*, Obstinate malevolent.
 ▲ ذف *zaff*, Going quick.
 ▲ ذواب *zuwab*, Venom instantly mortal.
 ▲ ذفر *zafir*, Perfume
 ▲ ذفرأ *zafra*, Emitting a strong acrid smell
 ▲ ذف *zaf*, Liquid pitch.
 ▲ ذفرأ *zafra*, Loose eared.
 ▲ ذفوط *zafut*, Weak
 ▲ ذيف *zuf*, Hastening.
 ▲ ذقاحة *zulāhat*, A dissembler
 ▲ ذقان *zakhān*, Enraged.
 ▲ ذقلة *zakhlat*, Wicked, unclean
 ▲ ذقن *zakhn*, The chin, the beard.
 ▲ ذكا *zaka*, Vivacity A tooth
 ▲ ذكاب *zu āat*, Burning (fire).
 ▲ ذكاوت *zakhawt*, Brig itness of genius.
 ▲ ذكدكة *zakhdkah*, A modest woman
 ▲ ذكر *zakar*, Male Steel.
 ▲ ذكر *zakar*, Memory. Motion Reciting the Alcoran. Praise, fame Nobility
 ▲ ذكوة *zakhawt*, Burning.
 ▲ ذكوان *zu'wān*, The small سرح.
 ▲ ذكورة *zakhurat*, The male sex.
 ▲ ذكي *zaki*, Acute Fiery
 ▲ ذل *zill*, Gentleness, ease.
 ▲ ذلج *zullah*, Milk and water
 ▲ ذللة *zallalat*, Abjectness.
 ▲ ذلام *zulām*, The cholic.
 ▲ ذلن *zallān*, Mean, swift
 ▲ ذلع *zālū*, Eating.
 ▲ ذلع *zalg*, Larding (meat), eating.
 ▲ ذلف *zalf*, Small-nosed.
 ▲ ذلي *zalk*, Ready (at speech). Edge.
 ▲ ذلابة *zalat*, Restless. Motion.

▲ ذلول *zallul*, Obedient.
 ▲ ذلولي *zalluli*, Osequious.
 ▲ ذليتي *zallit*, Sharp-tongued.
 ▲ ذليل *zallil*, Abject, base.
 ▲ ذم *zamm*, Blame, detraction.
 ▲ ذمة *zanū*, The dying spasm.
 ▲ ذمة *zama*, A shot hitting the mark.
 ▲ ذمار *zamar*, Patronage
 ▲ ذمان *zāmū*, Protection. Right.
 ▲ ذمة *zumat*, A well. Service, obligation, patronage
 ▲ ذمخ *zanakh*, A kind of fruit.
 ▲ ذمر *zamar*, Exciting (to fight).
 ▲ ذمت *zamat*, Descending easily (meat).
 ▲ ذمطة *zumalat*, Swallowing.
 ▲ ذمل *zaml*, Going fast
 ▲ ذملتي *zmallut*, Soothing.
 ▲ ذمة *zamah*, Oppressed with heat (a man). Astonished
 ▲ ذمي *zamy*, Struggling in death.
 ▲ ذميان *amayūn*, Hastening. Hurt-ling Exalted Left.
 ▲ ذميم *zanīm*, Blamed. Bad
 ▲ ذن *zann*, Languishing
 ▲ ذنأ *zannū*, Snotty (woman).
 ▲ ذناب *zanāb*, A water furrow. The tail A tail rope.
 ▲ ذنابة *zanābal*, A tail The end
 ▲ ذنابي *zur āba'*, The tail.
 ▲ ذناج *zanāy*, Intelligent.
 ▲ ذنانة *zanānat*, Weak, perishing.
 ▲ ذنب *zanb*, A crime, fault.
 ▲ ذنبة *zanubat*, A tail
 ▲ ذنن *zanzun*, The tail of a shirt.
 ▲ ذن *zanun*, Snotty
 ▲ ذنوب *zanūb*, Having a long tail
 ▲ ذنوب *zanūb*, Good fortune. A bucket (of water).

- ▲ ذَيْتٌ *zanīk*, Firm, compact.
 ▲ ذَبْنٌ *zanīn*, Running (snout)
 ▲ ذُو *zū*, A lord, master. Possessed of, endowed with
 ▲ ذَوَابٌ *zuwābat*, A dangling curl. A prince. Nobility
 ▲ ذَوَاتٌ *zawāt*, The husk, rind
 ▲ ذِيَانٌ *zīān*, A defender of his right.
 ▲ ذَوَائِي *za-zāik*, Taste
 ▲ ذِيَانَةٌ *zī-ālāt*, A wolf
 ▲ ذَوَانِكْ *-axāni'*, He
 ▲ ذَبْ *zab*, Melting Heating.
 ▲ ذَوَجْ *-ach*, Collecting (cattle)
 ▲ ذَرَتْ *zar*, Repelling, driving (camels)
 ▲ ذَوْدَادٌ *zūdād*, Agitation of body
 ▲ ذَوْرٌ *zīn*, Earth, dust Somewhat, any thing
 ▲ ذَوَطٌ *zawṭ*, Strangling violently
 ▲ ذَوَّةٌ *-arṭat*, A spider.
 ▲ ذَاعٌ *za-ē*, The poor Extirpating
 ▲ ذَوَفٌ *azf*, Going clumsily.
 ▲ ذَوْفَانٌ *-āsfān*, Deadly venom.
 ▲ ذَوَقٌ *-ach*, Taste, delight. Trying
 ▲ ذَوُونٌ *-awwūnūn*, An herb
 ▲ ذَذٌ *-akh*, Quickness of genius.
 ▲ ذَحَابٌ *-shāb*, Passing by.
 ▲ ذَحَبٌ *zahab*, The yolk of an egg
 ▲ ذَهَبَةٌ *-shbat*, Rain A grain of gold
 ▲ ذَهْلٌ *-a'd*, Forgetting
 ▲ ذَهْلَرٌ *-uhlāl*, A noble horse
 ▲ ذَهْنٌ *-shn*, Genius Ability.
 ▲ ذَهْوَلٌ *zuhūl*, Oblivion
 ▲ ذَهْوَلَةٌ *zihwāl*, Leaving, quitting.
 ▲ ذَهِيٌّ *zahī*, Of this.
 ▲ ذَهِيْنٌ *zahn*, Sagacious.
 ▲ ذِيٌّ *zī*, This. A lord, a lady, possessed of.
 ▲ ذِيَالٌ *zayyāl*, Long-tailed.

- ▲ ذِيَالَةٌ *zīyāl*, A threaded needle.
 ▲ ذَيْبٌ *zayb*, Vice A wolf
 ▲ ذَيْبَةٌ *z-zibāt*, A disease in the throats of horses
 ▲ ذَيْتٌ *zīy*, So and so, thus.
 ▲ ذَيْجٌ *-ikh*, A hairy male hyena. A wolf A pack-horse. Pride.
 ▲ ذَيْرٌ *zayr*, Enraged
 ▲ ذَيْعٌ *zayē*, Divulging a secret.
 ▲ ذَيْفَانٌ *-zifān*, Venom, poison.
 ▲ ذَيْلٌ *zayl*, Walking pompously. Long-tailed The last An appendix
 ▲ ذِمٌّ *zaym*, Blame, reproach.

ر

- ر *Re*, The tenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twelfth of the Persian In arithmetic it expresses 200
 ▲ رَاءٌ *rā-ūn* or *ra*, A tree (palma Christi) A small tike
 ▲ رَامِيبٌ *rai-āb*, A cooper
 ▲ رِاسٌ *rua-ās*, A vendor of heads of cattle
 ▲ رَابٌ *ruab*, Collecting fragments, repairing any thing
 ▲ رَابِيٌّ *rāby*, Assuaged (thirst).
 ▲ رَابِيْهُ *rābīh*, Gainful, usurious.
 ▲ رَابِيٌّ *rābīd*, A hoarder
 ▲ رَابِيٌّ *rābī*, The catch-word. A chain, ligature.
 ▲ رَابِعٌ *rābē*, The fourth.
 ▲ رَابِيْغٌ *rābīgh*, A pleasant life.
 ▲ رَابِيٌّ *rābī*, Ascending.
 ▲ رَابِيَّةٌ *rābīyat*, A hill. Increasing. Bringing forth

▲ رَاتِب *rātīb*, Firm, perpetual
 P Provisio, portion
 P رَاتِبَان *rātībān*, Resin
 PA رَاتِبَة *rātī bah*, A salary, pay.
 ▲ رَاتِج *rātīj*, A large gate which, in
 which there is a little wall low
 ▲ رَاتِيك *rātīkh*, Thin (clay)
 ▲ رَاتِع *rātīg*, Feeding well Expiat-
 ing, ranging at large
 ▲ رَاتِي *rātī*, Learned
 ▲ رَاتِي *rātīn*, A balsam
 ▲ رَاتِي *rātīn*, Pine-tree resin
 ▲ رَاتِع *rātīg*, Covetous Paid for a
 bad act Keeping bad company
 ▲ رَاحَة *rāḥa*, The first joint of the finger
 ▲ رَاحِي *rāḥī*, Excelling
 ▲ رَاحِس *rāḥis*, Thundering (clouds)
 ▲ رَاجِع *rājīg*, Returning
 ▲ رَاحِف *rāḥif*, An ague
 ▲ رَاجِفَة *rājīfat*, The first trumpet
 ▲ رَاجِل *rājil*, Infantry.
 ▲ رَاجِلَة *rājilat*, A ram feeding whilst
 loaded
 ▲ رَاجِم *rājīm*, Obscene in talk Ston-
 ing A hurler of stones
 ▲ رَاجِي *rājī*, Hoping, asking.
 ▲ رَاح *rāḥ*, Wine Alacrity
 ▲ رَاحِب *rāḥib*, The palm Quiet, ease
 ▲ رَاحِل *rāḥil*, A traveller
 ▲ رَاحِلَة *rāḥilat*, A caravan
 ▲ رَاحِم *rāḥīm*, Pardoning
 ▲ رَاحُول *rāḥūl*, A camel's saddle
 P رَاح *rākh*, Conjecture
 P رَاحَة *rāḥnah*, A rupture, notch
 P رَاد *rād*, Liberal, magnificent A
 wall A granary
 ▲ رَاد *raad*, A gail
 ▲ رَادِع *rādīg*, Prohibiting, impeding
 A perfumed garment
 ▲ رَادِف *rādīf*, Succeeding.

▲ رَادِن *rāḍn*, Saffron
 ▲ رَادِم *rādīm*, Giving milk (a camel).
 ▲ رَار *rār*, See رَر
 P رَار *rār*, A secret, a mystery
 ▲ رَارِج *rārīj*, Decaying
 P رَارِدَاش *rār dūsh*, A confidant
 ▲ رَارِق *rārīq*, Bestowing food
 ▲ رَارِفِي *rārīfī*, Weak White linen Wine
 P رَارِنَابَة *rārīnāb*, Fennel Cummin
 P رَارِز *rārīz*, A barn Grain
 P رَارِز *rārīz*, A heap of corn, &c
 ▲ رَارِس *rārīs*, The head, a chief
 P رَارِس *rārīs*, A weasel
 ▲ رَارِسَا *rārīsā*, (A sheep) black headed.
 ▲ رَارِسَب *rārīsab*, Fanc and fit (animal)
 P رَارِسَت *rārīs*, Right, true Straight.
 P رَارِسَتَا *rārīsātā*, Pruse
 P رَارِسَتَان *rārīsātān*, The right, &c.
 P رَارِسَتَا *rārīsātān*, Just, pious.
 P رَارِسَتَا *rārīsātān*, Right-handed.
 P رَارِسَتِي *rārīsātī*, Justice Truth.
 ▲ رَارِسَح *rārīsah*, Firm, constant.
 Learned A bell-weather.
 P رَارِسَحَب *rārīsahab*, Antimony.
 ▲ رَارِسَم *rārīsam*, Sealing, writing
 P رَارِسَم *rārīsam*, Elecampine
 P رَارِسُو *rārīsū*, The weasel
 ▲ رَارِسُوم *rārīsūm*, A wooden seal
 ▲ رَارِسِي *rārīsī*, Immovable.
 ▲ رَارِش *rārīsh*, Thin. Infirm.
 ▲ رَارِشَد *rārīshad*, Faithful, pious.
 ▲ رَارِشِي *rārīshī*, An archer Piercing.
 ▲ رَارِشِي *rārīshī*, An uninvited guest.
 Vails
 P رَارِشَة *rārīsh*, Trembling.
 ▲ رَارِشِد *rārīshid*, An observer.
 ▲ رَارِشَب *rārīshab*, Rain a shower.
 ▲ رَارِشَع *rārīshīg*, Sucking, milking.
 ▲ رَارِشَعَال *rārīshīgāl*, A milk tooth.
 ▲ رَارِشِي *rārīsī*, Content, satisfied.

▲ راطب *rāṭib*, Humid.
 ▲ راطم *rāṭim*, Belonging to.
 ▲ راعب *rāʿib*, Filling the channel (a river).
 ▲ راعي *rāʿi*, A pigeon.
 ▲ راعد *rāʿid*, Thundering.
 ▲ راعسة *rāʿisa*, Sprightly (she-camel)
 ▲ راعف *rāʿif*, (A horse) gaining a race. A promontory.
 ▲ راعي *rāʿi*, A shepherd, protector.
 ▶ راع *rāgh*, A declivity A villa
 ▲ راعب *rāghib*, Willing, wishing.
 ▲ راعم *rāʿim*, Unwillingly.
 ▲ راعي *rāghī*, Braying
 ▲ راف *raaf*, Compassion. راب, Wine.
 ▶ راف *rūf*, A book-case
 ▲ رافة *raafat*, Pity, favour
 ▲ رافح *rāfiḥ*, Living happily
 ▲ رافد *rāfid*, An assistant.
 ▲ رافر *rāfiṭ*, A pulse, an artery
 ▲ رافض *rāfiṣ*, Refusing.
 ▲ رافضة *rāfiṣat*, Heresy
 ▲ رافع *rāfiʿ*, Elevating. Repelling
 ▲ رافح *rāfiḥ*, Comfortable.
 ▲ رافسة *rāfiṣat*, Walking airily.
 ▲ رافه *rāfiḥ*, Tranquillity
 ▶ رافه *rāfiḥ*, A sin. An herb.
 ▲ راکب *rākib*, An observer A rival.
 ▲ راکت *rākat*, Clemency.
 ▲ راکز *rākiz*, A vein, artery.
 ▲ راکس *rākis*, Leaping, dancing.
 ▲ راکم *rākim*, Writing, a writer.
 ▲ راکول *rākūl*, A climbing rope.
 ▲ راکي *rākī*, An enchanter.
 ▲ راکب *rākib*, A rider.
 ▲ راکد *rākīd*, Quiet, fixed.
 راکس *rākis*, A conductor.
 راکس *rākiz*, Galloping (horse).
 راکف *rākif*, Bowing the head.

▲ راکل *raal*, A young ostrich. Pitch.
 ▲ راکم *raam*, Loving, &c.
 ▶ راکم *rām*, Obedient, tame. Industrious, ingenious.
 ▲ راکم *rāmī*, A snare for birds.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīḥ*, Armed
 ▶ راکم *rāmīḥ*, Cheerfulness. Flowing Counsel, opinion
 ▶ راکم *rāmīshgar*, Music.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīḥ*, Nodding the head.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīḥ*, Who looks slightly, glances at A bird, upon which the fowler fixes his eye.
 ▶ راکم *rāmīḥ*, An electuary.
 ▲ راکم *rāmīḥ*, A sepulchre.
 ▲ راکم *rāmī*, An archer. A scoffer.
 ▶ راکم *rān*, The thigh. Driving
 ▶ راکم *rānā*, Expelling.
 ▶ راکم *rāndan*, To drive, banish.
 ▲ راکم *rānsat*, The lower part.
 ▶ راکم *rānāḥ*, A herb like garlic.
 ▶ راکم *rānī*, Driving
 ▶ راکم *rānīn*, Breeches, hose.
 ▶ راکم *rāwādah*, Assafoetida.
 ▶ راکم *rāwad*, A verdant place
 ▶ راکم *rāwak*, The best. A strainer.
 ▶ راکم *rāwand*, Rhubarb.
 ▲ راکم *rāwī*, An historian. Assuaging thirst. Well.
 ▲ راکم *rāwīyat*, A water-carrier
 ▶ راکم *rāḥ*, A road, path.
 ▲ راکم *rāḥib*, A monk. A lion.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥib*, A guard of the road
 ▶ راکم *rāḥidār*, Occupying the road.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥidān*, A road-guide.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥiraw*, A traveller.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥīzan*, A robber.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥshā*, A great traveller.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥguzār*, A passage.
 ▶ راکم *rāḥamā*, A road-book, map,

P راهوار *rāhwār*, Going quick.
 P راهیه *rāhiyah*, The thigh
 A راهی *rāhi*, Tranquil. Durable.
 Journey, march.
 A رأي *raay*, Opinion, counsel.
 Knowing Seeing. *Rāy*, A Rajah.
 A رايب *raayib*, Doubting.
 A رايه *raayih*, A standard, flag.
 A رايه *rāyih*, Usage, current.
 A رايه *rāyih*, Smelling strong
 A رائحه *rāyih*, Odour. Stink.
 A رائد *rayid*, A forager.
 P راي رايان *rayi*, The officer in charge of
 the crown lands.
 A رايى *rāyis*, The huntsman.
 A رايى *rāyis*, Horse breaker.
 A رايى *rāyis*, Redundant, increasing.
 Agreeably. Swift (horse).
 A رايى *rāyih*, Stealing away.
 A رايى *rāyih*, Merciful.
 A رايى *rāyih*, Beautiful
 P رايگان *rāyigān*, Gratuitous.
 A رايى *rāyih*, Fond of her colt (a
 she-camel).
 A رب *rabb*, God. A lord, a master.
 A رب *rabb*, Perhaps, now and then.
 A رب *rubb*, Impassated juice.
 A ربا *rabā*, An observer Carrying
 off. Slow. Excess Much wealth
 P ربا *rubā*, Robbing, stealing.
 A ربات *rabāt*, A water-vessel.
 A رباب *rabāb*, A treaty. *Rabbāb*,
 A mirror, cloud.
 A ربابه *ribābat*, A treaty A quiver.
 A ربابه *rabāyat*, Dulness.
 A ربابي *rabāyī*, Stiff, dry soil.
 A ربابية *rabāyī*, Stupid (woman).
 A رباب *rabāh*, A kind of cat.

A رباذية *rabāzīyah*, Evil.
 A رباب *rabbāz*, A lion.
 A رباط *rabāt*, A firm structure, an
 inn. A troop of horse. A net.
 A rope.
 A ربا *rabāt*, Mode, situation.
 A ربا *rabāt*, An animal that has
 shed his sucking tooth.
 A ربا *rabāt*, Corpulence.
 A ربا *rubān*, Novelty
 A ربا *rabbānī*, Divine, godly.
 P ربايدى *rubāyid*, To cause to rob.
 P ربا *rubāh*, A fox
 P ربايدى *rubāyandah*, Rapacious
 P رب *rub*, Plenty of good water.
 A ربة *rabat*, Many, a myriad.
 A رب *rabs*, Hinderling.
 A رب *rab*, Small and light money
 A رب *rabah*, Gain. Fat A kid.
 A ربح *ribhal*, Well-shaped.
 A ربحي *ribhi*, An usurer.
 A ربا *rabū*, (A she-goat) spotted.
 A ربا *raba*, Dexterous, nimble.
 A ربا *rabāz*, A scourge
 A ربا *rabīz*, Firm, full of flesh.
 A ربا *rubzak*, Night-shade
 A رب *rabs*, Misfortune
 A رب *rabs*, Expecting.
 A رب *rabz*, Quiet. A female rela-
 tion. *Rabāz*, A country A sheep-
 cote. A widow A crowd Wealth.
 A ربا *ribāt*, A slaughter-house.
 A carcass An indolent man A
 crowd Wounded.
 A ربا *rabf*, Binding
 A رب *rabt*, The spring A house.
 Middle-sized. A bier. Waiting.
 Straying. Grassv.

▲ رابع *rubāʿ*, A fourth. An 8th of a yard.
 ▲ ربعة *rubʿa*, Square-bodied A casket
 ▲ ربيع *rubʿī*, Vernal
 ▲ ربة *rubʿiyat*, Winter food.
 ▲ ربح *rubagh*, Enjoyment *Rabgh*, Petulant *Rabgh*, A draught
 ▲ ربق *rubk*, Haltering A noose.
 ▲ ربة *rublat*, A halter, a noose
 ▲ ركب *rabak*, Weak, idle Mixing
 ▲ ربل *rabl*, An evergreen After-grass
 ▲ ربله *rablat*, The fleshy part of the thigh, or breasts
 ▲ رجم *rabam*, Thick herbage
 ▲ ربا *rabunū*, Our Lord
 ▲ ربو *rabw*, Enlarged Rising, inquiring A hill
 ▲ ربوا *rabwan*, See ربا
 ▲ ربونية *rabūniya*, Dominion A debt
 ▲ ربوة *rabwat*, A hill, a heap
 ▲ ربود *rubūd*, Running in a place Containing, hindering
 ▶ ربودس *rubūdan*, To rob, ravish
 ▲ ربوس *rubūs*, A glutton
 ▶ ربون *rubūn*, Earnest Profit.
 ▲ ربوص *rabūz*, Large, thick Wide
 ▲ ربي *rabī*, A speculator, a spectator
 Rabbī, A myriad
 ▲ ربيب *rabīb*, A step-son
 ▲ ربة *rubyat*, Usury An insect
 ▲ ربة *rubīyat*, An impediment
 ▲ ربيع *rubīkh*, Large and flabby (man)
 ▶ ربيد *rabīd*, A confection
 ▲ ربس *rabīs*, Fleishy Brave. Misfortune Wealth
 ▲ ربيب *rabīl*, Bound. Firm. Devout A monk, philosopher.
 ▲ ربيع *rabīʿ*, The spring.

▶ ربعة *rubʿa*, A stone lifted as a trial of strength An iron helmet
 ▲ ربة *rābīl*, A kind of soup
 ▲ ربل *rabl*, A plump fine woman
 ▲ ربة *rabulat*, Plumpness, softness. Affluence
 ▶ ربت *rut*, Empty. Naked
 ▲ ربت *rell*, A prince, a governor. Stammering A hog
 ▲ ربا *ratū*, Stammering (woman).
 ▲ رباح *ratīy* See ربح
 ▲ ربا *ratāan*, A smile
 ▲ ربا *ratb*, The distance of the middle from the little fingers. Affliction, indigence Life
 ▲ ربة *rutbat*, Dignity office
 ▲ ربة *ratlat*, Stammering
 ▲ ربة *ratay*, A gate with a wicket A bar Creeping Stammering
 ▲ ربة *ratkh*, A scarification.
 ▲ ربة *ratakhut*, I hum clay.
 ▲ ربة *ratshakh*, Cupping
 ▲ ربة *ratsh*, Free rich pasture
 ▲ ربي *ratl*, Shutting mending
 ▲ ربة *ratat*, Going a short step
 ▲ ربل *ratl*, A discourse clearly pronounced. Regular (teeth) Distinct
 ▲ ربة *ratm*, Breaking (the nose, &c) *Ratam*, Furze, broom. Modest.
 ▲ ربة *ratw*, Making haste. Loosing.
 ▲ ربة *ratub*, Firm, solid. Rising.
 ▲ ربة *ratwal*, One step An eminence Vicissitude. A mile.
 ▲ ربة *rutūʿ*, Pasturing freely (cattle). Walking, recreation.
 ▲ ربة *rutul*, Glory, nobility.
 ▲ ربة *ratila*, A venomous spider.
 ▲ ربة *ratim*, Broken (nose, &c.)

- ▲ رث *raṣṣ*, Worn, torn
 ▲ رثا *raṣā*, Confounding. Praising the dead, condoling. Pained Foolish.
 ▲ رثاة *raṣā*, Slip-shouldered (camel)
 ▲ رثات *raṣāt*, A female mourner
 ▲ رثان *raṣān*, Rain upon rain.
 ▲ رثة *raṣat*, Heritage *Raṣat*, Worn furniture The vulgar
 ▲ رثد *raṣd*, Arranging goods
 ▲ رثع *raṣaʿ*, Avidity Malice
 ▲ رثم *raṣam*, Bruising (the nose)
 ▲ رثما *raṣmā*, White-nosed (horse)
 ▲ رثوة *raṣūṣat*, Raggedness
 ▲ رثوط *raṣūṭ*, I tied (to a seat)
 ▲ رثي *raṣy*, Weeping, pressing.
 ▲ رثية *raṣyat*, The gout Toll
 ▲ رثيت *raṣīṭ*, Worn Looking.
 ▲ رثيد *raṣīd*, Piled up
 ▲ رثيم *raṣīm*, Bruised (nose)
 ▲ رح *raḥ*, Moving, trembling
 ▲ رحا *raḥā*, A side Hope Prayer
 ▲ راحة *raḥā*, Hoping Fearing
 ▲ راحة *raḥaḥa*, A swing.
 ▲ رحاد *raḥāḥ*, A barn-man
 ▲ رحاد *raḥāḥ*, A make-weight
 ▲ رحاس *raḥāṣ*, Thundering
 ▲ رحاع *raḥāʿ*, Repeating, returning
 ▲ رحاف *raḥāf*, The day of judgment The sea
 ▲ رحال *raḥāl*, Infantry, an army
 ▲ رحام *raḥām*, A large stone.
 ▲ رحب *raḥab*, Worshipping, recovering The seventh Mahometan month.
 ▲ رحمة *raḥmat*, The prop of a tree A noose.

- ▲ رحمة *raḥmat*, A propped palm-tree.
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Excelling
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Trembling, terrified
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Movable, trembling
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Thundering loudly
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Unpleasantness Punishment.
 Rage Do ut
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Returning Repeating Reducing Answering Changing Ambling A face A ditch, water
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Bringing back
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, A return An answer
 ▲ راحي *raḥī*, Return
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Humor, emotion
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Trembling (the earth)
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, An earthquake
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, A man, a bold man *Raḥ*, Sleep, white paper, calamity, an army *Raḥ* On foot returning
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, (A man) blazed, or white footed Stony (ground).
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Infantive Two feet.
 ▲ راح *raḥ* Firmness of walk.
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Soning Repulse, reproach Opinion A friend
Raḥ, A stone A tomb A pit
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, A grave. A mark
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Hope Fear
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Excellence
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Thundering
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Return Success
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, An answer to a letter
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Tremor, emotion
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Virility Manhood
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Falling stars Stoning.
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, A series, vestige
 ▲ راح *raḥ*, Hoariness. Tottering.

- ▲ رجیة *rajiyat*, Hoped for.
 ▲ رجیف *rajif*, Emotion.
 ▲ رحیل *rajil*, Infantry. Stout in walking. Extempore (speech).
 ▲ رجا *rujālan*, One after another By degrees
 ▲ رحيمة *rajimat*, Resin, gum.
 P رحال *richāl*, A confection.
 P رجك *rachak*, Eructation.
 ▲ رجا *rahā*, Flat-footed.
 ▲ رحاض *rahāz*, Sweating in fever.
 ▲ رحاق *ruhak*, Pure wine.
 ▲ رحال *rahāl*, Travelling much.
 ▲ رحالة *rahālat*, A leather saddle.
 ▲ راح *rahb*, Large (place) *Rahib*, A glutton.
 ▲ راحة *rahat*, A coiled serpent
 ▲ راح *raharrah*, Broad. Ease.
 ▲ راحص *rahiz*, Washing.
 ▲ رحل *rahl*, Loading, mounting a camel, travelling. A mansion, resting-place. Baggage.
 ▲ راحلا *rahlā*, (A sheep, &c) pied
 ▲ رحم *rahim*, The womb. Pity.
 ▲ رحمان *rahman*, God, the merciful.
 ▲ راحمة *rahmat*, A mill-stone, a mill. The callous part of a camel The hoof of a camel or elephant
 ▲ راحيص *rahiz*, Washed.
 ▲ راحيق *rahik*, The best wine.
 ▲ راحيل *rahil*, A journey.
 ▲ راحيم *rahim*. See رحمان.
 P راح *rah*, A groan. A disease.
 ▲ راح *rahkh*, Loose, flabby.
 ▲ راحا *rahā*, Loose. Affluence.
 ▲ راحا *rahā*, An easy life.
 ▲ راحمة *rahkhat*, Low-price (foot). Remiss, relaxed.

- ▲ راحم *rahām*, A large stone. *Ru- khām*, Marble, alabaster.
 ▲ راحمة *rahmat*, Gentle (speech). Softly spoken.
 P راحين *rahbin*, Oxygal. Whey.
 P راح *rahkht*, A bridle of gold or silver. Rich furniture, tapestry, housings, harness.
 AP راحته *rahkhtah*, Sick, wounded.
 P راح *rahkht*, Sordid Angry.
 P راحسار *rahksār*, The cheek.
 P راحساره *rahksārah*, The air, face.
 P راحش *rahksh*, Lightning A ray. Fleet.
 P راحشا *rahkshā*, Shining.
 P راحشگر *rahkshigar*, A hired female singer accompanied by instruments.
 P راحشدن *rahkshidan*, To shine, to flash.
 ▲ راحص *rahksh*, Soft, tender. Low price
 ▲ راحصة *rahkshat*, Indulgence, connivance Leave, dismissal.
 P راحصانه *rahkshānah*, A present
 ▲ راحف *rahkhaḥ*, Soft thin (mass).
 ▲ راحل *rahkal*, A ewe-lamb.
 ▲ راحم *rahkam*, Pitying, loving Soft.
 P راحنه *rahkhanah*, A fracture, a notch.
 ▲ راحو *rahkaw*, Soft, relaxed.
 ▲ راحوت *rahkut*, Good effects.
 ▲ راحود *rahkud*, Small-boned, and fat.
 ▲ راحي المال *rahki mal*, Liberal-minded.
 ▲ راحيس *rahkikh*, Soft clay.
 ▲ راحيص *rahkhis*, A soft garment.
 ▲ راحية *rahkiyah*, A soft loose mass.
 ▲ راحيم *rahkim*, Pitying.
 ▲ راح *radd*, Repulsion. Restitution. Bad. *Radd*, A prop.
 ▲ راح *radd*, Great, skilful, learned.
 ▲ راح *ridaa*, Assistance. Matter. A

load. *Ridā*, A cloak. A sheet, sword. Intelligence, Honour. Disgrace Debt.

▲ رداة *radāt*, A rock.

▲ رداح *radāḥ*, Large-hipped. A mob

▲ رداحة *radāḥa*, The den of a hyena.

▲ رداد *radād*, A repulse, loathing

▲ رداس *radās*, A chief, leader

▲ رداغ *radāḡ*, Mud *Rudūḡ*, An indisposition, a relapse.

▲ رداعة *radāʿa*, A small enclosure.

▲ رداف *radāf*, Riding behind.

▲ ردام *rudām*, Breaking wind.

▲ ردا *radā*, An impervious road

▲ ردا *radā*, Deformity. *Riddat*, Aversion. Apostacy. Echo.

▲ رداح *radh*, Slight pain.

▲ رداحة *rudḥat*, The bed-room curtain. Amplitude, liberty.

▲ رداس *radās*, Hitting, breaking

▲ رداغ *radāḡ*, Prohibition. Tinging

▲ رداعة *radāʿa*, Mud.

▲ رداغ *radāḡh*, Muddy

▲ ردا *radā*, Any person placed behind another.

▲ ردا *radm*, Shutting, closing up A wall or barrier.

▲ ردا , Arranging goods. Wrinkled (skin). The clash of arms.

▲ ردا *radāḥ*, A line, rule, row.

▲ رداة *radḥat*, A rocky hill.

▲ ردا *radā*, Striking the ground, trotting, hopping.

▲ ردا *riddat*, Restitution.

▲ رداغ *radāḡ*, Losing the head (from a spear).

▲ ردا *radm*, A torn or mended habit.

▲ ردا *rudaynī*, A straight spear.

▲ ردا *rizūz*, Small rain, dew.

▲ ردا *razūyāt*, Emaciated.

▲ ردا *razl*, Mean, worthless.

▲ ردا *razm*, Overflowing.

▲ ردا *razūm*, Flowing, fluid.

▲ ردا *razī*, Extenuated.

▲ ردا *razūlat*, A worthless thing.

▲ ردا *raz*, A vineyard, battle, castle.

▲ ردا *razz*, The noise of rain. A staple, loop. Smoothing.

▲ ردا *ruza*, Receiving a favour.

▲ ردا *razāḥ*, Emaciated.

▲ ردا *razūz*, (for رداص), Lead.

▲ ردا *razūz*, A seller of rice.

▲ ردا *razzāk*, The provider of the necessities of life (God).

▲ ردا *rizām*, A severe man.

▲ ردا *razān*, Modest in company (woman). A dier, stainer.

▲ ردا *razūnat*, Modesty, dignity. Sedate Heavy. Strength.

▲ ردا *razbar*, A pruning-hook.

▲ ردا *radāḥ*, Remaining hidden.

▲ ردا *rezj*, The scruple of a spear.

▲ ردا *razdak*, Order, series.

▲ ردا *raz*, Sticking in the mud.

▲ ردا *razaghāt*, Clay, mud.

▲ ردا *razīf*, Getting before.

▲ ردا *razīf*, A door bar A key.

▲ ردا *razk*, Giving what is needful. Wealth. A pension, present. Rain.

▲ ردا *razm*, War, a battle.

▲ ردا *razm*, Standing firm (the lion).

▲ ردا *razm*, A bundle of clothes.

▲ ردا *razn*, Balancing. High ground. A pond.

▲ ردا *razn*, The keeper of a vineyard.

▲ ردا *ruzūm*, Unable to rise. Receiving. Dying.

▲ ردا *razāḥ*, A ring or staple.

▲ ردا *razīdan*, To die, tinge.

▲ رزاة *razāyat* Affliction.
 ▲ رزير *A dūn* herb Firm.
 ▲ رزانه *rasāna'* Grief, regret
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Coming fast.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Concealed, ambush.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, The roaring of a lion
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Modest Heavy Firm
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Rigid, cliding.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Volucious
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A rope, lice A mason's rule An opinion
 ▲ رزف *ras*, Arriving Mature.
 ▲ رزف *ras*, Dining Biting
 Expendig Acquitting Expecting
 ▲ رزف *ra-af* Much, many. Arriving, attaining
 ▲ رزف *rasūl* Wine
 ▲ رزف *ra-af* A loot rope
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A camel's loot.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A mission A prophet Prophecy A letter *Rasūlah*, A body of cavalry. A rule.
 ▲ رزف *rasūla*, A troop.
 ▲ رزف *rasūm*, A designer.
 ▲ رزف *rasūn*, Bringing arriving
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, To cause to bring, &c
 ▲ رزف *rasūn* Harness
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Writing. Dispatches.
 ▲ رزف *rasūn*, Wise
 ▲ رزف *rasūn*, Propriety
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Subsiding Penetrating (a sword) Sunk (the eye)
 ▲ رزف *rasūl*, A hat, bonnet
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A series Secure
 ▲ رزف *rasūl*, A village, a market town in encampment A chief, a tithing man.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, To cause to grow.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A village. See رزف.

▲ رزف *ra-af*, The day of resurrection.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Sift, free. Escape
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, To escape *Rasūn*, To spin *Rasūn*, To grow.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Daily bread. Bravery
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Thin in the hips or thighs.
 ▲ رزف *rasūl*, Grain.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A disease in the eye
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, The wrist, footlock
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Jumping foot-bound
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A gentle pace. Fave. Milk.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A law, rule, model, design, trace. Custom.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A halter
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A rope, a cord
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Firm Reconciling.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Disgraced
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Dieg, sediment
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A bracelet of beads, &c.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Firm, constant
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Accession
 ▲ رزف *ra-af* An ambassador, apostle, prophet, legate A courier A letter, news
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Travelling day and night. Customs Taxes, fees
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Constant, immovable The middle tent pole.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, The best sort of dates
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, A youth, receipt.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Puberty
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, To arrive, attain, spin, twist.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Arrived. Mature
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Fixed. The beginning. Solid. Rumour.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Plentiful.
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, The person standing, sent, or sent to
 ▲ رزف *ra-af*, Marking the ground.

- * رشيمان *raṣīmān*, A rope.
 * رش *rash*, Unequal ground. A cubit. The 18th day of the Persian month.
 ▲ رش *rashsh*, Raining gently.
 ▲ رشا *rashaa*, A young deer *Rishā*, A rope, tail, stalk.
 * راشان *ashād*, The right way.
 ▲ رشادة *rashādāt*, Greatness
 ▲ رشاش *rashāsh*, A sprinkling
 ▲ رشاقه *rashālāt*, Elegant in shape
 * رشد *rushbad*, Callous.
 * رشب *rash*, Friable, crumbling
 Stiff A mit. Ruinous
 * رشتگ *rushlāt*, A small rope.
 Disgrace A disease
 * رشتن *rashlan*, To spin, twist, unbark, plunder, tinge
 * رشته *rishlah*, A thread, line, series, a file. Tape worm
 * رشتي *rashī*, Dirt, rubbish
 ▲ رشح *rashh*, Sweating Flowing.
 ▲ رشكة *rashk*, Dropping Moisture,
 ▲ رشد, Rectitude, the right way
 ▲ رشرش, Dry and soft bread
 ▲ رشت *rashf*, Sipping, sucking
 ▲ رشي, Making an arrow fly rapidly
 * رشك *rashk*, Envy Zeal, ardour
 ▲ رشك *rashk*, Having a large beard
 * رشگر *rashgar*, Vitriol
 * رشكن *rashkan*, Jealous
 * رشكة *rashk*, A nit Vice, disgrace.
 * رشكين *rashkin*, Jerbo is
 ▲ رسم *rashm*, Writing See رسم.
 * رشمير *rashmir*, A worm that eats wood
 ▲ رشم *rashm*, Coming uninvited.
 ▲ رشو *ra hsh*, Bribing (a judge).
 ▲ رشوان, Sporting and feeding (flocks)
 ▲ رشود *rashwat*, Bribery. A bribe

- ▲ رشوب, Cropping (a camel, &c.).
 ▲ رشون *rushūn*, See رش.
 ▲ رشج *rashh*, Sweat, leaking.
 ▲ رشد *rashid*, An attribute of God, a guide, sagacious.
 ▲ رشت *rashl*, Of elegant stature. Quick A rapid bow-shot
 ▲ رص *rass*, Cementing, joining
 ▲ رصان *russād*, A patrol
 ▲ رصاع *rasās*, Tin, lead
 ▲ رصاعة *rassā*, A miser Hard ground.
 ▲ رصاع *rasāgh*, A tether
 ▲ رصاة *rasāfat*, A twelve
 ▲ رصانة *rasānat* A fortification.
 ▲ رصح *rasah*, Closeness of lips.
 ▲ رصد *rasad*, Observation
 ▲ رصد *rasdat*, One full of rain
Rasdat, A pit to catch a lion.
 ▲ رصع *rasʿ*, Striking with the hand
 bruising Penetrating (in arrow)
 ▲ رص *rasf*, Joining Agreeing
 ▲ رصم *rasum*, A narrow pass.
 ▲ رص *rasn*, Performing. Overcoming, acquiring Reproaching
 ▲ رصود *ra ʿūd*, Writing
 ▲ رصيد *rasud*, Observing
 ▲ رصص *rasṣ*, Veiled, the eyes only
 appearing
 ▲ رصفت *rasf*, Solid (Laziness), firm
 (answer) A rival
 ▲ رصين *rasin*, Firm Sick. kind
 ▲ رص *ras*, Striking, breaking
 ▲ رصا *rasā*, Acquiescence Wish, will A sufficiency Proper
 ▲ رصاب *rasāb*, Saliva
 ▲ رصارص *ra ʿarṣ*, Wandering
 ▲ رصاص *rasāz*, A fragrant.
 ▲ رصاع *ri ʿā*, Sucking the mother.

- ١ رضاعة *ruṣāʿaṭ*, Sucking.
 ٢ رضامند , Consenting. v. رضا
 ٣ رشح *raṣṣh*, Breaking (date stones).
 ٤ رشح *raṣṣh*, Bruising a serpent's head Fighting with stones.
 Giving a small present.
 ٥ رصاص *raṣṣāṣ*, Gravel. Small rain.
 ٦ رصاصي *raṣṣāṣī*, A rock fish.
 ٧ رضع *raṣṣaṭ*, Sucking. Asking.
 ٨ رصف *ruṣṣf*, Burning, roasting, or boiling with a hot stone. A hot stone. The knee-pan.
 ٩ رصم *raṣm*, Going slow. Ploughing Striking. Paving
 ١٠ رصمان *raṣmān*, Slow-paced.
 ١١ رصمة *raṣmaṭ*, A large stone.
 ١٢ راز *razw*, Conquering (by pleasing).
 ١٣ رضاء *ruṣṣūn*, Complacency. A blessing. Paradise.
 ١٤ رصوة *raṣṣūʿaṭ*, Giving suck.
 ١٥ رضى *ruṣy*, God reward him
 ١٦ رصيح *raṣṣih*, Bruised with a stone.
 ١٧ رصص *raṣṣṣ*, Bruised
 ١٨ رضيع *raṣṣiṭ*, Sucking. An infant.
 ١٩ رصف *raṣṣf* See رصف
 ٢٠ رصم *raṣm*, Firmly built.
 ٢١ رصبة *raṣṣyah*, Good, worthy.
 ٢٢ رطا *raṭā*, Madness, folly.
 ٢٣ رطام *ruṭām*, Keeping in fetters.
 ٢٤ رطانة *raṭānaṭ*, Speaking any language, not Arabic.
 ٢٥ رطب *raṭṭb*, Fresh, tender.
 ٢٦ رطس *raṭas*, A slop.
 ٢٧ رطخ *raṭṣṣ*, Rheum.
 ٢٨ رطل *raṭṭl*, A pound of 12 ounces A cup of wine. *Raṭṭl*, Light (horse).
 ٢٩ رطم *raṭm*, Embroiling. Dunging.
 ٣٠ رطمة *ruṭmaṭ*, Perplexity.
 ٣١ رطو *raṭw*, Foolish.
 ٣٢ رطوب *ruṭūb*, Humid, fresh.

- ٣٣ رطوبة *ruṭūbaṭ*, Moisture. Freshness.
 ٣٤ رطون *raṭūn*, Lean camels
 ٣٥ رطيب *raṭīb*, Moist, humid.
 ٣٦ رطيا *ruṭaynā*, Unintelligible talk.
 ٣٧ رعب *raṭṭāb*, Full, a river.
 ٣٨ رعاد *raṭṭād*, Thundering. A characterer. *Raṭṭād*, The torpedo
 ٣٩ رعا *raṭṭaṭ*, Timid young men.
 ٤٠ رعب *ruṭṭaṭ*, A hemorrhage.
 ٤١ رعاى *ruṭṭaṭa*, A liberal man.
 ٤٢ رعال *ruṭṭāl*, Piercing rapidly (a spear) snot. Palm-tree. رعالة , Madness, folly.
 ٤٣ رعام *raṭām*, Sharpness of sight. *Ruṭām*, Lean (sheep). Looking. Wiping the nose.
 ٤٤ رعامة *ruṭāmaṭ*, A tree. رعامي , The lobe of the liver.
 ٤٥ رعاوي , Camels feeding near home.
 ٤٦ رعاونة *raṭāwīyat*, A royal herd.
 ٤٧ رعاية *ruṭāyat*, Respect. Affability.
 ٤٨ رعب *raṭṭb*, Fear. Filling (a lake). An amulet
 ٤٩ رعبال *ruṭṭbal*, Foolish, silly.
 ٥٠ رعبلة *raṭṭbalat*, Foul (wind).
 ٥١ رعبوب *ruṭṭūb*, Languid, timid.
 ٥٢ رعمونة , A slice of a camel's bunch.
 ٥٣ رعتيب , A mild woman.
 ٥٤ رعث *raṭas*, Wool A tassel.
 ٥٥ رعثة *raṭṭaṭ*, An oblong grape.
 ٥٦ رعثة , An ear-ring. The crown.
 ٥٧ رعد *raṭṭd*, Thundering. Dressing (a woman). Threatening.
 ٥٨ رعديد *raṭṭād*, A delicate woman. Trembling, timid. Cruel.
 ٥٩ رعرع *raṭṭraṭ*, An amiable youth Mean. A long reed.
 ٦٠ رعرعة *raṭṭraṭaṭ*, (God) causing to grow. Shining (water).

▲ رعس *raʿs*, Trembling. Tired.
 ▲ رعش *raʿsh*, Trembling Tremor.
 ▲ رعشا , Going quick (an ostrich).
 ▲ رعش *raʿshan*, Tremulous.
 ▲ رعشيش *raʿshish*, Timorous. Rushing to kill. Deserving well.
 ▲ رعت *ruʿt*, The top of an arrow, where they fix the point
 ▲ رعف *raʿf*, A hemorrhage.
 ▲ رعل *raʿl*, A slit ear. A young man. A promontory
 ▲ رعلة *raʿlat*, A body from 20 to 25, Domestic. Many. A young animal The female ostrich.
 ▲ رعموم *ruʿmūm*, A delicate woman
 ▲ رعن *raʿn*, Enervating (the sun) Head-ach Fainting
 ▲ رعنأ *raʿnā*, Beautiful, lovely Conceited, silly. Idle, languid.
 ▲ رعوش , Shaking the head with age
 ▲ رعون , Lean. Having a rheum
 ▲ رعون *raʿūn*, Moving. Strong
 ▲ رعي *raʿy*, Pasturing.
 ▲ رعيب *raʿīb*, Fearing. Fat A full camel's bunch.
 ▲ رعية *ruʿyat*, Stony ground. What is eaten.
 ▲ رعة *raʿiyat*, A subject Renter. A herd of camels Pasture.
 ▲ رعس *raʿis*, Wagging (a camel).
 ▲ رعت *raʿit*, An arrow.
 ▲ رعيق , Grumbling (the belly).
 ▲ رعل , A small body of horse.
 ▲ ر ع *rūgh*, Eructation.
 ▲ رعا *rughā*, Crying , roaring.
 ▲ رهاب *raghāb*, Soft ground.
 ▲ رعاث , Ground watered by rain.
 ▲ رعام *raghām*, Soft soil, sand.
 ▲ رعامة *rughāmat*, Wished for.

▲ رعابي , The wind-pipe. The nose.
 ▲ رعاوة , Froth. رعاوة , An ox's navel The pupil of the eye.
 ▲ رعب *raghab*, Wanting, wishing.
 ▲ رعمانة *rughbānat*, Lower part of the shoe-strap
 ▲ رعموب *raghbūb*, A covetous (man).
 ▲ رعت *raghs*, Sucking (the dam)
 ▲ رعد *raghad*, Affluence
 ▲ رعة *raghraghat*, Ease of life
 ▲ رعس *raghs*, Affluence, increase
 ▲ رعف *raghf*, A wafer
 ▲ رعل *raghl*, Sucking (the mother). Grain formed in the ear
 ▲ رعلا *raghlā*, Slit-ear'd, &c See رعل.
 ▲ رعلة , Sucking. False suspicion
 ▲ رعم *raghm*, Shame, reproach. Aversion. Subjected Contempt. Dust.
 ▲ رعا , (A sheep) nose marked
 ▲ رعن *raghn*, Favourable, Having plenty Wishing Perhaps
 ▲ رعمة *raghnat*, Level soft ground.
 ▲ رعد *raghand*, Vociferation.
 ▲ رعين *raghnin*, Breeches.
 ▲ رعو , (A camel) braying much.
 ▲ رعوة *rughwat*, Froth of milk
 ▲ رعوث *raghūs*, Giving suck. Seven days old.
 ▲ رعل *raghūl*, Seizing, eating.
 ▲ رعيب *raghib*, Desired, esteemed.
 ▲ رعيد *raghūd*, Living freely.
 ▲ رعيدة , Fresh butter A poultice.
 ▲ رعيف *raghf*, A thin cake, wafer.
 ▲ رب *raf*, A book-press, tablets.
 ▲ رف *raff*, A glutton Lascivious. Defending. Honouring. An arch, A flock, a herd, hovel *Ruff*, Straw.
 ▲ رفا *rafā*, Mending. Quieting.

- ▲ رَا *raffā*, A fine-drawer.
 ▲ رَات *rafāt*, Any thing broken.
 ▲ رَان *rafād*, A bandage A cushion.
 A symbol
 ▲ رَاس *rafās*, A foot rope.
 ▲ رَاش *raffūsh*, Turning corn
 ▲ رَافِص *ruffūz*, Contrary ways
 ▲ رَافِصَة , Pasturing scattered camels.
 ▲ رَاع *rafāz*, Housing corn
 ▲ رَاعَة *rafūzal*, Elevation of voice
 Attitude Noble, of high price
 ▲ رَاعَة *rafūghal*, Affluence
 ▲ رَنَاب *rafāf*, Saffron, cyprus
 ▲ رَنَاق *rafūq*, Benignity Society.
 ▲ رَنَانِيَة , Delightfulness of life.
 ▲ رَاه *rafūh*, Repose, affluence
 ▲ رَافِط *raft*, Breaking, pounding
 رَفِط *raft*, He went. Going
 رَفَاتَر *raftār*, Walking, going
 رَفِطَان *raftan*, To walk, go, proceed,
 depart, travel
 رَفِطَان *raftan*, To sweep
 ▲ رَافِط *rafts*, Obscene
 ▲ رَفِد , Giving, aiding A goblet
 ▲ رَفْرَف *rafraf*, An ostrich.
 ▲ رَفْرَف *rafraf*, An arch, green plot
 A bed, a pillow. A window, a
 crevice
 ▲ رَفْرَف , Striking. Beating (pulse)
 ▲ رَفِص *rafs*, A foot rope.
 ▲ رَفْسَة , Kicking on the breast.
 ▲ رَفِش *rafsh*, Luxuriously. An awl
 ▲ رَفِصَة *rufsaf*, In order. A proper
 opportunity.
 ▲ رَفِص *rafz*, Leaving Dispersed.
 ▲ رَفَع *rafz*, Elevation. Deposing
 Housing the harvest. Repelling.
 Divulging. Bringing near.

- ▲ رَفْعَة *rafzal*, Eminence
 ▲ رَفْع *rafgh*, Affluence. Sterility.
 A tract of country Perspiration.
 ▲ رَفَق *rafak*, Courtesy Aid.
 ▲ رَفْعَة *rafhal*, A company.
 ▲ رَفِل *raft*, Ignorant Foolish.
 ▲ رَفِل *rafall*, Long-tailed. Fleishy.
 ▲ رَفُو *rafū*, Sewing close, counter.
 point Fine-drawing.
 ▲ رَفُوح *rafuy*, The root of a palm
 ▲ رَفُود *rafud*, (A camel) filling a dish
 (رَفْدًا) at a milking.
 ▲ رَفُوض *rafūz*, Broad, open (valley).
 ▲ رَفُور *rafagar*, A fine-drawer.
 ▲ رَفُون *rafūn*, Saffron.
 ▲ رَفِه *rafh*, Living easily.
 ▲ رَفِيس *rafis*, An associate.
 ▲ رَفِيس *rafiz*, Rejected. Sweat
 ▲ رَفِيع *rafiz*, Sublime, exalted
 ▲ رَفِيف *rafif*, Eating much. Shin-
 ing, juicy. Herbage Dispersed.
 The roof Plenty A lily. A win-
 dow.
 ▲ رَفِيق , A friend Partner. Skilful
 ▲ رَفِيق *rafih*, Living agreeably
 ▲ رَق *rakk*, Parchment, paper, a book.
 A tortoise *Rakl*, Servitude. Soft
 level ground Thin. Affectionate.
 ▲ رَقَا *rakaa*, Drying up (tears).
 ▲ رَقَاب , Guarding. Fearing (God).
 ▲ رَقَاة *rahakaf*, Gain, profit.
 ▲ رَاحِي , A merchant, trading.
 ▲ رُقَا *rukād*, Sleep.
 ▲ رَقَاص *rafkās*, A dancer, a jumper.
 ▲ رَقَاصَة *rahkāsaf*, Barren ground.
 ▲ رَقَاة *rafkāt*, Black and white.
 ▲ رَقَاة *rafkāt*, Doting.

- ▲ *راك*, *raḡāt*, Hot. *Ruḡāt*, Thin. A
 ske, fritter Going slow (a camel).
 ▲ *ركان*, *rkān*, Saffron Blight.
 ▲ *رقاب*, *ratāb*, Thickness of neck.
 ▲ *ركبا*, *rukḡā*, Contemplating
 ▲ *رقال*, Thick-necked A lion.
 ▲ *ركمة*, *rkḡal*, A pit for catching leopards The neck A slave
 ▲ *رقة*, *rkḡal*, Affectionate Pity. Mo-
 desty Thin Fertile land
 ▲ *ركد*, *ruḡd*, Going to bed.
 ▲ *ركدان*, *rukḡdān*, Exulting.
 ▲ *ركد*, *ruḡd*, One asleep
 ▲ *ركرار*, *ruḡrār*, The shining surface
 of water, or of a bright sword
 ▲ *ركش*, *ruḡsh*, Painting figures
 ▲ *رکسا*, A spotted female serpent
 ▲ *ركص*, *ruḡḡ*, A dance Dancing
 Fermenting (as wine).
 P *رقصدن*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, To dance
 ▲ *رقت*, Marking black with white
 ▲ *رقت*, *ruḡḡ*, Patching Piercing.
 Hitting. Gibing. Making haste
 Insane. The seventh heaven A
 spouse
 ▲ *رقتا*, *ruḡḡā*, Insane. A tumult
 ▲ *رقتة*, *ruḡḡat*, A letter, a note A
 piece of cloth A chess board
 ▲ *رقتي*, *ruḡḡḡ*, Soft, plain ground above
 a harder stratum. A desert Thin-
 ness. Scarcity. Debility. Hot.
 ▲ *رقتة*, *ruḡḡat*, A tall palm-tree.
 ▲ *رقم*, *ruḡm*, Writing, a cypher
 Arithmetic Painting, pointing
 A letter. The price mark Sort,
 quality
 ▲ *رقة*, *ruḡḡat*, A pleasant garden or
 meadow. The river side.
 P *رقمرد*, *ruḡmḡḡḡ*, Written

- P *رقمکش*, Impressing. Erasing.
 ▲ *رقي*, *ruḡḡ*, Writing, &c. See *ریم*.
 ▲ *رقو*, *ruḡ-un*, A bandage.
 ▲ *رقوب*, *ruḡūb*, A woman childless,
 or wishing to become a widow.
 Observing (the stars). Waiting.
 ▲ *رقوب*, *ruḡūb*, Reclining, sleeping.
 ▲ *رقوف*, *ruḡūf*, Trembling.
 ▲ *رقون*, *ruḡūn*, Cyprus, saffron.
 ▲ *رقي*, *ruḡḡ*, Fascinating.
 ▲ *رقب*, A rival. A guardian.
 ▲ *رقيّة*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Enchantment.
 ▲ *رقيع*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Foolish.
 ▲ *رقيق*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A servant, a slave
 ▲ *رقيم*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A book Wise
 ▲ *رقيقة*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A sensible woman.
 ▲ *رقمده*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A letter.
 ▲ *رکت*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Weak Laying, accusing.
 Upon Vexing *رکت*, Small rain
 ▲ *رکا*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Adapting Accusing.
 ▲ *رکاب*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A stirrup Suite. A
 cup or saucer A ship.
 ▲ *رکار*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Fossils
 ▲ *رکاک*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Weak in mind. *Ru-
 ḡḡḡḡ*, Imbecility. Meanness A
 voluntary cuckold. An accusation
 Tenuity
 ▲ *رکال*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A vander of leeks.
 ▲ *رک*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Mounting, riding.
 Forming a league. Sinning. Large-
 kneed About a dozen travelling
 together
 ▲ *رکبان*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, Riders P A tail
 ▲ *رکبانة*, (A she-camel) for the saddle
 ▲ *رکبة*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, A body of travellers
 (less than *رک*). The knee.
 ▲ *رکح*, *ruḡḡḡḡ*, The base, side, angle
رکح, Hard, high, rough ground.

- ▲ راحة *rah-haʿ*, An area, square.
 ▲ ركد *rahd*, Fixed, quiescent.
 ▲ ركرامة, Having large hips.
 ▲ ركركة *akrakat*, Imbecility.
 ▲ ركر *raʿz*, Penetrating the ground
 (a spear) (God) fixing in the
 earth (mines) Beating (pulse)
Rakz, A low sound Beauty.
 ▲ ركس *raʿs*, Inverting Binding (a
 chain). *Raks*, Filth
 ▲ ركس *raʿz*, Moving the feet
 ▲ ركة *akarat*, Motion, impulse
 ▲ ركة *uklat*, Hanging the head
 ▲ ركة *inʿal*, Bowing the head,
 genuflexion (in prayer)
 ▲ ركل *rakl*, Spurring a horse A kick
 ▲ ركلة *aklat*, A bundle of herbs
 ▲ ركم *ʿaʿam*, Collecting
 ▲ ركن *akn*, A mouse A pillar
 Aid, guard A grandee A volume
 ▲ ركب *raʿub*, Mounting, riding
 ▲ ركوبة *rukubat*, A saddle horse, &c
 ▲ ركوة *rukwat*, A reservoir, cistern
 A staining cloth, or scarf
 ▲ ركوح *rukūh*, Leaning
 ▲ ركود *rukūd*, Full (dish).
 ▲ ركوص, Shooting far (a bow)
 ▲ ركوع *rukūʿ*, Bowing the head
 ▲ ركون *rukūn*, Reclining
 ▲ ركوة *rukūnat*, Firm, constant
 ▲ ركوي, An old garment
 ▲ ركة *rakaʿ*, A vein burst *Raki*,
 Weak, infirm A well.
 ▲ ركب *rahib*, Placed upon
 ▲ ركي *raʿibi*, A plate, dish
 ▲ ركة *rahiyat*, A well
 ▲ ركيك, Thin, fine Silly.
 ▲ ركن *raʿin*, A grave man Firm
 ▲ ركة *rag*, A vein, artery.

▲ رَمْشَا *ramshā*, (Ground) fruitful.
 ▲ رَمَص *ramas*, White matter about the eyes
 ▲ رَمَص *ram-*, Dressing (meat) Pasturing Sharpening Scorched
 ▲ رَمَاض *ramazān*, The ninth month of the Mahometan year
 ▲ رَمَط *ramī*, Reproaching
 ▲ رَمَع *ramāḡ*, Tossing the nose Beckoning Bringing forth (a child) Flowing (tears). Making haste
 ▲ رَمَق *ramk*, Looking at. The last breath Beauty رَمِى *raminak*, Weak, flaccid
 ▲ رَمَا *ramlā*, Of the colour of ashes A young camel.
 ▲ رَمَكَة *rumkat*, A mare ill-bred. A large she-camel
 ▲ رَمَل *raml*, Shore, land, margin. Making mats رَمَل *Ramal*, Going fast A barren season Increase رَامِل *ramal*, A conjurer
 ▲ رَمْلَة *ramlat*, One heap of sand
 ▲ رَمْلِي *ramli*, Sand or gravel pits
 ▲ رَمَم *ramam*, Old, rotten
 ▲ رَمَا *ramnā*, A tract of land set apart for hunting
 ▲ رَمْدَة *ramdah*, Wild, terrified.
 ▲ رَمْتَان *ramtān*, A shepherd
 ▲ رَمُوح *rumūh*, A Licking horse, &c
 ▲ رَمُوس *ramūs*, Dung of fowls
 ▲ رَمُوق *ramūk*, Poor, distressed
 ▲ رَمَة *ramah*, A herd Company
 ▲ رَمِي *ramy*, Darting, hitting Exceeding Assisting Reproaching
 رَمِي *rumayh*, A little speck
 ▲ رَمِيدَن *ramīdan*, To be afraid, to fly, to shun, To frighten.

▲ رَمِيژ *ramīz*, Volatile. Grave. Of a noble family Many.
 ▲ رَمِيص *ramīz*, Sharpened.
 ▲ رَمِيم *ramīm*, Putrid, carious, worn.
 ▲ رَا *ranā*, A spectacle
 ▲ رَنَة *ramat*, Sound
 ▲ رَنَج *ranj*, Grief The cholera
 ▲ رَنَاجِدَن *ranajidan*, To distress, to irritate.
 ▲ رَنَجَبَان *ranjban*, A merchant
 ▲ رَنَجْدَان *ranjdān*, A priming flask.
 ▲ رَنَجِش *ranjish*, Offence, disgust
 ▲ رَنَجُك *rangak*, The touch-hole.
 ▲ رَنَحَن *ranahn*, A soft belly, fluxed.
 ▲ رَنَكُور *ranakūr*, Sick, afflicted.
 ▲ رَنَاحَة *ranāḡh*, Grief.
 ▲ رَنَحْدَن *ranahdan*, To be sad, to fret
 ▲ رَنَجْمَن *ranjman*, A ploughshare
 ▲ رَنَج *ranj*, A vertigo
 ▲ رَنَد *rand*, The laurel. Filth.
 ▲ رَنَد *rind*, A shrewd man A knave. A drunkard A wanderer First-fruits Liquor, a plane, dust, rind.
 ▲ رَنَدَانِيدَن *randānīdan*, To cause to polish.
 ▲ رَنَدَة *rande*, A joiner's plane A grater
 ▲ رَنَدِي *rindi*, A draught
 ▲ رَنَدِيدَن *randīdan*, To polish To rasp, to grate, saw, plane To dig
 ▲ رَنَز *runz*, Rice
 ▲ رَنَف *ranf*, A kind of willow.
 ▲ رَنَق *ranak*, Muddy water.
 ▲ رَنَا *ranā*, Sitting (a bird)
 ▲ رَنَاقَة *rankāt*, Muddiness.
 ▲ رَنَگ *rang*, Colour, paint Fraud. Playfulness, ridicule Pleasure.
 ▲ رَنَگِيَن *rangīn*, Coloured Figurative, elegant Flowery.
 ▲ رَنَم *ranam*, Modulating
 ▲ رَنَن *ranan*, A frog.

- ▲ رَنُو *ranūw*, Looking, admiring. Victory. Love.
- ▲ رَنَوَات *ranwat*, A piece of flesh
- ▲ رَنُوم *ranūm*, A species of plant.
- ▲ رَنُونَا *ranūnā*, A drinking cup
- ف رَنِي *runi*, A servant.
- ▲ رَنِي *runna*, The sixth month
- ▲ رَنِيم *runim*, Merriment. A song
- ▲ رَنِين *runin*, Twanging Groaning
- ف رُو *rō*, The face, aspect
- ▲ رَا *rawā*, Sweet (water). Healthy.
- ف رَا *rawū*, Proper, just, right.
- ▲ رَاوَابِطَة *rawābatah*, Friendship
- ▲ رَاوِج *rawāj*, Saleable
- ▲ رَاوِج *rawāh*, Going, coming
- ف رَاوَحِل *rawāhil*, A caravan
- ▲ رَاوِد *rawūd*, Requiring
- ف رَاوِدَار *rawūdār*, Lawful, true, just.
fit Desiring, wishing.
- ▲ رَاوِدَة *rawūdat*, A girl.
- ف رَاوَس *rawās*, Water-cresses
- ▲ رَاوِشَع *rawāshā*, The milk-teeth.
- ▲ رَاوِغَة *rawāgh*, Furning hoary.
- ▲ رَاوِاق *rawāq*, A palace, saloon, portico A curtain. A tent A caravanserai.
- ف رَاوَك *rawāk*, Pure, purified
- ▲ رَاوَال *rawāl*, Spittle ف Sun-set
- ف رَاوَان *rawān*, Life, soul, spirit.
Going, passing, flowing, fluid.
- ف رَاوَانِي *rawānī*, A course
- ف رَاوَانِيدَان *rawānīdan*, To dispatch
To behave. To be current
- ▲ رَاوَاه *rawāh*, Food for captives
- ▲ رَاوَايَة *rawāyat*, A history, narrative, tale, tradition, story.
- ف رَاوِش *rawāush*, Saleable.
- ف رُوب *rūb*, Sweeping.
- ▲ رَاوَاب *rawāb*, Thick butter-milk.
- ف رُوبَارُو *rūbārō*, Face to face

- ▲ رُوبَان *rūbān*, Turgid.
- ف رُوبَانِيدَان *rūbānīdan*, To cause to sweep To rub and clean the teeth.
- ف رُوبَاه *rūbāh*, A fox
- ▲ رُوبَاة *rūbaq*, A dish-cloth. A ferment. A part of the night. A piece of meat Necessity Intellect. Torpor.
- ف رُوبَنْد *rūband*, A lady's veil.
- ف رُوبَنْش *rūbanish*, A veil Concealed.
- ف رُوبَه *rūbah*, A fox
- ف رُوبَاهَانَه *rūbahānah*, Like a fox
- ف رُوبِيدَان *rūbīdan*, To wipe, to dust.
- ف رُوبَل *rūbal*, A little crab. A sand eel
- ف رُوبَه *rūpah*, Silver, a rupee
- ف رُوبِيَه *rūpiyah*, A rupee
- ▲ رَاوَس *rawas*, Dung, a dung-hill.
- ▲ رَاوِة *rawa*, Dung The tip of the toe.
- ف رَاوِجَة *rawahaj*, Unripe grapes
- ▲ رَاوِج *rawah*, Clever, expeditious
Discovering by the smell Resting.
Agreeable (day) Compassion
Rūh, The soul, faith, Jesus Christ.
- ▲ رَاوِحِي *rawahi*, Agreeable (place)
- ف رَاوِج *rūkh*, The intestines Bald.
- ▲ رَاوِد *rawd*, Foraging. Moving
- ف رَاوِد *rūd*, A river Song, mirth
A beautiful brunette.
- ف رَاوِدَان *rawādān*, A busy body.
- ف رَاوِدَار *rawādār*, A river in a valley.
- ف رَاوِدَانَه *rawādānah*, The bed of a river
- ▲ رَاوِدَك *rawadak*, Beautiful
- ف رَاوِدَه *rūdah*, A gut. A river.
- ▲ رَاوِز *rawz*, Trying, tempting.
- ف رَاوِز *roz*, A day
- ف رَاوِزَارُون *rawāzārūn*, Increasing daily.
- ف رَاوِرَان *rawārān*, A porter. Footman.
- ▲ رَاوِرَة *rawar*, Going here and there.
- ف رَاوِز چَشَن *rūzi chashn*, A festival,

P روزدیده *rōz dīdah*, Aged.
 P رورابه , A village, market town.
 P روزکور *rōzkūr*, Purblind
 P روزگار *rōzgār*, The world, fortune,
 time Service, employ
 P روزگانه *rōzgānah*, Pay, a pension
 P رور *rawan*, A window
 P روزنامه *rōznāmchah*, A day-book
 A calendar, an almanack
 P روزه *rōzanah*, A window
 P روزه *rōzah*, Fasting, a fast-day.
 P روزی *rōzī*, One day Fortune
 P روزیانه , A journal
 P روس *rūs*, A fox An elk.
 A روس *ruṣab* Misfortune.
 P روسپی *rūspī*, A courtesan
 P روستا *rūstā*, A market-town, a vil-
 lage Any inhabited place
 P روساء *rōsyāh*, Black, a sinner.
 Unfortunate, abject.
 P روسی *rūsi*, A little, a cup of wine,
 a hero.
 P روش *rawsh*, Motion, way, order,
 custom, rite, law A garden path
Rōsh, Wicked *Rawsh*, Eating
 P روشن *rōshan*, The wooden frame-
 work of windows and chimnies.
 Light, splendid, bright Illustrious
 P روشنا *rōshanā*, Light, splendour.
 P روشناس *rōshnas*, Conspicuous
 P روشنایی *Rōshanāyī*, Light Ink
 A روضه *rawṣal*, A garden, a pleasant
 place, a paradise. Pleasure.
 A روط *rūt*, A river
 A روع *rawḥ*, Frightened. Terror
 A battle The heart Beauty.
 A روعا *rawḥā*, Beautiful. Cunning
 A روعه *rawḥat*, Fearing Pleasing.
 A روعه *rawḥat*, Ensnaring

P روع *rōghan*, Oil, butter, fat.
 P روعین , Bread baked with butter
 A روف *ra-uf*, An attribute of God,
 merciful, benign. Rest.
 P روفت *rūftan*, To sweep, wipe.
 A روق *rawḥ*, Bright (wine) Giving
 pleasure Growing (teeth). A
 curtain A tent Youth.
 A رولا *rulā*, A wave *Rawḥat*, Echo
 P روگرداں کردن , To desert.
 P روله *rulāh*, A small lizard
 A روم *raṣm*, Moving slowly
 P رومال *rōmāl*, A handkerchief, a
 towel Wiping the face.
 A رومانی *rūmūnī*, Of a ruby colour.
 A روى *rawan*, The last breath
 P رونا *rūnūs*, Maddening.
 P روند *rūwand*, Rhubarb
 P رونده *ruwandah*, A traveller
 A رونی *raṣnah*, Beauty, grace.
 P رونما شدن *rōnamā shudan*, To
 show the face, to appear.
 P رونمای *rōnyās*, Maddening
 A رووش , Weak in the loins.
 A روف *ru-uf*, Compassionate.
 A روه *rawḥ*, Agitated (as water).
 A روم *ra-um*, Tame (sheep). Fond
 of her colt (a she-camel)
 P روهن , The finest sword-steel.
 P روي *rawī*, A journey. The face,
 air, aspect. The surface Brass
 A رویا *rūyā*, A dream, a vision.
 P رویایدن , To produce, excite.
 A رویه *rūyat*, Seeing. Thinking.
 A روید *ruwayd*, Slowly
 P رویدن *rawīdan*, To go, to travel
 P رویی *rōyin*, Brazen.
 P رویده *rōyandah*, Growing.

رويابه *rōyānāh*, A veil, a curtain
 رويه *rōyah*, Melted brass, a small face, a row, mode; towards.
 روبيدن *rōyīd*, To grow, to increase.
 رويس *rōyīn*, Brazen. Red
 ر *rah*, A road See راه A mouse.
 راه *rahā*, A large district
 رها *rahā*, Escape.
 راهانه *rahānāh*, The breast-bone
 راهاد *rahādā*, Tenderness.
 راهاص *rahhās*, A mortar-mixer
 رهاط *rahūt*, Household furniture
 رهاق *rahūq*, Some (hundreds)
 راهام *rahām*, Lean flocks Numerous. *Ruḥām*, Timid (bird)
 رهان *rahān*, Betting at a horse-race
 راهاندن *rahāndan*, To set free
 راهار *rahāw*, A traveller by water A canal. A musical mode.
 راهاور *rah āwar*, A traveller
 راهوي *rahūyī*, A mode in music
 راهايي *rahāyī*, Liberation
 راهب *rahb*, The sharp point of a spear or arrow.
 رهاس *rahbān*, Monks.
 رهاسيه *rahāsīyeh*, A monastic life.
 رهبر *rahbar*, An escort
 رهيل *rahīl*, Unintelligible speech.
 رهيله *rahīlāh*, A particular pace.
 راهبي *rahībā*, Fear.
 راهج *rahj*, Dust. Tumult
 راهدل *rahdal*, Weak, foolish.
 راهدن *rahdan*, Pusillanimous.
 راهدنه *rahdanat*, Delay, hindrance.
 راهراد *rahrah*, Soft, white (body).
 راهرو *rah raw*, A traveller.
 راهز *rahz*, Motion, agitation.
 راهزن *rahzan*, A highwayman.
 راهس *rahs*, Trampling.

راهش *rahsh*, Flour of sesame.
 رهشه *ruhshat*, Liberality.
 رهشوش *rūhshūsh*, Liberal (man).
 رهص *rahs*, Pressure. Mortar.
 رهصه *rahṣat*, The sole of the foot (when hurt or beat by stones).
 رهط *rahṭ*, Voraciously. *Rahṭ*, A number of men under ten.
 رهطه *ruhṭat*, A mole hole
 رهطي *rahṭā*, The name of a bird.
 رهف *rahaf*, Thin
 راهق *rahak*, Approaching Wandering Carrying Madness
 راهي *rahla*, Going fast
 راهك *rahk*, A good work.
 راهكه *rahkal*, Weakness.
 راهگذار *rah guzār*, A pass, a road A guard Accident
 راهل *rahil*, Tremulous, languid
 راهمان *rahmān*, Going a round pace.
 راهمه *rahmat*, Gentle rain.
 راهمچ *rahmaj*, Large
 راهمسه *rahmasat*, Concealing.
 راهي *rahin*, A hostage. A pawn
 راهما *rah numā*, A guide, a pilot.
 راهو *rahw*, Going softly. Straddling Quiet, calm A furrow, canal, pipe A crowd The crane Stony ground.
 راهواج *rahwāj*, Easy (a horse, &c.)
 راهوار *rahwār*, An ambling nag, a high-blooded horse.
 راهوة *rahwat*, See رهو
 راهيو *rahīyū*, Weak, tender.
 راهوديه *ruhūdīyeh*, Favour.
 راهور *rahūr*, A traveller, a guide.
 راهوس *rahwas*, A glutton.
 راهوق *rahūk*, A swift camel.

- ▲ **راحوک** *rahwaʿ*, Fat. Delicate.
- ▲ **راحوک** *rahūkal*, Loose jointed
- ▲ **راحم** *rahūm*, Lean sheep. Rash.
- ▲ **راحون** *rahūn*, Emaciated
- ▶ **راهی** *rahi*, A servant, a slave.
- ▶ **راهب** *rah yāb*, A way finder. Invention.
- ▲ **راهیاد** *rahyāat*, Weak, languid
- ▲ **راهیاد**, A delicate youth.
- ▲ **راهیه** *rahiyat*, New wheat.
- ▶ **راهیدن** *rahiḍan*, To escape.
- ▲ **راهیس** *rahiṣ*, Hurt in the feet (a horse, &c) Cruel (lion)
- ▲ **راهیف** *rahiṣ*, Thin-edged, sharp.
- ▲ **راهیق** *rahiq*, Wine
- ▲ **راهیک** *rahiq*, Diminished
- ▲ **راهین** *rahin*, Pledged, pawned.
- ▲ **راهی** *rahy*, Watery Easy.
- ▲ **رایا** *rayā*, Hypocrisy Thinking, looking at, opposite to.
- ▲ **ریات** *rayāt*, The lungs
- ▲ **رایح** *rayāh*, The evening.
- ▲ **ریاد** *rayād*, See **رود**. A camel's pasturing place
- ▲ **ریاس** *ri-yās*, The beginning
- ▲ **ریاسته** *ri-āsat*, Dominion
- ▲ **ریاش** *riyāsh*, One who puts feathers to arrows
- ▲ **ریاضه** *riyāḍat*, Abstinence
- ▲ **ریاعه**, A wrestling place, &c.
- ▶ **ریاکار** *riyākār*, A hypocrite
- ▲ **ریال** *riāl*, Spitale.
- ▲ **رایان** *rayyān*, Quenching thirst. Youth. Flourishing
- ▲ **ریب** *rayb*, Doubt, scandal.
- ▶ **ریح** *ribāḥ*, Sorrel.
- ▲ **ریباس** *ribās*, Sorrel.

- ▲ **ریبال** *ribāl*, A lion. An infirm old man. Rapacious.
- ▲ **ریبست** *ribat*, Doubt, opinion.
- ▲ **ریه** *riyat* The lungs. Watery. Abundance,
- ▲ **ریث** *rays*, Hesitating.
- ▲ **ریثه**, Pain in the joints.
- ▲ **ریحال** *richāl*, A confection
- ▲ **ریح**, Smelling Wind Odour. Victory, power.
- ▲ **ریحی** *rayh in* Beneficence.
- ▲ **ریحه** *rihat*, Wind
- ▲ **ریح** *raykh*, Loose, fatigued.
- ▶ **ریختن** *rikhtum*, Terrace earth.
- ▲ **ریختن** *rekhtan*, To pour, infuse, melt, scatter
- ▶ **ریخن** *raykhan*, Hired
- ▶ **ریخیر** *rikhūr*, The plough-tail.
- رید** *ruyd*, Projecting Equal.
- ▲ **ریده**, Blowing softly (wind).
- ▲ **ریدک** *riḍal*, A servant boy
- ▲ **ریر** *ri*, Thin marrow.
- ▶ **ریر** *ri*, Pouring, scattering
- ▶ **ریزان** *reznān*, Scattering, pouring, melting Poured.
- ▶ **ریزاند** *reznāndan*, To pour.
- ▶ **ریزش** *reznash*, Fusion, pouring
- ▶ **ریزن**, One who breaks wind.
- ▶ **ریزناک** *reznāk*, Friable
- ▶ **ریزنان** *reznān*, The bar of a door
- ▶ **ریزه** *reznah*, Broken small.
- ▶ **ریزیدن** *reznidan*, To dissolve, to break, to pour, to diffuse, to scatter
- ▶ **ریزین** *reznin*, Most minute
- ▶ **ریز** *rij*, Concupiscence.
- ▲ **ریس** *rays*, A head, chief, pilot
- ▶ **ریس** *ris*, Buzzing.
- ▶ **ریسمان** *risman*, A rope. Twine
- ▶ **ریسیدن** *risidan*, To spin, twist
- ▲ **ریش** *raysh*, Fitting feathers to ar-

rows. Contracting friendship. A feather A splendid vest. Plentiful.

ریش *rēsh*, A wound, a scar.

ریشه *rīshah*, Any thing twisted

ریشکند *rīshkhand*, Adulation. A flatterer Ridicule.

ریشم *rēsham*, Silk.

ریشه *rēshah*, A fringe The eyelids. A wound Wounded

ریشیده *rīshīdah*, Silk fringed

ریطه *raylat*, A tent of one piece.

رے *raye*, Increase, residue Return. Prolific A hill.

ریاں *rayān*, The best part Increasing Shining

ریح *rīgh*, Hatred A Dust

ریف *rīf*, A cultivated country

ریں *rīk*, Rime Spittle

ریکسه *rīkāsah*, An urchin.

ریکه *riyālat*, The lobe of a camel's liver.

ریکن *rīkan*, An impostor

ریگ *rēg*, Sand, gravel, dust

ریگدان *rēgdān*, A sand-box

ریم *ri-m*, A milk-white doe

Raym, Departing Deserting, ceasing Continuing. Redundant A sepulchre. Evening. A step

ریم *rīm*, Pus Dregs.

ریمان *rīmān*, Love, affection Mending, twisting hard.

ریماک *rīmāk*, Sordid Swelling

راین *rayn*, Conquering Covering Impure. Tinged

رینج *rīnaj*, Cholic.

ریو *rīw*, Fraud. Small. Blundering. A phantom.

ریواج *rīwāj*, Sorrel. Sweet cane.

ریوک *riyūk*, Giving up the ghost.

ریون *riyūn*. See رین.

ریوند *riyūnd*, Rhubarb

ریونکو *riwanjū*, A timber-worm.

ریویدن *rīwīdan*, To escape.

ریهان *rayhukān*, Saffron.

ریهیدن *rīhīdan*, To roll down. To murmur To putrify To be diffused To suit. To contend.

ری *rayī*, Seeing The object seen. A serpent.

ریش See ریس.

ز

ز *zā*, The eleventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirteenth of the Persian, denoting seven in arithmetic

ز *za*, From

زآب *zāb*, A fountain

زآب *zābay*, The whole

زآبار *zaabar*, All, the whole

زآبال *zābal*, Short.

زآبن *zābin*, A factor A demon

زآی *zāy*, A woman in childbed.

زآیور *zāyūr*, Prohibitive

زآول *zāwal*, The yolk of egg The scule of a spear

زآیور *zāyūr*, A feast

زآی *zāyī*, Ready Black.

زآح *zāhf*, Fatigued.

زآحل *zāhl*, Retiring, staying.

زآحر *zāhrr*, Full Swelling (sea).

زآح *zāhif*, Vain-glorious.

زآد *zād*, Terrifying.

زآد *zād*, He is born Age.

زآدغر *zādghūr*, A scoldrel.

زآدن *zādan*, To be born.

زآده *zādah*, Born. A son.

زآر *zār*, Growling (a lion).

زآر *zār*, Desire. A groan.

▲ رارع *zārīc*, A. Putrid.
 ▲ راري *zārī*, Gen.
 P راري *zārī*, Lances.
 P راريدن *zārīdan*, To gn. cry.
 ▲ راست *zāstān*, To bear a c. id.
 ▲ زاعب *zā'ib*, Guiding.
 ▲ زاعر *zā'ir*, A bad man
 ▲ زاعط *zā'it*, A violent death
 P زاع *zāgh*, A crow, a raven
 ▲ زاعر, The crop of a bird.
 ▲ زاعي *zāghī*, Declining.
 P رعيبه *zā'ib*, A variegated crow
 ▲ زاف *zāf*, A sudden death.
 ▲ زافره *zāfirat*, A crowd.
 ▲ زافه *zāfinat*, A lame camel.
 P زافه *zāfah*, A stinking herb.
 P زاک *zāk*, Vitriol.
 ▲ زاکاب *zākāb*, Water of vitriol.
 ▲ زاکي *zākī*, Pure, holy, pious
 P زال *zāl*, An old man
 P زالو *zālū*, A leach Quick rain
 ▲ زالوج *zālūj*, Swift.
 ▲ زام *zām*, Tying. Proud
 ▲ زامة *zāmat*, A loud voice. Speech,
 A double entendre Voraciousness,
 Indigence. Wind
 ▲ زامج *zāmaj*, The whole.
 ▲ زامح *zāmāh*, A sore, a felon.
 ▲ زامخ *zāmekh*, Proud. Redundant.
 ▲ زامر *zāmr*, A singer, a musician.
 ▲ زامل *zāml*, Followed Cur-
 vetting.
 ▲ زاملة *zāmlat*, A loaded camel.
 P زان *zān* (for آزان), From that
 P زانو *zānū*, The knee.
 ▲ زاني *zānī*, An adulterer.
 ▲ زانية *zāniyat*, An adultress.
 P زار *zār*, An artificer.

P زاور *zāwar*, Gall. Boldness. Black.
 A companion.
 P زاوله *zāwālāh*, A fetter.
 ▲ زاووق *zāwūk*, Quicksilver.
 ▲ زاوله *zāwāl*, A lamentation.
 ▲ زاوله *zāwāyā*, A cell, hermitage.
 ▲ زاهد *zāhid*, Devout, content.
 ▲ زاهر, Shining. Vivid. Clear.
 P زاهري, Fragrance. Clearness.
 ▲ زاهق *zāhuk*, Vanishing Perish-
 ing Outstripping. Prepossess-
 ing. Fat.
 ▲ زاهل *zāhil*, Tranquil, secure.
 P زايجه *zāyichah*, Birthday.
 ▲ زاید *zā'id*, Redundant.
 P زایدن, To be born. To beget.
 ▲ زایر *zā'ir*, Roaring. Visiting.
 P زایگر *zāygar*, Fruitful
 ▲ زایل *zā'il*, Defective, frail.
 P زاییدن *zāyīdan*, To rear (a child).
 P زب *zāb*, Easy, unbought, gratis.
 P زب *zābb*, The beard.
 ▲ زبّا *zābbā*, Hairy
 ▲ زبانه *zābābat*, A dormouse, a field-
 mouse, a mole. Ignorant.
 P زباند *zābāband*, A beggar.
 ▲ زبانه *zābāut*, Rage, passion
 P زباد *zābūd*, Froth Worthless.
 Civet
 ▲ زبّا *zābūzā*, Short of body.
 ▲ زبایه *zābūzyat*, Calamity
 ▲ زبال, A bee's mouthful, small.
 P زبان *zābān*, The tongue. A lan-
 guage, idiom, speech. A flame.
 P زبان آور *zābān āwar*, Eloquent.
 P زبانه *zābānkh'āh*, A beggar.
 P زباندراز *zābāndrāz*, Extending the
 tongue. Censorious
 P زبانهگیر, A tongue-taker.

ف زبانه *zabānah*, Flame. A button-shank.
 ف زباني *zabānī*, A life-guard man.
 ا زب *zab*, Hairiness.
 ا زبد *zabd*, Froth, scum. A gift.
 ا زبد *zabdāt*, Cream
 ا زبر *zabr*, Writing, understanding, coherence, free, strong.
 ف زبر *zabr*, Above, upon, high.
 ا زبیر *zabīr*, Wide-shouldered
 ا زبره *zabrah*, A splinter The space between the shoulders A lion's mane.
 ف زبرتن *zabartang*, A girth
 ا زبرج *zabrij*, A rich garment
 ف زبرد *zabard*, A chrysolite, a topaz, a beryl, a sapphire
 ف زبردست *zabardast*, An athletic man (1) abating, oppressive.
 ف زبردستی *zabardasti*, Oppression
 ا زبریا *zabariān*, The moon
 ا زبرین *zabrin*, Inferior, below.
 ا زب *zab*, A kind of slip
 ا زب *zab*, Quacking (of a duck)
 ف زبانه *zabānah*, A breath gun
 ا زبانه *zabānah*, A whip
 ا زبانه *zabānah*, Wicked, impudent
 ا زبانه *zabānah*, Ill disposed
 ا زبانه *zabānah*, The beginning, novelty An attack.
 ا زبانه *zabānah*, A sweet lie
 ا زبانه *zabānah*, Combining the beard
 Mixing Restraining
 ف زنگر *zabgar*, Pulling the cheeks and then striking them
 ا زبال *zabal*, Dung, rubbish.
 ف زبالة *zabālāt*, A mouthful
 ف زبلدان *zabldān*, A dunghill.
 ا زبن *zabn*, Whatever is necessary.

ا زبر *zabr*, Rhubarb, a look,
 ف زبول *zabul*, Dung
 ف زبون *zabūn*, Crowding
 ف زبون *zabūn*, Infirm, sick Infamous. Conquered. Benumbed (limb) Set on edge (teeth) Earnest-money
 ا زبونة *zabbūnat*, Whatever defends the back
 ا زبی *zabī*, Supporting. Rushing upon Digging a pit and decoying (a lion)
 ا زب *zab*, Raisins of the sun
 ا زب *zab*, High ground
 ا زبر *zabr*, High ground
 ا زبر *zabr*, Adversity
 ا زبیل *zabbīl*, A basket
 ا زب *zab*, Dressing (a bride)
 ا زب *zab*, Adulteringly firmly.
 ف زب *zab*, Name of a yellow bird.
 ا زب *zab*, The tip of the elbow.
 ا زب *zab*, Easy, successful, ready, expeditious
 ا زب *zab*, Glass.
 ا زب *zab*, One word is not heard,
 ا زب *zab*, Length and time of cyclical
 ا زب *zab*, For. Conjecture
 ا زب *zab*, Throwing, injecting
 ا زب *zab*, A crowd A part
 ا زب *zab*, Articulated
 ا زب *zab*, A whisper Somewhat.
 ا زب *zab*, Delaying, slow
 ا زب *zab*, The twang (of a bow)
 ا زب *zab*, Removing. Repelling
 ا زب *zab*, A looseness.
 ا زب *zab*, Creeping

A زحام *ẓihām*, A crowd.
 A رحب *raḥib*, Proceeding Creeping
 A زحك *ẓahk*, Fatigued
 A زحل *zuḥal*, Failing in work
 A زحلوط *zuḥlūt*, Avaricious, base
 A زحولة *zuḥūla*, Sliding from high ground
 A زحليل *zuḥlīl*, Retiring, remaining
 A زحمة *ẓahmat*, Grief Disease
 A زحموك *zuḥmūk*, Flax-seed
 A زحى *ẓuḥan*, Short-bodied
 A زحمة *ẓahnah*, Heat Travellers
 with their baggage
 A زحول *ẓuhūl*, Declining
 A زحمة *ẓahīnat*, Slow, at work
 P زح *ẓah*, A cry, a groan Sid
 A زح *ẓah*, Throwing down Angry
 A زحار *ẓakhkhār*, Full
 A زحاري *zuḥārī*, Luxuriance.
 A زحبا *ẓakhbā*, nature of labour
 A زحّة *-akhkhāt*, Melt, old ice
 A زحير *ẓakhr*, Luxuriance, fullness
 A زحرب *zuḥrubb*, Fleishy Hairy
 A زحرف *zuḥruf*, Gold Adulterated
 Beauty, ornament
 A زحش *ẓaḥsh*, A ray The rain-bow
 A زحش *ẓakhsh*, Vain-glorious, proud
 A زحم *zuḥm*, Stinking Forcing
 P زحم *ẓakhm*, A wound, a scar, sick-
 ness. A white deer
 A زحما *ẓakhmā*, Stinking (woman)
 P زحمار *ẓaḥmar*, Wounded, struck.
 P زحكاري *ẓakhmkārī*, A wound.
 P زحمة *ẓakhmah*, A bow or plectrum
 A زحوري *zuḥūrī*, Tumid (speech)
 A زحيج *ẓakhīkh*, Shining
 A زحيرة *ẓakhīrah*, A heap
 P زح *ẓah*, A battle, striking.
 P زح *ẓadā*, Cleaning, scouring.

P زحيدان *ẓadāyidan*, To scour off
 rust To clean, purify
 A زح *ẓad*, A portion.
 P زحكي *ẓadagī*, A blow
 P زح *ẓadan*, To strike, to beat, to
 touch To sound. To tend
 towards
 P زح *ẓadany*, Fat, tallow
 A زح *ẓadw*, A game with nuts
 P زحود *ẓudūdan*, To polish, scour
 P زح, Stricken A series A line
 P زح *ẓar*, Money An old man
 A زح *ẓarr*, A coat-button. The edge
 of a sword A socket
 A زح *ẓarrūh*, Quick in motion.
 A زح *ẓarūsal*, A dust like gold
 sprinkled over writings
 A زح *ẓarūt*, A way, a path
 A زح *ẓarūḥat*, A sown field.
 A زح *ẓarūḥat*, Agriculture
 P زح *ẓarūḥan*, A sandy place
 A زح *ẓarūfat*, A body of men
 A زح *ẓarūk*, A hypocrite
 A زح *ẓarūkah*, A leopard
 P زح *ẓar andar ẓar*, A throne
 covered with gold and gems
 P زحود *ẓar andūd*, Gilded
 P زحود *ẓar andūdan*, To gild
 A زحود *ẓarūlochy* (an herb)
 A زحمة *ẓarūḥmat*, Thick Old
 A زحمة *ẓarūyat*, Chiding, blaming.
 A زح *ẓarb*, A sheep-fold A fence
 A haunt. A canal.
 A زح *ẓarbāb*, Gold, splendour
 A زح *ẓarbūf*, Brocade
 A زح *ẓarbī*, A couch, a cushion
 P زح *ẓarbyām*, Melted silver
 A زحمة *ẓarbiyat*, A fountain
 A زح *ẓaray*, A tumult.

ر زرحول *zaryūl*, A kind of game.
 ا زرحوب *zaryūn*, A vine. Wine.
 ا زرحيئة *zaryīna*, A vine.
 ا زرد *zard*, Strangling
 ر زرد *zard*, Yellow, pale S. & R. on.
 ر زرداب *zardāb*, Yellow water.
 ر زردالو *zardālū*, A small apricot
 ر زرداهك *zardāhāk*, A sandy place Firm
 ر زردبور *zardbōz*, A yellowish horse
 inclining to white.
 ر زردچرده *zardchardah*, Yellowish
 ر زردچوب *zardchōb*, Yellow wood.
 ر زردچول *zardchōl*, Steel, hard iron
 ر زردحايه *zardchāye*, The yolk of an egg.
 ر زردمين *zardh min*, A parsnip.
 ر زردسا *zardsā*, Gold unstamped.
 ر زردسته *zardastah*, A club
 ر زردشت *zardusht*, The chief bird
 in a flight leading the rest.
 ر زردفام *zardfām*, Yellowish
 ر زردك *zardak*, A cariot
 ر زردگوش *zardgōsh*, Malignant.
 ر زردگي *zardagī*, Deep yellow
 ر زردم *zardam*, Victuals hastily
 prepared for a friend
 ر زردمس *zardaman*, The wind-pipe.
 ر زردور *zardōz*, An embroiderer.
 ر زرده *zardah*, Yellowish
 ر زرده چاو *zardah chāw*, Yellow wood.
 ر زردهي *zardahi*, The best gold
 ر زردي *zardī*, Yellowness.
 ر زردشته *zardasteh*, A gold thread.
 ا زردور *zardūr*, A small vehicle.
 ر زردسان *zarsān*, Resembling gold
 ر زردساو *zarsāw*, Gold-filing Un-
 wrought gold. A melter.
 ر زردساي *zarsāy*, A gold-beater, &c.
 ر زردساي *zarsāy*, A goldsmith, &c.
 ا زرع *zarē*, Sowing, producing.
 ا زرع *zaraghah*, Leather.

ا زرف *zār*, Rhubarbing, hasting.
 ر زرفان *zār fān*, A decrepid old man.
 ر زرفين *zār fīn*, A bar, a bolt
 ر زرق *zār*, Fraud, blame
 ا زرق *zār*, Rolling the eyes Brandish-
 ing a spear, javelin. Moving back
 (the load, &c.). Having blue eyes.
 White on the hoof *Zurrah*, A
 white falcon. *Zarrah*, Causing
 to drop Limpid.
 ر زرگار *zār gār*, Golden, gilded.
 ا زارم *zārm*, Avaricious, wretched.
 Invidious. A tear A bone.
 ر زرمال *zārmāl*, A decrepid old man.
 ا زارمانقه *zārmānaqh*, A garment.
 ر زره *zār*, A golden crescent
 ر زرنه *zarnā*, A trumpet.
 ر زرنابه *zarnāpā*, A cameleopard.
 ر زرنوب *zarnub*, A sweet plant.
 ر زرنوباد *zarnubād*, Zedoary.
 ر زرد *zarand*, Hell A barren tree
 ر زرشان *zarmishān*, Inlaid, gilded.
 ر زرنگ *zarang*, Magnificence.
 ر زرنگار *zarnegar*, Inlaid with gold,
 ا زرنوک *zarnūk*, A rivulet
 ر زرنوکان *zarnūkān*, A well-frame.
 ر زره *zarrah*, Orpiment, arsenic
 ر زرو *zarū*, A horse-leach.
 ا زرواح *zarwah*, A low wide hill.
 ر زروع *zarūgh*, A sigh a sob.
 ا زروپ *zarūf*, Swift (a she-camel).
 ر زروق *zārūk*, A leach.
 ر زره *zarh*, A coat of mail.
 ا زري *zary*, Reproaching.
 ا زريته *zarībat*, A fold, a penn.
 ا زير *zarīr*, Inflamed (the eye).
 Quick. ر A yellow-dying wood.
 The yellow jaundice.
 ا زيرز *zarīz*, Numb. Prudent.

▲ ربيع *zarrīf*, Annually produced.
 ▲ رريف *zarīf*, Going slowly.
 ▲ رريقا *zraykā*, The fat of broth.
 ♀ رريقان *zarīkān*, Avaricious.
 ♀ ررين *zarīn*, Golden.
 ♀ رريمه *zarīnah*, Golden.
 ♀ ررست *zusr*, Strong. Clear. Harsh.
 ♀ ررستن *zusrān*, To live. To peel
 To rob
 ♀ رش, What? what is the matter?
 ♀ رشار, A squeeze-press for fruits
 ♀ رشت *zashl*, Deformed, austere
 ♀ رشتن *zushlan*, To skin, to peel,
 ♀ رشتياد *zashtryād*, Detraction
 ▲ رط *zalf*, Buzzing (flies)
 ♀ رعار *zāār*, Intercession.
 ▲ رعارة *zāārat*, Of a bad temper
 ▲ رعارف *zūāf*, A sudden death
 ▲ رعاء *zūāk*, Salt (water) Fleet.
 ▲ رعامة *zāāmat*, Being surety
 ▲ رعانف *zāānif*, A sheep skin
 ▲ رعب *zāb*, Driving away Giv-
 ing. Taking up. Filling Croaking
 ▲ رعبخ *zābakh*, A white cloud.
 ▲ رعبري, A kind of arrows
 ▲ رعبل *zābal*, Foolish mother A
 viper. The cotton tree.
 ▲ رعبوب *zūbūb*, Short and mean
 ▲ رعر *zār*, Thin-haired
 ▲ رعراعة, A large troop of horse,
 ▲ رعرع *zāzā*, Stormy.
 ▲ رعب *zāf*, Killing on the spot
 ▲ رعر, Tinging with saffron.
 ♀ رعران *zāfarūn*, Saffron.
 ▲ رعروق *zūfūq*, Of a bad temper.
 ▲ رعتي *zātk*, Terrifying
 ▲ رعتك *zūtkūtk* Short, mean. Fat.
 ▲ رعل *zāal*, Alacrity.
 ▲ رعلجه *zāghah*, Depravity.

▲ زعم *zāam*, Thinking, belief.
 ▲ زعنفة *zāzīnfah*, A dwarf
 ▲ زعوم *zūzūm*, Hesitating.
 ▲ زعب, The rustling of palms.
 ▲ زعير *zūzayr*, Having little.
 ▲ زعيتي *zāzīl*, Terrified.
 ▲ زعيم *zāzīm* A boaster. A sponsor,
 a surety A feudal chief, a mili-
 tary tenant.
 ▲ زع *zagh*, A crow.
 ▲ زع, The smell of the arm-pits
 ▲ زعانة, Fine hair, down
 ▲ زعاد, Much froth Rude.
 ♀ زعار *zaghār*, Rust Clamour Meat.
 ♀ زعاردن *zaghāzdan*, To cry loud.
 ♀ زعال *zaghāl*, A live coal.
 ▲ زعب *zaghb*, Downy
 ♀ زعبر *zaghbar*, A collection.
 ▲ زعد *zaghā*, Braying (a camel).
 ▲ زعدنة, Anger Importunity.
 ♀ زغار *zaghar*, Meat. A *Zaghar*, A
 multitude, plenty, excess
 ▲ زغرب *zaghrab*, Copious, full
 ▲ زغرودة, The braying of a camel.
 ♀ زعرة, The best leather.
 ▲ زغرب *zaghrab*, Much water.
 ♀ زغزغ *zaghzugh*, Active. A dwarf.
 A child. Irony.
 ▲ زغرعية *zaghzaghīyah*, Cruel, pap.
 ▲ زغل *zaghfal*, Name of a tree
 ▲ زعلجة, Badness of disposition.
 ▲ زعلمة *zaghlamat*, Doubt, a grudge.
 ♀ زغن *zaghan*, A kite.
 ♀ زغك, A sigh. A wink
 ♀ زغكيدس, To sob, to sigh
 ♀ زغير *zaghr*, Linen, flax.
 ▲ زف *zaff*, Leading the bride home.
 Blowing (wind).
 ▲ زفاب *zāfāf*, The marriage night.

P رلن *zafūn*, The tongue.
 A ران *zaffān*, A dancer.
 A رمت *zafṭ*, Waxing hot. Pushing.
 A رمت *zafṭ*, Thick, savage.
 A رمتلة *zafṭalāṭ*, Velocity.
 P رمتي *zafṭi*, Avarice.
 A رمر *zafṣr*, Groaning. Fat. A burthen
 A crowd A lord.
 P رمر *zafṣr*, A jaw. The mouth Filth
 P رمراميدس *zafṣr*, To eat much.
 A ررد *zafṣr*, A groan The middle
 P رمرمدن *zafṣr*, To eat little
 P ررد *zafṣr*, Gain at play The mouth
 P رمرين *zafṣr*, The bar of a gate
 A ررف *zafṣr*, Whistling (wind).
 P ررف *zafṣr*, Commencement
 PA رفن *zafn*, Dancing, leaping.
 P رفن *zafn*, A shade
 A رفن *zafn*, A bad camel
 A رفي *zafy*, Driving (wind)
 A رفيان *zafayān*, A squall Blowing
 hard. Going quick
 A رفير *zafir*, A flame of fire.
 A رفير *zafir*, Inflation
 A رفيف *zafif*, A quick pace
 A رقي *zakk*, A bottle for wine, &c
 A رقي *zakk*, A street, a square, a
 market-place, a lane
 A رقايع *zakāṭ*, Young quails
 A رقة *zakbaṭ*, A very narrow lane
 A رقع *zak-h*, Chattering of apes.
 A رقر *zahr*, A kind of hawk
 A رقراق *zakk*, Dandling an infant.
 A light step or laugh.
 A رقع *zak*, Crowing (a cock)
 A رقف *zaf*, Snatching.
 A رقلية *zakkīyat*, A narrow street
 A رقم *zafm*, Eating quick.
 A رفن *zafn*, Carrying, loading.

A زقر *zakw*, Growing. Answering.
 A زقوم *zakkūm*, A thorny tree.
 A زقي *zaki*, Clamorous
 A زك *zakk*, Emaciated.
 A زكا *za'ā*, Quickly, readily Flying
 to Growing Fruitful, happy.
 Pure. Genius
 P زكاب *zālāb*, Ink Spittle.
 A زكاه *zakhāl*, Alms, purity
 A زكاه *zakhāl*, Despised
 A زكام *zūkām*, Defluxion
 P زكان *zūkān*, Murmuring inwardly
 Writing ink Drunk.
 A زكانة *zakhānat*, Conjectured
 A زكاه *zakhāl*, Purity. Ingenuity
 A زك *zakh*, Concubitus
 A زك *zakh*, Filling (a bottle).
 P زكراوند *zakhāwand*, A herb
 A زكمه *zakhmāṭ*, The youngest
 A زكس *zakh*, Performing. Perceiving
 A زكو *zakhū* See زكا.
 A زكح *zakhū*, An earthen dish.
 P زكور *zakhū*, A mile Vile Envious
 A زكي *zakh*, Pure, virtuous. Rich.
 Continent Ingenious
 A زكيك *zakhik*, Walking with short
 steps
 A زل *zull*, A slip, an error.
 A زلا *zallā*, Thin in the hips
 A زلاية *zakhābiyat*, A thin pancake
 A زلاح *zakhāṭ*, A bar, bolt, or latch.
 P زلاق *zakhāṭ*, A fall on ice
 A زلاكة *zullākat*, A slippery place.
 A زلال *zullāl*, Pure water.
 P زلبييا *zakhbiyā*, A pancake.
 A زلة *zallāṭ*, Slipping. An error.

أ زلج *zaly*, Sliding (as upon ice, &c.)
Barring a gate. A slip.

ف زلج *zaly*, Do as meit.

أ زلج *zaly*, Slipping, falling

أ زلج *zūh*, A trifle

أ زلج *zakhah*, Light. Shallow.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Precipitating.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Progress

أ زلج *zakhah*, A slippery declivity.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Tremor

أ زلج *zakhah*, A gossip

أ زلج *zakhah*, Household furniture

أ زلج *zakhah*, An earthquake

أ زلج *zakhah*, A quick pace.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Having chapt feet

أ زلج *zakhah*, Approaching. Proceed-
ing. A step.

ف زلج *zakhah*, A ringlet, a whisker.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A cistern, pond. A
woman. Alms level.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A sword, &c. of
silver, or silver hilted.

ف زلج *zakhah*, To lean.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Sliding, falling

أ زلج *zakhah*, A slippery place.

أ زلج *zakhah*, The jaws, the throat

أ زلج *zakhah*, A fire-brand

أ زلج *zakhah*, Stumbling, erring

أ زلج *zakhah*, Filling (a pond). Giving
little. A blunt arrow used in
gaming. A lot. A small excrescence
under the throat. A divided hoof.
Right, true.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Loquacious.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Perverse.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A dwarfish woman

ف زلج *zakhah*, A leach

أ زلج *zakhah*, Little, mean, vile.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Slippery (place) at the
mouth of a well

أ زلج *zakhah*, The steep ascent of a
mountain

أ زلج *zakhah*, Rising (sun).

أ زلج *zakhah*, Extensive (declivity).

أ زلج *zakhah*, Light (money).

ف زلج *zakhah*, A bird. A bee.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Solicitude

أ زلج *zakhah*, Having thin hair.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A plain coverlet.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A mouthful

ف زلج *zakhah*, Terrible. Terror.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A species of peach

أ زلج *zakhah*, Shipping

أ زلج *zakhah*, Smooth, straight.

ف زلج *zakhah*, A midwife. A jaw

أ زلج *zakhah*, Binding, bridling
Haughty. Seizing. Speaking.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Modest, sedate.

أ زلج *zakhah*, A bird of prey.

أ زلج *zakhah*, The voice of an ostrich.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Has'e, boldness.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Limping (a camel)

أ زلج *zakhah*, A rein, a bridle.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Time. Season. The
world. Fortune, chance.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Sometimes. In time.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Time. Love. Ca-
lamity. A disease

أ زلج *zakhah*, Temporal, frail.

ف زلج *zakhah*, Soft, ductile iron
Sordid, worthless.

أ زلج *zakhah*, Angry.

أ زلج *zakhah*, The beak of an ostrich

أ زلج *zakhah*, A lion. A small ar-
row.

- ▲ زَمَجَرَة *zamjarat*, Rumour.
 ▲ زَمَجِي *zamji*, A bird's tail.
 ▲ زَمَح *zumah*, Ignoble, mean.
 ▲ زَمَكِيل *zakhil*, A leopard.
 ▲ زَمَكْهَرَة *zamkharat*, A small arrow.
 A harper A courtesan
 ▲ زَمَكْرِي , Long-legged (ostrich)
 ▲ زَمَكْهَك *zumkhat*, Avaricious.
 ▲ زَمَر *zamar*, Singing. Kicking
 ▲ زَمَرَة *zumrat*, A multitude
 ▲ زَمَرْد *zumrud*, An emerald
 ▲ زَمَرَم *zanizam*, A well Rattling.
 Thunder Sound, voice
 ▲ زَمَسْتَان , Winter. Science
 ▲ زَمَاع *zamat*, Obeying Hasting
 Confounded Fear
 ▲ زَمَاعَان *zamatān*, Slow.
 ▲ زَمَكِي *zami* Expilating.
 ▲ زَمَكْلَا' *zamlā'*, The rump or tail
 ▲ زَمَل *zumal*, Pusillanimous
 ▲ زَمَلَج *zumlay*, A butterfly.
 ▲ زَمَم *zaman*, Intention, design
 ▲ زَمَن *zami*, Afflicted. Fine For-
 tune Galled Paralytic Lame.
 ▲ زَمَانِي *zamani*, A cylindrical stone.
 ▲ زَمُو *zumū*, A clay roof.
 ▲ زَمُوْدَة *zumūdāt*, A swing
 ▲ زَمُون *zumūn*, An ant.
 ▲ زَمُوِي , A cabin under-ground.
 ▲ زَمَاه *zamaḥ*, Vitriol. Charge
 ▲ زَمَهَر *zamhar*, Angry
 ▲ زَمَهَرِير *zamharir*, Shivering.
 ▲ زَمِي *zami*, The earth. See زمین
 ▲ زَمِيدَار *zamidār*, A land holder
 An officer who had charge of the
 land, and its revenues.
 ▲ زَمِيَة *zamiṭ*, Grave, modest
 ▲ زَمِيَك *zamiḥ*, Divided (beard).
 ▲ زَمِيل *zamiḥ*, Riding behind.

- ▲ زَمِيَن *zamiṇ*, The earth, ground,
 soil, a religion, country Land.
 ▲ زَمِيَنِي *zamiṇi*, Earthly
 ▲ زَان *zan*, A woman, a wife
 ▲ زَان *zann*, Oats
 ▲ زَانَا *zanāa*, Ascending a mountain.
 Nearing fifty زَانَا , Short Nar-
 rowness, stranguary Adultery.
 ▲ زَانَاَة *zannāat*, A she-ape
 ▲ زَانَا *zunnāy*, Patties, puffs, paste
 ▲ زَانَار *zunnār*, A belt A priest's
 gown Brahmanical thread
 ▲ زَانَال *zanāl*, A necklace
 ▲ زَانَاكُر *zanū'ūr*, An adulterer
 ▲ زَانَانَه *zanānah*, Feminine The wo-
 men's apartments
 ▲ زَانَانِير *zanānir*, Pebbles, gravel.
 ▲ زَانَب *zumbā*, A little boat.
 ▲ زَانَبَك *zumbarak*, A cross bow.
 ▲ زَانَبَرِي *zambari*, A kind of ship.
 ▲ زَانَبَال *zumbal*, The white lily
 ▲ زَانَبُون *zandūn*, A bee. A hornet.
 ▲ زَانَبِل *zambul*, A basket A bag
 ▲ زَانَبِلَاه *zambilah*, A bow case
 ▲ زَانَبَارِد *zumpārāt*, An adulterer
 ▲ زَانَبَان *zumpān*, Anise
 ▲ زَانَبَدَر *zanbādār*, A step-mother
 ▲ زَانَتَارَة *zantarāt*, Difficulty.
 ▲ زَانَتُور *zantūr*, A cymbal.
 ▲ زَان *zan*, A drum Thirst
 ▲ زَانِي *zany*, The chin Strong. Pal-
 pitation Quicksilver.
 ▲ زَانَجَار *zanjār*, Rust.
 ▲ زَانَجَب *zanjab*, A belt, a girdle.
 ▲ زَانَجَابَة *zanjabāt*, Grandeur.
 ▲ زَانَجَابِل *zanjabil*, Ginger. Wine.
 ▲ زَانَجَرَة *zanjarāt*, Smacking the fin-
 gers in defiance.

ف زخف *zanyaf*, Fringe, border.
 ف زخبره *zanyfrah*, Cinnabar.
 ف زخه *zaukhah*, A common whore.
 ا زخیر *zakhir*, The smack of the fingers.
 ف زنجیر *zanjir*, A chain
 ا زنج *zanj*, Praising Squeezing
 ا زحافه *zanhafah*, A calamity.
 ا زناکه *zanakh*, Corrupted, rancid
 ف زک *zakh*, The chin
 ف زکدان *zanakhdān*, The chin
 ا زند *zand*, An instrument for striking fire A fire-steel.
 ا زندان *zandān*, A prison.
 ا زندیل *zandil*, A large elephant
 ف زندران *zandran*, A nightingale
 ا زندقه *zandukah*, Impiety
 ف زندگان *zandugān*, The living.
 ف زندگانی *zandagūnī*, I life. Living
 ف زندگی *zandagi*, I life
 ف زندوان *zandawān*, A nightingale
 ف زدنوس *zandnos*, Fond of women
 ف زدد *zadd*, Immense, dreadful Alive
 ا زندق *zandik*, An atheist.
 ف زشوی *zanshoy*, A concubine
 ف زلفه *zansfat*, A morsel
 ا زمنی رم زلفه *zumīnu zansfah*, An evil
 ا زنگ *zank*, Putting the chain on a horse Shoeing
 ا زلفه *zansafat*, A narrow street
 ف زنگار *zan'bar*, A bell A button.
 ف زنگه *zan'tah*, A woman
 ف زنگل *zan'ul*, A rattle
 ا زنگیر *zan'ir*, The paring of the nail, somewhat, a trifle.
 ف زنگاری *angārī*, Verdure
 ف زنگله *zan'gulah*, Sleet A bell.
 ف زنگوله *zangūlah*, A rattle.
 ف زنگی *zangi*, A savage. A fool.

ا زنام *zanam*, The slit part of the ear.
 An excrescence
 ف زنمارده *zanmardah*, A virago.
 ف زنده *zanandah*, A striker.
 ا زنون *zunūw*, See زنا .
 ا زنی *zaniz*, A fornicator.
 ف زنونیدن *zanunidan*, To neigh To groan.
 ف زنون *zanawih*, Howling.
 ف زنه *zanah*, A woman.
 ا زنهار *zanhār*, Defence, compact.
 ف زنیر *zanir*, Wise, learned.
 ا زنیق *zanil*, Firm, fixed.
 ف زنبله *zanilah*, A sheath.
 ا زنیم *zanim*, A worthless fellow, a son of a whore Superfluous.
 ا زوا *zawā*, Produce
 ف زور *zawā*, Thick and round.
 ا زواب *zawāb*, Vicissitude.
 ا زواجر *zawājer*, Prohibition.
 ف زواد *zawād*, Provision.
 ا زوادة *zawādat*, Addition.
 ف زوار *zawār*, A turnkey. An eunuch.
 ا زوار *zawār*, A strap. زوار *zawār*, A stranger
 ف زواریدن *zawāridan*, To become old.
 ا زواف *zawāf*, Sudden death.
 ا زواق *zawāuk*, A painter.
 ا زوال *zawāl*, Defect, failure Set-ting Misery
 ف زوال *zawāl*, A live coal
 ف زواله *zawālah*, Leaven
 ف زوام *zawām*, A violent death
 ف زوان *zawān*, Water.
 ا زوان *zawān*, Darnel. A flame.
 ا زواش *zawāsh*, A star Bad fortune.
 ف زوانه *zawānuh*, Cotton. Flame.
 ف زواه *zawāh*, Meat.
 ا زواب *zawāb*, Flowing. Flight.

ت روباښي *zawbāshī*, A president.
 ا زابار *zawbar*, All, whole.
 ا زاباغ *zawbag*, Vile, mean.
 پ زوبين *zūbin*, A short spear
 پ زوټر *zūtar*, Quicker
 ا زامې *zamy*, Equal, alike A pair.
 Joined, next to. A spouse.
 ا زاه *zawh*, Distance, absence
 پ زود *zūd*, Swift. Soon, suddenly.
 پ زور *zawar*, Above.
 ا زور *zawr*, Visiting A lord, a
 chief. Going down A lie An
 idol. A chorus Power. Virtue.
 Opinion
 پ زور *zūr*, Strength, violence.
 ا زورآ *zawrā*, Deep (well). Distant
 (place) A cup A casket
 پ زوربار *zūr bār*, Strong, robust.
 ا زورډ *zawrad*, Once Distance
 پ زورډن *zawradān*, The mouth of the
 vernal equinox
 پ زورق *zawraq*, A ship, a boat
 پ زورگر *zūrgr*, Doing violence,
 پ زورمند *zūrmund*, Robust, strong
 پ زورسم *zūrsam*, A patch, a gore
 پ زوروی *zūroī*, Above, sublime.
 پ زورودن *zūrodon*, To raise high.
 ا زورآه *zawzāt*, Despising. زورآه
zawzūat, Expedition.
 پ زورک *zawzak*, Pilgrim's meal
 ا زوروي *zūwī*, Short Compressed.
 پ زوژ *zūj*, Piercing.
 پ زوش *zūsh*, A knavish servant.
 پ زوش *zūsh*, Violent Brave
 ا زوع *zawag*, Bending, lean.
 ا زوغ *zawgh*, Bending. Seducing.
 ا زوفا *zūfā*, Hyssop.
 پ زوفامريد *zūfamid*, A Persian drug.
 پ زوفر *zūfan*, Wild anise.
 ا زوک *zawuk*, Quicksilver.

ا زوک *zawuk*, A crow's pae
 پ زوکاب *zawkab*, Gumminess of the eyes.
 ا زول *zawl*, Elegant, ingenious.
 Nimble. Strong.
 پ زول *zūl*, A cup Turnsole.
 ا زومخ *zawmah*, Ignoble
 ا زور *zūr*, A dwarf An idol.
 ا زونډ *zūnat*, Adorned.
 پ زونج *zūwanj*, A sausage
 ا زونک *zawannak*, Mean, strutting.
 ا زوهندن *zūhīdan*, To drop, distil.
 ا زوي *zawī*, Concealing.
 پ زويند *zūwīnd*, To excel To sigh
 ا زونر *zawonr*, A prince, leader
 پ زورږ *zawirah*, A whirlwind.
 پ زه *zeh*, A bow-string, lace, fringe,
 border, or other ornament of gold,
 &c. round a garment. The pains
 of child birth. Bravo! Power.
 Exsudation.
 پ زهاب *zahūb*, A fountain.
 ا زهات *zuhāt*, The number (of 100
 men)
 ا زحادث *zahadāt*, A religious life.
 پ زهار *zahūr*, A bladder.
 پ زهاييدن *zahāyidn*, To cause to open.
 ا زه *zahb*, A part of wealth.
 ا زهد *zahd*, A sufficiency
 پ زهدان *zahulān*, The womb.
 ا زهدم *zahdam*, A falcon.
 پ زهر *zahr*, Poison.
 ا زهر *zahr*, A flower Beauty.
 ا زهرا *zahra*, White, bright, blooming.
 پ زهراب *zahrāb*, The nightingale.
 ا زهرج *zahraj*, The noise of devils.
 پ زهردار *zahrdār*, Poisoned
 پ زهرناگ *zahrnāg*, Envenomed.
 پ زهره *zahrah*, Boldness. Bile.
 ا زهزاق *zahzāq*, Dandling.

P رهش *zahish*, Emanation.
 A رهف *zahif*, Nimble
 A رهنق *zahak*, Level ground.
 P رهنك *zahak*, The first milk of a cow after calving.
 A رهل *zahal*, Baldness, whiteness
 A رهلل *zahlab*, Thin-bearded.
 A رهلتي *zahlat*, A candle A gale.
 A رهلوق *zuhluk*, Fat and smooth
 A رهلول *zahkul*, Smooth, bald
 A رهم *zahm*, Greasy. Stinking.
 P رهما *zahanā*, A lover.
 A رهمه *zahmat*, Fetid (smell).
 A رهمتي *zahmat*, Short and firm.
 A رهمقه *zahmakat*, Smell.
 A رهو *zahw*, Ripening. Pleasing. Blowing (wind). Rising (vapour) Despising. Beauty, pride. A lie.
 A رهور *zuhūr*, Shining, splendid.
 A رهوطه *zahuṭa*, A great draught (of fish)
 A رهوق *zahūk*, A deep well. Vain Fat Blunt.
 A رهي *zhi*, Bravo!
 A رهيد *zahid*, Temperate. Small
 P رهيدن *zahidan*, To open. To go out, to flow To hope.
 P ري *zī*, Life Provisions. A tract Towards Wonderful!
 A ري *zī*, Turning. Fate. Dress
 A ريات *ziyāt*, An oil merchant.
 P زياد *ziyād*, More, increase.
 A زياده *ziyāda*, Increase, too much.
 P زيادتي *ziyādati*, Abundance, surplus
 A زيار *ziyār*, Forceps.
 A زياره *ziyārah*, A visit.
 A زياره *ziyārah*, A carriage.
 A زيات *ziyāt*, Loquacious.
 A زيانة *ziyāfa*, Proud. Vanity.
 A زيال *ziyāl*, Abandoning.

P زيان *ziyān*, Living. Damage. Prejudice, fraud.
 P زيانداز *ziyāndār*, Noxious.
 P زيانكار *ziyānkār*, A destroyer.
 P زيانتي *ziyānti*, Loss; perdition.
 P زيانیدن *ziyānidan*, To revive.
 P زيب *zīb*, Ornament, beauty.
 P زيبار *zibar*, Pile of new cloths.
 P زيبق *zibak*, Quicksilver
 P زيبده *zibde*, What adorns
 P زيبدن *zibidan*, To adorn, to adorn just, to agree To become.
 A زيت *zayt*, Oil.
 P زيتان *zaytān*, The dregs of oil.
 A زيتون *zaylūn*, An olive.
 A زيچ *zīj*, A mason's rule. Astronomical tables
 A زيح *zayh*, Distant, absent.
 A زيح *zaykh*, Tyrannical
 P زيح *zikh*, Palpitation.
 A زيد *zayd*, Augmentation.
 A زير *zīr*, Fond of women.
 A زير *zīr*, Under, below Desire, wish.
 A زير *zayyr*, Enraged.
 P زيرا *zīrā*, Because, since.
 P زيرباج *zīrbāj*, Spoon-meat.
 A زيرپوش *zīr-pūsh*, An under garment.
 P زيرتنگ *zīrtang*, A girth. The sun.
 P زيرحامه *zīr-hamā*, An under garment.
 P زيره *zīrah*, Because, for. Anise. Plaster. A road.
 P زيریدن *zīridan*, To be under or below. To bring down.
 P زيربان *zīrbān*, Vinegar, in which onions have been steeped.
 P زيرين *zīrin*, Hell. Inferior.
 A زبر *zib*, A wild onion.
 A زبرا *zayzā*, Rough ground.

۲ زبوف *zāfūn*, The barren jujube-tree A swift she-camel
 ۲ زيرك *zīrak*, The oxyacanth fruit
 ۲ زيرم *zīrm*, An inarticulate voice, the murmuring of demons.
 ۲ زيس *zīs*, A side, part, coast
 ۲ زستان *zīstan*, To live.
 ۲ زيش *zīsh*, A pipe, a tube
 ۲ زيع *zaygh*, Deviating Declining
 ۲ زيع *zigh*, A mat, carpeting
 ۲ زيعال *zighāl*, A cup, a goblet
 ۲ زيعان *zighan*, A hard thing
 ۲ زيف *zayf*, Hastening, Bad (money) Avaricious Savage
 ۲ زيفت *zīfal*, Rusticity.
 ۲ زيفان *zayfan*, Long and strong.
 ۲ زيك *zīk*, The colour of a shirt.
 ۲ زيعال *zīkāl*, A cup or goblet
 ۲ زيك *zīg*, A mason's rule See ريك
 ۲ زيكاسه *zīkāseh*, A hedge-hog.
 ۲ زيكى *zayalan*, A haughty gait
 ۲ زيكى *zaylar*, Striking the cheeks when full of wind.
 ۲ زيل *zayl*, Removing, separating
 ۲ زيلو *zīlū*, A coarse garment
 ۲ زرم *zīrm*, A herd of camels, 2 to 25. Cut meat.
 ۲ زين *zīn*, Adorning An ornament
 ۲ زينى *zīnī*, Hence, because. A saddle.
 ۲ زينه *zīnah*, An ornament, dress
 ۲ زيني *zīnī*, Short-footed (dog).
 ۲ زيو *zīw*, A ship-worm, a moth.
 ۲ زيوار *zīwār*, A street
 ۲ زيوان *zīwān*, A tare, darnel.
 ۲ زيوح *zayūh*, Distant.
 ۲ زيودن *zīyūdan*, To slumber
 ۲ زيور *zīwar*, An ornament
 ۲ زيوف *zayūf*, Clipt, base (money).
 ۲ زير *zayr*, The roaring of a lion.

ژ

۲ ژ *je*, The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet
 ۲ ژار *jāy*, Idle speech A thistle
 ۲ ژايدن *jāyīdan*, To ruminate.
 ۲ ژاير *jāghar*, The crop of a bird.
 ۲ ژاله *jālāh*, Dew, hail
 ۲ ژبون *jābūn*, Advantage, gain.
 ۲ ژح *jākh*, A wart.
 ۲ ژد *jād*, Gum
 ۲ ژرف *jārj*, Deep. A ditch.
 ۲ ژشاره *jāshār*, Millet bread. An ox's navel
 ۲ ژاغ *jaghagh*, Labouring
 ۲ ژاغل *jaghal*, A live coal.
 ۲ ژاغل *jagl*, I can.
 ۲ ژول *jul*, Murmuring A traveller
 ۲ ژکاره *jākar*, Squabbling, stubborn
 ۲ ژکار *jālāj*, A mattock
 ۲ ژکاسه *jāfāsah*, A hedge-hog.
 ۲ ژگال *jagāl*, A live coal
 ۲ ژکد *jālūd*, Fatigued.
 ۲ ژمو *jīmū*, Borax
 ۲ ژن *jan*, Base, deformed
 ۲ ژنده *jandah*, A patched garment. Horrible A bit, patch.
 ۲ ژنگ *jāng*, Rust, mould, night The sun.
 ۲ ژنگار *jāngār*, Rust, verdigrise.
 ۲ ژنگله *jāngulāh*, A cloven foot.
 ۲ ژنگلیچه *jānglijeh*, An open mouthed bell.
 ۲ ژوشیدن *jūshīdan*, To distil, to perplex
 ۲ ژوهار *jūghār*, A kind of bird.
 ۲ ژول *jūl*, A lark
 ۲ ژولیدن *jūlīdan*, To become intricate. To grow grey (hair).
 ۲ ژون *jūn*, A kind of bird
 ۲ ژى *jay*, A reservoir.

- ف ترسان *terān*, Terrible.
 ف تره *terah*, Quicksilver.

س

- ا س *sān*, The 12th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 15th in the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 60
 ف سا *sā*, Tribute. Rubbing.
 ا ساء *saʿ*, A bottle
 ا ساءا *sāʾa*, A scaffold.
 ف ساهان *sāhān*, Mile-stones. Remaining behind. A starling, sparrow
 ا ساه *sāh*, Swimming Fleet
 ا ساهري *sāharī*, Fine cloth. The best dates, or armour.
 ا ساهع *sāḥ*, The seventh
 ا ساهغ *sāgh*, Corrupt, profuse.
 ا ساهك *sākh*, Past, preceding A conqueror Above-named
 ف ساهل *sāhal*, An earthen basket
 ا ساهيا *sāyā*, The placenta
 ف ساهيدان *sāhidān*, To polish, &c.
 ا ساهت *sāṭ*, Suffocating.
 ا ساهتر *sāṭir*, Covering, hiding.
 ف ساهنگ *sāng*, A bumper A goblet
 ا ساهتل *sāṭil*, Consequent, coherent.
 ف ساه *sā*, Ebony. A sash
 ا ساهد *sānd*, Prostrate in adoring.
 ا ساهر *sāḥr*, A place filled by a flux of water
 ا ساهع *sāḥ*, Resolving. See قاصد
 ا ساهع *sāḥ*, Cooing.
 ا ساهور *sāḥūr*, A dog's collar
 ا ساه *sāh*, Fat (meat)
 ا ساهت *sāḥat*, A court, area. A coast, a plain, a field.

- ا ساهر *sāḥir*, An enchanter.
 ا ساهق *sāḥiq*, A bluiser, a grinder.
 ا ساهل *sāḥil*, The sea-coast.
 ا ساهيه *sāḥiye*, A torrent, a flood.
 ف ساه *sākh*, A series. Adapted. Accumulated. Expedited.
 ف ساهان *sākhān*, To make, fashion To feign, adapt, polish.
 ا ساهر *sāḥir*, Jeering A mocker
 ا ساهن *sāḥan*, Warm (day)
 ا ساهان *sāḥān*, Strangling. Bursting Drinking. Travelling
 ف ساهاك *sāḥāk*, A stove.
 ف ساهج *sāḥaj*, Indian spikenard
 ا ساهج *sāḥh*, Productive
 ا ساهه *sāḥḥat*, A sonorous voice. A thick cloud
 ا ساهر *sāḥir*, Careless, perverse
 ا ساهس *sāḥs*, The sixth
 ف ساهل *sāḥal*, A nightingale
 ف ساهگي *sāḥgī*, Purity, equality
 ا ساهل *sāḥl*, The keeper of a temple.
 ا ساهه *sāḥḥ*, Pure Plain Blank.
 ا ساهي *sāḥi*, The sixth.
 ف ساه *sāḥ*, A starling.
 ا ساهر *sāḥr*, Rendering cheerful
 ف ساهرا *sāḥrā*, Pure, excellent
 ا ساهرب *sāḥrib*, Wandering Apparent.
 ا ساهران *sāḥrān*, A prince A camel-driver.
 ا ساهرت *sāḥrat*, The ropes of a ship.
 ف ساهر *sāḥar*, A singing bird.
 ا ساهر *sāḥr*, Pasturing freely.
 ا ساهرك *sāḥrak*, A thief
 ا ساهر *sāḥr*, A reservoir
 ف ساهر *sāḥr*, Paster mixed with sand Quick-lime. A wood
 ف ساهره *sāḥrah*, Road-posts. A starling. A cap A bribe.
 ا ساهري *sāḥrī*, Pervading Infecting.

- ▲ سارية *sāriyat*, A column, a beam, mast. A night cloud
 ♀ سار *sāz*, Concord. Apparatus.
 ♀ ساراك *sāzāk*, A porch, vestibule
 ♀ سازش *sāzash*, Make, contrivance.
 ♀ سارق *sāzak*, A kind of pine
 ♀ سارک *sāzak*, A melodious bird
 ♀ سازگار *sāzgar*, A musical instrument.
 Concordant A poet, an actor.
 ♀ سازنده *sāzanidāh*, A musician
 ♀ سازوار *sāzwar*, Worthy
 ♀ سازیدن, To aim, to prepare
 ♀ ساس *sās*, Pleasant. Beautiful
 ♀ ساسان *sāsān*, Poor, indigent
 ▲ ساسم *sāsam*, An chony-tree.
 ▲ ساطع *sāṭṭh*, Expanding, God
 ▲ ساطع *sāṭṭh*, Exalted Spread Clear
 ▲ ساتل *sātul*, Flying about (dust)
 ▲ ساطور *sātūr*, A butcher's knife.
 ▲ ساطي *sāṭi*, (A horse) carrying his tail high, also vicious
 ▲ ساعة *sāḥat*, An hour A clock. The time present
 ▲ ساعد *sāḥad*, The fore arm.
 ▲ ساعور *sāḥār*, A furnace, a fire.
 ▲ ساعورة *sāḥūrat*, Fire.
 ▲ ساعي *sāḥi*, Indigent Diligent. A courier = A defamer.
 ♀ ساعر *sāghar*, A cup, a bowl
 ▲ سافر *sāfir*, A traveller, writer, envoy. Unveiled (a woman).
 ▲ سافرة *sāfirat*, A body of travellers
 ▲ سافل *sāfil*, Mean, low, vile
 ▲ سافيا *sāfiyū*, Dust
 ♀ سافيسك *sāfisik*, A small melon. Perfume.
 ▲ سافين *sāfin*, A vein in the foot.
 ▲ ساق *sāk*, The leg, trunk, stalk, mode, sex, species.

- ▲ ساقب *sāhib*, Near. Far off.
 ▲ ساقه *sāḥ*, The left of an army.
 ▲ ساقط *sāḥṭ*, Falling. Vile
 ▲ ساقى *sāḥā*, A water-carrier, a cup-bearer.
 ▲ ساقية *sāḥiyat*, A river, a canal.
 ♀ ساقیگر *sāḥigar*, A cup-bearer.
 ▲ ساك *sākib*, Flowing (blood, &c.)
 ▲ ساكت *sāḥṭ*, Silent, quiet.
 ▲ ساكر *sāḥr*, Quiet, silent
 ▲ ساكع *sāḥiḥ*, Foreign, strange.
 ▲ ساكن *sāḥn*, Quiet, firm.
 ▲ ساكوب *sākūt*, A silent man.
 ▲ ساكوتة *sālūtah*, Silent. Silence
 H ساگوان *sāḡwān*, Teak wood.
 ♀ سال *sāl*, A year
 ▲ سال *sāl*, A narrow channel.
 ♀ سالاتنه *sālātiryah*, Concord
 ♀ سالار *sālār*, A prince, a chief.
 ♀ سالانه *sālānah*, Yearly
 ▲ سالب *sālīb*, Seizing, ravishing.
 ♀ سالبيه *sālbiyah*, Sige (an herb).
 ▲ سالم *sālḥ*, Armed.
 ▲ سالم *sālḥh*, A black serpent
 ♀ سالحداد *sālkhudāh*, Fortunate.
 ♀ سالحواد *sālkh'āh*, Aged.
 ▲ سالف *sālḥf*, Making level, equal
 Preceding A predecessor
 ▲ سالک *sālḥl*, A traveller.
 ▲ سالم *sālḥm*, Safe, perfect.
 ▲ سالوس *sālūs*, Hypocrisy
 ♀ ساله *sālāh*, Age, years.
 ♀ سالیان, Years. Life. Annual.
 ♀ سام *sām*, The rainbow. A tumour.
 ♀ سامان *sāmān*, Intellect. Patience. A limit Measure, order. Custom. Probity. Opulence. Apparatus.
 ▲ سامنة *saamat*, Tediuousness.

▲ سامح *sāmah*, Liberal Gentle
 ▲ سامر *sāmur*, Conversing at night
 ▲ سامط *sūmat*, Milk when souring
 Bread baked without salt
 ▲ سامع *sūmaʿ*, An auditor.
 ▲ سامل *sūmal*, Making peace
 ▲ سامس *sūmun*, Fat Buttered.
 ▲ سامور *sūmūr*, Adamant
 ▲ ساموا *sāmwa*, A weight of three carats
 ▲ سامه *sūmah*, A standard.
 ▲ سامي *sūmī*, Sublime
 ▲ سان *sūn*, Law Honour, rank.
 Cause. A whet-stone
 ▲ سانگیر *sūngir*, Adorned Simple
 ▲ سانگین *sāngin*, Manner A bridle
 ▲ ساو *saw*, Propensity
 ▲ ساو *sāw*, Tribute Filing
 ▲ ساوا *sāwā*, A hing of gold.
 ▲ ساوړي *sāwari*, A tax
 ▲ ساوان *sāwan*, A basket
 ▲ ساوید *sāwid*, Rhyme.
 ▲ ساوو *sāwū*, Tribute.
 ▲ ساوه *sāw*, A filing of gold.
 ▲ ساویدن *sāwīdan*, To file, saw,
 bruise, anoint, reason
 ▲ ساوین *sāwīn*, Filth.
 ▲ ساهج *sāhij*, Violent (wind)
 ▲ ساهر *sāher*, Vigilant. Hell
 ▲ ساهف *sāhaf*, Thirsty Perishing
 ▲ ساهک *sāhak*, A disease of the eyes.
 A violent wind.
 ▲ ساهل *sāhil*, An easer.
 ▲ ساهمه *sāhmaʿ*, A lean camel.
 ▲ ساهور *sāhūr*, The moon.
 ▲ ساهي *sāhi*, Negligent.
 ▲ سای *sāy*, Filing, polishing
 ▲ سایان *sāyan*, A canopy, a shade.
 ▲ سایه *sā-ṣaʿ*, Set at liberty.
 ▲ سایبرج *sāyabrūh*, The mandrake.

▲ سايح *sāyih*, Devout, fasting.
 ▲ ساید *sāyd*, A lord, a prince.
 ▲ سايړ *sāyir*, Another The whole.
 Wandring A planet.
 ▲ سايړحات *sāyirḥat*, A tax on boats.
 ▲ سانس *sāns*, A governor A groom
 ▲ سايسجانه *sāyisjanah*, A beast of burthen.
 ▲ سايف *sāyf*, A sword-bearer
 ▲ سايفه *sāyfa*, Fine sand.
 ▲ سايي *sāyik*, Instigating
 ▲ سائل *sāil*, Asking I low ng
 ▲ ساينده *sāyindah*, A grinder
 ▲ سانه *sāyuh*, A shade, shadow
 ▲ سايندن *sāyīdan*, To grind, rub,
 polish, anoint, draw
 ▲ سب *sabb*, A turban.
 ▲ سابوا *sabua*, Buying wine to drink
 Passing. Striking.
 ▲ سباب *sabbāb*, Reviling
 ▲ سبانه *sabbānah*, The fore-finger
 ▲ سبات *sabbāt*, Sleep, lethargy.
 ▲ سباح *sabbāḥ*, A seller of shells, &c.
 ▲ سباح *sabbāḥ*, A swimmer
 ▲ سباح *sabbāḥ*, Salsuginous
 ▲ سبادرة *sabbādarat*, Leisure.
 ▲ سبار *sabbār*, A surgeon's probe,
 ▲ سبار *sabbār*, Furniture. A wine-
 press, ploughshare
 ▲ سباریدن *sabbārīdan*, To plough.
 ▲ سباط *sabbāt*, A gallery
 ▲ سباطه *sabbāṭat*, Rubbush
 ▲ سباطر *sabbāṭar*, A long necked bird.
 ▲ سباعي *sabbāʿī*, Complete.
 ▲ سباع *sabbāḡh*, Meat. Thatch.
 ▲ سباق *sabbāq*, Before-mentioned.
 ▲ سبات *sabbāq*, A coiner.
 ▲ سبال *sabbāl*, Red mil'et. A whisker.

▲ *sabāhat*, Appearance.
 ▲ *sabab*, Cause, motive A rope. Affinity. A way A banner.
 ▲ *sab*, The Sabbath. Rust. Shaving. Time. Fortune. Debility. Swooning.
 P *سنتویش*, First month of spring.
 ▲ *سنتیه*, A shoe of cow's leather
 ▲ *sabay*, Small black shells.
 ▲ *sabh*, Swimming. Liberty Pace (of a horse).
 ▲ *subuhāt*, Glory (of God)
 ▲ *subhān*, Praising (God).
 ▲ *subhaḥ*, A rosary.
 ▲ *sabbk*, Retiring Refuse. Free. Salsuginous.
 ▲ *sabad*, Hair-cloth
 ▲ *sabr*, Probing. A form Origin. Beauty.
 P *saburdan*, To kick
 P *subrūt*, Poor. Barren.
 P *subz*, Green, recent.
 P *sabzang*, Mouldy, musty.
 P *sabzah*, A green herb.
 P *sabzi*, Verdure.
 ▲ *sabsab*, A vast desert.
 ▲ *sab*, Lank hair. Straight.
 ▲ *sabatānaḥ*, A net, gin.
 ▲ *sibatr*, Stretching
 ▲ *sipatr*, Careful in obeying orders.
 ▲ *sabē*, Seven.
 ▲ *sabēaḥ*, Seven.
 ▲ *سعنری*, A slim fellow.
 ▲ *سعمایه*, Seven hundred.
 ▲ *sabēuna*, Seventy.
 ▲ *sabtiyaḥ*, Fierceness.
 P *sabugh*, Fine, clean. Beautiful. The roof. A reed.
 ▲ *sabt*, Preceding, excelling.

▲ *sabkat*, Forseeing.
 ▲ *sabk*, Melting, pouring.
 P *sabuk*, Light, nimble
 ▲ *sabuktagin*, A precious thing. An adulteress.
 ▲ *سکجه*, Somewhat light.
 P *sabuki*, Levity.
 ▲ *sabal*, Rain. A good horse. A disease of the eye.
 ▲ *sabanta'*, Bold. A leopard.
 ▲ *sabanayal*, A black veil.
 P *sabū*, A cup, a jar.
 P *sabukh*, A puncture. A bolt.
 P *sabōs*, Bran, saw dust.
 ▲ *sabūt*, Lank hair.
 ▲ *subūgh*, Profuse A veil.
 ▲ *sabūlat*, A head of hair.
 ▲ *sabah*, Dotage.
 ▲ *sabahlat*, Idle.
 ▲ *saby*, A captive. *سبیه sa-biyal*, Wine.
 P *sabi*, A shirt.
 ▲ *sabibat*, A vest. The mane.
 ▲ *سبیم*, A shirt without sleeves.
 ▲ *sabīlat*, An ingot, bar
 ▲ *sabīl*, A way, path, mode.
 P *sepā*, A tripod
 P *spār*, Recommending.
 P *spārsh*, Delegation.
 P *سپاری*, Stubble A plough.
 P *سپاریدن*, To delegate.
 P *سپاس*, Praise, prayer.
 P *spānāḥ*, Spinnage.
 P *spāh*, A soldier. An army.
 P *spāyah*, A tripod.
 P *sapat*, A basket.
 P *sāpal*, A wicker basket.
 P *sipā*, A shield.
 P *spārḥ*, Cheerfulness.

P سپردار *šepardār*, A shield-bearer.
 P سپردرکت *šepardarakt*, A handkerchief.
 P سپردن *šepurdan*, To entrust.
 A سپر *šupur*, The spleen.
 P سپرعم *šipargham*, Sweet basil
 P سپرکت *šaparak*, The measles.
 P سپره *šiprah*, Vitriol A game.
 P سپری *šiparī*, Complete Hungry.
 P سپریش *šiparish*, A plain
 P سپر 'ع *šiparigh*, Ears of wheat
 A full bunch of grapes
 P سپس *šepis*, Behind, after A louse
 P سپس *šupust*, Trefoil, clover
 P سپستان *šapsstān*, A perfume.
 P سپستر *šipustar*, Posterior
 P سپشه *šupushah*, A moth, a nit.
 P سپل *šapul*, The sun-flower
 " سپج *šapanj*, A resting-place, an inn, The world A lodge. A load
 P سپد *šepd*, Wild rue. A perfume
 P سپدروند *špandarma*, The 12th month of the Persian year
 P سپدارد *šepdard*, Land, earth.
 P تلج *šepdan*, Plantane, cresses.
 P حرد *šepdan*, Mustard
 P سپگور *šepangūr*, Night-shade.
 P سپوچ *šepūk*, A washing beetle
 P سپوختن *šepōkhtan*, To prick, transfix.
 P سپوس *šepōs*, Bran
 P سپوسا *šepōsā*, Black, deceit.
 P سپوسام *šepōsām*, The daudruff
 P سپه *šepah*, An army A soldier
 P سپهباد *šepahānud*, A king
 P سپهبد *šepahbad*, A general.
 P سپهر *šepahr*, The sphere Fortune. Time The sun.
 P سپهسالار *šepahsalār*, General.

P سپهکش *šepēksh*, The leader of an army.
 P سپیج *šepij*, The haunt of a wild beast.
 A سپید *šepīd*, White. A word.
 P سپیداغ *šepēdāgh*, Whiteness.
 P سپیده *šepīdah*, Plantane.
 P سپید با *šepēd bā*, Meat. Boiled spinage.
 P سپید خار *šepīd xār*, A kind of thistle.
 P سپیددار *šepēd dār*, A willow.
 P سپیددان *šepēd dān*, Mustard.
 P سپیدرو *šepēd rō*, Complete
 P سپید روی *šepīd rūy*, White-faced. Rice.
 P سپیدگار *šepēd kār*, A flatterer.
 P سپید مهره *šepīd mēre*, A horn tube
 P سپیده *šepēdah*, Whiteness.
 P ست *šat*, The backside, the anus.
 A ستا *šatā*, The warp and woof
 P ستا *šatā*, Triple
 A ستاباذ *šitābāz*, Fraud, deceit.
 P ستادن *šitādan*, To carry away.
 P ستار *šitār*, Such-a-one.
 A ستار *šatlār*, Covering.
 A ستاره *šitāral*, Protection.
 P ستارچه *šitārche*, A little star. A spark.
 P ستاره *šitūrah*, A star. Fortune, felicity A spark. A veil, a curtain.
 A ستاری *šatlārī*, A covering.
 P ستاشن *šitāshān*, To seize, ravish.
 P ستاغ *šitūgh*, A barren woman A colt, abortion.
 P ستامد *šitāmd*, A portico A stage.
 P ستاک *šitāl*, A shoot, sucker.
 P ستام *šitām*, Ornamented with gold or silver A threshold
 P ستان *šitān*, Reclining Seizing
 P ستانا *šitānā*, Receiving.
 P ستاندان *šitāndan*, To take To wed
 P ستانه *šitānah*, A threshold.

P ستاوينز *sūtāwēz*, A market-place.
 P ستاد *sūtāh*, A pillar, base silver.
 A ستاهي, Having large hips
 P ستايش *sūtāyash*, Praise.
 P ستايشگاه *sūtāyash gūh*, The place
 of praise
 P ستامدن, To praise. To call
 A سب *salb*, Fatigued, creeping
 P ستمر *salabr*, Thick, coarse
 P سترق, A grass, herbage
 P سسج *slabagh*, Standing erect
 P ستج *sutakh*, Right, just
 P سمدن *sludan*, To carry off
 P ساتر *sati*, Veiling, suppressing
 P ستر *sutur*, Shaving A razor
 P ستراب *salrab*, A strap (obsolet)
 A سرده *sutal*, A veil, a shield
 P ستردن *suturdan*, To shave, to
 scrape To part To erase
 P سترک *saturk*, Brave Quarrelsome
 P سترنگ *satrang*, A bad woman
 P سترون, A widow, barren
 P سترده *suturah*, A razor.
 P سترک *sutul*, Slender-waisted
 P ستل *sutul*, Scorched wheat
 A ستل *salal*, An eagle
 P ستم *slam*, Tyranny, injustice.
 distress, violence, threatening
 A ستمایه, Six hundred
 P ستمکار *slamlār*, A tyrant.
 P ستمگاه *slamgūh*, Tyranny
 P ستمه *slambah*, Strong, bold
 P ستمدن *slamūdan*, To oppress.
 P ساتج *satang*, A vole, flail
 P ستو *satū*, Triple.
 P ستوار *sataūr*, Strong, an aider.
 P ستوجه *salūchah*, Variegated
 P ستودان *sutūdān*, A sepulchre.
 P ستودان *sitūdān*, To praise, to bless.

P ستور *sutūr*, An animal.
 P ستوربان *sutūrbān*, A groom.
 P ستوردان *sutūrdān*, A stable
 P ستور *su'ūrah*, A razor.
 P ستوت *suttūt*, False money.
 P ستوک *sutūlah*, Bad, base
 P ستوم *sulūm*, The papyrus.
 P ستون *slūn*, A pillar, beam.
 A ستون *sulūna*, Sixty
 P ستود, The stein An assault, ef-
 fort Flight A wave
 P سوده *slūh*, Fear Sad Active
 P سترهیدن, To loathe, repent, tire.
 A سده *sutal*, The backside.
 P سده *sutah*, Weak A spear head.
 I سهد *slshandah*, Importunate
 I سبي *sulī*, Very hard iron.
 A سی *sillā*, My lady ' madam '
 P سسج *sulikh*, A spear Thick, gross
 I سیدن *slidan*, To take.
 A ستم *sulir*, Honest, modest
 I ستر *slir*, I mulation. A conflict
 I ستور *slūn*, Stubborn
 P ستره *slūn*, A weaver's shuttle.
 A سترج *slirgh*, Straight (spear).
 P ستم *slim*, Pus, matter
 A سچ *suyj*, Soli, thin (clay, &c)
 A سچ *suyj*, Thin milk
 I سچاد *suyjād*, Adoring
 A سچاده *suyjādah*, A carpet, mat.
 A سچام *suyām*, Flowing (tears).
 A سچان *suyjān*, A gaoler.
 A سچه *suyat*, An idol.
 A سچ *sayh*, Smooth, equal (cheek).
 Beauty Proportion. Exact.
 A سچ *sayhat*, Nature, symmetry

▲ سجدۃ *sydaṭ*, Adoration.
 ▲ سجدگاہ *sydgaḥ*, A place of worship.
 ▲ سحر *sayr*, Kindling a fire
 ▲ سحرۃ *sayrā*, Blood shot (eyes).
 ▲ سحس *sayas*, Turbid A crowd
 ▲ سحسج *saysaj*, Temperate.
 ▲ سحج *sayj*, Rhyme, Cooining.
 ▲ سحف *sayf*, A veil, a curtain.
 ▲ سحل , A water-bucket. A large
 udder A liberal man A register,
 record, decree.
 ▲ سحلاط *syulāt*, Jasmine. Awning
 ▲ سحلۃ *syulat*, A young liar
 ▲ سحس *saym*, Pouring (tears, rain).
 ▲ سحس *saym*, Imprisoning
 ▲ سحکل , A mirror. Clear.
 ▲ سحسو *syute*, Dark. Continuing
 ▲ سحود *syūd*, Adoration
 ▲ سحو؁ *syū؁*, Cooining.
 ▲ سحوم *syūm*, Shedding tears.
 ▲ سحی *sayi*, A companion
 ▲ سحیۃ *syayaṭ*, Temper, habit
 ▲ سحیدن *sayidan*, To be very cold
 ▲ سحیر *sayin*, An intimate friend
 ▲ سحس *sayis*, Muddy water
 ▲ سحیف *sayif*, A bow-string
 ▲ سحیل *sayil*, A large bucket
 ▲ سحین *sayin*, Continued The se-
 venth hell
 ▲ سح *sahh*, Pouring Striking
 ▲ سحۃ *sahā*, Paper. A book band.
 ▲ سحۃ *sahhaat*, The dura mater.
 ▲ سحاب *sahāb*, A cloud.
 ▲ سحۃ *sahāt*, A bat. A tract, area.
 ▲ سحاج , Scratching, pawing.
 ▲ سحاج , Fat (sheep). A flock.
 ▲ سحاحۃ , Weeping (an eye).

▲ سحر *sahhār*, An enchantress.
 ▲ سحاف *suhāf*, The cholic, tabs
 ▲ سحان *sahhāl*, A grinder.
 ▲ سحال , A bridle An orator.
 ▲ سحالۃ *suhālāt*, Loss, injury
 ▲ سحاب *sahb*, Intempera ce.
 ▲ سحۃ *suhbat*, Dinnness.
 ▲ سحبل *sahbal*, Large (bucket, &c).
 ▲ سحبلۃ *sahbalāt*, Pendulous,
 ▲ سحت , Unlawful Rooting out.
 ▲ سحتب *sahtab*, Bold, fearless
 ▲ سحج *sahj*, Excoriation.
 ▲ سحدد *suhdud*, Rebellious.
 ▲ سحر *sahar*, Twilight, dawn.
 ▲ سحرۃ *suhrat*, The morning.
 ▲ سحرلک *sahrlek*, Enchantment.
 ▲ سحری *sahrī*, Early.
 ▲ سحرۃ *saharuyā*, Very early.
 ▲ سحساج , Pouring down (rain)
 ▲ سحسج *sahsah*, A square, area.
 ▲ سحۃ *sahī*, Slaughtering expediti-
 ously. Diluting (wine).
 ▲ سحف *sahf*, Shaving.
 ▲ سحۃ *sahafnayat*, Shaved.
 ▲ سحس *sahl*, Distance Remote
 ▲ سحکوب *suh'ul*, Very black hair
 ▲ سحل *sahl*, Ready money
 ▲ سحلۃ *suhulat*, A young horse
 ▲ سحس *sahan*, Blackness A tree
 ▲ سحن *sahn*, Breaking. Rubbing
 ▲ سحنۃ *sahanat*, Form Color.
 ▲ سحوح *sahūh*, Pouring rain
 ▲ سحوف *sahūf*, A fat animal
 ▲ سحون *sahūl*, Long-boated
 ▲ سحی *sahy*, Pulling off
 ▲ سحر *suhayr*, In the morning
 ▲ سحیف *sahif*, Noise (of a rull)
 ▲ سحیفۃ *sahifāt*, Violent rain.

- ▲ سَكِيْت *sakīṭ*, Very remote.
 ▲ سَكِيل *sakīl*, A single thread.
 ▲ سَكِيلَة *sakīlat*, The river side.
 ▲ سَك *sakh*, A breaking bridle.
 ▲ سَكَا *sakhā*, Liberal, munificent.
 ▲ سَكَاب , A neck ornament.
 ▲ سَكَاك *sakhāk*, Soft earth.
 ▲ سَكَاة *sakhāfat*, Soft, simple.
 ▲ سَكَام *sukhām*, Blackness. Softness.
 ▲ سَكَاوَة *sakhāwat*, Liberality.
 ▲ سَكَاوَج *sakhāwaj*, A desert.
 ▲ سَكَاوَر *sakhāwar*, Generous
 ▲ سَكَب , Vehemence of voice.
 ▲ سَكْبَر *sakhbar*, A thorny plant.
 ▲ سَكَبْت *sakht*, Hard, strong, secure, violent. Stubborn Afflicted
 Thick cloth. A balance.
 ▲ سَكْهَن *sakhtan*, To weigh. To render hard To winter.
 ▲ سَكْهَنُو *sakhtū*, A bird's guts.
 ▲ سَكْهَنَة *sakhtah*, Money Weighed
 ▲ سَكْنِي , Hardness See سَكَب .
 ▲ سَكْتِيَان , Morocco leather
 ▲ سَكْتِيَت , Vehement (heat).
 ▲ سَكْهَد *sukhud*, Water. Paleness.
 ▲ سَكْر *sukhur*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ سَكْرِي *sukhrī*, Derision, play.
 ▲ سَكْش *suksh*, Old. Lightning
 Stumbling.
 ▲ سَكْط *sukht*, Indignation.
 ▲ سَكْف *sakhf*, Imbecile
 ▲ سَكْفَة *sakhfat*, Emaciated.
 ▲ سَكْلَة *sakhlā*, A lamb or kid.
 ▲ سَكْمَا *sukhmā*, Black
 ▲ سَكْمِي *sukhmī*, Smooth wine.
 ▲ سَكْن *sukhn*, Warm (day, &c).
 ▲ سَكْن *sakhn*, A word, a saying.
 A thing, business, somewhat.
 ▲ سَكْنَة *sakhnat*, Heat, warmth.
 ▲ سَكْنَدَان , An eloquent orator.

- ▲ سَكْهَسْرَا *sakhumsarā*, An orator.
 ▲ سَكْهَسَاس , Eloquent.
 ▲ سَكْهَو *sakhw*, Stirring a fire.
 ▲ سَكْهَوَا *sakhwā*, A field of soft arth.
 ▲ سَكْوَن , Warm. Weeping
 ▲ سَكْهِي *sakhy*, Liberal, generous.
 ▲ سَكْهِيَف *sakhif*, Silly. Thin.
 ▲ سَكْهِيَفَة *sakhifah*, A falsehood.
 ▲ سَكْهِيَن , Hot (water). Heat.
 ▲ سَكْهِيَنَة *sakhīnat*, Gruel. Rage.
 ▲ سَد *sad*, A hundred.
 ▲ سَدّ *sadd*, An obstruction.
 ▲ سَدَن , Rue. Power. Assiduity.
 ▲ سَدَاة , The woof. The sixth
 ▲ سَدَاَج *saddāj*, A liar
 ▲ سَدَاد *sadād*, Rectitude. Prosperity. Firmness
 ▲ سَدَاسِي , (A garment) of six yards
 ▲ سَدَاة *sadāfat*, A veil, a curtain
 ▲ سَدَاة *saddat*, A strait, a frith A court
 ▲ سَدَاج *saday*, Suspecting.
 ▲ سَدْجِي *sudchī*, A milk-maid.
 ▲ سَدَاج *sadah*, Throwing down.
 ▲ سَدَاد *sudad*, Well directed (plan).
 ▲ سَدَر *sadar*, Dazzling. Giddiness.
 ▲ سَدْرَة *sadurah*, A kind of game
 ▲ سَدَع *sadat*, Collision Wretched
 ▲ سَدَف *sadaf*, Darkness, night.
 ▲ سَدَكْث *sadik*, Assiduous.
 ▲ سَدَكْس *sad'as*, The rainbow.
 ▲ سَدَل *sadal*, A fable.
 ▲ سَدَل *sadl*, A veil.
 ▲ سَدَلِي *sadallī*, A kind of game.
 ▲ سَدَم *sadam*, Grief, repentance.
 ▲ سَدَو *sadow*, Intending. Moist with
 night-dew (the earth). Ripening.

▲ سدوس *sadūs*, A hood mantle.
 ▲ سده *sadah*, A festival night.
 ▲ سدي *sada'*, The night dew.
 ▲ سديح *sadih*, Prostrate.
 ▲ سديد *sadid*, Well-directed.
 ▲ سدیس *sadis*, The sixth part.
 ▲ سديت *sadif*, A camel's bunch.
 ▲ سديل *sadil*, The awning over the camel's litter هودج.
 ▲ سداب *sazūb*, Rue.
 ▲ سذبة *suzbal*, A sheath.
 P سر *sar*, The head, top, origin. Great Chief A breeze. Desire, love, will Cheerfulness A veil, awning, perfect A collar Sandal Foolish
 ▲ سر *sarr*, Glad. A secret A feature Pure, the most excellent. A tomb
 P سرا *sarā*, A palace, a mansion
 ▲ سرا *sarū*, A kind of yew
 ▲ سرة *sirūat*, A locust's egg.
 ▲ P سراب *sirāb*, A vapour
 P سراپا *sarāpā*, Totally Cap-a-pie.
 P سراپرده *sarāpardah*, A curtain, partition, a veil
 ▲ سرة *sarāt*, The top, the best
 ▲ سراج *sarāj*, The sun. A lamp
 سراج, A sadler A groom.
 ▲ سراجي *sarājī*, Resplendent.
 P سراجچه *sarāchah*, A closet.
 ▲ سراج *saruk*, Dismissal, divorce.
 P سراجور *sarākhūr*, A groom.
 ▲ سراجي *sarākhī*, A vessel.
 ▲ سراد *sarūd*, Timid, flying.
 P سرادار *sarādār*, A landlord.
 ▲ سرادق *sarādk*, The door curtain.
 P سرادايت *sarādah*, Fled, strayed.
 P سراسر, From first to last. Brocade.

P سراسري, A medium, average.
 P سراسمه, Confounded, insane.
 P سراسيب *sarāshīb*, A declivity.
 ▲ سراط *sirāt*, The way.
 ▲ سراطي *sarāli*, Sharp (sword, &c)
 P سراع *surāgh*, A sign. Enquiry.
 P سراعار *sarāghāz*, An exordium.
 P سراعوج *sarāghūy*, A hood, veil.
 P سرافا *sarāfā*, A caméléopard.
 P سرافرار, Glorious, eminent
 P سرافگنده *sar afgandah*, Confused
 ▲ سراقي, Theft
 P سراكاري, An infamous crime.
 P سرآمد *sar āmad*, Perfect, accomplished, adult, ripe
 P سرانجام *sar ānjām*, The end An event. Apparatus
 P سراندار *sar āndār*, Warlike. A fine veil, a coil
 ▲ سراوي *sarūwī*, An opal.
 ▲ سراوييل *sarāwīl*, Breeches
 ▲ سراه *sarāh*, Earthly, impure.
 P سراي *sarāy*, A palace An inn.
 ▲ سرايت *sarāyat*, Travelling by night Contagion.
 P سراجچه, A tent, small dwelling
 P سراننده, Singer, chanter.
 P سراييدان *sarāyīdan*, To sing, to modulate, to shake, to coo.
 ▲ سرب *sarb*, A way. A den or haunt Sīrb, The mind, soul
 P سرب *surb*, Lead A cavern
 P سربار *sarbār*, Brave, resolute.
 P سرباش, A chief, a battle-axe
 ▲ سربال *sarbāl*, A shirt.
 P سربالا, A hill, a mountain.
 P سربالين *sarbālīn*, A pillow.
 ▲ سربال, Entering. Trickling.

- P سر بجیب *sar bayyib*, Hanging the head upon the bosom.
 A سر بخته *sarbahat*, Agility.
 P سر بر *sarbar*, Magnitude. All
 A سر بخ *sarbak*, An extensive country, where one easily wanders.
 A سر بخته *sarbahat*, Agility
 P سر بست *sarbast*, Free
 P سر بسته *sarbastah*, A contract
 P سر بسر *sarbasar*, Equal Totally
 P سر بلند *sarblund*, High-headed, eminent
 A سر لته *sarlath*, Putting on (coat, &c)
 P سر لند *sarland*, A wreath, a turban
 P سر بنهادن *sarbanhādan*, To be refractory, fierce, stubborn.
 P سر ده *sarbah*, A virgin
 P سر پیه *sarpiyeh*, The tip of the nose
 P سر پاس *sarpās*, An iron mace
 P سر پاش *sarpāsh*, Impaired by age
 P سر پان *sarpan*, A helmet, a turban
 P سر پرست *sarparast*, Worshipping the head
 P سر پنجه *sarpunchah*, The open hand Strong, conquering
 P سر پنگ *sarpanag*, A helmet
 P سر پوش *sarposh*, A female veil A lid
 P سر پانه *sarpahanyah*, Bare-headed.
 P سر پیچ *sarpiych*, An ornament placed in front of the turban.
 P سر ت *sart*, A heap of corn
 A سر ت *surrat*, The navel
 P سر تا پا *sar tā pā*, From head to foot.
 P سر تاب *sar tāb*, Refractory.
 P سر تا سر *sar tā sar*, From end to end.
 P سر تاق *sartāq*, A tunic
 P سر تخته *sartahtah*, An iron plate for wire drawing.
 P سر تراش *sartrāsh*, A head-shaver
 P سر ترون *sartron*, A barren woman
 P سر تیز *sar tēz*, Sharp-pointed.

- A سر *sarj*, A saddle,
 A سر جا *sarjā*, The chief place.
 A سر جم *saryam*, Long, tall
 P سر جگ *sarjag*, A general, chief
 A سر جوخ *sarjūg*, Foolish Natural.
 A سر جوخه *sarjūgh*, Nature, mode
 P سر جن *sarjīn*, Dung, compost.
 P سر چشمه *sarchashmah*, A fountain.
 P سر چگ *sarchig*, Repulse, rout.
 A سر ح *sarh*, Setting free
 A سر حان *sarhān*, A wolf A lion.
 P سر حد *sarhadd*, Frontier, confine
 A سر حوب *sarhūb*, A long-bodied horse, going expeditiously
 A سر خ *sarkh*, Red
 P سر خاب *sarkhāb*, Red water Blood A bright bay horse.
 P سر خار *sarkhār*, A lark
 P سر خارد *sarkhārah*, A comb.
 P سر ختیز *sarkhtīrah*, A bay horse.
 P سر چمگ *sarchamg*, A red-beaked sparrow.
 P سر چه *sarcheh*, The incises
 P سر خس *sarkhas*, Laurel Fern.
 P سر خسار *sarkhsar*, A red-headed sparrow.
 P سر خست *sarkhast*, A species of white manna
 P سر خت *sarkhat*, The cornel.
 P سر خم *sarkhum*, The lid of a pot
 P سر خواب *sarkh'āb*, The first sleep
 P سر خوش *sarkhūsh*, Intoxicated.
 A سر خه *sarkhah*, The wind-pipe
 P سر خیل *sarkhiyal*, A commander.
 A سر د *sard*, Sewing, working. Pursuing Continued.
 P سر د *sarid*, Cold
 A سر داج *sardāj*, A fine she-camel.
 P سر دار *sardār*, A general.
 P سر داش *sardāsh*, The keeper of a secret
 P سر داغ *sirdāgh*, A kind of gruel.

۲ سرداوه *sardāw*, A cavern, an ice-house.
 ▲ سردت *sardat*, Power, greatness.
 ▲ ساردج *sardaj*, Plain soft ground.
 ۲ سردست *sardast*, The wrist.
 ۲ سردستار *sardastār*, A turban.
 ۲ سردسته *sardasteh*, A walking-staff.
 ۲ سردسیر *sardasir*, A cold place.
 ۲ سردیستر *sardustar*, A preamble A summary, index.
 ۲ سردل *sardal*, An anchovy, sprat.
 ۲ سردواں *sardwān*, Nodding the head.
 ۲ سردوخ *sardukh*, Dates moistened.
 ۲ سردد *sardah*, Late fruits of the best kinds, sent in presents.
 ۲ سردی *sardi*, Cold, coldness.
 ۲ سرراست *sar-rāst*, Fruct.
 ۲ سر رشته *sar-rishṭeh*, A rope, a cord.
 ۲ سر رون *sar-rādan*, To happen, appear, to shoot.
 ۲ سر زلف *sar-zulf*, Delicacy.
 ۲ سر زمین *sar-zamin*, He id-land.
 ۲ سر زوش *sar-zamsh*, Reproach.
 ۲ سر سام *sar-sām*, Stupified A phrensy.
 ۲ سرسان *sarsān*, Fear, dread.
 ۲ سر سبز *sarsabz*, Green, verdant.
 ۲ سر ستون *sar-satun*, The capital of a pillar.
 ۲ سر سخی *sar-sukhi*, Growling.
 ۲ سر سر *sarsar*, Foolish A veil.
 ۲ سر سره *sarsarah*, The top.
 ۲ سر سرتی *sar-sarṭi*, Lolly, temerity Easily Graciously.
 ۲ سر سیمه *sar-simah*, A dimple.
 ۲ سرش *sarash*, Mushin, fine linen.
 ۲ سر شاج *sar-shākh*, The main beam.
 ۲ سرشار *sarshār*, Full, redundant.
 ۲ سرشت *sarshṭ*, Nature. Shape.
 ۲ سرشتن *sarshṭan*, To mix, to knead. *Sarshṭah*, A record.
 ۲ سرشکت *sarishṭ*, A tear.
 ۲ سر شیر *sar-shir*, Cream.

▲ سرت *sarṭ*, Swallowing.
 ۲ سرتاق *sarṭāq*, A balcony.
 ▲ سرتان *sarṭān*, A crab. A sore.
 ▲ سرتراط *sarṭarūt*, Gruel, pottage.
 ▲ سرتال *sarṭal*, Fall and tottering.
 ▲ سرطم *sarṭam*, Long Speaking softly.
 ▲ سرع *sarṭ*, A vine-shoot.
 ▲ سرعه *sarṭal*, Haste.
 ▲ سرعرع *sarṭararṭ*, A tender youth.
 ۲ سرعسكر *sarṭaskar*, A general.
 ▲ سرعوف *sarṭūf*, Tender.
 ▲ سرع *sarṭ*, A vine shoot.
 ۲ سرعوت *sarṭūt*, Benelicece.
 ۲ سرتی *sarṭi*, A cream-coloured horse.
 ۲ سرغن *sarḡin*, A corn-pipe.
 ▲ سرف *sarṭ*, (A caterpillar) Prodgal.
 ۲ سرف *sarṭ*, Lead.
 ۲ سرفاكت *sarṭāḡ*, Sound, clamour.
 ۲ سرفاندن *sarṭādan*, To cause to cough.
 ▲ سرفه *sarṭal*, A ship-worm.
 ۱ سرفراز *sarṭrāz*, Eminent.
 ۲ سرفرو *sarṭrū*, Submissive.
 ۲ سرفوج *sarṭūh*, Iack.
 ۲ سرفه *sarṭūh*, A ship worm.
 ۲ سرفین *sarṭin*, Dung of birds.
 ۲ سرفندن *sarṭādan*, To cough.
 ▲ سرف *sarṭ*, Stealing Theft.
 ▲ سرفه *sarṭūh*, Sour wine.
 ۲ سرفوع *sarṭūḡ*, A plume.
 ▲ سرفین *sarṭin*, Manure, compost.
 ۲ سرفا *sarṭā*, Vinegar.
 ۲ سرفاكتی *sarṭāḡāḡi*, A secretary.
 ۲ سرفكار *sarṭār*, A chief, agent A king's court Knowledge.
 ۲ سرفكش *sarṭkash*, Refractory.
 ۲ سرفك *sarṭan*, The herb orange.
 ۲ سرفكگین *sarṭangubān*, Oxymel.
 ۲ سرفكوب *sarṭkūb*, A chief.
 ▲ سرفكوت *sarṭkūḡ*, Emaciated.

P سرکوي *sar kuy*, The top of a street
 P سرکه *sarkah*, Vinegar A nit.
 P سرکجه *sarfigah*, The vertigo
 P سرکین *sarfin*, Dry dung
 P سرگدش *sarguzasht*, An event, transaction, a recollection
 P سرگران *sar girān*, Intoxicated.
 P سرگرد *sar gard*, The vertigo
 P سرگردان *sar gardān*, Confounded, amazed Straying Humbled
 P سرگرم, Inflamed with love
 P سرگرو *sarigarō*, A chief, leader
 P سرگشته *sar gashlah*, Astonished
 P سرگلو *sar gulū*, A disease
 P سرگیش *sargish*, The rainbow
 P سرم *surim*, Cold Wild mustard.
 P سرما *sarmā*, The winter, cold
 P سرماسرد, A summer-house
 A سرمیان, A bad kind of hornet
 P سرمای *sarmāy*, Cold
 P سرمایه *sarmāyah*, Stock in trade
 P سرمج, Orage A kind of ivy.
 A سرمد *surmad*, Eternal.
 P سرمرة *sarmarah*, Numbering
 P سرمست *sarmast*, Very drunk.
 P سرمشق, A copy (for writing)
 A سرمط *sarmat*, Long bodied
 A سرمق *sarmat*, Orage, an herb
 P سرموره *sarmūzah*, Mud hose
 P سرمه, Orage Calingale. A collyrium. Antimony
 P سران *saran*, The white lily
 P سرنا *surnā*, A hautbois
 P سرناس *sarnās*, Manly. Impotent.
 A سرناف *srnāf*, Long A hawk.
 P سرنامه, Address, direction.
 P سرخ *saraxy*, Vermilion
 P سرنجام, The end Apparatus.
 P سرنده *surand*, Tripping, intangling.
 A گيا. Ivy.

A سرندي *saranda'*, Well knit.
 P سرندين *sarandān*, To sit cross-legged
 P سرنگ *strang*, A garment of three colours The griffin
 P سرنگون *sarnigūn*, Depressed, vile, Backward. Inverted.
 P سرنگیدن *suringidan*, To wager, talk, dress, laugh, expand.
 P سرنوش *sar-nush*, Destiny, fate.
 P سرنهادن, To bow the head
 P سرنهين *sarnahbun*, A furnace.
 A سرو *sarw*, The cypress-tree
 P سروا *sarwā*, A romance, a fable. A lie Bare-headed
 P سرواد, Poetry, ode, song
 A سروال *sarwāl*, Breeches
 P سرودار, The top of a declivity
 A سروب *surūb*, Pasturing at liberty (a camel)
 A سرو *surūy*, A saddle
 P سروجان *sarwajān*, A cypress. A graceful girl
 A سرو *surūh*, Pasturing at large (in the morning)
 P سروحشت, Night.
 A سرو *surūd*, Timid.
 P سرو *surōd*, A song, melody
 P سروور *sarwar*, A sovereign, a chief, Warlike A work, affair
 A سروور *surūr*, Joy, delight.
 P سرورسدن *sarwarasidan*, To be used to, to suffer, be afflicted.
 P سروار *sarwār*, A covering.
 P سروسي *sarwasi*, Symmetry.
 P سروش, An angel A spirit.
 A سروعه *sarwawah*, A tumulus.
 A سروي *su ūf*, Large, powerful.
 P سروف *surūf*, The cough
 P سروقت, A bed-room, a closet.

P سروقد , Straight, erect.
 P سروکار , Affair, business.
 P سروکوهي *sarwa kōhi*, Juniper.
 P سروں *sarūn*, A horn.
 P سروبار , A cypress. A sweetheart.
 P سرة , Current A kind of shoe.
 A defile. A web of cloth. Flame, fire.
 A سرهپ *sarhāb*, A glutton, bulky.
 A سرهچته , Refusing Twisting.
 A سرهد *sarhad*, The fat of a camel's bunch.
 P سرهنگ *sarhang*, A chief
 P سري *sarī*, Magnitude. Chiefship.
 A سري , A brook Generosity
 A سريه *surīyat*, A troop, any body of men from 300 to 500.
 A سريحيال , A beautiful nose
 A سريهم *sarih*, Naked. A work soon finished
 P سريدن *saridan*, To sing
 A سريهر *sarir*, A throne. A kingdom. A coffin. A favour
 P سريهر *sarir*, The rain-bow.
 A سريهره *sarirah*, A secret. A seat
 P سريهرمرده *sarir murdah*, A bier
 P سريش *sarish*, A veil.
 P سريشم *sarisham*, Glue. A gum.
 P سريشهكن *sarishah kun*, A baker
 P سريشيدن *sarishidan*, To quarrel.
 A سريط *surrayt*, Swallowed.
 A سريغ *sarigh*, Quick, nimble
 P سريغ *sarigh*, A bunch of grapes.
 P سريين *surin*, The hips. Chosen, beloved. A graft. Noise.
 P سرييه *sarīyah*, A head wound.
 سرييه *sarīyah*, A chiefship.
 P سزا *sazā*, Worthy. A reward
 A سراسه *sarāsai*, Dissolute.

P سزاوار *sazāwār*, Worthy.
 P سزاويل *sazāwal*, A monthly collector of the revenues.
 P سزیدن *sazidan*. To be worthy.
 P سست *susl*, Tender. Weak. Negligent. Paralytic. Profane. Enraged
 P سسبمهيار , A fool, idiot.
 P سشنبه *sashanbah*, Tuesday.
 P سصد *sasad*, Three hundred.
 A سطاخ *stah*, The tent pole. The burning iron.
 A سطار *stūr*, A sourish wine.
 A سناغ *stāg*, A long burn-mark.
 A سنام *stām*, Edge. Acute.
 P سطر *stabr*, Thick, gross.
 A سطح *stah*, A flat roof.
 A سطر *stār*, A line. Describing.
 A سطلع *stagh*, Diffusion, dispersion.
 A سئعا , Long-necked (ostrich).
 A سطل *satl*, A brass kettle A large bucket. A leather cup.
 A سطو *stāt*, Assaulting. سطوة , Dominion, majesty
 A سطر , The lungs.
 A سطح *stakh*, Confession.
 A سطوع *stū'ūc*, Enlightning, perfuming Exaltation.
 A سطح *stah*, A water bag.
 A سطيع *stū'ic*, The dawn.
 P سعاب *sa'ābīb*, Rheum, phlegm
 A سعادت *sa'ādāt*, Felicity.
 P سعادت مند , Happy, august.
 A سعار *su'ār*, Fire, vehemence.
 A سعال *su'āl*, The cough.
 A سعاري *sa'ū'arī*, Patient.
 A سعاية *sa'ū'iyah*, Calumny.
 A سعب *sa'eb*, Any thing viscous.
 A سعب *sa'eb*, Overflowing. Cheap.

A سعة *saʿat*, Amplitude. Facility.
 A سعار *saʿar*, A kind of origany.
 Impudent, obscene.
 A سعري *saʿari*, Crafty. Liberal.
 Brave. Impudent.
 P سعة *saʿah*, A hand wound.
 P سعتين *saʿatīn*, An onion.
 A سعد *saʿd*, Felicity.
 A سعادان *saʿdān*, Galingale.
 A سعانة *saʿānāt*, The nipple
 A ساعر *saʿar*, Burning, flaming As-
 cending. Exciting. Paining.
 A سعارة , سعارة , Sun-beam Dawn
 A سعاران *saʿarān*, Running. Mad.
 A ساعسة *saʿsaʿat*, Driving goats
 A سعط *saʿṭ*, Putting snuff up the
 nostrils of another Piercing
 A ساعف *saʿaf*, Bridal furniture.
 A سعة *saʿfat*, An ulcer growing on
 the heads of infants
 A سعال *saʿal*, Bad dates.
 A سلا *saʿlā*, A hideous dragon
 A سعلة *suʿlāl*, Coughing
 A ساعم *saʿm*, A camel's trot.
 A سعى *saʿm*, Fat of meat.
 A سعود *suʿūd*, Felicity Happy.
 A سعوط *suʿūṭ*, Medicinal snuff
 A ساعوم *saʿūm*, Fleet (a she-camel).
 A سعي *saʿy*, An enterprise, care
 A سعيد *saʿī*, Happy A river
 A سعديّة *saʿidīyat*, Striped cloth
 A ساعر *saʿar*, A flaming fire
 A سعا *saʿī*, Tartar of wine.
 A ساع *sagh*, A portico, a roof.
 A ساعب *saghub*, Hungry, famished
 A ساعبه *saghab*, Obsequious.
 A سعت *saghl*, Firm.
 P سعة *saghtah*, Letters of credit.
 A سعد *saghd*, A gentle rain.

P سعد , Ready. Bent with age.
 P سعدي , Readiness. A pudding.
 P ساعر *saghr*, A porcupine.
 P سعري *sūghrī*, The back crupper.
 P سعري پوش *saghrīpōsh*, Housing.
 A ساعسة *saghsaghat*, Removing.
 Oiling Hiding Larding.
 A ساعم *saghm*, One badly fed
 P ساع *sif*, The shoulder. A rope.
 A ساع *saf*, After
 A ساعا *safū*, Earth or dust. Leanness.
 A thistle, abuse. Curing.
 A ساعاخ , ساعاخ , Bills of exchange.
 A ساعاخ *sifūh*, A tyrant
 A ساعار *sifār*, A camel's halter.
 A ساعار *sifār*, The eye of a needle.
 The notch of an arrow
 A ساعارة *sufarat*, An agreement, em-
 bassy. Writing Shining Tra-
 velling.
 P ساعارش *safarish*, Commission
 A ساعاسى *safāsīh*, The undulated sur-
 face of a sword
 A ساعاطة *sufāʿat*, Furniture.
 P ساعاقس , Sage (plant).
 A سعاكث , Murder
 A ساعال *safūl*, Meanness Fall.
 P ساعال *sifūl*, Earthen ware
 P ساعالى *sifāln*, Pottery A potter.
 P سعاله , A tile, earthen vessel.
 A ساعان *saffān*, The commander (also
 the builder) of a ship.
 A ساعاناح *sifānūy*, Spinage.
 A ساعانة *sifānāt*, Ship-building.
 A ساعاد *safūh*, Folly, insolence.
 P سعت *sagt*, Firm. The shoulder.
 P سعتن , To bore, pierce. To give.
 P سعة *saghtah*, A bill of exchange.

- ▶ سفتیدن *suftidan*, To perforate, to insert To join
 ▲ سفيج *sufj*, A squall of wind.
 ▶ سفيج *sufj*, An unripe gourd.
 ▲ سفيج *sufh*, Pouring out. Whoring.
 ▲ سفير *safar*, War, battle. A journey A day. Whiteness.
 ▶ سفره *sufrah*, Travelling provisions A table, a cloth, a towel
 ▲ سفرجل *safarj*, A quince.
 ▲ سقرقه *safraq*, An Ethiopian wine.
 ▲ سفساف *safsuf*, Wicked.
 ▲ سفست *sufust*, A lemon tree.
 ▲ سفسطه *safs'at*, Bad, trilling
 ▲ سفسفاه *safsafat*, Sifting (bran).
 ▶ سفير *safir*, A broker A courier
 ▲ سفاط *safat*, A hamper. A small pot. *Safat*, Liberal
 ▲ سفيح *sufic*, Bulletting, striking.
 ▲ سفعة *saf'at*, Mad, furious.
 ▲ سفك *safk*, Effusion
 ▲ سفكه *sufkal*, A wink
 ▲ سفل *sufal*, Meanness Inferior
 ▲ سفلي *safallay*, Long, tall
 ▶ سفلين *suflian*, To blow. To whistle To compress To pierce
 ▲ سفن *sufn*, Peeling, shaving, planing Sweeping A plane, &c
 ▶ سفيج *sufinj*, A sponge.
 ▲ سفيج *sufunajj*, A swift ostrich.
 ▲ سفاجه *safangah*, Tranquil.
 ▶ سفند *sifund*, Wild rue.
 ▶ سفندارد *sifundard*, Earth, an angel, the twelfth month.
 ▲ سفيو *sufuw*, Swift.
 ▲ سفيو *saffud*, A roasting-spit.
 ▲ سفوف *sufuf*, A medicine Powder
 ▲ سفون *safun*, A sweeping wind.

- ▲ سفيو *safuh*, Folly, rashness.
 ▲ سفهال *safhal*, Ambushes, hidden.
 ▲ سفي *safi*, A violent wind.
 ▲ سفيو *safyū*, Swift (mule).
 ▲ سفيج *safih*, The eighth arrow.
 ▶ سفيد *saf'id*, White, fair.
 ▶ وسفير *safir*, A broker. A sapphire.
 ▲ سفسر *safsir*, A fallen leaf. An ambassador, mediator.
 ▲ سفيف *safif*, Fine cloth. A girth.
 ▲ سفيك *safik*, Hard. Impudent.
 ▲ سفيك *safik*, Overflowing.
 ▲ سفين *safin*, A vein in the foot. A wedge.
 ▲ سفيه *safiat*, A ship, a boat.
 ▲ سفيه *safih*, Foolish, imprudent. Open (cloth). Impudent, insolent.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, A water-carrier. A cup-bearer. A linnet
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Carrying away. Deficient, languid A fall
 ▲ سقام *safām*, Sickness.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Presenting drunk.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Long, gross, plump.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, A female is-colt
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Unfortunate.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Baldness.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Redness.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, A lean horse.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Hell.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Ethiopian wine.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Purple.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Fire. Abortive. A large brick. Error, defect, base, useless. Lame.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Frequentated pasture.
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Going away. Growing
 ▲ سفا *safā*, Long bodied.

▲ ساقف *sakf*, A roof, a floor, rafter-
ing, ceiling The sky.
 ▲ سقل *sahl*, Polishing.
 P سقلات *sa'ulāt*, Scarlet cloth.
 ▲ سقلبة *sallabul*, Throwing.
 ▲ سقم *sakun*, Sickness.
 وسقمه, Sickness, error.
 ▲ سقمي *sakma'*, Sick, infirm.
 ▲ سقوط *sa'ul*, Falling.
 ▲ سفة, A water carrier.
 ▲ سقي, Watering Dropsical.
 A pilm.
 ▲ سقيا *sakīl*, Snow, ice, hoar frost.
 ▲ سقطة *sakī'al*, A base woman.
 ▲ سقيفة *sakīfut*, A broad plank.
 ▲ سقم *sa'im*, Sick, infirm
 P سق, Night-shade Vinegar.
 Wine Terror Sick.
 ▲ سكت *sakt*, Plating a door with
iron Mutilating the ears.
 P سكا *salū*, A quiver
 ▲ سكات *sukāt*, Silence. A lurking
serpent Happiness.
 ▲ سكاك *sa'āyah*, Ignorant, simple.
 P سكاك *sulāchah*, The night mare.
 P سكار *sulār*, Sweet bread.
 ▲ سكار *sa'hār*, A maker of wine, &c
 P سكارجه *sa'ārchaḥ*, Foolish
 P سكارو *sulāriū*, A large oblong loaf
of fine flour.
 P سكارو, Long. A hedge-hog
 P سكاوش, To hold by force.
 ▲ سالك *salāf*, Burnt silver lace.
 A clew of silk.
 ▲ سالك *sa'lāf*, A shoe maker.
 P سالكه *sakāfah*, A violin bow
 P ساك *sakāt*, A plant, a board.
 P سكال *sakāl*, A plank, nightingale.
 P سكاله *sakālah*, Dang.

▲ ساك *sakān*, A cutler.
 P ساكوانه *sakāwānah*, A hard nut.
 ▲ سكب *sakb*, Pouring out (water),
flowing. A tall man.
 P سكبج *sakbīng*, Sagapemon.
 ▲ سكتة *saktat*, Silence, silent.
 P سكتان *saktayān*, Leather.
 P سكهانه *sakkhānah*, A tavern.
 ▲ سكر *salar*, Shutting. *Suf*, In-
toxicated. Enraged
 P سكر *sular*, A saucer. A hedge-hog.
 ▲ سكرات *sa-arāt*, Agony, fainting.
 ▲ سكران *sal'rān*, Drunk.
 P سكرپن *suk'ar pīn*, March pane.
 P سكرجه, A saucer, a measure.
 ▲ سكركه *sul'ur'al*, Millet drink.
 P سكره *su'urnah*, A saucer A weight.
 P سكری *sulari*, Intoxication.
 P سكرین *sul'harīn*, Sugared.
 P سكر *se iz*, A kind of hatchet.
 P سكر *sa'ah*, A sigh, a sob.
 P سكرست *suk'stan*, To be broken.
 P سكرست *suk'sul*, Swift horse.
 ▲ سكره, Weakness Strength.
 P سكری *su'sakī*, Hiccough
 ▲ سكر *sa'ar*, Foreign, strange.
 ▲ سكل *sal*, A large black fish.
 P سكلای *sal'lābi*, A castor, beaver.
 ▲ سكم *sa'am*, Fatigued.
 ▲ سكن, A dwelling. Fire.
 ▲ سكد, A habitation Quiet.
 ▲ سكنج *sa'unj*, An ulcer in the lip.
 A musk rat.
 P سكلجین *sal'anjūbīn*, Oxymerl.
 P سكلمدن, To choose. To cough.
 P سكلدر, Name of a game.
 P سكلور *sakanūr*, A newt.
 ▲ سكنی *sukna'*, Quiet, fixed, firm.
 P سكلوبا *sukūbā*, A bishop.

A سڪرت *sakūt*, Quiet. Being silent.
 P سڪوشاڪ *sukūshāk*, Lightning
 A سڪوٽ *sukūt*, Consolation. A gall.
 A سڪون *sukūn*, Rest. Firmness Cessation. Dwelling.
 P سڪه *sukah*, Vinegar.
 AP سڪه *sikah*, A die for coining, the impression on money.
 A سڪي *sakī*, A die.
 A سڪيت *sulayt*, The last horse.
 A سڪير *sakīr*, Drunken.
 P سڪير *sakīr*, Malignant, wild.
 P سڪير يدس *sakīr yads*, To gallop To be obstinate, vicious
 P سڪيله *sakīlah*, A sort of iron.
 A سڪين *sukayn*, A swift ass.
 A سڪينه *sakīnat*, Gravity, modesty, constancy, repose
 P سگ *sag*, A dog
 P سگاب *sagūb*, The castor
 P سگار *sagūr*, A scoundrel, a knave
 P سگال *sagāl*, Thought, calumny.
 P سگال *sagāl*, Thought, a speaker.
 P سگالش *sagālsh*, Thought, contrivance, fraud. Litigation.
 P سگاليدس *sagālīdan*, To think. To traduce To deceive To blab. To sing
 P سگان *sagūn*, Three and three.
 P سگانه *sagānah*, Triple.
 P سگبان *sagbān*, A dog-keeper. A lifeguard-man, a foot-soldier.
 P سگستگ *sagastak*, A sagacious dog.
 P سگروند *sagruwand*, A stumbling horse.
 P سگرن *sagīrn*, A blunt arrow.
 P سگر يدس *sagīr yads*, To commit a crime.
 P سگسار *sagsār*, A monster.
 P سگنگور *sagangūr*, Nightshade.

P سگار *sagār*, Sorrowful Rusty.
 P سگي *sagī*, Wine.
 P سل *sul*, A tumour The loin.
 A سل *sall*, Unsheathing.
 A سلا *salla*, The placenta.
 A سلاب *sulāb*, A black habit.
 A سلاک *sallāk*, A glutton.
 A سلاح *salāḡim*, An arrow with a long head or point.
 A سلاح *sulāh*, Armour Tool
 A سلاح *sallākh*, A skinner.
 P سلاحور *sulāḡur*, A horse-breaker,
 P سلاحي کړس *sulāḡi kīrs*, To flea, skin.
 P سلارس *sulāras*, A perfume.
 A سلاس *sulās*, Weakness, insanity
 A سلاسه *salāsah*, Facility, ductility, Easiness, simplicity.
 A سلاط *sulāt*, A cloth.
 A سلاطه *salāṭah*, Sharp, eloquent. Sovereignty, power
 A سلاب *sulāf*, Juice. Wine. سلاب *sullāf*, Money in advance. The van
 P سلاب *sulāf*, Stammering.
 A سلاق *sulāk*, A tubercle on the tongue, An excoriation of the teeth An eloquent tongue Done with a light hand
 A سلاکه *salākah*, Boiling
 A سلال *sulāl*, The consumption.
 A سلاله *sulālāh*, A fatus. A gleet.
 A سلام *salām*, A salutation Peace. Compassion. Submitting
 A سالمة *salūmah*, Salvation, safety, rest, liberty, integrity
 P سالتي *salāmī*, A salute of cannon. Earnest money, a free gift
 A سلب *sulb*, Rapine Spoiling. Denial. Furniture.

▲ سلت *salt*, Shaving. Cutting
 Striking. Rejecting. Wiping
 ▲ سلتا *saltā*, Slit-nosed.
 ▲ سلمت *sultin*, A misfortune A
 monster A scarce year.
 ▲ سلق *sully*, Sayings Swallowing
 (a mouthful). A present.
 ▲ سلم *saljam*, Long A turnip
 ▲ سلق *salkh*, Dung
 ▲ سلق *salkh*, Skinning, peeling
 Ending (the mouth).
 ▲ سلق *salkhab*, A thick foot
 ▲ سلق *salkhad*, A strong she-camel
 سلمات, A turtle, tortoise.
 سلق *salkhī*, A sword
 ▲ سلس *sals*, A thread upon which
 they string beads Lasy
 ▲ سلسال *salsāl*, A chain
 ▲ سلسل *salsabil*, Pure water.
 ▲ سلسله, Pouring water
 ▲ سلسله *salsilā*, A chain A series,
 progeny. Lightning. A pledge
 P سلسل نول, Diabetes.
 ▲ سلق *sals*, Sharp. Eloquence.
 ▲ سلق *sals*, Sharp in the hoof.
 ▲ سلطان *sultān*, A monarch, prince
 A queen. Absolute power. Proof.
 Power, efficacy
 ▲ سلق (fem), Broad, wide
 ▲ سلق *sultānāt*, Power, majesty.
 ▲ سلق *sals*, Breaking A chink, a
 cleft. A fable, parable Leprous.
 ▲ سلعام, Having a wide throat.
 ▲ سلع *salsā*, A fracture
 ▲ سلع *salsāf*, Nodding Proud.
 ▲ سلع *salsagh*, Toughness.
 ▲ سلع *salsghadd*, A glutton.
 ▲ سلع *salsghaf*, Robust.
 ▲ سلع, Past. Preceding. A purse.

P سلقايدس, To cause to cough.
 ▲ سلق *salsā*, Affinity
 ▲ سلع *salsū*, Bold, strenuous.
 P سلقور *salsūr*, A dunghill.
 P سلق *salsūh*, The cough.
 ▲ سلق *sals*, Excoriating. Scorching,
 roasting Scalding. Tormenting.
 Greasing.
 ▲ سلق *salsā*, Levelling ground.
 ▲ سلق *salsat*, Good soil.
 ▲ سلق *salsat*, A desert
 ▲ سلق *salsatukal*, A shrew.
 ▲ سلع, A lion A camel
 ▲ سلع *salsamat*, A she wolf
 ▲ سلق *sals*, Insulting, threading.
 ▲ سلق *sals'a*, Digging straight
 ▲ سلع *salsam*, Paying ready money
 Surrender Faultless
 ▲ سلع *salsam*, A long arrow head.
 P سلق *salsmah*, A mushroom, or puff.
 ▲ سلع *salsam*, Biscuit, dry bread.
 P سلع, An ulcer on the lips
 ▲ سلق *salsatā*, A tall man Delirious
 ▲ سلع *salsantah*, A large plain.
 P سلق *salsū*, A coarse shoe.
 ▲ سلق *salsū*, Tranquil
 ▲ سلق *salsā*, Honey. Manna.
 ▲ سلق, Fased of pain Melted but-
 ter. A remedy for love, grief, &c.
 ▲ سلق *salsat*, Content.
 ▲ سلع *salsūgh*, Teeth shedding
 ▲ سلق *salsūf*, Passing, surpassing,
 preceding Swift (horse).
 ▲ سلق *salsūh*, Nature, genius
 ▲ سلق *salsūh*, A journey. Pro-
 ceeding Mode, manner.
 P سلق *salsūh*, A shoe, sandal.
 ▲ سلق *salsūh*, Honey, &c.
 P سلق *salsūh*, A wicker-basket.

- A سلهب *salhab*, Long, till.
 A سليم *salham*, Slim and long.
 A سلي *sili*, The consumption
 A سليار *salīār*, Saliva, spittle
 A سلب *salīb*, Carried off by violence. Stript (a tree).
 P سليج , An ulceration on the lips
 P سليس *salis*, Easy, familiar
 A سليط *salit*, A prostitute
 A سلف *salif*, A purse, a scrip
 A سليق *salīq*, Fallen leaves, & سلقه , Boiled (pot-herbs, &c) سليعه , Road, custom, manner
 A سليل *salil*, A new-born infant
 A سليم *salīm*, Entire, perfect, wholesome, mild, tame
 P سم *ṣam*, Venom. سم *ṣum*, A hoof, a foot A cavern.
 A سم *ṣam*, A name. سم , An orifice.
 A سما *ṣamā*, Heaven, the sky, an umbrella, a roof.
 A سماء *ṣmāt*, A mark, note, index
 A سماجة , Deformed, base Instance
 A سماحة *ṣmāḥat*, Beneficence.
 A سماح *ṣmāḥh*, The car.
 P سماحية *ṣmāḥḥah*, A bandage
 A سماء *ṣmād*, Dung and ashes.
 A سماءير *ṣmādīr*, Weakness of sight.
 P سمار , An herb.
 P سماروع , A white mushroom.
 A سماء *ṣmāl*, Order, a series
 A سماع *ṣmāḥ*, Hearing, singing, Taking well سماعي , A quick air
 A سماءت *ṣmāḥat*, Audience.
 A سماء *ṣmāl*, Pure.
 A سماءك *ṣmāk*, That upon which any thing is supported.
 A سماءك *ṣmākī*, Sweet milk.

- A سام *ṣamām*, A swallow.
 A سامان *ṣamān*, Heaven. The 27th day of the Persian month. A quail.
 P سماحوني , A hyacinth, a sapphize.
 P سمانه *ṣmānah*, Heaven.
 A سمانى *ṣmānī*, A quail.
 A سماءة *ṣmāwaf*, A projection.
 A سمادي *ṣmāḍī*, Heavenly. Sky-coloured. Elevated
 A سماح *ṣmahiy*, Insipid
 PA سماءيح *ṣmāḥīy*, An island.
 P سماءة , A polishing stone.
 A سمل *ṣumbul*, A flower.
 A سمت , A road, path, country
 P سمنراش , A hoof cutter
 A سمج *ṣamj*, Deformed, stinking.
 P سمج *ṣamj*, A miser. A cavern.
 A سمج *ṣamah*, Liberal, humane.
 A سمج *ṣamḥaj*, A long-back'd mare or she-ass
 A سمجق *ṣamḥaq*, The pericranium.
 A سمدأ *ṣamdām*, In perpetuity
 A سمدار *ṣamdār*, Poisonous
 P سمر *ṣamar*, A pack-saddle
 A سمر *ṣamar*, The night, darkness. Shadow Time A porch. An accident
 A سمرا *ṣamrā*, Tawny. A spear.
 A سمرح *ṣamarraḥ*, Tribute.
 A سمراطال *ṣamratāl*, Tottering.
 A سمروء *ṣumrūd*, Long.
 A سمري *ṣamarī*, A thorn.
 P سمسار *ṣamsār*, A broker
 A سمسق *ṣamsaq*, Jessamine.
 PA سمسك *ṣamsuḥ*, Ignoble, mean, impudent, shameless.
 A سمسم *ṣumsam*, A fox. Sesame.
 A سمط *ṣamṭ*, Scalding. Suspending.

Sharpening. A thread upon which beads, &c are strung. Harness. Nimble Crafty

- ا سمع *sum'at*, Hearing The ear.
 ا سمع *sum'at*, Sound, fame. Dissimulation, hypocrisy.
 ا سمع , Sm ill-headed, hideous.
 ا سمع *sumagh*, Gum.
 ا سمع *samghaj*, Rich milk.
 ا سمع *samak*, Tall, long
 ا سمك *samak*, A fish. Exalting. The roof, depth.
 ف سمل *samgil*, White clay.
 ا سمل *saml*, Reconciliation
 ا سملج *samlaj*, Rich but ill-tasted milk. ضملج , Light. Sweet milk. Forage.

- ا سملع *samallag*, A wolf
 ف سمن *saman*, Jasmine
 ا سمن *samn*, Butter, grease
 ف سمنه *samnā*, A lovely girl.
 ا سمنة *sumnat*, Fatness
 ف سمند , A horse of a noble breed
 ف سمندر *samandar*, A salamander.
 ف سمندر , A jessamine garden.
 ف سمسا *samansā*, Like jessamine
 ف سمو *samnū*, Any sweet dish.
 ف سمه *samnah*, A fed camel
 ا سمو *sumw*, Height, dignity.
 ا سموح *samūh*, Affable Clemency
 ا سموه *sumūd*, Swelling. Studious. Magnificent Idle. Singing.
 ا سمور *sumūr*, Tawny, brown
 ا سموط *sumūl*, Silent
 ا سموك *sumūk*, Elevated
 ا سموكات *sumū'āt*, The heavens.
 ا سمول *samūl*, An old garment
 ف سموم *samūm*, A sultry wind.
 ا سموه *sumūh*, Thunder-struck.

- ا سموي *sumawī*, Nominal.
 ف سما' , Astonished.
 ا سمهاج *sumhāj*, A falsehood.
 ا سميج , Milk and water Sweet butter or fat. Of a bad flavour.
 ا سمهد *samhad*, Hard and dry.
 ا سمهدد *samahdad*, A fat camel.
 ا سمهدر , Plump Large Fat.
 ا سمهري *samharī*, A straight spear.
 ا سمهرك *sumhūk*, Tall (palm-tree).
 ا سمهي' *sumah'a*, A lie The atmosphere. Scattered.
 ا سمی *samī*, Synonymous, resembling another Going a hunting
 ا سميج *samīj*, Deformed.
 ا سمع , An easy step Abandoned
 ف سميد *samid*, White bread
 ا سميري , A kind of ship.
 ا سميط , Verse. Simple. Nimble.
 ا سميع *samī'at*, A hearer.
 ا سمیکا *sumaykā*, A small fish.
 ا سمیل *samīl*, A hot poisonous wind. Unctuous.
 ا سمین *samīn*, Fat, plump.
 ف سمینج *sumīnj*, A bad disposition.
 ف سس *sas*, Colour. Sort. A rude pen Age. Holy
 ا سن *sann*, Forming. Polishing. Cleaning. Making equal.
 ا سنا , Shining, light. Senna.
 ف سناب *sināb*, Swimming.
 ا سناج *sināj*, Smoked, stained.
 ا سناح *snāh*, Manifest.
 ا سناح *samādhij*, The amyris.
 ف سنار *sanār*, A sea-port, a dock. A watering place, a channel.
 ا سنار *sunnār*, A cat.
 ا سناط *snāt*, Beardless.
 ا سام , A camel's bunch. A hull.

- ▲ *sanān*, Clear, luminous.
 ▲ *sināyat*, The whole, all
 ▲ *sanub*, A fleet horse. *Sunb*,
 The hoof. An axe, auger.
 ▲ *sumbāday*, The smyris.
 P *sināyidn*, To cause to bore
 ▲ *sambatal*, A short time.
 ▲ *simbis* Making haste.
 P *sambasah*, Once.
 ▲ *sil*, A flower, the hyacinth
 P *sambūṣah*, A pasty.
 P *sumbūl*, A small boat
 P *sumbah*, Once, for this time
 P *sumbidan*, To bore.
 ▲ *sanal*, A year. *Sanat*,
 Wei'less *Sinat*, Slumber *Sinnat*,
 The nib of a pen. A plough-share
 Dry earth Garlic *Sunnat*, Na-
 ture, custom, regulation
 ▲ *suntub*, Ill-disposed
 P *santūk*, A perfume
 P *sang*, A weigher, examiner.
 Fleeted. Oxygal
 P *sinjāb*, Ermine
 P *sinjāyidn*, To cause to weigh
 P *sinjūd*, The jujube
 ▲ *sinjaf*, Cinnabar.
 ▲ *sinjāt*, A flower
 P *sanjah*, A balance
 P *sanjūdan*, To weigh
 P *sanjin*, Hollow.
 ▲ *sunh*, A good omen
 ▲ *sanahnah*, Sleepless.
 ▲ *synkh*, The root of a tooth
 The paroxysm of a fever.
 ▲ *sankhat*, A noxious smell
 ▲ *sanad*, A prop Connexion
 P *sand*, A bird's bill An herb
 An earth-worm. *Sanad*, The seal

- of a judge. A royal mandate,
 patent.
 ▲ *sināb*, Hard.
 P *sinḍār*, A large stone.
 P *sinḍān*, An anvil.
 ▲ *sinḍaw*, Agile, bold.
 ▲ *sinḍaraḥ*, Celerity.
 ▲P *Sandaracha*, r. arsenic
 P *sindarah*, A bastard.
 P *sinḍari*, Strong, bold. A lion
 P *sinḍus*, Biocade.
 P *sinḍuf*, A kind of drum.
 P *sinḍish*, The rainbow.
 ▲ *sandil*, A bird A sandal
 Wood, stupid, a boat
 P *sinḍar*, A species of oil
 P *sanḍanah*, A kind of bird
 P *sinḍah*, A thick dry branch
 P *sinḍyād*, A kind of oak.
 P▲ *sinḍyān*, A kind of oak
 P *sinḍin*, Excavated.
 ▲ *sanar*, Ill-disposed.
 P *sanṣak*, A dwarf m, rtle
 ▲ *sanṣar*, Thirst.
 ▲ *sanṣ*, Acacia The wright.
 ▲ *sin'āb*, A hammer.
 ▲ *san'āl*, Length.
 ▲ *sanāḥ*, The ankle
 ▲ *sanāḥ*, A swelling on the lip
 ▲ *sanāḥa*, A stinking plant
 ▲ *sanf*, The leaf of the مرخ.
 P *san'*, The conch shell
 P *san*, A tribe of bond women.
 P *sanāḥ'*, A string, a bird.
 P *sang*, A stone, a weight
 P *sangbār*, A stony place.
 P *sangtrash*, A mason.
 P *sangchah*, Hail.
 P *sangkan*, A bird's crop. Gizzard.

- پ *ṣangdānah*, A potter. A place of idols, an idol-maker.
 پ *sangar*, A porcupine.
 پ *singarf*, Cinnabar.
 پ *sangsār*, Stony.
 پ *sanga!*, Hail
 پ *sangulākh*, A stony place.
 پ *sangūfīḡ*, A wagtail.
 پ *sangum*, A cricket
 پ *sangūr*, A basket
 پ *ṣaighah*, A hedge hog
 پ *sangin*, Heavy. A bayonet
 پ *sanlakh*, A garment.
 ا *sanam*, High and glibous
 ا *ṣannmār*, A cut-throat.
 ا *sanama!*, Height, the top
 ا *سان*, A road A guide, rule.
 ا *snūw*, Watering ground
 پ *sanawā*, A burying ground
 ا *sanawāt*, Year A rupee current many years.
 ا *سودت*, Cummin. Honey.
 ا *sunūh*, Manifesting
 ا *sunūd*, Propped, leaning.
 ا *sinawar*, Armour.
 پ *sinūs*, Unsifted grain.
 ا *سوع*, Beautiful, excellent
 ا *sanūn*, A dentifrice.
 ا *سونو*, The domestic swallow.
 پ *sanaxi*, Annual
 ا *sanah*, A year Curse.
 ا *sanhā*, Old, ancient.
 ا *sanī*, High, precious.
 پ *sanī*, The iron head of an arrow. *Sinī*, A table.
 ا *ṣawūd*, A bastard.
 پ *سيرة*, The weaver's reed, &c.
 ا *sanīm*, Lofty (plant).

- ا *Sharp. Bare. Happy.*
 ا *ṣanina!*, Wind.
 ا *ṣunayh*, A little year.
 پ *سو*, A part. Towards.
 ا *sawā*, Deformity. Wrong. Afflicted. Equal.
 ا *ṣawūbt*, Past events.
 ا *ṣawāt*, Acting wrong.
 ا *سواحر*, Having a fine gale (ships)
 ا *ṣawākhī*, Soft earth
 ا *suūd*, A distemper from drinking salt water *Sawūd*, Blackness A multitude. Black. Smoke Melancholy. Suburbs Fruit.
 ا *ṣuwār*, A bracelet.
 پ *sūwār*, A horseman.
 پ *ṣawārā*, Rubbish.
 پ *ṣawārah*, A reed. A bracelet A horseman.
 پ *ṣawūrī*, Horsemanship.
 ا *ṣawūḡ*, The first watch.
 ا *ṣawāf*, A disease. A flock.
 ا *ṣawūfiḡ*, Scorching (wind).
 ا *ṣawwūt*, A cattle-stealer. Long-legged.
 ا *ṣawūkh*, A dentifrice
 ا *ṣuāl*, A question, request
 پ *سواده*, Boundary, limit.
 ا *سواهم*, Fatigued (camel).
 پ *سواي*, Besides.
 ا *ṣawāyat*, Disliking. Wicked
 پ *ṣawāym*, Cattle feeding.
 پ *sūb*, A small bundle.
 پ *sūpārī*, The Araca nut.
 پ *sūbān*, A medicine.
 ا *sūba!*, A long journey.
 پ *سوتام*, Little, small. A few.
 پ *sūlar*, Farther, beyond.

- ♀ سوتہ بردار *sote bēdar*, A mace-bearer
 ▲ سوح *sawh*, Going slow.
 ▲ سوحی *sūhah*, Long.
 ▲ سوح *sawh*, Sinking in mud
 ♀ سوحگی *sokhtagi*, Combustion.
 ♀ سوحش *sokhtan*, To burn
 ▲ سود *sawd*, Dominion.
 ♀ سود *sawad*, A wicker basket.
 Gain. Interest, profit.
 ▲ سودا *sawdā*, Black. A path. A large black female serpent. Original sin Melancholy. Love. Ambition Desire.
 ▲ سوداوی *sawdāwī*, Dejected. Bile.
 ▲ سودة *sawdat*, A house
 ♀ سوحور *sawhur*, An usurer, a publican.
 ♀ سودمند *sūdmand*, Useful, fruitful.
 ♀ سودن *sūdan*, To rub, tear, break.
 To dissolve, anoint, transfix
 ▲ سودق *sūdīq*, A falcon. A bracelet.
 ▲ سور *sūr*, A wall, rampart.
 ▲ سور *sūr*, Nuptials, a feast A wall. Redundant.
 ♀ سوراخ *sūrākh*, An orifice.
 سوراع *sūrah*, Intelligence.
 ▲ سوراة *sawrah*, The strength (of wine), the violence (of a fever). Power. Assign. Height Dignity.
 ♀ سوریدن *sūridan*, To sound, blow.
 ♀ سورن *sūran*, A shout, a pickle.
 ♀ سوریا *sūriyā*, A crowd. A trumpet.
 ♀ سوریان *sūriyān*, A medicine.
 ♀ سوری *sūri*, A beautiful red rose. Vitriol
 ♀ سورج *sūrij*, Cubebe, a drug.
 ♀ سوز *sōz*, Heat, ardour.
 ♀ سورانیسن *sūranīshn*, To set on fire.
 ♀ سوزش *sōzish*, Burning.
 ♀ سوزن *sōzan*, A needle.

- ♀ سوزناگ *sōznāg*, Burning.
 ♀ سوزندان *sōzندان*, A needle-case.
 ♀ سوزنده *sōzنده*, Burning, a burner.
 ♀ سوزنگر *sōzangar*, A needle-maker.
 ♀ سوری *sōri*, A small throne, quilting.
 ▲ سوزش *sōzish*, Inflamed. Anguish.
 ♀ سوز *sōz*, The waist-band. A gusset. Dignity, pride
 ♀ سوزی *sōzi*, A conflagration.
 ♀ سوزیای *sūzyān*, Advantage.
 ♀ سوزیدن *sōzidan*, To burn.
 ▲ سوس *sōsas*, A disease. Nature, origin The moth Ointment.
 ♀ سوسمار *sōsnār*, A green lizard.
 ♀ سوسن *sōsan*, The lily Cornfly.
 سوسی *sūsi*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ سوط *sawt*, Flogging, a scourge
 ▲ سوع *saww*, Camels pasturing.
 ♀ سوعات *sawghāt*, A grand present.
 ▲ سرف *sawf*, Finding by the smell.
 سور *sūr*, The notch in an arrow.
 سوسته *sūstah*, A worm, fraud.
 ▲ سوت *sawt*, Driving Leading out. Sending Dying.
 ▲ سوتة *sawlat*, A viceroy.
 سوتین *sūtin*, Ordure, filth.
 ▲ سوت *sawt*, Rubbing (the teeth).
 ♀ سوغ *sōg*, Grief, mourning
 ♀ سوغدن *sōgdan*, To weep, to mourn.
 ♀ سوغند *sawgand*, An oath.
 ▲ سؤل *sawl*, A question.
 ♀ سؤل *sūl*, The sole.
 ♀ سؤلخ *sūlākh*, A hole.
 ▲ سؤل *sūlāq*, An inquisitive man.
 سؤل *sūto*, A wart, wen.
 ♀ سؤل *sūti*, A plough.
 ▲ سؤم *sawm*, Estimating. Injuring.
 Veering. Pasturing.
 ♀ سؤم *sūm*, The third. A reed.

P سومان *sūmān*, A little
 P سوميپاره *sūmāpārah*, A mass of gold or silver.
 A سومة *sūmah*, A standard. A sign
 A price Pasture
 P سوعراج *sūw'arāj*, Displeasure
 P سومات *sōmanāt*, An idol
 P سومة *sūmah*, Dust A butt A
 banner. In vain
 A سون *sawān*, Loving, a lover.
 P سونكي *sūn'kī*, A kind of ship
 P سونج *saw'ny*, Congratulation
 P سونچه *sunchah*, A square patch
 P سونش *sūnash*, A fragment, shing
 P سونوخوش *sūnūkhōsh*, An inter-
 mitting fever, a quartan ague
 P سونير *saw'ni*, Coriander
 A سوزور *suzūr*, Ascending Assault-
 ing Striking Firing
 A سوم *sū-ūm*, Laid, satiated.
 P سوزده كاربر *suzadeh kār'br*, A canal
 P سوهاگه *sūhāgah*, Borax
 P سوهان *sūhān*, A file
 A سوهی *sūhī*, Long-legged A squall.
 P سوهنات *sūhnāt*, An idol
 P سوهه *sūhah*, An anvil.
 A سوي *sawī*, Equal, right Entire.
 A mein Besides, about Design
 P سوي *sawī*, A part Towards
 A سويد *saw'id*, Blackish
 P سويدان *saw'idān*, A burying-ground.
 P سوزرعا *saw'zar'ca*, Grief, a disease
 P سوزغیال *sūyāng'hāl*, A royal robe,
 or present. A territory, a feudal
 tenure.
 P سوزشم *saw'zsh*, A green stone
 A سولط *saw'it*, Mixed (wealth)
 P سوبدان *saw'idān*, A burying-ground
 P سه *seh*, Three
 A سهاد *suhād*, Watchfulness.

A سهام *sahām*, The scorching of the wind.
 Lean. Pale.
 A سيب *sahb*, A wide desert.
 A سهبة *sahbat*, Deep.
 P سه تار *sah tār*, A guitar.
 P سه حوان *sah hūwān*, The brain.
 A سهید *sah'id*, Waking Beautiful.
 A سیدر *sah'dar*, Far distant
 A سسر *sahr*, Many vigils.
 A سیران *sahrār*, Watching
 P سیرواده *sahrwād*, A species of rose
 P ستره *sahr*, A nuptial ornament
 P سهشنبه *sahrshnab*, Wednesday.
 P سه عرقه *sah'ar'qah*, The brain
 A سهف *sahif*, I retting
 A سهک *sah'k*, Stormy (wind) Swift
 (a horse) Fetid (meat).
 A سهل *sahl*, A plain level country
 A crow Easy, light A few.
 A سهلي *sah'li*, Feeding on a plain
 A سهم *sahm*, An arrow A beam.
 A سهمة *sahmat*, Propinquity A lot
 P سهمين *sahmīn*, Timid Feared.
 P سهماگ *sahmāg*, Frightened Horrible.
 A سهميدان *sahmīdān*, To dread
 P سهپ *sah'p*, A floor, court, area.
 A سهو *sahū*, An error, fault Mo-
 desty, humility. Easy Cold.
 A سهرا *sahrā*, An hour, the first watch
 A سهوان *sahwān*, Imprudent.
 A سهوة *sahwat*, A bench A low
 house A cellar. A small win-
 dow, or niche.
 A سهود *suhūd*, Watching, sleepless.
 A سهول *sahwal*, A liar.
 A سهوک *sahūk*, A storm
 A سهولت *saw'ult*, Ease. Soft (ground).
 A سهوم *suhūm*, Lean Pale. Scorched
 by a hot wind.
 P سهي *sahī*, Straight (cypress).

P سهم *saḥm*, A partner, even.
 P سی *sī*, Thirtv
 A سی *siyu*, Resembling.
 A سی *si*, Bad, wicked.
 P سیا *siyā*, Black, drunk, wanton
 A سیاب *siyāb*, An unripe date
 A سیاح *siyāḥ*, A thorn-hedge.
 A سیاح *sayyāḥ*, A pilgrim.
 A سیادت *siyādāt*, Rule. A chief
 P سیار *siyār*, A press for oil, &c
 A سیار *sayyār*, Wandering.
 P سیاری *siyārī*, Galingale
 A سیاست *siyāsāt*, Government
 A سیأت *siyāt*, A scourge
 A سیاع *siyāʿ*, Clay, mortar.
 A سیاف *sayyāf*, Armed with a sword
 An armourer.
 A سیاق *siyāq*, The agony of death
 A سیال *sayyāl*, Current, rapid
 P سیاه *siyāḥ*, Black.
 P سیاهچه *siyāḥche*, Blackish brown
 P سیاهی *siyāhi*, Blackness. Ink
 A سیب *sayb*, Flowing Favour
 P سیب *sīb*, An apple
 P سیما *sībā*, A cuttle-fish
 A سیئت *siyāt*, Equality.
 P سیچیدن *siḥidan*, To prepare
 A سیح *sayḥ*, Flowing Travelling
 P سیح *sikh*, A spit. A furrow
 P سیخدار *siḥdār*, The holm-tree.
 P سیخک *sikhat*, A small spit
 P سید *sīd*, A wolf, lion, old goat.
 A سید *sayyid*, A lord, a prince.
 A سیده *sayyidat*, A lady, princess.
 P سیدی *sayyidī*, A cricket
 A سیدی *sayyidī*, My lord Royal.
 A سیر *sayr*, Walking. A show.

A سر *sēr*, Full. Garlic.
 A سیرا *sayrā*, A silk vest.
 P سیراب *sērāb*, Moist, juicy.
 P سیرابه *sērābah*, Curd and garlic.
 P سیرابی *sērābi*, Aquatick, humid.
 P سیراج *sērāj*, An inclosure for a tent.
 P سمران *samran*, Diversion
 P سمرنگاه *sayrūngāḥ*, A theatre, &c.
 A سیرة *sīrat*, Form, institution.
 M سرحدات *sirḥāt*, Extra duties
 P سیریس *sīrīs*, A veil
 P سیرع *sīrīʿ*, A cluster of grapes.
 P سیرف *sayraf*, The cough
 P سیرک *sīrk*, A green dye
 P سیرناس *sīrnās*, A species of sea bird
 P سیرو *sīrō*, The porcupine
 P سیرد *sīrd*, Satiety, fulness
 P سمرنی *samrī*, Dressed with garlic
 P سیرده *sīrdah*, Thirteen.
 P سیرگی *sīrgī*, The bulb of flowering plants
 A سیرس *sayr*, A gloom.
 A سیرسا *sīsā*, The soldiers.
 P سیرارون *sīrārūn*, The root of black pepper
 P سیرسالك *sīsālū'*, The wagtail.
 P سیرسار *sīsabar*, A flower which
 expels the venom of a scorpion
 P سیرسک *sīsak*, Name of a bird
 A سیرع *sayrīʿ*, Flowing
 P سیرع *sīgh*, A troop Beautiful.
 A سیرور *sīghūr*, A kind of satin.
 A سیرف *sayf*, A sword, sable. A
 blade *Sif*, A bank, shore.
 A سیرفان *sayfān*, Long, sword-like.
 A سیرفة *sayyinkat*, Booty.
 P سیرک *sēk*, The third part.
 A سیرل *sayl*, Flowing, flood
 P سیرلاب *sīlāb*, An inundation.
 A سیرلان *saylān*, Flowing rapidly. Granite,
 . The back of a sword.

- P سِيلَاكِيَّة *sīlākīya*, A cook.
 P سِيلَه *sīlah*, A herd. A blow.
 P سِيم *saym*, The yoke of oxen.
 P سِم *sim*, Silver
 P سِيم *siyūm*, The thirtieth.
 P سِيمَا *simā*, The face, aspect.
 P سِيمَاب *simāb*, Quicksilver.
 P سِمَاب *simāb*, A mark, a butt
 P سِيمَر *simbar*, Silver bosomed.
 A سِمَة *simat*, A mark
 P سِمَتَن *sim tan*, Fair as silver.
 P سِيمُورَع *simūr*, A fabulous bird.
 P سِيمَرِين *simrīn*, One who dresses
 and kills the heads of cattle.
 P سِمِي *sīmī*, The third.
 P سِيمْيَا *simyā*, Enchantment.
 P سِيمِين *simīn*, Of silver.
 P سِمِيح *simīh*, A furrow, plough-share.
 P سِمِيه *simāh*, The bosom.
 P سَمِي *sami*, A loan, a tray
 P سَمُو *sīm*, An apple.
 P سَمَوَاي *sīmawāy*, Beside, except, but.
 A سَمُوب *simūb*, Hidden.
 P سَمُور *simūr*, A myriad
 P سَمُورَعَال *simūrā*, A fief. Charity lands
 A سَمُوع *simū*, Flowing
 P سَمُوعَامِيشِي *simū'amīshī*, Favour
 P سَمُوم *simūm*, The third
 P سَمُوه *simūh*, Black.
 A سَمُوك *simūk*, A violent wind.

ش

- ش *shan*, The thirteenth letter of the
 Arabic alphabet, and the sixteenth
 'of the Persian. It denotes 300 in
 arithmetic.
 P شَا *shā*, A kind of fruit-tree.
 A شَا *shā*, Sheep. A boundary.
 Clay, mud.

- P شَاب *shāb*, Allum.
 P شَابَاش *shābāsh*, Bravo ' excellent
 P شَابَان *shāban*, A vigorous youth.
 P شَانَاك *shānak*, A species of wood
 A شَابَل *shābal*, A lion with close
 teeth Well educated
 A شَابِلُوط *shābulūt*, Oil of cinnamon, &c.
 P شَابُورَان *shāburān*, A species of iron
 P شَابُزَاي *shābzāy*, The mandrake
 A شَابَه *shābyah*, Doubt
 A شَاة *shāl*, A sheep A wild ox.
 A woman
 A شَام *shām*, An envier
 A شَائِن *shāshīn*, A weaver.
 A شَاخ *shākh*, Melancholy
 A شَاخِة *shāḡnat*, A valley road
 A شَاخ *shāsh*, Emaciated.
 A شَاخِم *shāhem*, A tallow seller.
 A شَاخِيَة *shāḡiyat*, Yawning (horse).
 P شَاخ *shākh*, A branch. A horn,
 a cup A hand, arm, odour.
 A شَاخَب *shākhāb*, Spurting (blood).
 شَاخِة *shāḡ*, A twig. Encrease.
 P شَاخَسَار *shāḡsār*, Full of branches.
 P شَاخِسْت *shāḡhisṭ*, Victuals.
 A شَاخِص *shāḡhis*, Looking up.
 A شَاخَل *shāḡhal*, Melilot.
 P شَاخُورَة *shāḡūr*, A brick furnace
 P شَاخَا *shāḡhā*, Two-pronged.
 P شَاد *shād*, Exulting. Glad
 P شَادَاب *shādāb*, Moist, pleasant.
 P شَادَبَاش *shādbāsh*, Excellent '
 A شَادَح *shādh*, Copious (pasture)
 A شَادَح *shādh*, A youth. Deviating.
 P شَاد حَوَاب *shādh ḡawāb*, Sweet slumber.
 P شَاد حُور *shādh ḡhūr*, A dancer.
 P شَادِرَوَان *shādhrawān*, A palace. A
 jet d'eau. A canopy ' bedding. A
 bed-chamber. A creek, a canal.

۲ شادگام *shādḡām*, Rejoicing, happy
 ۲ شادگون *shādḡūnah*, A counterpane
 ۲ شادمان, Cheerful
 ۱ شادن *shāden*, A young deer
 ۲ شادناگ *shādnāg*, Cheerful
 ۲ شادنه *shādnah*, A kind of stoue
 used medicinally
 ۲ شادور *shādūr*, A parhelion
 ۱ شادی, A singer. A driver
 ۲ Gladness A wedding
 ۲ شادبانه, A band of music
 ۲ شادیدن *shādīdan*, To rejoice
 ۲ شاد *shāz*, Glad
 ۱ شادب *shūsb*, Absent.
 ۲ شار *shār*, A whirlpool, eddy
 ۱ شارب *shārsb*, Drinking
 ۱ شاره, A form, garment Beauty
 ۱ شارح *shāriḥ*, A commentator.
 ۱ شارد *shārd*, Fugitive
 ۲ شارسان *shārsān*, A country having
 many cities A city.
 ۱ شارع *shāriḡ*, A highway,
 ۱ شارب *shārsf*, Noble
 ۱ شارق *shāruḥ*, The sun shining.
 ۱ شارک *shārk*, A bird, partner
 ۲ شارکار *shārkār*, Idle, sluggish.
 ۲ شاروان, A palace شادروان
 ۲ شاریف *shāriḡf*, A besom A rope
 ۲ شاره *shārah*, A turban
 ۱ شاری *shāri*, A sect.
 ۲ شاریدن, To rush. To be guilty.
 To pour, trickle.
 ۱ شادر *shāz*, A stony place.
 ۱ شارب *shāzīb*, Lean. Rough (way).
 ۱ شاس, A rough place Lean.
 ۱ شاسب *shāsib*, Meagre, dry.
 ۲ شاست *shāst*, A bustard.
 ۲ شاسع *shāsiḡ*, Distant
 ۲ شاش *shāsh*, Vicious. Urine.
 ۲ شاشاک *shāshāk*, A large lute.

۲ شاشدان, A bladder The poplar.
 ۲ ششه *shāshah*, Consternation.
 ۲ شاشیدن, To make water.
 ۱ شاسب *shāsb*, Penurious
 ۱ شاسر *shāsr*, Pricking, digging.
 ۱ شاعره *shāsrat*, A net, a trap.
 ۱ شاسی *shāsi*, Stretched (bottle).
 ۱ شال *shāl*, A tall straight shape.
 شالپی, Acting unjustly
 ۲ شاطر *shāṭir*, A messenger
 ۱ شاطف, Harmless (an arrow).
 ۱ شاطین *shāṭin*, Wicked
 ۱ شاعر *shāṭir*, A poet.
 ۱ شاعل, kindling a fire.
 ۱ شاهر *shāṭah*, Celebrated
 ۱ شاسی *shāṭi*, Diffused far.
 ۱ شاعر *shāḡhi*, Deserted.
 ۱ شاعل *shāḡhi*, Attentive, busy
 ۱ شاعیه *shāḡhiyat*, Redundant.
 ۲ شاف *shāf*, A clyster.
 ۱ شاف *shāf*, Ulcerated.
 ۱ شافتان *shāftan*, To swim, to grow
 old, to break, to crumble
 ۱ شافع, Interceding A ram.
 ۱ شافعه, (An eye) seeing double.
 ۱ شافین *shāfin*, Looking askance.
 ۱ شافه *shāfah*, An eye salve.
 ۱ شافی *shāfi*, Healing.
 ۲ شافیدن, To stumble, to fall
 ۱ شافیج *shāfiḡ*, Neighbourhood.
 ۱ شاق *shāḡh*, Difficult, perplexing.
 ۱ شاقول *shāḡul*, A kind of plough.
 ۱ شاتی *shāḡi*, Miserable, criminal.
 ۲ شاک *shāk*, A shoot, a twig.
 Tumid.
 ۲ شاکر, A gratuitous work A scho-
 lar A servant.
 ۱ شاکه *shāḡat*, A swelled throat.
 ۱ شاکر *shāḡir*, Praising, thanking.

▲ شاکره *shākirat*, A sack, purse
 ♣ شاکورن *shākūran*, The new moon
 ♣ شاکله *shā'ulah*, A strawberry
 ▲ شاکي *shā'ī*, Instructed in arms
 A complainer A lion
 ♣ شاگرد *shā'ard*, A scholar A servant
 ♣ شال *shāl*, A shawl.
 ♣ شاهک *shāhuk*, Poor, miserable. Guilty
 ♣ شالي *shālī*, Rice in the husk.
 ♣ شام *shām*, The evening
 ♣ شاماج *shāmāj*, A kind of millet
 ♣ شاماک *shāmāk*, A short female garment.
 ♣ شاماکه *shāmākah*, Hard pitch
 ♣ شاماله *shāmālāh*, Black, brown
 ♣ شامان *shāmān*, An ell
 ▲ شامة *shāamut*, Adversity.
 ▲ شامت *shāmut*, Malicious
 ▲ شامع *shāmaḥ*, An ear
 ▲ شامخ *shāmakh*, Sublime, proud.
 ▲ شامد *shāmāz*, Fruitful (palm-tree)
 ♣ شامگاه *shāmghāh*, The evening
 ▲ شامل *shāmil*, Containing, surrounding, universal.
 ♣ شامله *shāmlāh*, A concave sphere
 ▲ شامه *shāmah*, A lord Supper.
 Darkness. A seat. A comb
 ♣ شامیدن *shāmīdan*, To smell
 ♣ شان *shān*, An affair. Nature, desire. State, degree. A vein.
 ♣ شان *shān*, Honey, a bee-hive A mandate. Science, Habit
 ▲ شاب *shāub*, Sweet breathed.
 ♣ شادان *shānadān*, A comb-case.
 ♣ شادان *shāndan*, To comb
 ♣ شانزده *shānzdah*, Sixteen
 ▲ شائي *shānī*, A misanthrope.
 ♣ شاییدن *shāyīdan*, To comb, to card.
 ▲ شاهو *shāw*, A boundary. Rubbish.
 ♣ شاهوار *shāwār*, Unequalled, choice.

▲ شايي *shāyī*, Rich in sheep
 ♣ شاییدن *shāyīdan*, To be
 ♣ شاونی *shāwīn*, Any thing large.
 ♣ شاه *shāh*, A king, a monarch A bridegroom. Great.
 ♣ شاهار *shāhar*, Royal, generous, brave.
 ♣ شاهسدر *shāhsadr*, The custom-house.
 ♣ شاهترة *shāhtarāh*, Fumitory
 ♣ شاه تراب *shāh tarāb*, A viceroy A satrap.
 ▲ شاهد *shāhid*, An eye-witness. A beloved object The tongue A ringlet A moth Friday Pure.
 ♣ شاه راه *shāh rah*, The king's high-way.
 ♣ شاه رود *shāh rūd*, A palace, wire.
 ♣ شاه رنگ *shāh rang*, Night
 ▲ شاهن *shāh*, High (mountain). An artery.
 ♣ شاهق *shāhah*, A faint sound
 ♣ شاهگردی *shāh'gurdī*, Captivity
 ♣ شاه گهر *shāh gher*, Ancestors of kings.
 ♣ شاه مات *shāh mat*, Checkmate
 ♣ شاهن *shāhan*, A shepherd's pipe.
 The beam of a balance.
 ♣ شاهنش *shāhsh*, The king's seat.
 ♣ شاهوا *shāhwā*, Royal, noble
 ♣ شاهوش *shāhūsh*, A virgin. Royal
 ♣ شاهول *shāhūl*, A plumb-line
 ♣ شاهه *shāhah*, A turret.
 ▲ شاهي *shāhī*, Sharp-sighted.
 ♣ شاهي *shāhī*, Royal Dominion.
 ♣ شاهین *shāhīn*, A royal white falcon.
 ♣ شایان *shāyān*, Lawful, agreeable,
 ▲ شایب *shāyib*, Mixing. Gray-haired.
 ▲ شایست *shāyist*, Suspicion, mixture.
 ♣ شایه *shāyibah*, A little
 ▲ شایح *shāyih*, Diligent, jealous.
 Timid. Abstemious.
 ♣ شاید *shāyid*, Perchance, perhaps.
 ♣ شایران *shāyiran*, A circle round the moon.
 ♣ شایستگی *shāyistagi*, Aptitude. Propriety.

P شگړن , Walking in the night.
 P شگړ , A flea (stinging by night).
 P شگړون *shabgūn*, A black colour.
 P شگړ شگړ *shabgīr*, A cricket, a night-
 ingale A night assault.
 A شبل *shubl*, Growing.
 P شبلدن *shablidan*, To hiss, chirp.
 P شبنم *shabnam*, Dew.
 P شبو *shabū*, An agate
 A شوب , Vigorous. A poker
 A شوبه *shubūh*, A young scorpion.
 A شوبه *shabūs*, Vegetating
 P شبور *shabbūr*, A trumpet
 A شبوط *shabūt*, A kind of fish.
 P شبوطی *shabūy*, A jar. A violet
 A شبه *shabah* A resemblance.
 A شبه *shubhal*, Doubt. Scruple
 P شبنم *shabham*, The porcupine
 P شبه ام , The night time
 P شبی *shabī*, One night, rightly
 P شمار , A dove for the headdress.
 A شبیه *shabīb*, Youth
 A شبیه *shabbibah*, Puberty
 P شبخون , A night attack.
 P شبیدن *shabadan*, To perch. To
 rest at night.
 P شریده *sh'ri'ah*, A rat
 A شریح *sh'ri'ah*, Many
 A شریک *sh'ri'ah*, A small net
 P شریکه *sharī'ah*, A net, a snare
 P شمیر کردن , To press, whistle.
 P شمشه *shabman*, Nocturnal.
 A شبه *shabih*, Equal, resembling.
 P شپره *shapnah*, A bat.
 P شپسین *shupusīn*, Louvv.
 P شپشت *shupusht*, Malevolent.
 P شپل *shapal*, Rank. Up roar.
 P شپلیدن *shaplidan*, To smooth, to
 kiss, chirp, sweep.

A شت *shatt*, Distinct, dispersed.
 A شتا *shitā*, Winter.
 P شتاب *shutāb*, Haste, speed.
 P شتابیدن , To hasten, to urge.
 P شتابیدن , To make haste
 P شتالک , The leg, the heel, the sole.
 A شتام *shalām*, A supercilious man.
 A شتامه *shaltāmā*, Contumacious,
 P شتر , A camel A scoundrel
 P شتر باد *shuturbād*, A dromedary.
 P شترناب , A camel-diver
 P شترگاه پلنگ , A cameleopard
 P شتر مرغ *shutur murgh*, An ostrich.
 P شتر مرغ *shatranj*, Chess
 P شتعب , Height, covering
 P شتیدن , To sprinkle, hasten.
 A شتی , Share, division.
 P شتلم *sh'lam* War, battle.
 A شتم *shatm*, Contempt Oppression
 A شن , Weaving A rope, a cord.
 A شتود *shat'ud*, Winter
 A شتوی , Winter شتی , Distinct.
 P شته , Doubt, power
 A شتب *shatī*, Separate, distinct
 A شتم *shatim*, Reviled Horrible.
 A شت *shas*, The bec. Bitter herbs.
 A شتر *shasr*, A mountain top.
 A ششل *shash*, Thuck (finger) (شن),
 Weaving Thick
 A شتری , A weaver. A soft vest.
 A شج *shajj*, Breaking the head.
 Ploughing the sea (a ship). Di-
 luting wine.
 A شجا *shajā*, Chimera. Vexed.
 A شجابه *shyāb*, A stopple.
 A شجاج , Fighting, wounding.
 A شجان *shyāz*, A sling for stones.

- ▲ شجار *shujār*, A wooden bar.
 ▲ شجاع *shujāʿ*, Intrepid, bold, heroic, agile A serpent
 P شام *shām*, A dew causing blight
 ▲ شيب *shayīb*, Melancholy. Persishing. Corking a bottle
 ▲ شحة *shajjāʿ*, A contusion.
 ▲ شحينا *shajīsā*, A key.
 ▲ شدة *shajʿat*, Gentle rain
 ▲ شجر *shajr*, Changing, averting, disputed, propping, piercing
 ▲ شجر *shajr*, A tree, a plant
 ▲ شجع *shajʿaʿ*, Intrepid Swift
 ▲ شجاعان *shujʿān*, A brave man
 ▲ شجعة *shujʿat*, Agility.
 ▲ شجعان *shajʿam*, A long-bodied or long-neck'd man A lion
 ▲ شجع *shajagh*, Moving quickly.
 ▲ شاف *shajf*, Unbarking
 ▲ شحم *shajm*, Death, destruction.
 ▲ شجن *shajan*, Detraining Grief.
 ▲ شجنة *shajnat*, Intangled.
 P شجو *shajw*, Affliction.
 ▲ شجوا , A desert hard to pass
 ▲ شجوب *shujūb*, Ruin. Sorrowful.
 ▲ شجوح , A long-footed man.
 ▲ شجور *shujūr*, Pruning
 ▲ شجول , Long-footed (man).
 ▲ شجي *shajī*, Anxious, vexed.
 ▲ شجيج *shajjī*, Contused head.
 ▲ شجير *shajir*, Woody Foreign.
 ▲ شجيع *shajīʿ*, Intrepid
 ▲ شح *shukh*, Avaricious
 ▲ شحا *shahā*, Large, ample.
 ▲ شحاح , Croaking Growing old.
 ▲ شحاح *shahāh*, Avaricious Barren.
 worthless.
 ▲ شحار *shakhāz*, A teizing beggar.

- ▲ شحاف *shahūf*, Milk
 ▲ شحام *shahhām*, A vender of fat.
 ▲ شح *shahūb*, Lean, pale
 ▲ شحذ *shahz*, Grinding, gnawing.
 ▲ شحوب , Sharp, peaked.
 ▲ شحر *shahr*, The mouth.
 ▲ شحشار *shahshār*, Long
 ▲ شحشع *shahshah*, Swift (bird).
 Jealous Assiduously Eloquent.
 ▲ شحات *shahat*, Distant Excelling.
 ▲ شحف , The sound of milking
 ▲ شحم *shahm*, Fat.
 ▲ شحن *shahn*, Lulling Persecuting.
 ▲ شحنا *shahnā*, Enmity, hatred
 P شحنة *shahnah*, A viccrocy
 ▲ شحو *shahc*, Open A deep well
 ▲ شحوب , Livid (from hunger).
 ▲ شحوة *shahwat*, A step, a pace
 ▲ شحولا *shuhūl*, Distant, absent.
 ▲ شحيح , Covetous, miserable
 ▲ شحم *shahm*, Fat, greasy.
 P شح , Hard ground Declivity, summit.
 A salt-marsh Muddy. A branch.
 ▲ شح *shakhh*, Snoring.
 P شحا *shakhā*, Tearing, scratching
 P شحار *shakhār*, Soap ashes, a fix-
 vium. Vitriol, A brick A spot
 P شحار *shukhār ah*, Dung.
 P شحار , شيار , The dervises.
 ▲ شح *shakhab*, Blood.
 P شح *shakht*, Litharge
 ▲ شح *shakht*, Slender (man).
 P شحة , A beadle, constable.
 ▲ شحر *shakhr*, Difficulty Braying.
 ▲ شحرب *shukharib*, Thick, hard
 P شحور , A black mulberry.
 ▲ شحر *shakhar*, Difficulty, trouble
 Tottering Reproaching.

P شخش *shaksh*, A trip, falling.
 Wiping the nose.
 P شخشانیدن , To cause to trip, &c
 P شخش *shakshshakh*, Hard ground
 A bleacher's beetle. Hill top.
 A شخص *shakhs*, A person
 A شخل *shakhal*, A boy A friend
 P شخل *shakhal*, Sound, noise
 P شخلیدن *shakhlidan*, To inspire.
 P شخم زدن *shukhm zadan*, To plough.
 P شکن *shakn*, Grief Afflicted
 P شکنود *shakhnūd*, A scratch
 P شکه *shakhnah*, A vicegerent
 A شخوبه *shakhūtal*, Slenier (man)
 P شخود *shakhūd*, Scratched
 P شخودن , To scratch, assault as-
 semble, vex
 A شخوص *shukhūs*, Exulting one's
 self Departing. Large-bodied
 P شخولدد *shakhūlandah*, To cry out,
 to scold, to groan
 P شخیدن *shakhidan*, To recover
 when stumbling To stare.
 A شخیر *shakhū*, Snivelling, braying
 A شخس *shakhis*, Disagreeing
 A شخیص *shakhis*, Corpulent
 A شد , Rushing to battle Binding.
 A شدام *shudām*, Large-mouthed
 A شدة *shadlat*, Attack. Violence,
 severity. Magnitude Affliction.
 A شدحة , Fullness Freedom.
 A شدخ *shudkh*, Breaking a hollow
 thing. Spotted on the face
 A الشدحا *ash-shadkhā*, The lion.
 A شدد , Fall, numble. A drum
 A شدفا *shadfā*, Leaning to a side.
 A شدفة *shudfat*, Cutting.
 A شدق *shadt*, The side of a valley.

A شدا *shadhā*, Large-mouthed.
 P شدکار *shudkār*, Ground tilled.
 P شدکيس *shudkis*, The rain-bow.
 P شدن *shudan*, To be, to become, to
 go, pass, to be lost, to transfer, to
 remove, deface
 A شدو *shado*, Urging, reciting.
 A شدون , Growing strong (a colt).
 A شده , Astonished. Employing.
 P شده *shadah*, A bird's bill.
 A شدى *shuddā*, Adversity.
 P شدبار *shudbār*, Filled land.
 A شده *shadhil*, Strong, brave, fierce.
 Harsh A voracious.
 A شده *shadīdal*, Adversity.
 A شد *sha*, Solitary, separated.
 A شدا *shazā*, An injury, misfortune
 Dog-llie A kind of ship.
 A شداره *shazārat*, Jealous (man)
 A شدام *shazām*, Salt. A sting.
 A شدان , Leaping Solitary
 A شدب *shazab*, Peeling, cutting,
 pruning Prohibiting
 A شدة One lopped branch
 A شدر *shazr*, Gold dust
 A شدو *shazw*, Musk, musky.
 1 شر *shar*, A city
 A شر *sharr*, Wicked, malignant
 A شرا *shurā*, Trafficking
 A شراب , Wine, any beverage.
 A شراب , Luck in the hands and feet.
 P شرابدار *sharābdār*, A cup bearer.
 A شرآت , The sound of water
 A سراء *shurraf*, A sect
 A شراح *sharāḡ*, Oil of sesamé.
 A شراح *sharrāḡ*, A commentator.

- ▲ شراحي *sharāhī*, Roast meat.
 ▲ شرارة *sharārah*, A spark. Malice
 Dryness. Doing evil.
 ▲ شراهر, A milk bottle. The mind
 ▲ شرع *shirāʿ*, The sail of a ship
 A bow-string, a bow
 ▲ شراعة *sharāʿat*, Boldness.
 ▲ شرابي *sharāʿī*, A long spear.
 ▲ شرع *shiragh*, A shade, a veil.
 ▲ شرافة *sharāful*, Grand ur.
 ▲ شرافية *sharāfiyat*, A long ear
 ▲ شرائك *shirūk*, Shoe straps
 ▲ شراكة *sharākat*, Partnership
 P شران, Murmuring of water.
 ▲ شران *sharrān*, A gnat, vexation
 ▲ شراهه *shanāhat*, Gluttony
 ▲ شرب *shurb*, Drinking, imbibing.
 Fine cloth. Drink.
 ▲ شربت, Sherbet, syrup, a draught.
 ▲ شرقة A draught of water.
 P شربد, Riband
 ▲ شربة *sharbiyat*, A sheep at water.
 P شربين *sharbin*, A pitch tree.
 ▲ شريبي, Taste, fortune
 ▲ شررة *shirrat*, Malice, wickedness.
 ▲ شريبي, Pleasure.
 ▲ شرث, Sharp (sword) Cracked,
 thick (hand) A worn slipper.
 ▲ شرح *shary*, Shutting a purse. A
 troop, a sect, a species, a colour,
 resemblance.
 ▲ شرجب, Tall, noble (horse)
 ▲ شرجبان, A tanning plant.
 ▲ شرح *sharyā*, A bier Long
 ▲ شرح *shark*, Interpretation
 ▲ شرحه *sharhat*, A slice of meat.
 ▲ شرح *sharkh*, A sword blade, un-
 polished. Early youth.

- ▲ شرخست *sharkhas*, A species of
 manna Pottage, gruel.
 P شرحور, Straight
 ▲ شرحورن, To scrape.
 ▲ شرداح *shurdāh*, Thick, flabby.
 ▲ شرداخ *shurdākh*, Large (foot)
 ▲ شرر *sharar*, Evil Malice.
 ▲ شررد, A spark. Malignity
 ▲ شرر *sharz*, Cutting.
 P شررد, Enraged A brawler.
 P شرمار, Intoxicated
 ▲ شرس *shars*, Hard, rough (ground).
 Sharz, Malignity.
 ▲ شرسوف *shursūf*, The cartilage of
 the ribs. The head of a ligament
 ▲ شرشر *shershur*, Dripping fat. A
 churning-bottle A brisk youth.
 ▲ شرشره *sharsharat*, Cleaving.
 ▲ شرشور, A species of sparrow
 P شرشب *sharshib*, A ship-worm.
 ▲ شرس *shur*, The first walk of a
 colt. The ring hole in a camel's
 nose Roughness of ground
 ▲ شرس, Hard, rough ground.
 ▲ شراط *sharat*, A compact, law, limi-
 tation. The bank of a river A
 rivulet Sharat, A sign, mark.
 ▲ شرطة *shuriat*, The advanced guard.
 the life-guard. *Shurtah*, Defined
 agreed on. The judge of the mar-
 ket Propitious.
 ▲ شرطي *shurṭī*, A centinel A com-
 mander of infantry A questor. A
 notary
 ▲ شرع *sharʿ*, A straight road.
 Religion, law, justice, equity.
 Legislating. Making manifest,
 Beginning. An equal.
 ▲ شرعاف *sharʿāf*, The envelope of
 the flowers of the male palm-tree.

▲ شرعب *shar'ab*, Long.
 ▲ شرعي *shar'ī*, A striped garment.
 ▲ شرعة *shar'at*, The law A road.
 A pair A bird-net
 ▲ شعوب *shu'ub*, Name of a plant.
 ▲ شرعي *shar'ī*, Legal, equitable.
 ▲ شرعية *shar'īya*, Suit, complaint
 ▲ شرعه *shar'ah*, A tent-pole.
 ▲ شرع *shur'gh*, A small frog.
 ▲ شرف *sharaf*, Dignity, glory. An
 eminence. A horse.
 P شرافت *sharfāt*, A low sound.
 ▲ شرفه *shurfah*, Honour, pinnacle
 ▲ شرفش *shurfash*, A milky shrub
 ▲ شرفج *shurfaj*, A rugged road
 ▲ شرفیه *sharfīyat*, Nobility.
 ▲ شرق *shark*, The east.
 ▲ شرفا *sharfā*, (A sheep) having slit ears.
 ▲ شرقه *sharkul*, The rising sun.
 ▲ شرقاق *sharqāq*, A green magpye.
 ▲ شرقی *sharkī*, Oriental.
 شریکدن *sharkīdan*, To lacerate.
 ▲ شرکت *shark*, Society. Infidelity.
 P شرکت *sharūk*, Contumacious.
 ▲ شرکته *sharakat*, Society, partnership.
 A highway.
 ▲ شرم *sharm*, Splitting A gulph
 P شرم *sharm*, Bashfulness. Shame.
 ▲ شرمج *sharmah*, Robust. Long
 P شرمسار *sharamsār*, Abashed
 P شرمده *sharmundah*, Disconcerted.
 P شرمیدن *sharmidan*, To be ashamed
 ▲ شرن *sharn*, Split (as a rock)
 ▲ شراب *sharab*, Corn with long leaves.
 P شرباک *sharbak*, A disease in the eye.
 ▲ شریقه *sharīqah*, A silk-worm's cone.
 P شریگ *sharīg*, Venom. Sugar. A wink.
 P شرنوب *shurnūgh*, A small frog.
 P شروا *sharwā*, A lie.

▲ شرواض *sharwāz*, Fat, soft. Milky.
 ▲ شرواط *sharwāt*, Long-bodied. Swift.
 P شروال *sharwāl*, Drawers.
 ▲ شرون *sharūd*, Flying, terrified.
 ▲ شروع *sharū'gh*, A beginning, onset.
 ▲ شروف *shurūf*, Aged a (camel).
 ▲ شروق *shurūk*, Rising (the sun).
 ▲ شرویی *sharwā'*, Resembling.
 ▲ شره *sharah*, Desire, gluttony.
 ▲ شری *shary*, The coloquintida.
 Flashing repeatedly (lightning).
 Boiling with rage. Pimpled. A
 district. Bargaining. Excellent.
 ▲ شرباع *sharyā'*, Thick, with a long neck.
 ▲ شریان *sharyān*, An artery.
 ▲ شرب *sharīb*, Wine, drink.
 ▲ شریب *sharīb*, A riband.
 ▲ شریه *sharīyat*, A rule, mode.
 ▲ شریج *sharīj*, A long slice of meat.
 ▲ شرید *sharīd*, Separated, flying
 away A monk. A riband.
 P شریدن *sharīdan*, To flow, to murmur.
 P شریر *sharīr*, Good. Malignant.
 ▲ شریصه *sharīsah*, The cheek.
 ▲ شریطه *sharī'at*, A condition.
 ▲ شریج *sharīj*, Bold. Fine linen.
 ▲ شرعه *shar'at*, Law, justice.
 ▲ شریف *sharīf*, Noble, holy.
 ▲ شریق *sharīq*, The East. Beautiful.
 ▲ شریک *sharīk*, A partner, a companion.
 P شریمه *sharīmah*, A dry scab
 ▲ شر *shazz*, Dry
 ▲ شرب *shā'ib*, Lean. Rough.
 ▲ شریه *shurībah*, An occasion. Law.
 ▲ شزر *sha'zr*, Scouting.
 ▲ شازرا *sha'zrā*, Reddish (eyes).
 P شورتا *sha'zartā*, The back bone.
 ▲ شرن *sha'ān*, Tables (back-gam-
 mon). A tract. Rough ground.

Fatigue. Severe Distress. Dis-
tance.

▲ شريب *shaṣīb*, A rough branch.

▲ شس *shass*, Hard earth.

▲ شسب *shasb*, A bow. Dry, wrinkled.

▲ شست *shast*, A fish-hook, a net.
A fine lancet. Sixty.

▲ شستگاه *shustgāh*, Baptism.

▲ شستگی *shustagī*, Lotion.

▲ شستن *shustan*, To wash, baptize.

▲ شش *shash*, Six.

▲ ششتا *shashṭa*, A six-stringed lute.

▲ ششکانه *shashkhānah*, A gun.

▲ ششم *shashm*, Beardless A game.

▲ ششدر *shashḍr*, Six doors. A dice. Dis-
tress, astonishment.

▲ ششعلم *shash'alum*, A smooth carpet.

▲ ششمج *shashmij*, Breeches. Beardless.

▲ ششاقال *shashāqāl*, Root of an Indian tree.

▲ ششکاله *shashkalah*, Adulterating,
changing, weighing (gold).

▲ ششک *shushak*, Gum

▲ ششله *shashlah*, Glass.

▲ شص *shass*, A net, hook, & A
sly thief.

▲ شسار *shusār*, A piece of wood

▲ شساس *shusās*, Indigent.

▲ شساسا *shasāsā*, Adversity, penury,
scarcity. Haste, expedition.

▲ شصب *shusb*, Adversity. A lot.

▲ شصت *shust*, Sixty. A hook.

▲ شصر *shasr*, Pricking. Butting.
Digging. Sewing.

▲ شصص *shusuv*, Milkless.

▲ شصلب *shaslab*, Robust, firm.

▲ شصو *shasu*, Fixed (the eye).

▲ شصوب *shasuv*, Afflicted, indigent.

▲ شصور *shusūr*, The being fixed (the
eye of a dying person).

▲ شصوص *shasuv*, Scarce. Indigent.

▲ شصي *shasī*, Swelling, distended.

▲ شصیب *shasīb*, A foreigner.

▲ شصیبة *shasibal*, Calamity.

▲ شصیص *shasiv*, Misfortune, scarcity.

▲ شط *shat*, Far distant.

▲ شط *shatn*, The bank of a river.
A shoot. The extreme part Sub-
jecting.

▲ شطارة *shatūrat*, Alacrity.

▲ شطاط *shatāt*, A fine shape.

▲ شطب *shatb*, Cutting. Bending.
Distancing Splitting Elegant
(girl).

▲ شطح *shatḥ*, Adorned. Good.

▲ شطر *shatr*, The half or part.

▲ شطرج *shatray*, Chess.

▲ شطس *shats*, Wandering, travelling.

▲ شطط *shatat*, Injustice Falsehood.

▲ شطن *shatn*, Perverse. A long rope.

▲ شطو *shatw*, The side, margin.

▲ شطور *shatūr*, Troublesome. Re-
tiring. Disobedient. Squinting.

▲ شطوب *shatūf*, Far distant.

▲ شطون *shatūn*, Remote. Deep
(well).

▲ شطي *shatī*, A sown field.

▲ شطیبة *shatīb*, A slip of leather.

▲ شطیر *shatīr*, A foreigner. Far.

▲ شطا *shazā*, Split. A crowd, a
sect A strai ger.

▲ شطاط *shatāt*, Dispersion.

▲ شطاب *shazāf*, Adversity.

▲ شطافة *shatāf*, Becoming hard.

▲ شطلب *shazaf*, Hard, distressed.

▲ شطیة *shaziyat*, A chip, fragment.

▲ شطیط *shatīṭ*, Split wood A fastened
sack.

▲ شقایف *shazīf*, Withering (a tree).

- ▲ شَعّ *shaʿḥ*, Scattered.
 ▲ شَعَار *shaʿār*, An under garment.
 A sign, pass-word. Death.
 ▲ شَعَاع *shaʿāʿ*, Splendor, array
 Wavering Thin (milk).
 ▲ شَعَاب *shaʿāf*, Madness.
 ▲ شَعَب *shaʿb*, Collecting, repairing,
 interpolating Destroying
 People, a noble tribe A troop
 Longitude.
 P شَعَال, The eighth Arabian month
 ▲ شُعْبَة *shuʿbat*, Ramification. De-
 rivation. A gore A rill A cleft
 ▲ شُعْبَد *shuʿbad*, Juggling
 ▲ شَعَث *shaʿas*, Separated, scattered
 ▲ شَعْر *shaʿr*, Hair *Shiʿr*, Science,
 poesy.
 ▲ شَعَارِي *shaʿrānī*, Very hairy.
 ▲ شَعْرُور, A small cucumber
 ▲ شَعْرِي, Knowing Poetic
 ▲ شَعَشَاع *shaʿshaʿ*, Divided Agile
 ▲ شَعِشَع, A thin shadow Tall.
 ▲ شَعِشَعَان, Tall, handsome.
 ▲ شَعِشَعَة, Mixture Light
 ▲ شَعِصَب, A decrepid old man
 ▲ شَعِصُور *shaʿṣūr*, A wood-nut
 ▲ شَعِيفَة *shaʿafat*, The summit.
 ▲ شَعِل *shaʿal*, Superficial Bold.
 ▲ شَعِلَا *shaʿlā*, Partly white
 ▲ شَعِلَة *shuʿlut*, Light. Flame.
 ▲ شَعَلَع *shaʿallat*, Tall (man)
 ▲ شَعَلَة, (A tree) wide-branched.
 ▲ شَعَم *shaʿm*, Reconciling.
 ▲ شَعْمُوم *shaʿmūm*, Long, tall.
 ▲ شَعَان *shaʿan*, Dry fallen leaves.
 ▲ شَعَوَا *shaʿwā*, Wide branches
 ▲ شَعُوب *shaʿūb*, Death.
 ▲ شَعْوَدَة *shaʿwodat*, Juggling.
 ▲ شَعْوَدِي *shaʿwādī*, An express.

- ▲ شُعِي *shuʿaʿ*, A lock of hair.
 ▲ شَعِيب *shaʿīb*, A provision-bag.
 ▲ شَعِير *shaʿīr*, Barley.
 ▲ شَعِيرَة *shāʿīrat*, One grain of
 barley. A sword-pommel.
 ▲ شَعِيرَة *shuʿīrat*, A ringlet.
 ▲ شَعِيع *shaʿīʿ*, A chariot, waggon.
 ▲ شَعِيل, Partly white (tail).
 ▲ شَعِلَة, A lamp, candle, &c.
 ▲ شُح *shuḥ*, The horn of an ox.
 Callousness A little
 P شَعَا, A quiver and bow-case.
 ▲ شُحَار *shuḥār*, Empty. Full. A
 badger, a weasel
 I شُحَارِج *shuḥārij*, A sweet-meat.
 P شُحَارَاه *shuḥārāh*, A badger.
 ▲ شُحَاب *shaghāf*, The pericardium.
 P شَعَال *shaghāl*, A jackal
 P شَعَال *shaghān*, The honey comb.
 ▲ شَعَب *shaghb*, A tumult, noise
 P شَعَب *shaghāb*, Bashfulness.
 ▲ شَعَال, Hungry, longing.
 P شَعَة, A cotton rod.
 P شُحُود *shuḥuddan*, To escape
 ▲ شَعْر *shaghr*, Expelling, ejecting.
 ▲ شَعْر *shaghz*, Tyranny Treachery.
 ▲ شَعْرَة, Tripping in wrestling.
 ▲ شَعَب *shaghf*, Great emotion.
 ▲ شَعْر, A beautiful woman.
 ▲ شَعْل *shuḥl*, Business, study.
 ▲ شَعْم *shagham*, Greedy, covetous.
 ▲ شَعْمُوم, Tall, handsome.
 ▲ شَعَب, A tender branch.
 ▲ شَعْر *shaghw*, Uneven teeth.
 ▲ شَعْوَا *shaghwā*, An eagle
 ▲ شَعْرَة, A demon. A madman.
 P شَعُور, Forbidden Somewhat.
 ▲ شَعُوش, Wheat mixed with darnel.
 P شَعَا *shaghāf*, Clotted blood.

▲ شَعِير *shaghghūr*, Ill-disposed
 ▲ شَغِير *shaghīr*, A needle
 ▲ شَعِيل *shaghil*, Busy, employed.
 ▲ شَف *shaff*, Gain. Emaciated
 ▲ شَفَا *shafū*, Medicine, cure
 ▲ شَفَاد *shafād*, Lawful Grandeur
 ▲ شَارِد *sh ifārāt*, Near setting (the sun) Distressed, reduced
 ▲ شَفَارَق *shufāraq*, A sweet-meat
 ▲ شَفَارِي *sh ifārī*, A field-rat.
 ▲ شَفَاعَة *shifā'at*, Intercession
 ▲ شَفَاف *shaffāf*, Transparent
 ▲ شَان *shan*, Cold wind, with rain
 ▲ شَفَانَات *shafānat*, A lark, sparrow
 ▲ شَفَاهِي *shafāhī*, Large-lipped
 ▲ شَفَة *shufat*, A lip
 P شَفْت *shaft*, A couch Filth
 Curved.
 P شَفْتَا *shaftū* A quiver
 P شَفْتَالُو *shaftalū*, A peck A kiss
 P شَفْتَاهِي *shuftāhī*, A wire frame
 ▲ شَفَرَة , Separated, divided
 P شَفَرَك *shafarak*, A red peach A wart
 P شَفْتَالَنگ *shaftalang*, A red peach
 P شَفْتَن *shuftan*, To become mad
 P شَفْتَة , A couch Madness
 P شَفَر *shafar*, A sword, the edge
 ▲ شَفَر *shufi*, A margin, an edge
 ▲ شَفَرَة , A spear side A servant
 P شَفَرْدَن *shufirdan*, To be fixed
 P شَفَسَه *shufash*, Sun-rise Slender
 P شَفَش *shufsh*, A branch A flute
 ▲ شَفَشَفَة *shafshafat*, Emaciated,
 chilled. Bathing (a wound).
 ▲ شَفَشَلِيق *shufshaliq*, Emaciated (fem)
 ▲ شَفَعَة *shuf'at*, Ferv. Redemption
 ▲ شَفَع *shafuk*, Twilight A day
 A coast. Fear. Condolence.

▲ شَفَعَة *shafat*, Compassion.
 P شَفَك *shafk*, A villain, vagrant
 ▲ شَفَلَة *sh ifullat*, A game
 P شَفَلَدَن *shufidan*, To hiss.
 ▲ شَفِي *shafī*, Intelligent
 ▲ شَفَانْتَار *shafantar*, Bill
 ▲ شَفِيتَارِي *sh ifintarī*, Separated
 ▲ شَفِين *shafīn*, A pigeon, a dove.
 P شَفَرِد , Forbidden by religion.
 P شَفُودَن *shufudan*, To gaze at
 ▲ شَفُور *shafir*, A wasp, a hornet.
 ▲ شَفُوف *shufif*, Gunning Losing
 Transparent (garment) Few.
 ▲ شَفَف *shaf*, Desisting Idle Indul-
 ing Sh ifah, A lip Esteem.
 Praise Work Importunity
 ▲ شَفِي *shafī* Liberal
 P شَفُودَان *shufudan*, To expect
 ▲ شَفِير *shafī*, A trick An edge
 ▲ شَفِيع *shafī'at*, An advocate
 ▲ شَفِيس *shafī*, Merciful, condoling.
 ▲ شَفِيفَة *shafayyifat*, A small lip
 ▲ شَفْ *shu''*, A fissure, a crevice
 Th down Trouble
 ▲ شَفَا , Pettulance A quiver
 ▲ شَفَاك *shuf'ak*, An herb
 ▲ شَفَرِي *shuf'arī*, A lie
 ▲ شَفَاك *shuf'ak*, Discord, felony
 P شَفَاكِل , A wild cat
 ▲ شَفَاوَت *shuf'at*, Misery, disgrace
 Insolence Villainy,
 ▲ شَفَاوِل , The left wing of an army
 ▲ شَفَب *shufb*, A cavern
 ▲ شَفَة *shufat*, The half, a chip
 Rage Distance, a tract, long
 journey Iniquity.
 ▲ شَفَخ *shafk*, Breaking. Stinking.
 ▲ شَفَاكُ *shuf'ak*, Froth

- A شحمة *shahhat*, A reddening dale.
 A شحط *shahṭab*, (A sheep) having ugly crooked horns.
 A شحبي *shuhḥī*, Red (gown).
 A شحدة *shuhḍaḥ*, A feeding herb.
 A شحذ *shahḍaf*, A vehicle
 P شحذار *shahḍār*, A chief
 A شحذ, A reptile Sleepless De-
 parting. Quick-sighted.
 A شعر *shahr*, Important business.
Shuhar, A cock A lie.
 A شقراق *shuḥṭarāq*, A green magpye.
 A شقرة *shuḥṭraḥ*, A clear red
 A ششعة *shahshahat*, Splitting
 (wood) Pronouncing Braying
 A شص *shuḥṣ*, A particle, part
 A شف *shahf*, An earthen pot
 A شن *shahn*, Few, small
 A شعو *shuhuu*, Breaking (the head)
 Combing
 A شتور *shahūr*, Description
 A شتون *shuḥṭūn*, A small present
 A شة *shahah*, A fissure A letter
 A شعي *shahr*, Poor Wicked Pe-
 tulant, insolent A robber
 A شقي *shahḥī*, Deformed
 A شعير *shuḥīr*, A species of camelion.
 A شص *shahṣ*, A partner Fleet
 (a horse)
 A شص *shahṣ*, Split One half
 A شصبة *shahṣiba*, A fissure
 P شك *shuh*, Doubt, jealousy
 A شك *shuhḥ*, Limping Aiming
 P شكا *shuhā*, A blow a box
 P شكار *shuhār*, Plunder Hunting
 Game
 P شكاره *shuhār*, A baker's shovel
 P شكارى *shuhārī*, A hunter
 P شكاردن *shuhārīdan*, To hunt
- A شكار *shahkār*, Libidinous.
 A شكاسة *shahāsah*, Malignant, in-
 human
 P شكاسة *shahāsah*, A hedge-hog.
 A شكاسى *shahāsī*, Having uneven teeth
 A شكاعى *shahācī*, An Arabian thorn.
 P شكاف *shahāf*, A fissure, a cavern.
 Tearing, splitting.
 P شكادسدن *shahāsadan*, To split, break, tear.
 To be torn, defaced
 P شكاه *shahāh*, A violin bow.
 A شكاهة *shahāḥat*, A tract of land.
 P شكال *shahāl*, A jackall.
 A شكال *shahāl*, A horse-tether. De-
 ceit.
 P شكالش *shahālsh*, Care, Treachery
 P شكاله *shahālāh*, A hedge hog.
 P شكاليدس *shahālīdas*, To think To betray
 A شكامة *shahāmal*, Contumacy.
 P شكان *shahān*, A rupture A ring-
 let, a plait, a knot, twist.
 A شكاد *shahād*, Resembling Vicinity,
 P شكاه *shahāh*, A mine, grave
 A شكاهة *shahāḥat*, A complaint.
 A شكب *shahb*, A present, payment.
 A شكبان *shahbān*, A grass net
 A شكبة *shahbat*, Arms Schism.
 P شكته *shahṭa*, A zone
 A شكد *shahḍ*, A present.
 A شكر *shahar*, Full of milk
 P شكر *shahar*, Sugar
 A شكر *shahr*, Praise (of God), gra-
 titude شكر *shuhār*, Fat of meat
 or broth.
 A شكران *shahṭrān*, Gratitude, assent
 A شكرد *shahṭar*, Fullness of milk.
 P شكردن *shahṭardan*, To hunt. To
 die

† شکرستان *shakr-istan*, A sugar-chest, a plantation of sugar-canes.
 † شکر *shakrah*, A hawk, a falcon
 † شکرپ *shakr-pi*, Full of milk Hunting.
 † شکر *shakr*, Ill-disposed. Digging, penetrating.
 † شکس *sha's*, Ill-tempered
 † شکستن *shakstan*, To break. To be broken, opened
 † شمع *shahat*, Pained, angry
 † شکس *sha's*, Ill-disposed.
 † شکب *shak'ib*, Wonderful. A miracle
 † شکفتن *shakftan*, To look with wonder To have patience To be split To flourish, to expand.
 † شکنه *shak'fah*, A fold An auger.
 † شکفتیدن *shakftidan*, See شکفتن
 † شکل *shakl*, Figure, mien, face
 † شکلا *shak'lā*, Having red eyes Doubtful Beautiful Like
 † شکلک *shak'lik*, The hip, haunch
 † شکله *shak'leh*, A piece, a cut A tether
 † شکلدن *shakldan*, To tear
 † شکم *shak'm*, Biting Recompensating Bribing a judge.
 † شکم *shak'am*, The belly
 † شکن *shak'an*, Breaking A fold A curl.
 † شکنج *shak'anj*, A plv, a fold Intricacy A fragment
 † شکنجه *shak'anjah*, Pain A formula A bleacher A press
 † شکنجهیدن *shak'anjidan*, To torture To bind a book
 † شکنده کام *shak'ndeh kam*, A conqueror, a tyrant
 † شکیه *shak'iyeh*, Torture, the rack.
 † شکو *shak'w*, Complaining
 † شکوه *shak'wah*, Complaint
 † شکوفه *shak'wah*, A creeping herb.

† شکوخ *shak'ukh*, Stumbling. Unhappy.
 † شکوکیدن *shak'ukhidan*, To stumble, keep the feet when fighting.
 † شکرور *shak'ur*, Grateful
 † شکوفه *shak'ufah*, Flourishing.
 † شکوله *shak'ulah*, A full nut.
 † شکوه *shak'uh*, Majesty, pomp. Respect Beauty. A small town. Fear.
 † شکوهمه *shak'uhmah*, Grave.
 † شکوهه *shak'uhah*, Beauty. A thistle.
 † شکوهدن *shak'uhdan*, To be grave To fear.
 † شکه *shak'ah*, A rubbish hole.
 † شکی *shak'i*, A rough bridle
 † شکیب *shak'ib*, Patience Patient.
 † شکسیدن *shak'sidan*, To be patient.
 † شکیدن *shak'idan*, To narrate.
 † شکر *shak'r*, Bark of a tree. Herbage, foliage, feathers.
 † شککه *shak'kah*, A sect, a multitude A fruit-basket
 † شکل *shak'el*, The dagger chain Form, figure
 † شکم *shak'im*, Biting.
 † شکمه *shak'mah*, The bit of the bridle Malice, pride Venom
 † شگا *shagā*, A quiver
 † شگر *shag'ar*, A porcupine.
 † شگرب *shag'arb*, Good, brave, great, generous, swift, robust
 † شگرمیدن *shag'rmdan*, To be great, &c
 † شگرمش *shag'rushan*, To blossom
 † شگوار *shag'war*, Mourning.
 † شگرفت *shag'rftan*, To admire To blossom
 † شگوه *shag'wah*, A flower.
 † شگوه *shag'wah*, Inverted
 † شگور *shag'ur*, An omen.
 † شل *shak*, Paralytic, stiff *shak*, A spear, a harpoon.

- ▲ شَل , Driving (camels). Weeping.
- ▲ سَلَّ shallū, Having a dry paralytic hand Dim-sighted.
- ▲ سَلَاة shallāfa, A concubine.
- ▲ سَلَّاق shallāt, Flagellation.
- ▲ سَلَال shalāl, Dispersed men.
- ▲ سَلْبَسَا shalbasa, An electuary.
- ▲ سَلَّة shallat, Remote business.
- ▲ سَلَّان shalāt, Litigation Tumult
- ▲ سَلْجَم shuljam A turnip.
- ▲ سَلْجِي , Fettering, weakly.
- ▲ سَلْج shalakh, A foot A race.
- ▲ سَلْشَل shalshul, Perennial (stream).
Lean, active
- ▲ سَلَط shalat, A knife
- ▲ سَلْع shalgham, A turnip.
- ▲ سَلْغَاة shalghah, A corn-fork
- ▲ سَلْت , A strumpet.
- ▲ سَلَّ شَلَّ shall, A blow. Discharge,
or report of a gun.
- ▲ سَلْكَ shalkā, The coulter
- ▲ سَلْعَة shalalat, A goose
- ▲ سَلَك , A tree Viscous clay.
- ▲ سَلَكْت shilak, A skin, spot
- ▲ سَلَّال , Driving (camels.) A stream
- ▲ سَلْم , Gum, pice. A radish.
- ▲ سَلْمَاب shalmāb, Barley water
- ▲ سَلْمَر shalmar, A kind of plant
- ▲ سَلْمَت shalmat, A very old woman.
- ▲ سَلْمَج shalmaj, A mat
- ▲ سَلْمَك , Training for a race.
- ▲ سَلَو shalw, Going away. Carrying
off. A limb. Sediment.
- ▲ سَلَوَار shalwār, Drawers.
- ▲ سَلْوَكَة shulūkah, A nut, a walnut.
- ▲ سَلْوَج , A kind of thistle.

- ▲ سَلَّاه shallah, A dunghill. An idol.
The mouth.
- ▲ سَلَّة , The remains of cattle.
- ▲ سَلِيَّة , A large sack.
- ▲ سَلِيَك shalikh, A small carpet or
cushion to kneel on.
- ▲ سَم shum, Flight. Distance. A
subterraneous habitation. A cara-
vansera
- ▲ سَمَّ shum, Smelling, scent. De-
viating. Proud.
- ▲ سَمَا shamā, Wax. ♀ Naked
- ▲ سَمَات , Disappointed Rejoicing
at the distress of another Clamour.
- ▲ سَمَاج shamāj, Any trifle.
- ▲ سَمَار shumār, Number.
- ▲ سَمَار shamūr, Fennel
- ▲ سَمَارَق shumārak, Torn (garment).
- ▲ سَمَارِيد shumārīdan, To number
- ▲ سَمَاس shamās, Restive (a horse).
- ▲ سَمَاس shumās, Expedition.
- ▲ سَمَاع shamāc, A wax-chandler.
- ▲ سَمَال shamāl, The north. The left
hand A bad omen. Equality. (A
garment) made of patches.
- ▲ سَمَائِل shamālīl, Parts. A small
remainder.
- ▲ سَمَام shamām, A scented melon.
- ▲ سَمَاس , Naked. Pan-pipes.
- ▲ سَمَان shamān, Groaning, crying.
- ▲ سَمَانَة shamānah, Odoriferous.
- ▲ سَمَّة shammat, One odour
- ▲ سَمَج shamaj, A grotto
- ▲ سَمَجِي shamajī, Swift (camel).
- ▲ سَمَكَة shamkat, Very long.
- ▲ سَمَك shamak, High, sublime.
- ▲ سَمْعَر , Unfortunate, mean.

▲ شمر *shummaklāz*, Sharp-sighted.
 ♀ شمریدن *shamghidan*, To bore, pierce.
 ▲ شمد *shamz*, Impregnated
 ▲ شمر , Walking circumspectly or haughtily Liberal Quick-sighted
 ♀ شمر *shumur*, A rustic shoe A river.
 ▲ شمرāj *shumrāj*, An idle lie.
 ▲ شمرāj , A cluster of dates.
 ▲ شمرة *shamrat*, Computation.
 ▲ شمرچ , Cloth of flimsy texture
 ▲ شمرچہ *shamrajāḥ*, Sewing badly.
 ♀ شمردگی *shumurdagī*, Numeration
 ▲ شمردل , Beautiful, swift.
 ♀ شمردن , To number, count.
 ▲ شمرس *shamras*, A kind of thorn
 ▲ شمرطال *shamarṭal*, Tall, waving
 ▲ شمري *shammari*, Expeditious.
 ♀ شمريدن , To be terrified To sob.
 ▲ شمس *shams*, The sun Gold. A fountain, necklace, comb
 ▲ شمسۀ *shamsaḥ*, The figure of the sun A statue, painting.
 ♀ شمسۀ , An orange, a citron.
 ▲ شمسي *shamsi*, Solar
 ♀ شمشاد *shamshād*, The box tree
 ♀ شمشير *shamshir*, A scimitar
 ▲ شماس *shamaṣ*, Speaking fast.
 ▲ شمسار *shamsar*, Severe, harsh.
 ▲ شمت , Mixing two things.
 ▲ شمتالہ *shamṭālā*, A part.
 ▲ شمتالہ , A piece of fat meat.
 ▲ شمت *shamṭ*, Taking by degrees.
 Instigating
 ▲ شمع , Jestings Wax, a candle.
 ♀ شمعدان , A candlestick.
 ▲ شمعل , An elegant man.
 ▲ شمعي *shamṭi*, Waxed.
 ♀ شمعت , Stinking. Vicious.

♀ شمعدیدن , To stink.
 ♀ شمغیدن *shamghidan*, To stink.
 ▲ شمت *shamat*, Cheerful, playing.
 ▲ شمل *shaml*, Comprehending Universal Capacity
 ▲ شملۀ *shamullat*, A swift she-camel. A little. A garment.
 ▲ شمللۀ *shamlalat*, Expeditious.
 ♀ شملہ , The end of the turban.
 ♀ شملیدج *shamlidaj*, Wild saffron
 ▲ شام *shamam*, The summit Proximity Distance.
 ♀ شامن *shaman*, An idol.
 ♀ شاماد *shamnād*, A large carpet.
 ♀ شاندۀ *shanandeh*, A giver A hero Amazed
 ▲ شاموچ *shamūḡ*, Sewed loosely
 ▲ شاموچ *shamuh*, A flimsy habit.
 ▲ شموچ , Stubborn Sublime.
 ▲ شموس , The sun, gold.
 ▲ شموس *shamūs*, Making haste
 ▲ شموغ , Irolisome (woman)
 ▲ شمول *shamūl*, Cold wine. The north wind Containing
 ▲ شاموم *shamūm*, Scented, fragrant.
 ▲ شامومۀ *shamūmat*, Fragrance, stink.
 ▲ شمة *shammah* Odour. Custom, mode, rite An atom.
 ▲ شمیت , A reproach, a brawl.
 ♀ شمد , Astonished, stupified.
 شمدیدن *shamidan*, To be confounded, to dread, to sob, to snore, to perfume, to smell
 ▲ شمير *shamir*, Diligent
 ▲ شميسۀ *shamaysat*, A little sun.
 ▲ شميٹ *shamel*, A mixture.
 ▲ شميم , A high saddle. Odour.
 ♀ شن *shin*, Plunder.

- ▲ شَنّ *shann*, Old, worn.
 ▲ شَا *shana*, Hatred. Deformed, base. Acknowledging.
 ♢ شَا *shanā*, Swimming
 ♢ شَانَابِيدَن *shinābīdan*, To understand.
 ▲ شَانَه *shanāh*, Very tall (man).
 ▲ شَانَكْ *shanāk*, A promontory.
 ♢ شَار *shār*, Shamefulness. A port
 ▲ شَار *shār*, Disgrace, infamy.
 ♢ شَانَارِيدَن *shanārīdan*, To swim.
 ♢ شَاس *shinās*, Intelligent.
 ♢ شَاسَدَن *shāsadan*, To perceive, to know.
 ▲ شَانَاس *shanās*, Tall, strong (horse)
 ♢ شَانَا *shanā*, A fine rosy woman
 ▲ شَانَاغ *shanāg*, Swimming. Filthy
 ♢ شَانَاغْتَن *shināgftan*, To understand
 ▲ شَانَاك *shanāk*, Long, tall
 ▲ شَانَان *shanān*, Hatred Cold water
 Scattered Dropping (water).
 ♢ شَانَا *shanāw* Swimming
 ♢ شَاوَر *shāwar*, A swimmer. Active
 ♢ شَانَا *shināh*, Cinnabar
 ♢ شَانَايِيدَن *shināyīdan*, To hear.
 ▲ شَانَايَر *shanāyir*, Malignant.
 ▲ شَب *shab*, Beauty of the teeth
 ▲ شَبِيَّة *shabīta*, Heart-scizing (love).
 ♢ شَمْبَلِيد *shambalid*, Fenugreek
 ♢ شَمْرِي *shamrī*, The yellow violet.
 ♢ شَمْبَه *shumbah*, A day, Sunday.
 ▲ شَانَرَا *shantarā*, Having slender fingers. An ear-ring.
 ▲ شَانَا *shanā*, Wrinkled, shrivelled
 ♢ شَانَا *shanā*, A furrow Iteration
 The thighs. Hard ground A
 conch shell. Pickled meat A
 flower A vine-prop.
 ♢ شَانَاَر *shanāar*, A red paint.
 ♢ شَانَاَدَن *shanādān*, Wounded, a wound.

- ♢ شَانَاَدَن *shanādān*, To vex, wound, to leap, drop.
 ▲ شَاكَم *shākam*, Long. Gross.
 ♢ شَمِ كَرَدَن *shamī kardān*, To till, plough.
 ▲ شَاكُور *shākūr*, The peak of a hill.
 ♢ شَد *shad*, The beak and claws of a bird.
 ♢ شَدَاب *shadāb*, A kind of thistle.
 ▲ شَدَاكْ *shadāk*, A gratuity.
 ▲ شَدَارَة *shadāra*, Jealous Obscene.
 ♢ شَدَد *shadad*, A drum.
 ▲ شَدِير *shadīr*, Of a bad disposition.
 ▲ شَرَب *sharab*, Hard, rough, sharp.
 ▲ شَمَط *shumat*, Meat dressed.
 ▲ شَانَزَا *shanzāf*, The summit of a mountain, tall. Relaxed.
 ▲ شَانَاَب *shanāab*, Long. Good
 ▲ شَانَاَوَل *shanāawal*, The side, also the top of a hill *Shanzāw*, A high hill
 ▲ شَانَاَزَر *shanāzar*, Of a bad temper
 ▲ شَانَاغ *shanāg*, Baseness Accusing.
 ▲ شَعَاب *shāab*, The mountain top
 ▲ شَانَاغَا *shināgā*, Baseness. Brutality.
 ▲ شَانَاَم *shanāam*, A large man
 ▲ شَانَاَب *shināab*, A long slender branch
 ▲ شَانَاَرَا *shināharā*, Wickedness.
 ▲ شَانَاَف *shināhaf*, Tottering
 ▲ شَانَاَبَر *shināabar*, Unchaste, impudent.
 ▲ شَانَاَف *shanāf*, Looking askance. A nose-ring. *Shanāf*, Hatred. Pride.
 ▲ شَانَاَرَا *shanāfarā*, Agility.
 ♢ شَانَاَفْتَن *shināaftan*, To hear.
 ▲ شَانَاك *shanāk*, Bridling. Tying, gibbeting.
 ♢ شَانَا *shantā*, A falcon.
 ▲ شَانَاَب *shināab*, A perfume.
 ▲ شَانَاَم *shināam*, A little, few.

▲ شقیاق *shinīlnāt*, Calamity, &c.
 ♣ شک *shank*, Sluggish, ill-disposed Beautiful. A tall man
 ♣ شکل *shankal*, Lovely A robber
 ♣ شکور , A beggar's basket.
 ♣ شگا *shangū*, The night-time
 ♣ شگار *shungār*, Melilot.
 ♣ شگرب *shangarf*, Cinnabar.
 ♣ شگریر *shangurī*, Syrup of ginger
 ♣ شنگیه *shanginah*, A beetle, bolt, stick, cudgel.
 ♣ شو *shanū*, The cypress, wild plum. Hearing.
 ▲ شموه *shanūaf*, Abstinent
 ♣ شودن , To hear, to understand
 ♣ شومسه *shanūsah*, Sneezing
 ▲ شومص , Adhering, enveloped
 ▲ شون , Hungry Fat Lean.
 ♣ شوند *shunwandah*, A hearer
 ♣ شه *shanah*, A corn-fork Neighing, grunting.
 ♣ شهر *shanahbar*, An aged woman.
 ▲ شي , A lance A large pan.
 ♣ شنیدن *shanidan*, To hear, obey
 ▲ شیر *shannir*, Ill-disposed
 ▲ شیر , Malignant A gith.
 ♣ شیر *shanizah*, A comb.
 ▲ شیع *shanik*, Base, hateful.
 ♣ شمس *shinistai*, To be altered.
 ▲ شیت *shanik*, A bastard.
 ♣ شو *shaw*, Night Washing A husband. Gruel.
 ♣ شوا *shawā*, Existing.
 ▲ شوا *shuwā*, Roasted meat.
 ▲ شواب *shawābb*, A bustard.
 ▲ شواہ , The skin of the head.
 ▲ شوار *shawār*, Furniture, apparatus.
 A form. Nodding.

▲ شوارب *shawārib*, The gullet.
 ♣ شراش *shuwāsh*, Anise-seed
 ▲ شواص *shuwās*, Depravity
 ▲ شواط *shu.sūz*, Flame, smoke, heat.
 The eye The bustard.
 ▲ شواعل *shawāʿal*, Flaming
 ▲ شوال *shuwāl*, The tenth Mahometan month.
 ▲ شوب *shawb*, Mixing. Juice of meat Honey, cake
 ♣ شوبا *shawbū*, Gruel Glue.
 ♣ شوبان *shūbān*, A shepherd.
 ♣ شوبچ *shūbay*, A rolling-pin.
 ♣ شوپره *shawparah*, A bat
 ▲ شوحت , A kind of yew tree.
 ♣ شوخ *shōkh*, Cheerful, saucy Beautiful, congruous, wicked, filthy, lascivious A tyrant
 ♣ شوحدن *shōkhūdan*, To scratch the face To assemble
 ♣ شوحي *shēkī*, Mirth, impudence. *Shūkhū*, Filth, rust
 ♣ شوخیدن *shōkhīdan*, To be cheerful. to be rusty, filthy, to flatter, to vex, to hide, to haste
 ▲ شودج *shūdah*, Long-bodied
 ♣ شودر *shūdar*, A plant like citron.
 ♣ شودن , To be, &c for شدن .
 ▲ شور *shawor*, Acquiring.
 ♣ شور *shūr*, Salt, brackish, terror, flight, agitating
 ♣ شورایدن , To cause to mix.
 ♣ شوربا *shūrbā*, Broth, gruel.
 ♣ شورناغ *shūrtaḡh*, A yellow wood.
 ♣ شورستان , A marsh, a salt marsh.
 ♣ شورش *shōrish*, Confusion, mixture, tumult, rebellion.
 ♣ شورکر , The white tamarisk.
 ♣ شورم *shōram*, Ink. A hill

♫ شورمیر *shōrmīr*, Ploughed land.
 ♫ شوروا *shōrwā*, Broth.
 ♫ شوردر *shōrad*, A salt marsh Nitrous earth Nitre A fruit.
 ♫ شوریدن *shōridan*, To mix. To be disturbed, to wash.
 ♫ شور *shawr*, Loving with ecstasy.
 ♫ شورب *shawrab*, A mark.
 ♫ شورو *shūrū*, A gore
 ♫ شوس *shawas*, Contracting the eyelids from rage, or pride.
 ♫ شوش *shūsh*, A vine branch
 ♫ شوشاة *shushāt*, A swift camel
 ♫ شوشک *sha-sha*, A violin.
 ♫ شوشمیر *shūshmir*, Cardamum
 ♫ شوشه *shūshah*, An ingot
 ♫ شوس *shuas*, Cleaning Having the tooth-ach
 ♫ شوط *sha-ut*, A course Once.
 ♫ شوع *shawt*, Born immediately after another
 ♫ شوع *shūgh*, Callousness
 ♫ شوغا *shūghā*, A fold, a pen. A hut
 ♫ شوب *shūb*, Polishing A harrow.
 ♫ شوق *shawl*, Love, gaiety
 ♫ شوب *shawab*, A tall man.
 ♫ شویی *shawit*, Loving, cheerful
 ♫ شوک *shawt*, Thorny, pricking. Intrepid *Shūl*, A thorn A lute
 ♫ شوکا *shawkā*, Rough (garment)
 ♫ شوکة *shaw-at*, One thorn. Bravery. Majesty, grandeur
 ♫ شوکران *shūkrān*, I cncl.
 ♫ شواکل *sha v'al*, Infantly, the right and left wing A bramble.
 ♫ شوگا *shawgā*, The evening.
 ♫ شول *shawl*, Elevating.
 ♫ شولان *shawlān*, Elevating.
 ♫ شولة *shawlat*, A scorpion's tail
 ♫ شولیا *shawlaka*, A feast hunter.

♫ شولک *shawlak*, A bird that changes colour
 ♫ شولنگ *shawlang*, A gray horse.
 ♫ شوله *shawlah*, A dunghill
 ♫ شولیدن *shawidan*, To be distracted.
 ♫ شولیده *shawid*, Distracted. A stable.
 ♫ شوم *shūm*, Black. Unhappy.
 ♫ شومه *shūmut*, Pride, avarice.
 ♫ شومال *shūmāl*, Again.
 ♫ شوماک *shūmak*, B.lm-gentle.
 ♫ شومی *shūmī*, Misfortune. The left.
 ♫ شومین *shūmīn*, Spinnage
 ♫ شومنه *shawnat*, A foolish woman. A courser A granary.
 ♫ شومندر *shawندر*, Beet-root, a carrot.
 ♫ شومنده *shawandah*, Existing.
 ♫ شومیر *shūmīr*, Sesame Pepper
 ♫ شومنه *shawneh*, Violence Heat
 ♫ شومده *shawd*, Deformed. Envyng, hating Terrifying.
 ♫ شوه *shawah*, Agate, jet.
 ♫ شوهب *shawshab*, A hedge-hog
 ♫ شوهر *shūhar*, A husband
 ♫ شوهره *shūhrah*, Ploughed land A park, a vine-arbour.
 ♫ شوهر *shawhī*, Beholding
 ♫ شوهرین *shūhīn*, Spinnage
 ♫ شوی *shaw*, Easy, obvious.
 ♫ شویی *shawī*, Glue, starch. Washing
 ♫ شوییدن *shawidan*, To cause to wash
 ♫ شوییه *shawiyat*, The refuse.
 ♫ شوییدن *shawidan*, To become, to be, to make water, to distil, to leap
 ♫ شویلا *shūylā*, Artemesia.
 ♫ شویمال *shawīmāl*, A glazing machine
 ♫ شوییدگی *shūyīdagī*, Washing
 ♫ شوییدن *shūyīdan*, To wash.
 ♫ شاه *shah*, A king. A bridegroom.
 ♫ شوا *shū*, Excretion.

- P شاه *shahā*, A king. A gland.
 Trifling, improper.
 A شهاب *shahāb*, Milk and water
 P شہاند , Vile, of no value.
 P سہاد *shahād*, Prohibited
 A شہادۃ *shahādat*, Attestation. A martyr, martyrdom, presence
 A شہار *shihār*, Giving monthly.
 P شہارو *shahārū*, A cement.
 A شہام *shahām*, A witch, a hag.
 A شہامتہ *shahāmat*, Generosity. Bravery. Iniquity. Agility.
 P شہانہ *shahānah*, Royal Kingly
 A شہب *shahab*, Ash-coloured
 P شہبہ *shahbā*, A mule of an ash colour, a stubborn mule. A *Shuhbū*, Clear (night).
 P شہبارو *shahbārū*, A city ditch
 P شہبار , The noblest falcon
 P شہد , The leader of an army.
 A شہر , Aged Large-headed
 P شہلولٹ *shahbālūt*, A chestnut.
 P شہبندر *shahbandar*, A custom-house, a free port.
 P شہپر *shahpur*, The longest feather in the wing. A rower.
 P شہترج *shahṭaraj*, Furnitory
 P شہتوت *shahṭūt*, A blackberry
 A شہجہ *shahjabaṭ*, Perplexity.
 A شہد *shahid*, Honey. Sugar
 P شہد آب *shahdāb*, Hydromel.
 A شہدارۃ , A wicked man
 P شہدانہ *shahdānah*, Hemp-seed. A large pearl
 A شہدر *shahdar*, A boy, a girl.
 P شہدیوار *shahdewār*, A palace wall.
 A شہذارۃ *shahzāraṭ*, Pain or difficulty in proceeding.
 P شہر *shahr*, A city. The moon.
 P شہراہ , The king's highway.

- P شہر بار *shahrbar*, A river.
 A شہر بۃ *shahrabaṭ*, An old woman
 A شہرہ *shuhraṭ*, Renown, report
 P شہرستان *shahrstān*, A large city.
 A شہرہ *shahrāṭ*, A spinning-wheel
 P شہر مند *shahrmand*, Covetous.
 P شہروا *shahrwā*, Leather money.
 P شہری *shahrī*, A citizen.
 P شہریار *shahrīyār*, (Friend of the city). A royal title.
 P شہریر *shahrīr*, The sixth Persian month (August). The fourth day of every month.
 P شہسوار *shahsuzār*, A hero.
 P شہکار *shahkār*, Sown land.
 A شہل *shuhul*, Dark gray (eyes) shaded with red. Large-eyed. Purbblind.
 P شہلات *shahlāt*, Honey and wax.
 A شہلۃ *shahlāt*, Intell cent.
 P شہلہ *shahlah*, A bull.
 A شہم *shahm*, Terrified, frightening
 Nimble, bold شہملہ *shahmalaṭ*, An old woman.
 P شہش , Divulged, A crime.
 P شہنشین *shahnashīn*, A palace
 A شہنیر *shahnīr*, Guiney pepper.
 P شہوار *shahwār*, The finest pearl.
 A شہوۃ *shahwat*, Sensuality.
 A شہود *shuhūd*, An eye witness.
 A شہی *shahī*, Lascivious.
 P شہی *shahī*, Royal. A king
 A شہید *shahīd*, A martyr, witness.
 A شہیر *shuhīr*, Celebrated,
 A شہیل *shahīl*, Sighing, groaning
 A شہیم *shahīm*, Ingenious.
 P شہین *shahīn*, Gum
 A شہی *shahī*, Roasting, willing, something, somewhat.
 P شہابی *shahābī*, A dram weight

A شياح *shiyāh*, Diligent Cautious.
 A شيار *shiyār*, Saturday
 P شيار *shiyār*, A furrow, a plough.
 P شاربدين *shārbidin*, To plough, behold.
 A شياص *shiyās*, Natural malignity
 A شياط *shiyāṭ*, The smell of burnt cotton
 A شياغ *shiyāḡ*, Divulged Reading
 Following Remaining
 A شياف *shiyāf*, A fine collyrium
 P شيان *shiyān*, Dragon's blood.
 A شيب *shayb*, Growing gray
 A شيب *shayb*, A descent, the base
 A شيبا *shibā*, Gray hair'd (woman).
 P شيبا *shibā*, Clear, famous Gold
 P شياربان *shibā zabūn*, Eloquent
 A شيمان *shibān*, Cold A cloud
 P شيمور *shibūr*, A pipe, a flute
 P شيبين *shibīn*, Inferior.
 A شيت *sha-it*, A stumbling horse.
 A شية *shiz-at*, Will. *Shiyat*, A mark
 P شمت *shūt*, Fennel Insane.
 A شيح *shih*, Wormwood. Diligent.
 A شياحان *shiyāhān*, A zenlot Cautious
 A شيايح *shaykh*, Growing old A chief
 A شياخة *shiyāḡh*, An old woman.
 A شيد *shid*, Plaster, clay.
 P شيد *shid*, The sun Fascination
 Shame Magnitude
 P شيدا *shidā*, Mad, in love
 P شيداج *shidāj*, A swift (gray) horse
 P شيداي *shidāy*, Insanity.
 P شيدر *shidar*, A name of God.
 A شيدمان *shaydamān*, A wolf
 P شيدة *shidāh*, A horse
 A شير *shayr*, Saturday
 P شير *shēr*, A lion, a tyger Milk.
 A شير *shayyār*, Fat.

A شيراد *shirād*, A sack.
 P شيرازبان *shirāzban*, Insinuating.
 P شيراز *shirāzāh*, Sewing
 A شيرامله *shirāmle*, The myrobolan fruit.
 P شيرانه *shirān*, Lion like, brave.
 P شيري *shirāy*, Ebony
 P شيرنا *shirna*, Meat dressed with milk.
 P شيرنج *shiranj*, An Indian root
 P شيرنجك *shiranjik*, Oil of sesame
 P شيرپز *shirpiz*, Milk dressed with rice.
 P شيردبا *shirdba*, A bride's portion
 P شيرحشك *shirchashk*, Castor.
 P شيرحردن *shirchardn*, Milk diet.
 P شيردان *shirdān*, A milk pan.
 P شيردوغ *shirdōgh*, New milk mixed
 with sour milk or meat
 P شيرز *shirzāl*, A medicine.
 P شيرزعه *shirzāh*, A congregation.
 P شيرزده *shirzād*, An oblong butter dish.
 P شيرزه *shirzāh*, A fierce beast
 P شيرسك *shirsak*, A harrier.
 P شيرگير *shirgīr*, Tipsy, half drunk.
 P شيركوت *shirkūt*, The cast skin of
 a large serpent
 P شيرم *shiram*, Mixed, confused
 P شيرمان *shirmān*, Warlike, brave
 P شيرمست *shēr mast*, A raging
 lion A fat lamb
 P شيركار *shirkār*, A confectioner.
 P شيري *shirī*, Sugar-cane juice
 P شيروتس *shirōts*, Oil of sesame
 P شيرد *shirah*, Wine.
 P شيري *shirī*, Lion-like Milky.
 P شيرين *shirīn*, Sweet Gracious.
 P شيرپه *shirpē*, Scurf on a child's head.
 A شير *shir*, Moveable. Ebony. A bow.
 P شيرفون *shirfūn*, The jujube tree
 P شيسله *shislah*, A good sign.
 P شيشالگ *shishālg*, The wag-tail.

- ۲ شیشٹ *shishat*, Going heavily
 ۲ شیشلا *shishlat*, Faded, ragged, corrupted from age.
 ۲ شیشه *shishah*, Glass, a bottle
 ۱ شیس *shī*, A species of bad date
 A fish The tooth-ach
 ۱ شط *shayt*, Absorbed in cooking (butter or oil) Peas'ing (a man)
 ۱ شطآن *shaytān*, Satan, a demon proud, perverse Trifling
 ۱ شطارح *shītārī*, A medicine.
 ۱ شتم *shay-am*, Tall, robust
 ۱ شیع *shu*, A shoe-latchet
 ۱ شیع, A attendant, a follower.
 ۱ شیعة *shizat*, A multitude
 ۱ شیان *shayyān*, Nature, habit
 ۲ شیش *shīf'an*, To madden.
 ۲ شکران *shay'crān*, Heavlock.
 ۲ شمال *shālūn*, A royal table Green corn A luxuriant place.
 ۲ شمالل *shilānāl*, The jujube
 ۱۲ شلم *shim*, A mean man, a miser
 ۲ شیلہ *shilā*, Rice son. Wo in wood
 ۲ شيلم *shilim*, A ray of skate
 ۲ شيم *shim*, A fish scale A skate
 Castor. Rebellious Disgrace
 ۱ شيمہ *shimāt*, Habit, nature
 ۱ شين *shin*, Disgrace Modesty. Defect A flute
 ۲ شيو *shīo*, A declivity, base below Humble A valley
 ۲ شيواران *shiyārān*, Eloquent
 ۱ شموع *shuyī*, Publishing.
 ۲ شين *shin*, Lamentation A spear
 ۱ شمود *shimūd*, Dishonest, shameful.
 ۲ شيوہ *shīo h*, Coquetry A habit, custom An air of elegance, beautiful An acquisition. A sect. Apparatus.

- ۲ شيه *shuyah*, A neighing
 ۱ شويي *shuyyuy*, A small thing.
 ۱ شوب *shub*, A little old man.
 ۱ شوييک *shuyaykh*, A little doctor, or old man.

ص

- ۱ ص *sād*, The 14th letter of the Arabic and the 17th of the Persian alphabets In arithmetic it expresses 90.
 ۱ صاب *sāb*, A bitter plant.
 ۱ صابر *sābir*, Patient
 ۱ صابون *sābūn*, Soap A confection.
 ۱ صانہ *sābryat*, The N E wind
 ۱ صاحب *sāhib*, A lord, master, chief A title of courtesy equivalent to Mr. and Sir. A friend Endowed with.
 ۱ صاحبة *sāhibat*, A lady, &c.
 ۱ صاحی *sāhī*, A serene sky.
 ۱ صاحه *sāl il*, An evil
 ۱ صاخر *sākhī*, Sound from iron
 ۱ صاخرة *sākhrah*, An earthen vessel
 ۱ صا *sāl*, Copper, brass, a little.
 ۱ صاير *sāir*, Flowing Arising, going Placed Happened.
 ۱ صانع *sānī*, Sunnag, dawn
 ۱ صاير *sālī*, True, sincere, good.
 ۱ صا *sālī*, Dry, thirsty
 ۱ صارة *sārat*, The summit *صاير* *sārat*, Heedful Thirst.
 ۱ صاير *sāir*, Calling aid. An assistant.
 ۱ صاير *sāir*, Chinging. A cheat. Prodigal Libidinous.
 ۱ صارم *sārim*, A sharp sword.
 ۲ صاروح *sūrūy*, Plaster, quick lime
 ۱ صاري *sārī*, A sailor.
 ۱ صاع *sā*, Plain ground.

- ▲ صَاعَة *sā'at*, A place where women separate or card cotton.
 ▲ صَاعَة *sā'at*, Lightning. Death
 ▲ صَاعِر *sāghir*, A measure. A cup
 ▲ صَاف *āf*, Pure, candid. Clean.
 ▲ صَافِر *sāfir*, A piper, a whistler
 ▲ صَافِن *sāfin*, The saphena vein.
 ▲ صَافِي *sāfi*, Pure, clear, sincere
 ▲ صَافِي *sāh*, The leg
 ▲ صَافِل *sāhl*, A polisher
 ▲ صَالِب *sālib*, A burning fever
 ▲ صَالَة *sālat*, Danger Evil
 ▲ صَالِح *sākh*, Good, fit, just
 ▲ صَالِح *sākhk*, Scabby, corroding
 ▲ صَالِحَان *sālahān*, A slaughter-house.
 ▲ صَالِح, Full-mouthed (ox), &c
 ▲ صَامِت *sāmūt*, Silent. Twenty (camel).
 ▲ صَامِل *sāmūt*, Dry, withered
 ▲ صَاء *sā*, Care, charge.
 ▲ صَامِع *sāmī*, (God) the creator
 ▲ صَاوِي *sāwī*, Dry
 ▲ صَاهِلَة *sāhilat*, Neighing. Buzzing
 ▲ صَاي *sāi*, A dog's growl
 ▲ صَايِب *sāyib*, Right, straight Prudent.
 ▲ صَايِت *sāyit*, Exclaiming
 ▲ صَايِغ *sāyigh*, A goldsmith
 ▲ صَائِف *sāyif*, Bearing wool Hot
 ▲ صَائِق *sāyiq*, Adliering
 ▲ صَاك *sāk*, Smell of moist wood
 ▲ صَائِل *sāyil*, Arrogant, furious
 ▲ صَائِم *sāyīm*, Thirsty.
 ▲ صَاب *sāb*, Illusion Loving
 ▲ صَابَا *sāba*, The zephyr Youth, love
 ▲ صَابَا *sāba*, Rising (a star). Com-
 ing forth (a tooth, &c) Watching
 (an enemy) Apostatizing
 ▲ صَاوِلَة *sāwālat*, Love, desire.

- ▲ صَاح *sabāh*, The dawn.
 ▲ صَاحَة *sabāhat*, Beauty.
 ▲ صَاحِي *sabāhi*, Red blood.
 ▲ صَابِر *sabār*, Patient. A dam
 ▲ صَابِرَة *sabārat*, Giving bail Cold
 ▲ صَاع *sabūʿ*, Any thing eaten with
 bread, fruit excepted.
 ▲ صَاع *sabāgh*, Colour, tincture
 ▲ صَاوِد *sabāwāḥ*, Infancy
 ▲ صَب *sabab*, A declivity
 ▲ صَبَّة *sabbat*, Inflamed with love.
 ▲ صَبَّ *sabs*, Mending a garment.
 ▲ صَبْ *sabh*, A morning draught
 Subh, The dawn
 ▲ صَبْحَان *sabhān*, An early drinker.
 ▲ صَبْحَة *sabhat*, Morning.
 ▲ صَبْحَاة *sabāḥgāh*, The dawn
 ▲ صَبْر, Patience Abstaining from.
 Answering for Subr, A white
 cloud The brink. Gravelly
 ground
 ▲ صَبْرَة *sabrat*, A heap of corn
 ▲ صَبَص *sabsab*, Thick, solid
 ▲ صَبَح *sabīḥ*, Pride Proud. Scorn.
 ▲ صُبْغ *sabugh*, Dying (cloth)
 Baptizing Colour Sauce
 ▲ صَبْغِي *sabghī*, A colour-man.
 ▲ صَبَن *sabn*, Preventing Levelling
 ▲ صَبْرَة *sabre*, Childish, foolish.
 ▲ صَبْرَة *sabre*, Last (wind) Childish.
 ▲ صَبْرَة *sabūh*, A breakfast
 ▲ صَبْر *sabūr*, Most patient, mild.
 Heat. Misfortune, calamity.
 ▲ صَبْرَة *sabūgh*, Distended (udder).
 ▲ صَبِي *sabī*, A boy, a youth. The
 edge of a sword, &c The jaw.
 ▲ صَب *sabib*, Water spilt Blood.
 Ice The edge Finest honey.
 ▲ صَبِيَّة *sabiyat*, A girl, child.

- ▲ صَبِيح *sabih*, Beautiful
 ▲ صَبَاحَة *sabīhat*, The dawn.
 ▲ صَبِير *ṣabīr*, Patient A surety, a patron A white cloud. A biscuit.
 ▲ صَت *ṣalt*, A violent concussion
 ▲ صَتَام *ṣuttām*, A large head.
 ▲ صَتَان *ṣatān*, A seller.
 ▲ صَتَّة *suttat*, The contrary
 ▲ صَتَح *ṣataḥ*, A robust youth, a wild ass Prostrating.
 ▲ صَتَم *ṣatm*, Thick, strong Firm.
 ▲ صَتَو *ṣatw*, Going, prancing along
 ▲ صَيْت *ṣayit*, Sound, noise. A crowd.
 ▲ صَتِيم *ṣatīmat*, A hard stone
 ▲ صَج *ṣaj*, Sound of iron.
 ▲ صَحَابَة *ṣahābat*, Society.
 ▲ صَحَاح *ṣahāh*, Integrity, truth
 ▲ صَحَارًا *ṣahāran*, Publicly, openly
 ▲ صَحْبَة *ṣahbat*, Society, discourse.
 ▲ صَحَّة *ṣahhat*, Truth, health, entire.
 ▲ صَحْر *ṣahr*, Wide (a place).
 ▲ صَحْرًا *ṣahrā*, A desert, plain Red
 ▲ صَحْرَايَ *ṣaharāyī*, Rustic. Desert.
 ▲ صَحْرَة *ṣahrāt*, A gap, opening.
 ▲ صَحْصَح *ṣahṣah*, A large plain
 ▲ صَحْفَة *ṣahṣat*, A plate, dish.
 ▲ صَحْفَى *ṣahṣafī*, Erring in reading.
 ▲ صَحْل *ṣahl*, Hoarse.
 ▲ صَحْن *ṣahn*, A goblet, dish. An area, a floor Inside of the nail, hoof, or ear
 ▲ صَحْنًا *ṣahnā*, Jelly of fish.
 ▲ صَحْنَة *ṣahnat*, One blow.
 ▲ صَحْو *ṣahw*, Serenity.
 ▲ صَحِيح *ṣahīh*, Complete. Right, true, certain, accurate.

- ▲ صَحِيرَة *ṣahīrat*, Heated pap.
 ▲ صَحِيفَة *ṣahīfat*, A book, a page.
 ▲ صَح *ṣahkh*, Deafening noise.
 ▲ صَحَاب *ṣahkhāb*, Clamorous.
 ▲ صَحَاة *ṣahhāt*, Filth, stains.
 ▲ صَحَب *ṣahhb*, Clamour, tumult.
 ▲ صَخَة *ṣahḥ*, The sound of striking stones.
 ▲ صَحْد *ṣahhd*, Scorching (sun).
 ▲ صَحْدَان *ṣahhdān*, A sultry day
 ▲ صَحْمَا *ṣahmā*, A rocky country.
 ▲ صَحِي *ṣahḥā*, Slovenly. Filth.
 ▲ صَحِير *ṣahīr*, Huge (stone).
 ▲ صَد *ṣad*, A hundred.
 ▲ صَدَّ *ṣadd*, Prohibiting. A mountain A channel, a valley.
 ▲ صَدَا *ṣadā*, A sound, an echo. Rust.
 ▲ صَدَاة *ṣudāt*, Rusty (colour)
 ▲ صَدَاح *ṣulāh*, Cackling (a hen).
 ▲ صَدَاد *ṣuddāl*, A kind of serpent.
 ▲ صَدَار *ṣidār*, A short shirt
 ▲ صَدَارَة *ṣadūrat*, The office of grand vizir, chief-justiceship
 ▲ صَدَاع *ṣudāḥ*, The head-ach.
 ▲ صَدَاعَة *ṣidūghat*, Weak, silly.
 ▲ صَدَاق *ṣadāq*, A marriage settlement.
 ▲ صَدَاقَة *ṣalāhat*, Candour, fidelity.
 ▲ صَدَام *ṣudām*, A distemper.
 ▲ صَدْرِك *ṣadburg*, Centfoil.
 ▲ صَدْرِي *ṣadpū*, A centipede.
 ▲ صَدْرَاة *ṣulpārāh*, Torn in a hundred pieces
 ▲ صَدْرَايَة *ṣadpāyah*, A centipede.
 ▲ صَدْتَو *ṣadto*, A hundred folds
 ▲ صَدَح *ṣadh*, Exalting the voice.
 ▲ صَدَد *ṣadad*, Near, opposite; purpose.

▲ صرمة *sarmat*, A herd of camels.
 A part of a cloud.
 P صرمت *surmat*, Protection.
 P صرّح *sarniy*, A cistern
 ▲ صرود *surūd*, A cold region
 ▲ صرورة *sarūrat*, Neglect the pilgrimage. A batchelor
 ▲ صروم *sariim*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ صري *iry*, Breaking off Averting.
 Reconciling, rescuing.
 ▲ صرب *sariib*, Milk soured.
 ▲ صريح *sarih*, Evident Pure
 ▲ صريرة *sarīrat*, Noise Crash.
 ▲ صراع *saraʿ*, Prostrate A scourge
 ▲ صريعة, A scourge, the leprosy
 ▲ صريف, Creaking, gnashing
 Silver
 ▲ صريقة, A Chaldean vine
 ▲ صريكة *sarikat*, Thin bread.
 ▲ صريم *surim*, Cut off, lopped
 ▲ صرمة, An enticement A crowd
 ▲ صعب *saʿb*, Hard, arduous, troublesome Perverse. A fierce lion
 ▲ صعر, A kind of lote tree
 ▲ صعت *saʿt*, Squat, squire
 ▲ صعت *saʿtar*, Savory, &c
 ▲ سعد *saʿd*, High Violent (pain)
 ▲ سعدا *saʿadū*, Deep, breathing
 ▲ سعدد, A straight cane or spear
 ▲ صعر *saʿar*, Distortion. Squinting
 ▲ صعور *suʿūr*, (or صرورة), Gum
 ▲ صاع *saʿ*, Separated.
 ▲ صاعقة *saʿsaʿat*, Dispersing
 Anointing (the head) A purging plant.
 ▲ صاعف *saʿf*, A honey wine. A little bird.
 ▲ صعان *saʿfan*, Fond of
 ▲ صاعفة *saʿfat*, Trembling, ague.

▲ صغف *suʿful*, Mean, worthless.
 ▲ صغى *saʿak*, A loud noise
 ▲ صعل *saʿal*, Slenderness
 ▲ صعلوك *saʿlūk*, Poor. A robber.
 ▲ صعور *suʿmūr*, A water-wheel
 ▲ صعب, Having a little head.
 ▲ صعوبة *suʿūbat*, Trouble, affliction.
 ▲ صعود *saʿūd*, High, steep Difficult, torment.
 ▲ صغوط *suʿūṭ*, Snuff.
 ▲ صعد *saʿūd*, Earth, dust
 ▲ صعيدة *saʿīdat*, A sacrifice.
 ▲ صغاب *sughāb*, Nits.
 ▲ صغار *saghā*, Little
 ▲ صغارة *saghārat*, Low price.
 ▲ صغار *saghāyr*, Venial sins
 ▲ صغر *saḡhar*, Abject, slavish
 ▲ صغرى *saghra*, Less, least.
 ▲ صغو *saḡha*, Bowing the head.
 ▲ صغوى, The cavity (of an urn).
 ▲ صعى, Declining, setting (a star).
 ▲ صغير *saghīr*, Small, slender.
 P صفت *saf*, A series, rank, file
 ▲ صفا *saʿfā*, Pleasure, pastime, content. Purity, clearness, polish.
 P صفاكش, Delicious Purifying
 P صافندر, Purified, purged
 ▲ صفاة *saʿfāt*, A large smooth stone.
 ▲ صفاح *saʿffah*, A broad thin stone
 A broad sword
 ▲ صفا *sfa*, A chain, a fetter
 ▲ صفار *saʿfār*, A hissing, whistling
 ▲ صفاة *saʿffarat*, A hollow tube.
 ▲ صفاير, A kind of bird
 ▲ صفاك, A murderer
 ▲ صفة *sifat*, Quality, form, species, manner Epithet. An adjective.
 Like.
 ▲ صفت *saʿfīt*, Excelling others.

- ▲ *ṣaḡṭaṭ*, Victory. See غلبة.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥ*, Turning away the face
 Pardoning. A tract.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥa*, A face, a side. Breadth.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥ*, A chain A present.
 P *ṣaḡḥar*, Warlike, brave
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥar*, A house. Without fur-
 niture. Hunger, choleric. The
 second month of the Mahometan
 year. *Sifr*, A cypher *Sifr*, Cop-
 per,
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥā*, Yellow, pale The
 bile. Gold
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Hunger Yellowness.
 Copper
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, The nightingale
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Bilious, choleric
 P *ṣaḡḥat*, Autumnal.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Poor, indigent
 P *ṣaḡḥat*, Rank breaking.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A willow.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Level ground
 Mountain side A sparrow
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A kind of food.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Tapping the neck
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Patient of blows.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Flapping, dashing,
 striking, applauding, turning,
 coaxing, shameless.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A husk.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Brightness
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A clear cold day
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, The best part
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Liberal, forgiving.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Empty.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Clear Just, upright.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, The surface. Scale
 (of a fish), a plank, a blade
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Sound. A sapphire.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Coarse, Impudent.

- ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A hawk trainer.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A skull-cap
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Polish. The belly.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Long, slender
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Aromatic
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Baldness
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, (Stone) breaking. Burn-
 ing (the sun). A bird of prey.
 Sour milk
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, kalling (a wall). A
 coast, tract.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, The sun Blazed (a
 mare).
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Long.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Polishing, striking.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Noise in writing.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Striking hard.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Meridian heat
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Collision
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Weak, silly.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A basilisk
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Advice, news Invitation
 Rumour. Hot. Just
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, An astrolab.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Majesty, awe, rigour.
 Formidable, strong.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A prayer Mercy
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A sallad.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Virtue, honour Peace,
 tranquillity
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A hard head.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Broad
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Summer, heat.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Eloquent.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, Lining of boots
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, The pulp of the lote.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A multitude, a sect.
 ▲ *ṣaḡḥat*, A mortar.

▲ صلب *ṣalb*, Crucifixion, hanging.
 Roasting, burning. *Ṣalb*, Rude
 Real Patient Strong. Estimation.
 Modesty.
 ▲ صلة *ṣala*, Connection. A present.
 ▲ صلت *ṣult*, A sharp sword A
 broad wide forehead.
 ▲ صلتان *salatān*, Swift (horse).
 ▲ صليج *salaj*, Deafness.
 ▲ صليح *ṣulḥ*, Peace, a treaty.
 ▲ صليح *salakh*, Deafness
 ▲ صليح *ṣalḥ*, Tall, hardy (camel)
 ▲ صليحد *sulḥad*, Hardy, robust
 ▲ صليح *silḥaff*, Baggage
 ▲ صليح *silḥam*, Erect Enraged
Silḥam, Keen. Steep.
 ▲ صليحون *ṣalḥūn*, Brisk, robust (she-camel)
 ▲ صلد *sald*, Hard, strong. Alone.
 ▲ صلدا *sildā*, Rocky ground.
 ▲ صلدام *sldām*, A lion Strong
 ▲ صلدح *saldah*, A large stone Large
 (girl).
 ▲ صلدم *ṣaldm*, A lion. Robust (horse).
 ▲ صلصال *ṣalṣal*, Clay mixed with sand.
 ▲ صلصل *ṣulsūl*, A ring-dove
 ▲ صلطح *salṭah*, Thick, broad
 ▲ صلع *ṣalaḥ*, Baldness
 ▲ صلعا *ṣalḥā*, Bald (woman). Bare
 (ground) A misfortune
 ▲ صلعاد *ṣalḥadd*, A red raw nose.
 ▲ صلب *saluṣ*, Odious. Rainless
 (cloud). Arrogance, boasting.
 ▲ صلعا *ṣalfū*, Hard ground.
 ▲ صلعة *ṣalṣaḥḥ*, A termagant.
 ▲ صلق *ṣaluk*, A loud sound.
 ▲ صلقة *ṣulṭaḥḥ*, A termagant
 ▲ صلقم *ṣalqm*, Shedding (blood). *Silḥm*,
 An old woman. Thick. A lion.

▲ صلم *ṣalam*, Eradicating.
 ▲ صلمعة *ṣalmaḥḥ*, Depilating.
 Making smooth Poverty.
 ▲ صليح *ṣalḥ*, A long slender fish.
 ▲ صليحة *ṣulandahat*, Hardy, pa-
 tient (camel).
 ▲ صلتق *salantah*, A keen understand-
 ing. A loud noise.
 ▲ صليح *ṣalantah*, Strong. Keen.
 ▲ صليحي *salunkhi*, Talkative.
 ▲ صلو *salw*, The thigh.
 ▲ صلوة *salūt*, Prayer
 ▲ صليح *ṣulḥ*, Good, right, proper.
 ▲ صليح *ṣulūḥ*, Fatal (misfortune).
 ▲ صلون *sūlūd*, Striking the ground
 when leaping (a horse) Avaricious.
 ▲ صليح *salawdah*, Hardy, strong.
 ▲ صلوع *ṣalūḥ*, Full grown (ox or sheep).
 ▲ صلول *ṣulūl*, Putrifying (meat).
 Making (a boot).
 ▲ صلة *ṣalah*, Conjunction.
 ▲ صليح *ṣilḥām*, Bold A lion
 ▲ صليح *ṣalḥ*, Tall. Large. Robust.
 ▲ صليح *ṣalḥ*, A large stone, hardy camel.
 ▲ صلي *ṣaly*, Hurting. Roasting
 meat. Circumventing
 ▲ صليان *ṣilayān*, A kind of herb.
 ▲ صليب *salib*, Hard, &c. See
 صلب, A cross. Marrow.
 ▲ صليجة *ṣilayjat*, Pure silver.
 ▲ صليح *ṣalḥ*, Without wood.
 ▲ صليح *ṣalif*, The side of a hill.
 ▲ صليحة *ṣalihat*, Meat boiled soft.
 ▲ صليل *ṣalil*, The tinging of iron.
 ▲ صم *samm*, Corking. Bruising. A
 misfortune.
 ▲ صمّا *sammū*, Deaf, dumb. Misfor-
 tune. A loose garment.

▲ صمات , Honour. Propinquity.
 Silence. Thirsty. A table
 ▲ صمّاح *sumūh*, The cautery.
 ▲ صمّاح *smākh*, The ear. Water.
 ▲ صمّاد *šmūd*, A hangman.
 ▲ صمّاج , Strong Exquisite.
 ▲ صمّارح *umārḥ*, Pure, unmixed.
 ▲ صمّالغ *sumūlgh*, Thick milk
 ▲ صمّام *sanām*, Misfortune Deafness.
 ▲ صمت *amt*, Silence. صمّة *symmal*,
 Adverse fortune A male serpent.
 A bold man A lion
 ▲ صمّة *sumlat*, Taciturnity.
 ▲ صمّج *smj*, A lamp
 ▲ صمّح *smḥā*, Rocky ground
 ▲ صمّحج *umahmah*, A stout man
 Compact Bald
 ▲ صمّحد *umakhdad*, Excellent
 ▲ صمّد *samd*, A design Beating.
 Samad, A lord. Perpetual. High.
 ▲ صمر *samr*, Avaricious
 ▲ صمرد *smrid*, A milky camel.
 ▲ صمّصام *samsām*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ صمّصم *smṣm*, Very avaricious
 Sim m, Thick. Short Bold, keen.
 ▲ صمع , Small (ear). Well formed.
 ▲ صمّع *šamtū*, Rising high.
 ▲ صمّعار *šamtār*, Strong, hardy
 ▲ صمّعرتة , A malignant serpent
 ▲ صمّعور *šumtūr*, Short, compact.
 ▲ صمّع *samagh*, Gum.
 ▲ صمّعد *samaghd*, Strong, hardy.
 ▲ صمّعّة *sumakal*, Bad milk.
 ▲ صمّعكة *šamḥal*, A strong camel
 ▲ صمّعوك *smḥūk*, Strong, hardy
 Foolish, wicked. Viscous
 ▲ صمّل *šaml*, Striking Hard
 ▲ صمّلاخ *smūlakh*, Ear-wax.

▲ صمّلت , Strong. A segment.
 ▲ صمّليل , A weak-bodied man.
 ▲ صمّم *šamam*, Growing deaf.
 ▲ صمّموت *šamtūt*, Silent
 ▲ صمّموح *šamūh*, Hard hoof.
 ▲ صمّمور *šamūr*, Sable (fur).
 ▲ صمّتي صمّام , Misfortune.
 ▲ صمّيان *šamayān*, Inversion. Dar-
 ing. Celebrity. Bold
 ▲ صمّميت *šmmūt*, Silent, taciturn
 ▲ صمّمذح *umaydah*, A sultry day.
 ▲ صمّمير *anūr*, A withered (man).
 ▲ صمّميل *sanūl*, Dry, withered
 ▲ صمّميم *sanūm*, Pure, unmixed Ve-
 hemence An egg-shell
 ▲ صمّميمي *šamīmī*, Cordial, sincere
 ▲ صمّم *sann*, Bread basket
 ▲ صمّمبة *snūbat*, Long backed
 ▲ صمّمبر *šanūbr*, Intense cold
 ▲ صمّمبي *šanūbī*, Mustard
 ▲ صمّمّ *sannāy*, A cymbal player.
 ▲ صمّمّاحة *šanūḥal*, A large man.
 ▲ صمّمّار *snūr*, The plane-tree.
 ▲ صمّمّاع *šanāt*, Industrious (woman).
 A dam, dike, or mound.
 ▲ صمّمّاع , Art, industry, trade
 ▲ صمّمّاق *snāk*, Braying long (a camel)
 ▲ صمّمّاية *smāyaf*, The whole.
 ▲ صمّمّال *šambal*, Crafty, diffident
 ▲ صمّمّمور *sumbūr*, An aqueduct.
 ▲ صمّمّمّاع *sumtuḥ*, Hard-headed, an ass,
 &c. A large forehead.
 ▲ صمّمّمّت *antūt*, A part, piece.
 ▲ صمّمّمّيت *snlūt*, A legion.
 ▲ صمّمّمّج *any*, An Arabian cymbal.
 ▲ صمّمّمّكة *sanyaf*, A balance, scales.
 ▲ صمّمّمّكر *šamkr*, Large, tall. Foolish.
 ▲ صمّمّمّك *sinkh*, The root of a tooth.

▲ صنعة *sanukhat*, Filth, nastiness.
 ▲ صدى *sandah*, A broad stone.
 ▲ صدى, A prince Mild, noble
 ▲ صدى, Sandal wood. Thick.
 ▲ صندوق, A chest, box, tomb.
 ▲ شديد *sindid* Violent (heat), &c
 ▲ صنع *sunʿ*, Creation, work Industrious. A roasting spit, dressed meat A garment
 ▲ صناعة *sanʿat*, A trade. Training (a horse) A mystery.
 ▲ صنعتي *sunʿat*, Industrious
 ▲ صب *saf*, A part, kind, form
 ▲ صلب *sanaʿ*, Firm, strong
 ▲ صنم, An idol, A mistress
 ▲ صنم *sana*, Bad wood A mountain rill, from the same stock
 ▲ صنور *sannūr*, Avaricious.
 ▲ صنع *sanʿ*, Any work of art, a performance A gift. Meat. Clever.
 ▲ صواب *sawāb*, Rectitude
 ▲ صواب *sawāb*, Approbation
 ▲ صواب, Showing well, reasonable
 ▲ صواص *sawāḥ*, Plaster, clay
 ▲ صوار *sawār*, A herd of wild oxen Musk, perfume.
 ▲ صواع *sawāʿ*, Dry measure.
 ▲ صواف *sawwāf*, A woollen-drapery.
 ▲ صواب *sawwān*, A wardrobe.
 ▲ صوانة *sawwānāt*, A rock
 ▲ صواني *sawwānī*, Porcelain
 ▲ صوب *sawb*, A part, a part
 ▲ صوبة *sūbat*, A granary A heap
 ▲ صوبه *sūbah*, A province.
 ▲ صوت, A noise, a shriek song
 ▲ صوحان *sawḥān*, Dry, well loined.
 ▲ صوح *sawḥ*, Dividing. A wall, a side.
 ▲ صوبه *sawb*, The side
 ▲ صوخابي *sūkhārī*, Biscuit.

▲ صود, Eminence, exaltation.
 ▲ صور *ṣawr*, Inclining, causing to droop. Cutting, sounding.
 ▲ صورة, An image, face. A copy.
 ▲ سوراً *sūratān*, Apparently.
 ▲ سورتما *sūrat numā*, Apparent.
 ▲ سوري *sūrī*, Envy Form, face.
 ▲ سوء *sūʿ*, Worthless, mean.
 ▲ صوت *sawt*, The sound of water.
 ▲ صول *sawal*, The red carrot
 ▲ صوغ *sawʿ*, Measuring with the صاع. Separation Terrifying.
 ▲ صوغ *sawgh*, Creating, melting. Framing (a lie) Form. A pair.
 ▲ صوف *sawf*, Woolly. Missing (an arrow) Diverting from evil Sūf, Wool. Camelot.
 ▲ صوفة *sawfaʿat*, A tiara, turban.
 ▲ صوفه *sūfah*, A sofa, &c
 ▲ صوفى *sūfī*, Wise, pious, devout.
 ▲ صوفي *sūfī*, Good
 ▲ صوكت *sawkt*, At first, before all.
 ▲ صول *sawt*, Proud, perverse, unjust, furious Quantity
 ▲ صولج *sawlay*, Pure, sincere.
 ▲ صولجان *sawlayān*, A hooked club.
 ▲ صوم *sawm*, A fast Hunger. A Christian church Silent
 ▲ صومع *sawmaʿ*, A cloister, hermitage Sūmaʿah, An inn, a chamber
 ▲ صون *saww*, Defence.
 ▲ صونع *sawnaʿ*, Name of a bird.
 ▲ صه *sah*, Silence.
 ▲ صهي *suhāʿ*, Without defect
 ▲ صهارة, Marrow, melted fat.
 ▲ صهارج *suhārij*, A cistern, pond
 ▲ صيال *suhāl*, Neighing
 ▲ صهب *sawḥ*, A reddish colour
 ▲ صهر *sahr*, Melting

- ▲ مهملات *ṣahlat*, A noisy old woman.
 ▲ مهلة *ṣahlat*, Looseness.
 ▲ مهيم *ṣahīm*, Unmixed, perverse.
 ▲ مهوة *ṣahwat*, A rock spring.
 ▲ مهي *ṣahī*, Moist, running (wound).
 ▲ مهيّر *ṣahīr*, Liquid, melted.
 ▲ مهيل *ṣahīl*, Neighing.
 ▲ صائب, The best of mankind.
 ▲ صيأة *ṣayyāʿ*, The after-birth.
 ▲ صياح, Noise, sound.
 ▲ صياد *ṣayyād*, A hunter, a fowler.
 ▲ صياغة, The art of a goldsmith.
 ▲ صيال *ṣayāl*, Assaulting.
 ▲ صيام *ṣayām*, Fasting.
 ▲ صيان *ṣayān*, Keeping. A wardrobe *Ṣayānaʿ*, Defence.
 ▲ صيب *ṣayb*, Hitting the mark.
 ▲ صيت *ṣīt*, A sound, fame. A mechanic. A mechanic.
 ▲ صيته *ṣīta*, Good fame.
 ▲ صيح *ṣayḥ*, Exclaiming. Clamour.
 ▲ صيحة *ṣayḥa*, A shriek. Anguish.
 ▲ صيد *ṣayad*, Carrying the head proudly. The chase, game.
 ▲ صيدا *ṣaydā*, Rocky ground.
 ▲ صيداح *ṣaydāḥ*, Clamorous.
 ▲ صيدان *ṣaydān*, Gold. Brass.
 ▲ صيدنة *ṣaydanaʿ*, A bad woman.
 ▲ صيدن *ṣaydān*, The hyena. A king.
 ▲ صيدي *ṣaydī*, Brazen, copper.
 ▲ صير, Being, becoming. The end.
 Water pent up. A crevice. A jelly.
 ▲ صيرة *ṣīraʿ*, A sheep-cote.
 ▲ صيرعي *ṣayraghī*, A purse-bearer.
 ▲ صيرف *ṣayraf*, A banker.
 ▲ صيسة *ṣīsaʿ*, A fortification.
 ▲ صيرعي *ṣaytarī*, Very red. Large (camel's bunch). An oblique pace.

- ▲ صيغ *ṣayyigh*, A liar. صيغة *ṣighaʿ*, A mould, mood, conjugation.
 ▲ صيف *ṣayf*, Summer.
 ▲ صيرة, Erring (from the mark).
 ▲ صيق *ṣīt*, Dust. Fetid sweat.
 ▲ صيقل, Polish, a polisher.
 ▲ صيكت *ṣayk*, Robust. Sweating, clotting (blood), adhering.
 ▲ صيلة *ṣīlaʿ*, A whip knot.
 ▲ صيلم, Momentous. A sword.
 ▲ صيم *ṣuyyam*, Fasting.
 ▲ صيوب *ṣayūb*, Right, direct.
 ▲ صيود *ṣayūd*, A hunting dog.
 ▲ صيور *ṣayyūr*, The end. Intellect.
 ▲ صهب *ṣayḥab*, Intense heat.
 ▲ صيح *ṣayḥay*, A large stone. A strong camel.
 ▲ صيهد *ṣayḥad*, Long. A vapour.
 ▲ صيهر *ṣayḥūr*, Smooth, polished.
 ▲ صيى *ṣayyī*, Clucking (as a hen, &c.).
 ▲ صييت, A washing of the head.

ص

- ص *zād*, The 15th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 18th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 800.
 ▲ صاب *zābb*, Restless (camel).
 ▲ صابط *zābū*, Holding firm, provident. A chief, master.
 ▲ صابطة, Rule, usage. A law.
 ▲ صابع *zābiʿ*, Going quick.
 ▲ صاجة *zājaʿ*, Exciting tumult.
 ▲ صاجع *zājīʿ*, Indolent, foolish. A star setting.

- ▲ **صاحك** *ṣāḥiḳ*, Waggish, a satirist.
 Flashing (clouds).
 ▲ **صاحي**, Exterior Exposed to the sun
 ▲ **صاحية** *ṣāḥiyat*, Misfortune.
 ▲ **صار** *ṣār*, Detrimental.
 ▲ **صارب**, Beating. Coining. A striker. A valley planted. A clouded night One who shakes the arrows at games of chance
 ▲ **صاري** *ṣārī*, Trained (a dog).
 ▲ **صار** *ṣaṣ*, Injustice, fraud
 ▲ **صاعب**, The cry of a hare, or wolf.
 ▲ **صاعط**, A guard. Corpulency.
 ▲ **صاعوط** *ṣāghūṭ*, The night-mare.
 ▲ **راعن** *raḥn*, Restive (horse).
 ▲ **صافط** *ṣafṭ*, Journeying far
 ▲ **صافي** *ṣafī*, Long (garment).
 ▲ **صال** Straying. A prevaricator.
 ▲ **صالة** *ṣālāt*, Arms.
 ▲ **صالح** *ṣāḥṭ*, Erring, deviating.
 ▲ **صامر** *ṣāmīr*, Slender.
 ▲ **صامر** *ṣāmīr*, Silent. Disgracing.
 ▲ **صامن** *ṣāmin*, A surety, sponsor.
 ▲ **صانة**, A camel's nose-ring
 ▲ **صاني** *ṣānī*, Fruitful (woman).
 ▲ **صاري** *ṣārī*, Lucifer. Slender.
 ▲ **صاهر**, The top of a mountain.
 ▲ **صاهلة**, Small in quantity (water).
 ▲ **صاير** *ṣa-ir*, Hurtful, noxious.
 ▲ **صايغ** *ṣayīḡ*, Wandering Hungry.
 ▲ **صاين** *ṣa-in*, Wool bearing, sheep Languid. Beautiful.
 ▲ **صتب** *ṣabb*, Adhering to the ground. Dropping (as blood, &c) Anxiously desiring Fleishy. Silent, observation. A grudge.

- ▲ **صبا** *ṣaba*, Fixed to the ground. Throwing down. Lying hid. Flying Blushing.
 ▲ **صابة** *ṣābāt*, A cloud.
 ▲ **صائية** *ṣūbāsiyat*, A fleshy arm.
 ▲ **صارة** *ṣābūrat*, Compact.
 ▲ **صارر**, Tinged Strengthened.
 ▲ **صارم**, A strong lion Bold.
 ▲ **صاصب** *ṣabūṣab*, Plump and short.
 ▲ **صاطة** *ṣabūṣat*, Government.
 ▲ **صب** *ṣabab*, A tumour.
 ▲ **صبة** *ṣabbat*, The Lybian lizard.
 ▲ **صث** *ṣabs*, Striking
 ▲ **صثم** *ṣabṣam*, A lion.
 ▲ **صبح** *ṣabḥ*, Breathing hard.
 ▲ **صكر** *ṣabḥar*, A bottle.
 ▲ **صد**, Mixing dates.
 ▲ **صبر** *ṣabr*, Leaping with joined feet (a horse). Piling.
 ▲ **صراك**, Strong, large bodied.
 ▲ **صبر** *ṣabṭ*, Purblind
 ▲ **صس**, Harassing a debtor. Misfortune. A companion. Foolish.
 ▲ **صط** *ṣabṭ*, Government, regulation, controul Confiscation.
 ▲ **صطر** *ṣabṭar*, A lion. Strong.
 ▲ **صع** *ṣabaṭ*, An arm
 ▲ **صعيا**, Large-bellied. Soiled. *Ṣibṭān*, Male hyena.
 ▲ **صعة** *ṣabṭat*, The female hyena. Lust
 ▲ **صعطي**, A scare-crow.
 ▲ **صعطي** *ṣabaghṭa*, A bug-bear.
 ▲ **صس** *ṣaban*, Detriment. *Ṣabān*, A narrow place.
 ▲ **صنة** *ṣabnat*, Domestic.
 ▲ **صنطي** *ṣabnṭī*, Strong, robust.
 ▲ **صو** *ṣabw*, Altering. Roasting.
 ▲ **صوب**, Adhering to the ground.

- ▲ صوت *ṣawṭ*, Feeling (a camel).
 ▲ سريع *ṣawīḥ*, Going quick.
 ▲ صوت *ṣawṭ*, Herbage, sprouting.
 ▲ صبيحة *ṣabīḥa*, Butter. New wine.
 ▲ عسير *ʿasīr*, Dangerous, fierce.
 ▲ عسيس *ʿasīs*, See حس.
 ▲ صميطر *ṣamīṭar*, A lion.
 ▲ صبا *ṣaba*, Misfortune.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, Crying out. Submutting.
 ▲ صحر *ṣaḥar*, Braying (a camel).
 Narrow Sorrow, vexation.
 ▲ صجج *ṣajjaj*, Reclining Soap.
 ▲ صغلة *ṣagḥal*, Indolence Sluggish.
 ▲ صم *ṣam*, Oblique, distorted
 ▲ صجج *ṣajjaj*, Braying whilst milk-
 ing (a she-camel).
 ▲ صجور *ṣajūr*, Melancholy.
 ▲ صجوع *ṣajūʿ*, Weak in mind
 A disobedient wife.
 ▲ صجج *ṣajjaj*, A bed-fellow.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, The sun.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, The meridian Dinner.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, Little, shallow
 (water). Much, deep (water).
 ▲ صجك *ṣajjak*, Laughing Thundering
 Frightened Fresh butter. White
 honey. Light.
 ▲ صجل *ṣajjal*, Shallow water.
 ▲ صجو *ṣajw*, Patent (road), clear.
 Pasturing in the heat of the day.
 Scorched by the sun.
 ▲ صحيان *ṣaḥyān*, Basking. Dining.
 ▲ صجبة *ṣaḥība*, A sacrifice.
 ▲ صحم *ṣaḥm*, Large. Broad (way)
 ▲ صحم *ṣaḥm*, Large, corpulent.
 ▲ صج *ṣajj*, Filling. Gaining a cause.
 Averting. Contrary. Alike.

- ▲ صر *ṣarr*, Loss *Ṣurr*, Matrimony.
 Distress, leanness.
 ▲ صراب *ṣarāb*, Fighting, conquering.
 ▲ صراح *ṣarāḥ*, Kicking.
 ▲ صرار *ṣarār*, Hurting, injuring.
 ▲ صرارة *ṣarāra*, Blindness.
 ▲ صراس *ṣarās*, The tooth-ach.
 ▲ صراعة *ṣarāʿa*, Submission.
 ▲ صرافة *ṣarāfa*, Corpulent.
 ▲ صراك *ṣarāk*, Robust. A lion.
 Rage.
 ▲ صرام *ṣarām*, Kindling. Fuel.
 ▲ صرامة *ṣarāma*, The turpentine tree.
 ▲ صراوة *ṣarāwa*, Accustomed.
 ▲ صرايب *ṣarāib*, Tribute. Ice, snow.
 ▲ صرب *ṣarib*, Thick, white honey.
 ▲ صرب *ṣarib*, Beating A blow.
 Force.
 ▲ صرباً *ṣarban*, By force
 ▲ صربان *ṣarubān*, The pulse.
 ▲ صربة *ṣarba*, One blow
 ▲ صربن *ṣarban*, A piece of ordnance.
 ▲ صربي *ṣarbi*, By compulsion
 ▲ صرة *ṣarra*, Adversity Much
 wealth
 ▲ صرح *ṣarḥ*, Splitting
 ▲ صرحج *ṣarḥaj*, A leopard.
 ▲ صرح *ṣarḥ*, Repulsing Digging a
 grave. Licking. Languid.
 ▲ صرداح *ṣardāḥ*, Fruitful. Great
 ▲ صرار *ṣarar*, Injury. Affliction.
 ▲ صرر *ṣarar*, Unevenness *ṣarri*,
 Avaricious, tenacious
 ▲ صرل *ṣaral*, Patrimonious.
 ▲ صرمة *ṣarima*, A penetrating bite.
 ▲ صرس *ṣars*, Biting Severe. Filling
 (a well). *Ṣarūs*, Rain. *Ṣarūs*,
 Rough.

- ▲ صرساء *ṣarṣāʿ*, Stupid Ignoble
 ▲ صرصور *ṣarṣam*, A beast of prey.
 ▲ صرصر *ṣarṣ*, Breaking wind, a mark of contempt.
 ▲ صرطم *ṣarṭm*, Fat in the belly.
 ▲ صرغ *ṣarḡ*, Supplicating. Infirm.
 ▲ صرغاء *ṣarḡā*, Large-breasted.
 ▲ صرغمة, Desiring. Thick milk.
 ▲ صرطاة, A mass (of clay)
 ▲ صرهم *ṣarḡham*, A lion
 ▲ صر, A mountain fig-tree.
 ▲ صرفة *ṣarf*, Abundance.
 ▲ صرطلي *ṣarfali*, Corpulent.
 ▲ صرم, Fleet. Hungry An eaglet
 ▲ صرمه *ṣarmā*, A fire-brand.
 ▲ صرو *ṣaru*, The gum of a tree. A hunting dog. صرو *ṣurūw*, Streaming blood.
 ▲ صرح, Kicking. Shooting. A dull market.
 ▲ ضرور *ṣarūr*, Necessary.
 ▲ ضرورت, Force. Indigence.
 ▲ ضروري *ṣarūrī*, Forced, compelled.
 ▲ ضروس *ṣarūs*, A vicious camel.
 ▲ ضروع *ṣarūʿ*, A breast, a nipple.
 ▲ صري, Bleeding much (a vein).
 ▲ صرب, See صارب. Snow, ice.
 ▲ صرنة *ṣaribā*, Disposition.
 ▲ صريح *ṣarīḡ*, Swift (course).
 ▲ صريح *ṣarīḡ*, Far, distant. A tomb
 ▲ صرير *ṣarīr*, Blind. Sick. The river side. The soul. Jealousy.
 ▲ صريس, (A well) choked up.
 ▲ صريط, Any thing windy.
 ▲ صريع *ṣarīʿ*, Large-breasted.
 ▲ صرغطة *ṣarḡṣaṭṭa*, A game.
 ▲ صريك, Poor. Foolish An eagle
 ▲ صريم *ṣarīm*, A conflagration.
 ▲ صزار *ṣṣāz*, Passionate, surly.

- ▲ صر *ṣar*, Snatching by force.
 ▲ صراط *ṣarāṭ*, Strong (man).
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡ*, Training camels
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡ*, A tree, a writing reed.
 ▲ صرد *ṣardarāṭ*, Hens, fowls
 ▲ صرصر *ṣarṣarḡ*, Silly, trifling.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡ*, Infirmity. *Ṣarḡf*, Equal *Ṣurḡf*, Thin.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡ*, Thinness, starving.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡ*, Weak, infirm Blind
 ▲ صرا *ṣarḡā*, Fallacy, cheat.
 ▲ صراب, Cry of a hare or wolf.
 ▲ صرامة *ṣarḡhāmā*, Any thing seized or bitten. Cast away.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡb*, Crying (a hare, wolf).
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡh*, Pronouncing confusedly. Taking by handfuls. Groping.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡhar*, A wild beast.
 ▲ صرصر *ṣarḡharas*, A greedy man
 ▲ صرصر *ṣarḡḡḡarḡ*, Muttering. Chewing. Talkativeness.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡ*, Squeezing, forcing.
 ▲ صرطة *ṣarḡḡṭaṭ*, Difficulty, anguish.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡham*, Biting.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡham*, Hatred. Affection.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡhw*, Fallacy, fraud.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡhigh*, Prosperity.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, A green garden.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, Hatred
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, A detractor.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, A camel-hirer.
 ▲ صرطة *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, Foolish. Large-bellied.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, Weak in mind.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, One compression.
 ▲ صر *ṣarḡḡḡṣaṭ*, A frog, the frog bone.

- ▲ **زافر** *ẓafr*, Plaiting (the hair).
Leaping, running. Any thing
twisted. A sand hill.
- ▲ **زافر** *ẓafrat*, Large-bodied (camel).
- ▲ **زفر** *ẓafra*, Largeness of belly
- ▲ **زفر** *ẓafz*, Forcing into the mouth
Impulse. Running
- ▲ **زفافة** *ẓaf-afat*, A crowd.
- ▲ **زفطار** *ẓafṭar*, An old crocodile.
- ▲ **زفط** *ẓafṭal*, Absurdity.
- ▲ **زف** *ẓaf*, Elephant's dung
- ▲ **زف** *ẓaf*, A crowd eating, or
running to water. Necessity, an-
guish. Haste.
- ▲ **زف** *ẓafn*, Kicking. Throwing
Loading (a camel) Approaching
- ▲ **زفو** *ẓafw*, Superfluity.
- ▲ **زفوة** *ẓafwat*, Affluence
- ▲ **زفوف** *ẓafuf*, Milky (a camel).
- ▲ **زفير** *ẓafir*, The sea shore.
- ▲ **زفير** *ẓafirat*, A braided lock A
sand hill, a mound
- ▲ **زفير** *ẓafīz*, Thick A mouthful
- ▲ **زفيل** *ẓafīl*, Stupid, ignorant
- ▲ **زكت** *zak*, Oppressing.
- ▲ **زكاة** *zakā'at*, A quick pace.
- ▲ **زك** *zak*, A little water.
- ▲ **زل** *zall*, An error, vice.
- ▲ **زلال** *zullal*, A skilful guide.
- ▲ **زلاعة** *zallā'at*, Strength. Strong.
- ▲ **زال** *zall*, Error, ruin. Deviat-
ing Lying hid. Dying.
- ▲ **زلا** *zalla*, Ecstasy. Speaking of
the absent. *Zallat*, Mistake.
- ▲ **زال** *zallat*, Hilly ground
- ▲ **زالع** *zallā'at*, Stooping, deviating.
A part. An arch. Curved. Lame.
Strong. Patient. A district.
- ▲ **زال** *zall*, An error, running water.

- ▲ **صلوة** (A bow) of flexible wood.
- ▲ **صلح** *ṣalḥ*, Having large uneven
teeth, and a wide mouth.
- ▲ **صليل** *ṣallil*, Erring greatly.
- ▲ **صم** *ṣam*, Contraction, conjunction. A
great calamity.
- ▲ **صمان** *ṣamād*, A fillet, a plaster.
- ▲ **صمار** *ṣamār*, Uncertainty.
- ▲ **صمارر** *ṣamarar*, Strong (camel).
- ▲ **صمام** *ṣamām*, See **صم**.
- ▲ **صمان** *ṣamān*, Adversity. Love.
- ▲ **صمة** *ṣammā*, The winning horse.
- ▲ **صم** *ṣamy*, Anointing the body pro-
fusely. *Ṣamy*, Accused A dis-
ease. Adhering to the ground.
- ▲ **صم** *ṣamy*, Squat, corpulent.
- ▲ **صم** *ṣamkh*, See **صم**. sig. 1. Fat.
- ▲ **صم** *ṣamkhar*, Proud. Corpulent.
- ▲ **صمد** *ṣamd*, Moist, dry. The best,
the worst. Dissembling.
- ▲ **صمر** *ṣamr*, Slender. Blindness.
- ▲ **صمران** *ṣamrān*, A species of plant.
- ▲ **صمر** *ṣamr*, A lion Hard ground
- ▲ **صمروط** *ṣamruṭ*, Hidden. Straitened.
- ▲ **صمر** *ṣamr*, Hard ground. Thick.
- ▲ **صم** *ṣaman*, Sickness, fracture
Ṣamn, Answering for another,
redeeming. *Ṣamn*, The middle.
The cover of a letter. The con-
tents. An idea. An obligation,
Favour.
- ▲ **صمة** *ṣamma*, A distemper, an injury.
- ▲ **صمدار** *ṣamḍār*, A sponsor, as-
sistant.
- ▲ **صمي** *ṣamṣa'*, The palsy.
- ▲ **صمور** *ṣamūr*, Slender, thin.
- ▲ **صمور** *ṣamūz*, The lion.
- ▲ **صمير** *ṣamīr*, The mind, sense, idea.

ف زَمِيرَان *zamīrān*, Sweet basil.
 ا صَمْلَةٌ *ṣamlah*, Limping, decaying
 ا زَمِيم *zamīm*, Joined.
 ا زَمِيمَةٌ *zamīmāt*, Augmentation.
 ا زَمِين *zamīn*, A sponsor, surety.
 ا زَنَن *ẓann*, Avaricious, niggardly.
 Resembling. Peculiar.
 ا زَانَا *ẓana*, Going away. Lurking
 Offspring Abounding Sick.
 ا زَانُوتٌ *ẓanūt*, A great crowd.
 ا زَنْوَلٌ *ẓanūl*, Firm in flesh, hav-
 ing swelling hips (a woman) A
 large tree *Ẓanū'*, Diffusion
 ا زَانُوتٌ *ẓanūṭ*, Narrow means)
 ا زَنْبٌ *ẓanb*, Bedubbing Cuchling
 ا زَنْسٌ *ẓans*, Enervated Worthless
 ا زَنْدَلٌ *ẓandāl*, Large-headed
 ا زَانٌ *ẓanāl*, Alacrity *Ẓanīl*, Lull
 (of flesh). *Ẓanī*, Narrowness
 ا زَانٌ *ẓanān*, Strong
 ا زَانٌ *ẓanā*, Offspring Fruitful.
 ا زَنْوَكَةٌ *ẓanūkāt*, Low-spirited
 ا زَنْبِيٌّ *ẓanbī*, Abounding A discus-
 ا زَنْبِكٌ *ẓanīk*, An indigent state
 ا زَاخَا' *ẓaxā'*, Shining Light
 ا زَاوَةٌ *ẓawāt*, A wen, swelling
 ا زَاوَةٌ *ẓawād*, Having a rheum.
 ا زَوَاصِيٌّ *ẓawāṣī*, Thick.
 ا زَاوَعِيٌّ *ẓawāʿiyah*, A misfortune.
 ا زَوَاعٌ *ẓawāʿ*, A fox. An owl's note
 ا زَاوَلَةٌ *ẓawālaṭ*, A crowd, troop
 ا زَوْبَانٌ *ẓawbān*, A strong camel
 ا زَاوَةٌ *ẓawwāt*, Noise
 ا زَاوَلَةٌ *ẓawwāl*, Name of a bird.
 ا زَوَحٌ *ẓawḥ*, The winding of a river.
 ا زَوَحَانٌ *ẓawḥān*, Hard, dry.
 ا زَوْدٌ *ẓawūd*, The rheum
 ا زَاوَرٌ *ẓawar*, Hunger. A black cloud.

ا زَوْرٌ *ẓawr*, A trumpet.
 ا زَاوَرٌ *ẓawar*, Diminishing. Defraud-
 ing Chewing (dates)
 ا زَاوَرِيٌّ *ẓaw-w-ā'*, A part. Unjust.
 ا زَاوَا' *ẓaw-w-ā'*, Vociferation.
 ا زَاوَا' *ẓaw-w-ā'*, A root, family.
 ا زَوَا' *ẓawā'*, A distortion of the jaw.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, A mean fellow.
 ا زَاوَعٌ *ẓawāḥ*, Motion. Repelling.
 ا زَاوَكٌ *ẓawāk*, Compulent, stupid.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Slender (man)
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Desiring strongly.
 ا زَاوَنٌ *ẓawān*, Deluding, injuring.
 ا زَاوَرَانٌ *ẓawarān*, A fragrant herb
 ا زَاوَنٌ *ẓawān*, A kid's jaw
 ا زَاوَنَةٌ *ẓawānāt*, A little girl
 ا زَاوِيٌّ *ẓawī*, Meagre, slender
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Soft clay Bread
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, A mixed multitude.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, A roasting spit
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Subduing forcing.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Top of a mountain
 A tortoise
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Trampling upon.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Worthless (man).
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Milk Giving little.
 Returning Arriving (news).
 Deluding.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, A small quantity.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Ground without grass.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Delicent in duty.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, A reservoir.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Having little milk.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Resembling, answering for
 another Barren A kind of shrub.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Hard, strong, firm.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Increase.
 ا زَاوَلٌ *ẓawāl*, Light, brilliancy.

- ▲ مياہب *zayāb*, Plunging into business, interfering inconsiderately.
 ▲ صياح *zayāh*, Thin watery milk.
 ▲ صياط *zayyāt*, A corpulent man.
 ▲ صياغ *zayūḡ*, Perishing Ruined
 ▲ صيافة , A feast Hospitable
 ▲ صيال *zayāl*, The wild lote-tree
 ▲ صيب *zayb*, A pearl.
 ▲ صمل *zābil*, A misfortune.
 ▲ صم *zayh*, Thin milk Honey
 ▲ صبر *zay*, Injury, injustice.
 ▲ صبرن *zayzan*, A rival, a forestaller.
 Offspring. Punctual
 ▲ صيس *zays*, Decreasing
 ▲ صط *ayn*, Shaking when walking
 ▲ صطر *zaytar*, A merchant that does not move or travel.
 ▲ صعة *zayḡat*, An estate, a villa.
 ▲ صعم *aygham*, biting
 ▲ صعة , A plume, tuft
 ▲ صيف *zayf*, Hospitable Erring
 (an arrow) Setting (the sun)
 ▲ صفن *zayfun*, The uninvited friend of a guest at a feast.
 ▲ صق , Anguish, doubt. Avarice.
 ▲ صكل *aykal*, Corpulent. Poor
 ▲ صم *zaym*, Diminishing, defrauding.
 ▲ صيمراں , An odoriferous herb
 ▲ صبي *zayna*, A churning bottle
 ▲ صهب *zayhab*, A spit.
 ▲ صيعة *zayyayḡat*, A small estate
 ▲ صيئلة *zaylat*, A slender serpent

ط

- ط *ṭā*, The 16th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 19th of the Persian; expressing 9 in arithmetic.

- ▲ طاءة *ṭa-at*, Going far off in pasturing. Thin clay or mud.
 ▲ طاب *ṭāb*, Sweet, good, lawful
 ▲ طابة *ṭābat*, A kind of date wine.
 ▲ طابخ *ṭābikh*, A burning fever.
 ▲ طابع *ṭābaḡ*, A seal-ring
 ▲ طانق , A frying-pan. A joint.
 ▲ طابن *ṭābin*, Very skilful.
 ▲ طابوت , A bier
 ▲ طابون *ṭābūn*, A pit
 ▲ طابه *ṭābah*, A frying-pan.
 ▲ طابوحاه , A tanner's house
 ▲ طائر *ṭaṣr*, Thick milk.
 ▲ طاج *ṭajin*, A frying-pan.
 ▲ طاحل *ṭāḡul*, Turbid.
 ▲ طاحنة *ṭāḡnat*, A back tooth
 ▲ طاحونة *ṭāḡṇat*, A water-mill
 ▲ طاحي *ṭāḡḡ*, Large, spacious. Filling up. Exalted.
 ▲ طاحي *ṭāḡḡ*, Great (darkness)
 ▲ طادي *ṭādī*, Established custom.
 ▲ طارد *ṭārid*, A persecutor.
 ▲ طارط , Having thin eye-brows, &c.
 ▲ طارب *ṭāri*, New
 ▲ طارن *ṭāriḡ*, A night traveller. A prophet The morning star.
 ▲ طارم *ṭārim*, The firmament.
 ▲ طاروني *ṭāriṇī*, A beaver
 ▲ طاري *ṭārī*, Happening. Coming from a distance Manifest.
 ▲ طاس *ṭās*, A cup, a goblet.
 ▲ طاسات *ṭāssāt*, A cup, bason
 ▲ طاسة *ṭāṣat*, Digging to a cavern
 ▲ طاسل *ṭāṣul*, Flying (dust).
 ▲ طاا *ṭāṭ*, Long, tall.
 ▲ طاا , Low ground
 ▲ طاعت , Obedience. Worship.
 ▲ طاعل , A straight firm arrow.
 ▲ طاعم *ṭāḡḡm*, Fed. Clothed.

- ▲ طاعون *tā'ūn*, A pestilence.
- ▲ طاعى *ta.aa'i*, Any one, somebody.
- ▲ طاعية *tā'iyat*, A woman afflicted with hepatitis
- ▲ طاعرت , An idol, a demon.
- ▲ طاعى *tāghī*, A rebel A tyrant. Lightning. Punishment
- ▲ طاب (*ā*), Going much round طاقدة, A hedge
- ▲ طامح *tāṣḥ*, Full of drink
- ▲ طاملة *tāṣilat*, Good.
- ▲ طاق *tāq*, A cupola A window, portico A garment. Unique A fold
- ▲ طاعة *tāat*, Power Patience.
- ▲ طاقته *tāktah*, A balcony.
- ▲ طاقحة *tāqchah*, A little window
- ▲ طاقداية *tā'dūnah*, The cornel-tree.
- ▲ طاقى *tāki*, Froth of urine
- ▲ طاقية , A fillet A balcony
- ▲ طالب *tālib*, Asking, begging
- ▲ طالم *tālīh*, Wicked, villainous.
- ▲ طالع , Fate, chance The dawn
- ▲ طالق *tālīl*, Divorced
- ▲ طالعہ *tālīkal*, A mild night
- ▲ طالعون , A species of poisonous brass.
- ▲ طامع *tāmsh*, High, elevated.
- ▲ طامس , Distant Hollow (a man)
- ▲ طامل *tāml*, Wicked, criminal
- ▲ طامي *tāmī*, Swelling, raging (dcep)
- ▲ طان , Full of clay The body.
- ▲ طاول *tāwad*, Grave. Libidinous
- ▲ طامس *tāws*, A peacock. Silver.
- ▲ طاري *tāwī*, Starved
- ▲ طاري *tawwī*, Any one.
- ▲ طاهر *tāher*, Clear, chaste, holy.
- ▲ طائب , Good, pleasant, lawful
- ▲ طاية *tāyat*, A flat roof,

- ▲ طائر *tā-ir*, A bird. Plying. An omen. Dignity. An undertaking.
- ▲ طائش *tā-ish*, Inconstant.
- ▲ طائف *tāyif*, Surrounding A night-watch A wall A spectre.
- ▲ طايعة , A people, troop, train.
- ▲ طايقي *tāyī*, The projection (of a hull, &c), seam of a ship
- ▲ طایل *tāyīl*, Power, pleasure.
- ▲ طب *tabb*, Science Medicine. Magic Desire Nature.
- ▲ طباد *tabbat*, Nature.
- ▲ طباح *tabūkh*, The tormenting angel. Heat. A burning fever
- ▲ طباحة *tubūkhayut*, A beautiful and sensible young woman.
- ▲ طبار *tubbūr*, A tree like the fig.
- ▲ طباشير , The bamboo stone.
- ▲ طباع *tubbūc*, Nature, genius.
- ▲ طباق *tubbūl*, Agreeing, adapting
- ▲ طبال *tabbāl*, A drummer.
- ▲ طباحة *tubūnah*, A box, a blow.
- ▲ طبة *tubbāt*, An oblong tract of ground or clouds; a slip of cloth, or leather
- ▲ طبج *taby*, Foolish, insane.
- ▲ طبخ *tabkh*, Cooking, cookery.
- ▲ طبخة *tabkhat*, Quite foolish
- ▲ طبر *tibr*, The angle, also the side curtain or buttress of a castle.
- ▲ طبر *tubur*, A pick-axe.
- ▲ طبرحون *tubarkhūn*, Dry wood.
- ▲ طبررد , Sugar-candy.
- ▲ طبرس *tibris*, A liar, a scoundrel.
- ▲ طبر *tibr*, The angle of a hill. ❸
- ▲ طبس *tabṣ*, Black. Tibs, A wolf.
- ▲ طبسة *tabṣah*, Tapestry, a carpet.

▲ **طش** *ṭaṣṣh*, Men, a troop
 ▲ **ططاب** *ṭaṭāb*, A game of ball
 ▲ **ططنة**, The sound of torrents.
 ▲ **ططمة** *ṭaṭṭama*, A twisted garland used in dancing
 ▲ **طمع** *ṭaṣṣ*, Lilt, first Disgrace Coming, sealing Nature, genius Shape.
 ▲ **طمعان** *ṭaṭṭān*, Sealing wax.
 ▲ **طبعي** *ṭaḍṭiyya*, Natural.
 ▲ **طوق** *ṭaḥṭaḥ*, (Contr. to *ṭaḥṭaḥ*) (the hand)
 A dish The story of a house A leaf, a disk Successive The surface of the earth The vault of heaven. Universal (rain) An age (twenty years) *Tib'*, Corresponding A multitude. A way. Leave Bird-lime
 ▲ **طبعة** *ṭaḥṭaḥ*, A degree, floor.
 ▲ **طبطة** *ṭaḥṭaḥ*, A small plate.
 ▲ **طبل** *ṭabl*, A drum, a tambourin People tribute
 ▲ **طبلانة**, Whirl music
 ▲ **طبلت** *ṭablāt*, A little drum A mitre, tiara, a fillet
 ▲ **طبله** *ṭablāḥ*, A large fruit dish A sandal A parasite
 ▲ **طبلية** *ṭablīyat*, Tribute money.
 ▲ **طبن** *ṭabn*, Sensible, sagacious
 ▲ **طبطة** *ṭaḥṭaḥ*, A blow, a box.
 ▲ **طمدار** *ṭaḥṭar*, Mischief, malice
 ▲ **طموغ**, An ape A crib-louse
 ▲ **طمة** *ṭamah*, A European carpet
 ▲ **طلي** *ṭahī*, An udder, a dug
 ▲ **طبيب** *ṭahīb*, A physician.
 ▲ **طبيخ** *ṭabīkh*, Cooked. A brick Plaster A fever. A melan.
 ▲ **طيس** *ṭabīs*, Overflowing

▲ **طبعة** *ṭaḥṭaḥ*, Nature, essence, genius, disposition.
 ▲ **طبع** *ṭabik*, Beginning any thing which you resolve to finish.
 ▲ **طبايدس**, To do as ordered.
 ▲ **طبيدس** *ṭapīdan*, To fret, to totter.
 ▲ **طش** *ṭaṣṣ*, A boy's game
 ▲ **طثر** *ṭaṣṣ*, Thick (milk) **طثرة**, The same Clay, slime, wool. Affluence.
 ▲ **طترح** *ṭaṣṣar*, A pismire
 ▲ **طن** *ṭaṣṣ*, Harmony.
 ▲ **طنشار** *ṭaṣṣār*, A lion A gnat.
 ▲ **طخر** *ṭaḥṭar*, A falsehood.
 ▲ **طح** *ṭaḥṭ*, Expanding.
 ▲ **طحار** *ṭaḥṭār*, Sighing
 ▲ **طحال** *ṭaḥṭāl*, The spleen.
 ▲ **طحان** *ṭaḥṭān*, A miller
 ▲ **طحاح** *ṭaḥṭaḥ*, Any thing hanging from the heel.
 ▲ **طحر** *ṭaḥṭar*, A small cloud.
 ▲ **طحرب** *ṭaḥṭarib*, A covering
 ▲ **طحاح** *ṭaḥṭāḥ*, A lion
 ▲ **طحل** *ṭaḥṭ*, Splenetic Filling a vessel Corrupted (water)
 ▲ **طحاب** *ṭaḥṭab*, Water, moss
 ▲ **طحله**, A whitish ash-colour
 ▲ **طحمة** *ṭaḥṭama*, Cloudless sky
 ▲ **طحما** *ṭaḥṭmā*, A miser. A plant
 ▲ **طحمة**, Impulse. A crowd
 ▲ **طحمرير** *ṭaḥṭmarīr*, A small cloud.
 ▲ **طحن** *ṭaḥṭn*, Grinding, fatiguing *Tahn*, Meal A dwarf
 ▲ **طحوم** *ṭaḥṭūm*, Once, a moment
 ▲ **طحون** *ṭaḥṭūn*, A multitude. A fierce battle.
 ▲ **طحية** *ṭaḥṭiyya*, A part of a cloud.
 ▲ **طحير** *ṭaḥṭīr*, Sighing.
 ▲ **طحين**, Flour.

- ▲ طح *takh* *ta h*, II, ' *hi* ' *ha* '
 ▲ تَح *takhkh*, Projection Removal
 ▲ طحا, A high cloud Sorrow.
 ▲ طحارم *tukhūrīm*, Passionate
 ▲ طحاربه *tukhāryat*, An old ass.
 ▲ طحاطح *tukhātikh*, Darkness
 ▲ طحاب *takhūf*, A high cloud
 ▲ طحرف *takhraf*, Thin (cloud, butter, gruel).
 ▲ طحرور *tukhrūr*, A thin cloud A foreigner. A scattered crowd
 ▲ طحر *takhz*, A lie, a falsehood
 ▲ طحس *takhs*, A root, origin
 ▲ طحش, Blinding (another).
 ▲ طحطاح, Any thing worn
 ▲ طحطحه *takhtakhat*, Equalling
 ▲ طحب, Grief clouding the mind
 ▲ طحما, (A black-nosed) ass
 ▲ طحمة *takhmat*, A herd of goats
 ▲ طحميل *takhmil*, A roost cock.
 ▲ طحو, Becoming dark (night)
 ▲ طحوح *tukhūkh*, Depravity
 ▲ طحوم, A star
 ▲ طحما *takhyū*, A dark night
 ▲ طحيم *takhīm*, Flesh dry and black
 ▲ طر *tur*, Compelling, driving cattle together Splitting, sharpening, sprouting *Turi*, The community
 ▲ طراب *trāb*, Longing.
 ▲ طرابة, Force (of a torrent)
 ▲ طراحي *trahi*, Distant (journey).
 ▲ طران *trād*, Attacking in battle A javelin *Tarād*, A long day
 ▲ طرر *Trirād*, A small swift vessel. A large place. A flat roof.
 ▲ طرار, A cheat. A cheat.
 P طرار *trāz*, A fringe, embroidery.
 , A royal robe,

- P طرار بدن *trāzūdan*, To embroider.
 ▲ طراف, A tent of tinned leather.
 ١ طرافش *tarāfish*, Ill-tempered.
 ▲ طراق *tu āk*, Lining.
 ▲ طرامة *tarāmat*, A greenish nitre on the teeth
 ▲ طراود *tarāzat*, Fresh, verdure.
 ▲ طرب *tarīb*, Cheerfulness
 ▲ طرنال *tarbāl*, A high building
 ▲ طربل *tribul*, A flail
 ▲ طرة *turraf*, The bank (of a river). A coast, border
 ▲ طرمة *taramat*, Looking down.
 ▲ طرثوث, A kind of fungus
 ▲ طرحارة *tarjahārat*, A drinking vessel
 ▲ طرح *turh*, Position, establishment, injection, election.
 ▲ طرحوم, Lettuce (water).
 P طرح *urkh*, A ditch
 ▲ طرحار *tar' ān*, A prince
 ▲ طرح *arkhar*, A large reservoir at the mouth of a canal or aqueduct.
 ▲ طرحند *turkhasat*, Agility.
 ▲ طرحب *turkhij*, Flim butter.
 AP طرحون *'urkhūn*, Faringon.
 ١ طرد *urid*, Lushness
 ▲ طرد *urdat*, Onset
 P طرد *trā*, The border of a garment, especially embroidered
 P1 طرد *tar-*, Habit, fashion.
 ١ طرس, A leaf of paper, a book.
 ▲ طرس *tarash*, A slight deafness
 ١ طرشا *tarshahat*, Flaccidity.
 ١ طرط *tarut*, Folly
 ١ طرطا *tar tū*, Without.
 ▲ طرع *tariz*, Inigent.
 ١ طرع *tariz*, Too tall.
 ▲ طرف *tarf*, Cropping herbage.

Averting, reducing, winking, gazing. Edge. A blow. A noble liberal man. A tract of country a corner. Side, manner. An extremity, end.

▲ طرفا *tarfā*, The tamarisk-tree.

▲ طرفان, Exterior

▲ طرفه *tarfal*, Winking. A blood-shot eye.

▲ طرفدار *tarafdār*, A partizan.

▲ طرفیل *tarfīl*, Trefoil, clover

▲ طرفین *tarafayn*, both sides.

▲ طرق *tarak*, Drinking muddy water. Limping. *Tark*, Travelling at night. Beating (cotton). Touching a harp, lute, &c. Weakness of mind. Once. *Tirk*, Fat, tallow. Courage.

▲ طرفا *tarfā*, Crook-legg'd

▲ طرقة *tarkat*, A series. An art. A snare. Once

▶ طرکیدن, To crack, to grate

▲ طرم *turm*, Butter. Honey

▲ طرمان *termān*, Vain-glorious.

▲ طرمة *turmat*, A pimple. A chaffing dish. *Turamat*, The liver.

▲ طرّج, Going with long strides

▲ طرّجائیة *termahānīyat*, Pride

▲ طرمدد *tarmazat*, Boasting.

▲ طرمسا *termasā*, Dailness, dust

▲ طرمسته *tarmasat*, Contraction. Austerity. Retiring, flight.

▲ طرموش *termūs*, Debility. Bread baked under the ashes.

▲ طرموح *tar mūh*, Tall, straight.

▲ طرموق *tarmūk*, A bat.

▶ طرموي *termōy*, A kind of hawk.

▲ طرن *turn*, Raw silk.

▶▶ طرّجین *taranyabīm*, Mauna.

▲ طریان *tarīyūn*, An osier basket

▲ طرو *turw*, Arriving from a distant place. Passing by

▲ طروان *turwān*, A butter clapper

▲ طروب *tarūb*, Alert

▲ طروح *tarūh*, A distant place, A strong far-shooting bow

▲ طرور *tarūr*, Sharpening, sprouting.

▲ طریقه, A marriageable girl

▶ طرد *turiāh*, A waving ringlet.

▲ طری *tarī*, Fresh, green, moist.

▲ طریاق *tryūk*, Trecle

▶ طریاقی, An opium chewer.

▲ طربان, Arriving. A basket

▲ طریح *tarīh*, Abject, humbled

▲ طرید *tarīd*, A banished man. A bunch of dates. Long (day). A next brother, &c. *Tarayd*, Wheeling round

▲ طریده *tarīdut*, Driven. Stolen

▲ طریح *tarīḥ*, Indigent.

▲ طریف *tarīf*, New, fresh

▲ طریح *tarīh*, A way. A custom, fashion, rite, religion

▲ طریقه *tarīkat*, A tall palm tree. The vault of heaven. A head man. A Christian burying ground.

▲ طرم *turīm*, A cloud. Honey

▲ طرار *taṣār*, A summer-house.

▲ طساء *taṣā*, Ashamed, blushing

▲ طساس *taṣṣās*, A cup-maker.

▲ طسام *taṣām*, Dust

▲ طسب *taṣt*, A cup, a bason.

▲ طسفی *taṣfī*, An earthen cup.

▲ طسغ *taṣg*, Poor, unenvied.

▲ طسق *tuṣq*, A tax, a measure

▲ طسل *taṣl*, Water flowing on the surface of the ground.

▲ طسم *taṣam*, Darkness.

- ▲ طسوح , A weight. A coast, tract.
 ▲ طسوم *tusūm*, Erasing.
 ▲ طش *tashsh*, Thin rain.
 ▲ طشا *tusha-al*, A rheum.
 ▲ طشاش *tashash*, Sprinkling.
 ▲ طشت *tusht*, A large bason.
 ▲ طشة , Rheum A little infant
 ▲ طعام *taḡūm*, Meat Food Grain
 ▲ طعان *taḡān*, Piercing in battle
 طعان , A slanderer.
 ▲ طعطع *tuḡtuḡ*, Level ground.
 ▲ طعطة , The sound in sucking
 ▲ طعر , Marrying. Bringing to justice.
 ▲ طعر *taḡz*, Repelling
 ▲ طعرب *taḡzabal*, Ridicule.
 ▲ طعل *taḡl*, Cursing, reviling
 ▲ طعم *taḡm*, Satiating (meat) The finest flavour Meat. *Taḡam*, Tasting. Power
 ▲ طعمة *tuḡmat*, Meat, fodder, dinner. Gain
 ▲ طعن *taḡn*, Blame, cursing
 ▲ طعان *taḡnān*, Cursing, reviling.
 ▲ طعنة *taḡnat*, One blow. A bad woman Reproach Beating.
 ▲ طعوم *taḡūm*, A camel in good plight.
 ▲ طعومة , A home fed (sheep)
 ▲ طعين *taḡīn*, Pierced
 ▲ طعية , A numerous flock
 ▲ طعاي *taḡhay*, Maternal uncle
 ▲ طعام *taḡhūm*, Of mean order.
 ▲ طغر *tughar*, Name of a bird.
 ▲ طغرا *toghrā*, The imperial signature, an order.
 ▲ طعمشة , Weakness of sight.
 ▲ طعمة , The crown lock.

- ▲ طعموس , Wicked, perverse.
 ▲ طعوة *taḡwaṭ*, A high place.
 ▲ طعوي *taḡwa'*, Rebellion.
 ▲ طعيا *tughyā*, A small wild cow.
 ▲ طعيان , Rebellion, insolence.
 ▲ طعمة *taḡhyal*, A high place A tract A punishment
 ▲ طفة *taff*, The upper part of a measure A side, shore, coast.
 ▲ طفا *tafā*, Extinguished fire
 ▲ طفاح *tafāḥ*, Plenitude, fullness.
 ▲ طفاف , Set (the sun) A little.
 ▲ طفال *tafāl*, Dry clay.
 ▲ طقان *tuffūn*, Filled to the brim
 ▲ طفانة *tafūniyat*, Contumely.
 ▲ طفانين *tafūnīn*, A lie, idle talk.
 ▲ طفاوة , A halo. Boiling over
 ▲ طفح *tafah*, Running over Drunk.
 ▲ طفحان *tafḥūm*, Overflowing.
 ▲ طفد *tafd*, Burying A tomb.
 ▲ طفر *tafr*, Leaping
 ▲ طفس *tafas*, Sordid, filth
 ▲ طفس *tafsh*, Filth
 ▲ طفشل *tafshūl*, Boiled.
 ▲ طفطاف *tafṭūf*, A coast.
 ▲ طفطنة , The hypochondria.
 ▲ طفعة *tafufat*, The redundancy of any measure
 ▲ طفق *tafat*, Fixed to, or busy in a place.
 ▲ طفل , Darkening near sunset. Young, tender. *Tafal*, Youth. Twilight Darkness. Hurt (herbage) *Tifl*, An infant. Necessity Night.
 ▲ طفليل *tafṭīl*, One coming uninvited to a feast.
 ▲ طفش *tafnash*, Broad-toed.

- ▲ طعنا *ṭuʿna*, Enervated, timid
- ▲ طغو *ṭufu-u*, Extinguished (fire).
Blind (the eye). *Tufi*, Swimming
Springing Dying
- ▲ طغوة *ṭafuʿat*, A slender plant.
- ▲ طغوح *ṭufuḥ*, Full, overflowing, prolific
(woman).
- ▲ طغوس *ṭufūs*, Dying.
- ▲ طغولة *ṭufūlat*, Infancy
- ▲ طفي *ṭufi*, A leaf of the dwarf
palm-tree
- ▲ طفيل *ṭafil*, Muddy water running
in a cistern, &c
- ▲ طفيل *ṭufayl*, A parasite
- ▲ طق *ṭaḥ*, The sound made by the
collision or rattling of stones.
- ▲ طقس *ṭaḥs*, Order, ceremony
- ▲ طقتو *ṭaḥṭu*, Quickness of step
- ▲ طال *ṭal*, Dew. (Blood) unrevengeful
Cheating, delaying payment A
gentle rain Good, well
- ▲ طالا *ṭalā*, Lying a lamb to a stake
Handsome Sick Amointed
Delay. *Ṭlā*, Unguent New
wine. A rope.
- ▲ طلا *ṭalā*, Gold.
- ▲ طاب *ṭalāb*, Searching, asking
- ▲ طالج *ṭalāḥ*, A bad state, a vicious
temper. A thorny tree.
- ▲ طالسة *ṭallāsāt*, A towel.
- ▲ طاليل *ṭalālil*, Death Disease.
- ▲ طالع *ṭālāḥ*, Considering, reading.
Fulness A medicine.
- ▲ طانح *ṭalāḥ*, A mark. Thin marrow.
- ▲ طالق *ṭalāq*, A divorce.
- ▲ طالقة *ṭalāqat*, Temperate (day, &c)
- ▲ طاللة *ṭalālāt*, Pleasant. Patient.
Joy, cheerful, Existing.

- ▲ تالام *ṭallām*, Hemp-seed.
- ▲ تالود *ṭalūd*, Beauty, grace.
- ▲ تالاه *ṭalāḥ*, An advanced guard
- ▲ تالاب *ṭalāb*, A request, summons.
- ▲ تالبا *ṭalabā*, Studious people.
- ▲ تاللة *ṭallāt*, Beautiful. A wife.
Sweet wine. Affluence
- ▲ تاللة *ṭalālāt*, Weak, infirm.
- ▲ تالط *ṭalāḥ*, Fatigued. *Tulh*, Empty
bellied *Tlth*, The tike. A ste-
ward A follower of women.
- ▲ تالبيان *ṭalbiyān*, A camel and his rider.
- ▲ تالجب *ṭalḡib*, Excessive (hunger).
- ▲ تالجوم *ṭalḡum*, Stinking water
- ▲ تالهيض *ṭalḥiṣ*, A sheet of paper
- ▲ تالحيص *ṭalḥiṣ*, A violent shock.
- ▲ تالبح *ṭalḥḥ*, Bitter.
- ▲ تاللك *ṭallakḥ*, Load (camels).
- ▲ تالكا *ṭalkhā*, Foolish.
- ▲ تالكهام *ṭalkhām*, A she-elephant
- ▲ تالاس *ṭalas*, A black hood. *Tals*,
Fitting *Tals*, A book.
- ▲ تالسة *ṭalṣa*, Ash-coloured satin.
- ▲ تالسم *ṭalsam*, A talisman
- ▲ تالثل *ṭalṭal*, A swelled throat.
- ▲ تالطين *ṭalṭin*, Misfortune
- ▲ تالغ *ṭalagḥ*, A branch of a palm-
tree A follower Quantity. The
new moon. A prospect. A ser-
pent Opposite
- ▲ تالعة *ṭalʿaṭ*, Aspect, face.
- ▲ تالغان *ṭalaghān*, Fatigued.
- ▲ تالاف *ṭalaf*, Liberty A gift.
- ▲ تالط *ṭalṭ*, Repudiated, set at li-
berty Opening (the hand).
Open countenanced, temperate.
The pains of childbirth. Simple.
Eloquent. Disengaged, allowed.

Tulāt, Free A doe. *Talak*, A heater fitter. One heat Lot
 P *طال* *talat* A substance The best part A beach The surface
 A *طلم* *talum*, Foulness of the mouth. *Tulm*, A dough table.
 P *طلمسا* *tlumsā*, A tract of country without any land mark
 A *طلمسانة* *tlumsānat*, Dark (night) Dry (land).
 A *طلكمين*, Honey dew, manna
 A *طلسا* *tlarfū*, Verbose.
 A *طلفح* *tlarfuh*, Hungry. Fatigued.
 A *طلو* *tlū*, Slender A wolf.
 A *طلود* *tlwat*, The young of a wild beast. The dawn
 A *طلرب* *tlrb* Enquiring.
 A *طلوث* *tlūs*, Flowing (water)
 A *طلوع* *tlūʿ*, The rising (of the sun, or of a star).
 A *طلون* *tlūt*, Set loose.
 A *طله* *tlh*, A small cloud
 A *طلهة* *tlhat*, Dregs of water
 A *طليس* *tlīs*, A large army
 A *طلي* *tlī*, Anointing Bound
 A *طليب* *tlīb*, Enquiring
 A *طليقة* *tlīyat*, The neck
 A *طليح* *tlīh*, Fatigued The tike
 A *طليس* *tlīs*, Blind.
 A *طليعة* *tlīʿat*, The van-guard, picket, a spy, a sentinel
 A *طليب* *tlīf*, Received Given
 A *طليقي* *tlīfī*, Loquacious.
 A *طليق* *tlīq*, Freed (a captive). Open. Eloquent.
 A *طم* *ṭam*, The sea. Abundance
 A *طماح* *ṭmāh*, Avidity *Ṭmāh*, Looking towards. Assembling Vicious (horse).

A *طماحر* *ṭmāḥir*, Large bellied.
 A *طمار* *ṭmāra*, A high place. P *Ṭmār*, A violence.
 A *طماسة* *ṭmāṣat*, Conjecture.
 A *طماع* *ṭmāʿ*, Vicious, greedy
 P *طماحية* *ṭmāḥīyah*, A pistol.
 A *طمانسة* *ṭmāmyat*, Contentment.
 A *طمانسة* *ṭmānīnat*, Repose
 A *طماناة* *ṭmānyat*, Solitude
 A *طمت*, Deflowering Touching
 A *طمصاب*, Adverse (fortune).
 A *طمحرير* *ṭmḥarīr*, A full vessel
 A *طمر* *ṭmr*, Sprouting, leaping (a horse). Inflated (look) Travelling. Storing (grain) Swelling (the hand). Having the tooth ach. Waiting
 A *طمرس* *ṭmrṣ*, A lying fellow.
 A *طمس* *ṭms*, Erasing destroying.
 A *طمسل* *ṭmsl*, A robber
 A *طمس* *ṭmsʿ*, A body of men.
 A *طمطران* *ṭmṭrān*, Magnificence.
 A *طمطم* *ṭmṭm*, Stuttering
 A *طمع* *ṭmaʿ*, Avarice, desire, gluttony A soldier's pay
 P *طمع* A brand mark, a scar.
 A *طمل* *ṭml*, Rolling leaven. Driving hard *Ṭml*, Black. Mean. A villain
 A *طملال* *ṭmlāl*, Poor. Malignant.
 A *طملة* *ṭmla*, Mud, sl me.
 A *طمس* *ṭmn*, Quiet, quiescent.
 A *طمو* *ṭmū*, Elevated
 A *طموح* *ṭmḥ*, Very restive (horse)
 A *طمور* *ṭmūr*, A worn garment
 A *طموس* *ṭmūs*, Defaced. Absent. Throwing Guessing
 A *طمولة* *ṭmūlat*, Profligacy.
 A *طموم* *ṭmūm*, Plaiting (the hair)

▲ طلمه *ṭamah*, Account of revenues.
 ▲ طميس *ṭamīs*, Blind, blinded.
 ▲ طميل *ṭamīl*, Bloody (arrow).
 Hiding. A kid. Clay. Naked.
 ▲ طميم *ṭamīm*, Hopping, running.
 ▲ طن *ṭann*, A sweet date *Tunn*,
 The human body A truss
 ▲ طنا or طن, The last breath. Love.
 A mansion Bashful
 ▲ طناب, A tent rope A contriver.
 ▲ طنار *ṭanāz*, Jocular, playful طنارش,
 A sweetheart.
 ▲ طنب, A crooked spear A tent-
 rope. A roof. A tendon
 ○ طنبل *ṭumbal*, A small drum
 ▲ طنبور *ṭumbūr*, A kind of lute
 طنبي, An open apartment.
 ▲ طنجير *ṭanjīr*, A cauldron.
 ▲ طنج *ṭanakh*, Nauseating.
 ▲ طنر *ṭanr*, Irony, reproach.
 ▲ طنس *ṭanas*, Great darkness
 ▲ طنطنة *ṭanṭanaṭ*, Sound Fame.
 News.
 ▲ طنف *ṭanf*, Suspicious. A pro-
 montory. A pent-house
 ▲ طنفس *ṭanfīs*, Deformed, wicked.
 ▲ طنفسه *ṭanfūsah*, A carpet
 ▲ طنفش *ṭanfush*, Weak, enervated
 ▲ طنشة, Contracting the eyes.
 ▲ طنن *ṭanin*, Ringling in the ear.
 ▲ طني *ṭana'*, A disease
 ▲ طنين *ṭanīn*, Noise, tinkling.
 ▲ طواب *ṭawāb*, A brick-maker.
 ▲ طوار, The area of a house.
 طواریدن *ṭawāridan*, To water
 ▲ طواط, Strenuous Libidinous.
 ▲ طواعيت *ṭawāʿiyat*, Obedience.
 ▲ طواف *ṭawāf*, Turning, making a
 procession. Walk.

▲ طوال, The term of life. Length.
 ▲ طوالة, Longevity, length.
 ▲ طوايح *ṭawāyih*, Adverse.
 ▲ طوب *ṭūb*, A brick, tile.
 ▲ طوبار *ṭūbāz*, A topas.
 ▲ طوبالة *ṭūbālāt*, A ewe.
 ▲ طوبي *ṭūba'*, Good, sweet. Lawful.
 Excellent
 طوب *ṭōp*, A cannon.
 طوت, A mulberry
 ▲ طوحة *ṭawnah*, A remote design.
 ▲ طوح *ṭawkh*, Harassing.
 ▲ طور *ṭawr*, A mode, state, measure,
 limit Once. *Tūr*, A mountain.
 A court.
 ▲ طوراني *ṭūrānī*, Wild. Any.
 ▲ طوره, A pulley crane.
 ▲ طوري *ṭūrī*, One, some person.
 ▲ طوس *ṭawṣ*, Continuation.
 ▲ طوش *ṭawsh*, Levity of mind
 ▲ طوط *ṭūt*, Tall, quarrelsome, sot-
 ton. Strong
 طوطي *ṭūṭī*, A parrot.
 ▲ طوع *ṭawʿ*, Obedience.
 ▲ طوع *ṭūgh*, An emblem of rank.
 ▲ طوف *ṭawf*, Going round,
 طوف *ṭōf*, Neck wool.
 ▲ طوفان *ṭūfān*, A storm The
 deluge
 ▲ طوق *ṭawh*, Power. A collar, ring.
 ▲ طوقه *ṭawkal*, Plain ground sur-
 rounded by rocky districts.
 ▲ طول *ṭawḥ*, Tall, extensive, lasting
 long.
 ▲ طولاً *ṭūlan*, In length, at length.
 ▲ طولع *ṭawlaʿ*, A vomit
 طولسه *ṭūṣmaḥ*, A water organ. A
 A trumpet. A pump.
 طوله *ṭawlah*, A stable. A tether.

- ▲ طومار *tūmār*, A book, a long roll
 ▲ طومة *tūmat*, Death, misfortune
 ▲ طوط *tusūt*, Libidinous.
 ▲ طوي *tūwī*, Any one.
 ▲ طوي, Hunger. Any thing folded, pliable. A bale.
 ▲ طوية *tawīyat*, Faith, purpose.
 ▲ طويس *tuways*, A small peacock
 ▲ طويل *tawīl*, Long. A kind of verse. A tether A stable.
 ▲ طها *tahā*, A high cloud.
 ▲ طهارة *tahārat*, Purity, neatness
 ▲ طهارة, The sound (of horses)
 ▲ طهاف *tahūf*, A high cloud.
 ▲ طهافة *tahūfat*, The pellicle on the top of milk or blood
 ▲ طهالة *tahbalat*, Peregrination
 ▲ طهشة *tahsat*, Corpulent Weak
 ▲ طهر *tahr*, Cleanliness, purity
 ▲ طهش *tahsh*, Confusion
 ▲ طهب *tahf*, Bread, &c. of millet
 ▲ طهفة, Soft butter. A part.
 ▲ طهق *tahq*, Quickness of step.
 ▲ طهلة *tahlat*, A pot-herb, forage
 ▲ طهلس *tahlas*, A large army
 ▲ طهلية *tahlyat*, A small cloud.
 ▲ طهليدج *tahlidj*, A species of sucory
 ▲ طهم *tahm*, Mankind.
 ▲ طهمة *tahmat*, Thin-faced (woman)
 ▲ طهمل *tahmal*, Fat and deformed
 ▲ طهو *tahw*, Cooking. Executing, travelling, a work.
 ▲ طهور *tahūr*, Purifying.
 ▲ طهي *tahī*, Boiled. A cook.
 ▲ طهيلة *tahīlat*, Foolish, a fool.
 ▲ طيار *tayyār*, Fleet (horse).
 ▲ طياش *tayyāsh*, Light, vain.

- ▲ طيان *tayyān*, A starved person. A mortar mixer.
 ▲ طيب, Good, legal Perfume.
 ▲ طية *fiyat*, Purpose, folding.
 ▲ طيج *tayjan*, A frying-pan.
 ▲ طيح *tayh*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ طيحة, A cause of discord.
 ▲ طيخ *taykh*, Defiled. Strutting.
 ▲ طير *tayr*, Flying A bird.
 ▲ طيرة *tayrat*, Agility, levity.
 ▲ طيس *tays*, Plenty. Dust.
 ▲ طيسع *taysaʿ*, A large place. A covetous man
 ▲ طيش *taysh*, Levity, folly.
 ▲ طيط *tiṭ*, Foolish Tall
 ▲ طيطان *tītān*, A wild leek.
 ▲ طيطوي, A species of bird.
 ▲ طيع *tayyʿ*, Obsequious.
 ▲ طيف, A phantom Surrounding.
 ▲ طيفور *tayfūr*, Name of a bird.
 ▲ طيمان *tikūn*, An arch See طاق.
 ▲ طيل *tīl*, Long, lastingly.
 ▲ طيلة *tayinat*, A blast of wind.
 ▲ طلس *taylas*, The end of a turban, or sash hanging down.
 ▲ طين *ṭīn*, Earth, clay, loam.
 ▲ طنة *ṭīnat*, Nature, genius. Plaster
 ▲ طيني *ṭīnī*, Earthly, natural.
 ▲ طيور *tayūr*, Precipitate.
 ▲ طيوروي *tayūrī*, A dealer in birds.
 ▲ طوط *tuyūt*, Adversity.
 ▲ طيوح, A small kind of partridge.

ظ

- ظ *ẓā*, The 17th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used, as the 20th of

- the Persian, denoting 900 in arithmetic
- ▲ *زأب* *zāb*, The affinity of two men who marry two sisters. *Zāb*, A speccn noise.
- ▲ *زأر* *zār*, A wet nurse.
- ▲ *زأرأ* *zārā*, Hiring a nurse.
- ▲ *زأري* *zāri*, Flowing Happening
- ▲ *زأزأ* *zāzā*, Bleating, muttering
- ▲ *زأية* *zāyā*, A nurse
- ▲ *زأف* *zāf*, The neck skin.
- ▲ *زأفأر* *zāfir*, Overcoming
- ▲ *زألأ* *zālā*, Lame Suspected
- ▲ *زألم* *zālm*, A tyrant, oppressive.
- ▲ *زأمي* *zāmi*, Thirsty.
- ▲ *زأنن* *zānn*, Suspicious, jealous.
- ▲ *زأهر* *zāher*, The surface Manifest.
- ▲ *زأطأب* *abzāb*, Clamour, noise
- ▲ *زأبي* *zābi*, A wild buck, a doe.
- ▲ *زأمية* *zāmiya*, A cow, a sheep. A purse
- ▲ *زأر* *zār*, A sharp stone.
- ▲ *زأرأ* *zārā*, Ice Dry ground.
- ▲ *زأرافة* *zārāfat*, Beauty Genius.
- ▲ *زأرب* *zārib*, A small hill
- ▲ *زأرف* *zārf*, Ingenious, neat A vase, a bottle a purse
- ▲ *زأرأر* *zārār*, Stony (ground).
- ▲ *زأرف* *zārf*, Acute, industrious Beautiful graceful, polite
- ▲ *زأشأ* *zāshā*, A rugged place.
- ▲ *زأأم* *zāʿūm*, A slanderer
- ▲ *زأآن* *zāʿān*, A saddle rope.
- ▲ *زأن* *zāʿn*, A journey.
- ▲ *زأمة* *zāʿmat*, A camel litter.
- ▲ *زأف* *zāff*, Indigence.
- ▲ *زأفأر* *zāfar*, Victory Length of nails. Plain ground
- ▲ *زأرة* *zāra*, A cataract in the eye.

- ▲ *زأل* *zāl*, A shadow Darkness. Protection A spectre Paradise.
- ▲ *زألأ* *zālā*, A cloud, a shade.
- ▲ *زألم* *zālūm*, Obscurity.
- ▲ *زألمة* *zālūmat*, Injustice.
- ▲ *زألأ* *zālāʿ*, A covering, a cloud. A couch.
- ▲ *زألع* *zālāʿ*, Narrow, confined.
- ▲ *زألف* *zālf*, Checking, refraining. Unrevenged. *Zālf*, Abstinence. Indisposed Hard, rough (ground). Indigence *Zālf*, A hoof Imitating
- ▲ *زألمة* *zālūma*, Rough, rocky ground.
- ▲ *زألم* *zālm*, Obscure *Zālm*, Brightness. Snow. *Zālm*, Tyranny, cruelty.
- ▲ *زألمأ* *zālmā*, Obscurity.
- ▲ *زألمان* *zālmāni*, Dark, obscure
- ▲ *زألمة* *zālmāt*, Darkness.
- ▲ *زألمية* *zālmīyat*, Perfidy.
- ▲ *زألأ* *zālāʿ*, A shade
- ▲ *زألف* *zālf*, Mean, criminal.
- ▲ *زألفأ* *zālfā*, The whole.
- ▲ *زألل* *zālīl*, Shadow (place). Milk not turned Earth dug from a well A he ostrich.
- ▲ *زألم* *zālm*, Injured, a he ostrich.
- ▲ *زأمأ* *zāma*, Thirst.
- ▲ *زأمأ* *zāmakh*, A fig
- ▲ *زأمأ* *zāmyā*, Brown, a livid lip.
- ▲ *زأن* *zānn*, Thought, suspicion.
- ▲ *زأمة* *zāmbūt*, A nerve which fastens the feathers to an arrow.
- ▲ *زأمبأ* *zāmbūb*, The shank bone.
- ▲ *زأنأ* *zānnā*, Suspicion.
- ▲ *زأن* *zānn*, Suspected, supposed.

- ▲ *ṭara*, Ice
 ▲ *ṭū-at*, Foolish, insane.
 ▲ *ṭū-ūr*, A nurse
 ▲ *ṭuṣ*, A nuisance.
 ▲ *ṭuhār*, A formula of repudiation *Zuhār*, The upper feather of a bird's wing
 ▲ *ṭuhūrat*, Strength
 ▲ *ṭaḥṣ*, Pained in the back.
 ▲ *ṭaharat*, Furniture
 ▲ *ṭahrī*, Neglected Mid-day
 ▲ *ṭuhūr*, Arising Reign, fame
 ▲ *ṭahīr*, An assistant, patron.
 ▲ *ṭayy*, Honey
 ▲ *ṭayat*, Foolish, a fool
 ▲ *ṭayān*, Wild.
 ▲ *ṭayat*, A dead carcass
 ▲ *ṭa-ir*, A foster mother.
 ▲ *ṭayamat*, A draught of butter-milk.

ع

- ع *ʿayn*, The 18th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used as 21st of the Persian, expressing 70 in arithmetic.
 ▲ *ʿāb*, Damaged. Accusing.
 ▲ *ʿābid*, An adorer of God
 Enraged, loathing
 ▲ *ʿābidānah*, Reverently
 ▲ *ʿābir*, Weeping A stranger
 ▲ *ʿābirat*, Current
 ▲ *ʿābis*, Austere, sour.
 ▲ *ʿābriyaf*, Very beautiful.
 ▲ *ʿātuk*, Free Ancient Mature (a girl). The shoulders.

- ▲ *ʿātik*, Noble, generous.
 ▲ *ʿāti-uf*, An old bow.
 ▲ *ʿāṭim*, Late, tardy.
 ▲ *ʿūī*, Proud. An old man.
 ▲ *ʿāṣīr*, A pit dug for catching lions, &c Adversity.
 ▲ *ʿāṣ*, Ivory, taking well, relieved, weeping
 ▲ *ʿāṣīz*, Weak, hopeless, dejected
 ▲ *ʿāṣil*, Transitory, fading.
 ▲ *ʿāṣlan*, In haste. Hastily.
 ▲ *ʿāṣmat*, A tooth.
 ▲ *ʿāṣī*, (Made) of ivory.
 ▲ *ʿād*, Hitherto.
 ▲ *ʿādat*, Custom, mode, rite.
 ▲ *ʿādak*, Uncertain
 ▲ *ʿādal*, Just Equalling
 ▲ *ʿāḥn*, Continuing at one pasture
 ▲ *ʿāṭ*, Passing, running
 Dismissing Wicked
 ▲ *ʿād*, Hindering Abstaining
 ▲ *ʿā-ir*, Scar of a wound
 ▲ *ʿā ul*, A certain vein.
 ▲ *ʿā-ūr*, Adversity A long
 m rk impressed on cattle
 ▲ *ʿār*, Disgrace, modesty.
 ▲ *ʿārib*, Deep (river).
 ▲ *ʿārat*, Any thing lent.
 ▲ *ʿāriḡ*, Ascending.
 ▲ *ʿāriz*, Contingence. Evil.
 The cheek. A cloud, a mountain
 ▲ *ʿāriḡan*, Accidentally.
 ▲ *ʿārif*, Knowing, wise. Patient
 ▲ *ʿārifānah*, Wisely A symbol A reckoning
 ▲ *ʿāraf*, Wise, &c. Equal, equitable.
 A favour.

- ▲ عارم , Impudent Cold (day).
 ▲ عارن *ʿārīn*, A far-distant place
 ▲ عارور *ʿārūr*, Sordid, wicked.
 ▲ عارب *ʿārī*, Surprising. Naked. Ignorant. Pure
 ▲ عاريتي *ʿārīyatī*, A loan
 ▲ عارب *ʿārīb*, Distant, pasture.
 ▲ عارم *ʿārim* Applying the mind to Attaining Undertaking (a journey).
 ▲ عرس *ʿars*, A night-watch.
 ▲ عاسل *ʿāsil*, A wolf. Tremulous (spear). A good man.
 ▲ عاسله *ʿāsilul*, Mellifluous
 ▲ عاسم *ʿāsim*, A labourer
 ▲ عاسي *ʿāsi*, A branch of dates
 ▲ عاشر *ʿāshir*, The tenth A collector of revenue.
 ▲ عاشق , A lover, a sweetheart
 ▲ عاشمانه , Amorously, &c
 ▲ عاشورا *ʿāshūrā*, The tenth day of the first month, called محرم .
 ▲ عاشي *ʿāshī*, Eating at eve.
 ▲ عاصد *ʿāṣid*, A dying camel
 ▲ عاصف *ʿāṣif*, Stormy. Deviating
 ▲ عاصم *ʿāṣim*, Protected, chaste
 ▲ عاصي *ʿāṣī*, Disobedient. A rebel.
 ▲ عاصد *ʿāṣid*, A row of palm-trees planted near a rivulet.
 ▲ عاصر *ʿāṣar*, An obstacle, &c
 ▲ عاصه *ʿāṣah*, A magician
 ▲ عاطر *ʿāṭir*, Odoriferous Noble
 ▲ عاطس *ʿāṭis*, Sneezing. Aurora.
 ▲ عاطف *ʿāṭif*, Benevolent, gracious.
 ▲ عاطفه *ʿāṭifah*, Affection, favour.
 ▲ عاطل *ʿāṭil* Vacant Useless.
 ▲ عاطوس *ʿāṭūs*, Exciting sneezing
 ▲ عاطب , Living in a sandy country
 ▲ عافط *ʿāṣṭ*, Bleating. Sneezing.

- ▲ عافور *ʿāṣūr*, Misfortune.
 ▲ عافي *ʿāṣī*, One who asks or receives a favour Plentiful. Arriving.
 ▲ عافمة *ʿāṣiyah*, Health Pardon.
 ▲ عان *ʿān*, Disobedient.
 ▲ عاقب *ʿāqib*, A successor
 ▲ عاقبة *ʿāqibat*, The end, success.
 ▲ عاقبة *ʿāqibat*, The end, success. Issue Offspring, finally.
 ▲ عائد *ʿāid*, Binding, a binder.
 ▲ عافر *ʿāfar*, Barren (woman).
 ▲ عاقل *ʿāqil*, Prudent, sensible.
 ▲ عاقلانه *ʿāqilānah*, Prudently.
 ▲ عاقول *ʿāqūl*, The winding of a river, &c A country without a road. A whirlpool, a gulf.
 ▲ عاكب , A multitude Dust
 ▲ عاكف *ʿākhif*, Assiduous, diligent.
 ▲ عالة , A parapluie Poverty. *
 ▲ عالكث , Hard, tough (meat).
 ▲ عالم *ʿālam*, The world, the universe, time, age, condition, state, men, creatures
 ▲ عالم *ʿālam*, I earned, wise.
 ▲ عالمپناه *ʿālampanāh*, The asylum of the world (a royal title).
 ▲ عالمي *ʿālamī*, Worldly, mundane.
 ▲ عاله *ʿālah*, Amazed. An ostrich.
 ▲ عالي *ʿālī*, Above.
 ▲ عالية *ʿālayah*, High Sublimity.
 ▲ عاليجباب , High in dignity.
 ▲ عالیشان *ʿālakshān*, Royal, excellent. Of high degree.
 ▲ عاليه *ʿāliyah*, A spear.
 ▲ عام *ʿām*, A year.
 ▲ عامة *ʿāmat*, A handful, turban. The vulgar. A society, all.
 ▲ عامر *ʿāmar*, Cultivated, inhabited. Rich, royal.
 ▲ عامص *ʿāmaṣ*, A kind of dish.

- ١ **عَامِل** *ʿāmil*, Making. An operator.
 A collector of the revenue.
 ٢ **عَامِش** *ʿāmiṣh*, Astonished.
 ٣ **عَانَة** *ʿānat*, A cloud **عَانَة** *ʿānat*,
 A herd of wild asses
 ٤ **عَانِد** *ʿānid*, Straying Obstinate.
 ٥ **عَاس** *ʿāms*, An old maid
 ٦ **عَانَك** *ʿānak*, High, pathless A
 fat woman Red (blood)
 ٧ **عَانِي** *ʿānī*, Captive Flowing.
 ٨ **عَاهَة** *ʿāhat*, A murrain, a blight
 ٩ **عَاهِر** *ʿāhir*, A worthless woman.
 ١٠ **عَاهِل** *ʿāhil* An emperor A wo-
 man wanting a husband
 ١١ **عَاهِي** *ʿāhin*, Hereditary wealth.
 ١٢ **عَايِب** *ʿāyib*, Thick milk.
 ١٣ **عَايِش** *ʿāyis*, A lion
 ١٤ **عَايِي** *ʿāyī*, Standing
 ١٥ **عَايِد** *ʿāyid*, Returning, relating to,
 belonging to, connected Visiting
 the sick Paying عَائِدِد , Return
 Custom Merit.
 ١٦ **عَايِر** *ʿāyir*, Striking out, piercing
 or blinding the eye.
 ١٧ **عَايِز** *ʿāyis*, A land steward.
 ١٨ **عَايِش** *ʿāyish*, Living comfortably
 ١٩ **عَايِض** *ʿāyīṣ*, A hostage
 ٢٠ **عَايِف** *ʿāyif*, Averse, loathing
 (meat) A sooth-sayer, prophet
 ٢١ **عَايِق** *ʿāyiq*, Preventing. An acci-
 dent
 ٢٢ **عَايِل** *ʿāyil*, Inclining, conquering.
 Poor.
 ٢٣ **عَايِي** *ʿāyīn*, Flowing (water)
 Eyeing malignantly. Some.
 ٢٤ **عَاب** *ʿāb*, The light of the sun.
 Drinking Long grass. Mixing.
 Fragrant. Anxious. Equal.
 ٢٥ **عَابَة** *ʿābā*, A coarse cloth.

- ▲ عبق , Slightly scented Fixed.
 ▲ عبقال *abkūn*, Naturally bad.
 ▲ عبقه *abkat*, Sticking to butter.
 ▲ عبقر *abkar*, A great devil
 ▲ عبقرة *abkarat*, The glittering of
 the vapour مراب Hail
 ▲ عبقري *abkarī*, Perfect. A chief.
 Embroidery
 ▲ عبقس *abkas*, An animalcule.
 ▲ عبكة *abakūl*, Somewhat
 ▲ عبل *abal*, A curled leaf.
 ▲ عبلأ *ablū*, Whitish (stone)
 ▲ عبلأة *abalat*, Long limbed. Pure.
 Elegantly-shaped (woman).
 ▲ عبم *abamm*, Long-bodied
 ▲ عبى *abūn*, Roughness of body. عى
abamm, Large, corpulent.
 ▲ عبانأة *abankūt*, Rapacious
 ▲ عبانكس *abankas*, Of a bad shape
 or disposition Tall, soft
 ▲ عبانكسأ *abankasū*, Cheerful
 ▲ عبانكاران *abankarān*, Disagreeable
 ▲ عباندة *abūdāt*, Servitude
 ▲ عبور *abūr*, A young lamb Un-
 circumcised. عبور, A transit.
 ▲ عبوس *abūs*, Morose. Adverse
 ▲ عبهر *abhar*, The narcissus, jessamine Full of flesh, beautiful woman.
 ▲ عبهل *abhal*, Expostulating with,
 recriminating.
 ▲ عببأة *abbāyat*, Haughtiness.
 ▲ عبس *abis*, An aromatic herb.
 ▲ عبسأة *abisat*, A mixture.
 ▲ عبسأ *abid*, A servant, a hermit.
 ▲ عبير *abir*, Perfume. Saffron.
 ▲ عبیط *abit*, Pure (blood).

- ▲ عات *all*, Troublesome. Reproach.
 ing.
 ▲ عاتب *abūb*, Reprehension.
 ▲ عاتب *abāt*, Altercating
 ▲ عاتأ *atād*, Arms Apparatus,
 ▲ عاتار *allār*, A strong horse. A
 rugged place
 ▲ عاتأ *abūk*, Giving liberty.
 ▲ عاتأة *abūhat*, Delirium, stupidity
 ▲ عاتمة *abūm*, A freed-woman.
 ▲ عاتب *abal*, A step Distress. A
 woman Corruption
 ▲ عاتبان *abalān*, Reproaching, hop-
 pin.
 ▲ عاتبة *abulab*, A royal court. A
 gate, a post Adversé.
 ▲ عابأ *abūbā*, Chiding Favour.
 ▲ عات *abāt*, Roughness of speech.
 ▲ عاتأ *abāt*, Ready to start (a horse).
 ▲ عاتر *abtar*, Strength Trenbling.
 A yearling kid *abtar*, An origin.
 ▲ عاترأ *abtrat*, A progeny, family.
 ▲ عاترأة *abtrat*, Seizing with violence.
 ▲ عاترس *abtras*, A powerful tyrant.
 ▲ عاترأان *abrafān*, A dunghill cock.
 ▲ عاترأ *abraf*, A villain, scoundrel
 ▲ عاتق *abāt*, Liberty. Making haste
 Giving. Generosity
 ▲ عاتل *abāt*, Making haste عاتل,
 Carrying oil *abāt*, A savage.
 ▲ عاتلأ *abāt*, A turf, gimblet; a saw
 ▲ عاتم *abām*, Becoming dark. Slow,
 late. *abām*, A wild olive.
 ▲ عاتأ *abāt*, Haughtiness. Hatred.
 ▲ عاترأ *abāt*, A bed of musk.
 ▲ عاتب *abāt*, Chiding in vain.
 ▲ عاتأ *abāt*, A yearling kid.
 ▲ عاتك *abāt*, Departing alone. Ral-
 lying. Disobedient (wife).

- ▲ عتوه *ʿatūh*, Delirious, insane.
 ▲ عتاه *ʿatāh*, Stupid Sudiou.
 ▲ عتاه *ʿatāh*, Proud, aged Uttil.
 ▲ عتاه *ʿatāh*, A common city.
 ▲ عتد *ʿatid*, Ready, prepared
 ▲ عتدد *ʿatidda*, A dish containing perfumes for the bridegroom or bride.
 ▲ عتيق *ʿatīq*, Iherited Ancient Noble Water Fat
 ▲ عتيق *ʿatīq*, Sultry (dry)
 ▲ عتيل *ʿatīl*, Mercenary. Servile.
 ▲ عث *ʿas*, Cui wing (as a moth).
 ▲ عثا *ʿasā*, Hamness.
 ▲ عثاف *ʿasāf*, A song, melody.
 ▲ عثار *ʿasār*, Stumbling
 ▲ عثان *ʿasān*, Smok ug (bre) Smoke
 ▲ عثه *ʿasah*, A moth, a book-worm
 ▲ عثع *ʿasay*, Road con pinions Part of the night Drinking
 ▲ عثجل *ʿasjal*, Large bellied
 ▲ عثر *ʿasr*, Looking from a height.
 ▲ عثرب *ʿasrib*, A kind of pomegranate
 ▲ عثرة *ʿasrat*, A stumble, a crime.
 ▲ عثري *ʿasari*, A sown field watered only by rain.
 ▲ عثعاس *ʿasʿas*, A hill of sand.
 ▲ عثق *ʿasq*, The highway. A tree
 ▲ عثمة *ʿasakut*, Fertile (ground).
 ▲ عثل *ʿasul*, Large. A steward
 ▲ عثلط *ʿasulut*, Thick (oxygal).
 ▲ عثم *ʿasam*, A crooked fracture.
 ▲ عثمان *ʿasman*, A young bustard.
 ▲ عثمرة *ʿasmurat*, A sucked grape
 ▲ عثمسم *ʿasamsam*, A strong camel. Treading heavily. A lion.
 ▲ عث *ʿasan*, Smoke
 ▲ عثون *ʿasunūn*, The point of the

bear]. The beginning of wind or rain.

- ▲ عثو *ʿasw*, Depredating.
 ▲ عثوا *ʿaswā*, Hairy Stupid.
 ▲ عثر *ʿasūr*, Perception.
 ▲ عثول *ʿasūl* Stuttering
 ▲ عثيان *ʿasīan*, A hyena
 ▲ عثر *ʿasr*, Dust A vestige.
 ▲ عث *ʿag*, A storm. Clamorous.
 ▲ عثاب *ʿagab*, A wonder, marvellous.
 ▲ عثاق *ʿagay*, Dust, smoke Foolish.
 ▲ عثار *ʿagārat*, A veil, a covering.
 ▲ عثارة *ʿagārat*, A sect of schismatics.
 ▲ عثارم *ʿagārim*, Strong (man).
 ▲ عثاسا *ʿagāsā*, Darkness.
 ▲ عثاف *ʿagāf*, Misfortune Lean.
 ▲ عثاف *ʿagāf*, A species of date
 ▲ عثال *ʿagālul*, Thick milk
 ▲ عثام *ʿagām*, The stone of fruit.
 ▲ عثام *ʿagām*, A large bat. A swal. low
 ▲ عثان *ʿagān*, The perineum. An idiot.
 ▲ عثارة *ʿagārat*, A tendon running from the knee to the hoof.
 ▲ عثاهن *ʿagāhin*, A bridegroom, a pimp A cook. عثاهن *ʿagāhinat*, A bride-maid
 ▲ عثب *ʿagab*, Wonderful 'Admiration.
 ▲ عثبا *ʿagbā*, A miracle of beauty. A monster of deformity
 ▲ عثب *ʿagbat*, An omelet.
 ▲ عثد *ʿagd*, Dried grapes.
 ▲ عثدة *ʿagadat*, A crow
 ▲ عثر *ʿagar*, Thick, coarse Protuberance عثر *ʿag*, Rushing, scampering.
 ▲ عثرة *ʿajrat*, A kind of turban.
 ▲ عثرد *ʿagrad*, Light and nimble.

▲ عَمْرُود *Celerity, temerity*
 ▲ عَظِيم *Eẓīm, Short and compact.*
 ▲ عَجْرَم *Going quick, a tree*
 ▲ عَجْرُوف *A long-legged ant*
 ▲ عَجْرِي *A lie, a misfortune*
 ▲ عَظِيم *Eẓīm, Having large hips*
 عَظِي *Deblity*
 ▲ عَجْز *Eẓẓ al, Weak, helpless.*
 ▲ عَظَس *Eẓus, Retaining, detaining, apprehending*
 ▲ عَجَف *Eẓaf, Leanness Eẓf, Abstaining though hungry, that another may have enough*
 ▲ عَفَا *Eẓfā, Lean, thin.*
 ▲ عَقِل *Eẓul, Has c, clay, mud*
 ▲ عَجَل *Making great haste*
 ▲ عَجَلَة *Eẓal', Haste, velocity. A carriage, a wheel*
 ▲ عَجَلَة *Eẓal', Milk milk.*
 ▲ عَظِيم *Eẓīm al, Strong, robust.*
 ▲ عَظِيم *Eẓīm, A barbarian*
 ▲ عَجْمَة *C e stone, or kernel*
 ▲ عَجْمَة *Strong (she-camel)*
 ▲ عَجْمِي *Barbarian A novice*
 ▲ عَظِيم *Eẓīm, I at (camel). A tution Eẓīm, Baking, rising on the hands (as a feeble man).*
 ▲ عَظِيم *Eẓīm, Fat (she-camel).*
 ▲ عَجْو *Eẓw, Suckling (an infant).*
 ▲ عَجْمَة *Eẓet, A fine Medina date*
 ▲ عَجُوز *Eẓūz, An old woman, a traveller, a king, kingdom, army, governor, companion, consort, heaven, the world, sun, a halo, sand-heap, road, a temple, the sea, a ship, a well, a hot wind, hell, misfortune, vanity, hunger, war, arms, a needle, standard, drum, feather; plate,*

pot, trivet, grate; a page, a shift, boiled butter, wine, perfume, value, delay, a lion, a horse; dog, poison.
 ▲ عَجُوزَة *An old woman*
 ▲ عَجُوز *Eẓūz, Pouring (rain), heavy cloud.*
 ▲ عَجُول *Making haste. Furious.*
 ▲ عَجُوم *Eẓūm, A barbarian.*
 ▲ عَجْمَة *Inhumanity, trouble.*
 ▲ عَجَب *Admirable, strange.*
 ▲ عَجِيَة *Eẓyat, A dried skin*
 ▲ عَجِي *Eẓī, Impotent*
 ▲ عَجْرَة *(A woman's) hips.*
 ▲ عَجْز *Eẓẓ, A slow step*
 ▲ عَجِيل *Eẓīl, Making haste.*
 ▲ عَجِين *Eẓīm, Paste*
 ▲ عَجِينَة *Eẓīnat, A troop. Silly Malignant, depraved. Lean*
 ▲ عَدَد *Edd, Numeration, number*
 ▲ عَادَا *Eddā, Transgression. Averting, being near, running*
 ▲ عَادَا *Eddan, Besides, except*
 ▲ عَدَاب *A place th u of sand.*
 ▲ عَادَا *Eddāba', The uterus*
 ▲ عَادَا *Eddād, Number Madness The hour of death.*
 ▲ عَادَار *Eddār, A liar عَادَار, A sailor.*
 ▲ عَدَاب *Any thing (eatable).*
 ▲ عَادَال *Eddāl, Crooked.*
 ▲ عَادَالَة *Eddālat, Just, lawful A court of justice*
 ▲ عَادَامَس *A heap of dry herbage.*
 ▲ عَادَان *Eddān, The shore, the bank; seven years. عَادَان, The time employed.*
 ▲ عَادَانَة *Eddānat, A body, a sect.*

- ▲ عداوة *ʿadāwat*, Hatred, hostility
 ▲ عدايم *ʿadāyim*, A species of date
 ▲ عدايب *ʿadābbas*, Firm (camel)
 ▲ عداي *ʿadābi*, Unblemished
 ▲ عدا *ʿadal*, Predicting good, promising
 عدّة, Number, many
 Disposition. Providing for the future.
 ▲ عدا *ʿads*, Softness of temper
 ▲ عاد *ʿadal*, Number
 ▲ عدا, Excessive rain, boldness
 ▲ عدا *ʿadarray*, Light, nimble
 ▲ عدا *ʿadus*, Departing, travelling
 Labouring A mule A lentil
 ▲ عدا *ʿadful*, A part A border
 ▲ عدا *ʿadl*, Beating wool
 ▲ عاد *ʿadal*, Equity, justice Competent (witness) Equal Recompense, ransom
 ▲ عاد *ʿadam*, Want, nothing
 ▲ عاد *ʿadamul*, Old, aged.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadamī*, Depriving.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadīmīn*, The past and future
 ▲ عاد *ʿadan*, A permanent dwelling The garden of Eden
 ▲ عاد *ʿadūw*, An enemy *ʿadūw*, Passing, running Dismissing Unjust
 ▲ عاد *ʿadawā*, (A place) unequal. A country infested by banditti, &c and weakly protected
 ▲ عاد *ʿadawān*, Much infested (by banditti, &c.) Rapacious, unjust Hating. Hostility.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadūb*, Many sands.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadwat*, The side of a river.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadūl*, Turning, deserting.

- ▲ عاد *ʿadawāli*, An old tall tree.
 A sailor.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadacāʾ*, Aid, protection, supporting Contagion.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadī*, The advanced guard.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadul*, Numerous
 ▲ عاد *ʿadil*, Equal loud, alike, just.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadīm*, Deprived, senseless.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadū aʾ*, A patch on the bottom of a leather bucket
 ▲ عاد *ʿadāb*, Punishment.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Wholesome soil
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, The face The side of the beard A scal An entertainment
 ▲ عاد *ʿadāfi*, A lion.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, A railer, accuser
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, The podex, hips
 ▲ عاد *ʿadāb* (Witer) covered with rubbish A flag *ʿadāb*, Hindering, losing merit
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, The extremity Rabbish. Chaff
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Conscious.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, A denial
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Sinful Excusing
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, A virgin
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Dining A courtyard.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Asking pardon
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, An excuse.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, An animalcule
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Cunning *ʿadā*, A palm-tree with its produce Upbraiding Restoring, distinguishing by mark
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, A mark
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Reprehension.
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Agreeable (life)
 ▲ عاد *ʿadā*, Beautiful, healthy.

- ▲ **عدم** *ʿaḍm*, Biting (as a horse).
عدوة *ʿuḍbat*, Purity of water.
- ▲ **عدور** *ʿaḍḍar*, Ill-disposed
 Large bellied (ass), a large place
- ▲ **عذوفر** *ʿaḍḍaf*, Large, strong
- ▲ **عذوم** *ʿa-ūm*, Biting (horse)
- ▲ **عدي**, A field watered only by rain
- ▲ **عدية** *ʿa-ryat*, Wholesome soil
- ▲ **عدير** *ʿa-ir*, A convivial meeting
- ▲ **عديرة**, The scar of a wound
- ▲ **عدمة** *ʿa-umal*, Blame, fault
- ▲ **عديوط** *ʿa-yuḍḍat*, Impotence
- ▲ **عري** *ʿarī*, Ulcerated The scab
ʿurr, A slave Dung.
- ▲ **عرا** *ʿurā*, An arc Intense cold
عرا *ʿarū*, A girl Plump
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarābat*, Obscene talk
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurābah*, Any carriage
- ▲ **عرات**, Tremulous Flashing
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurāḥ*, A raincoat
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarūd*, A thick hard plant
- ▲ **عراة**, A good situation
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurāḍis*, A joint
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurār*, A fragrant herb. A
 woman bringing forth only males
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurārat*, Naturally bad
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurās*, A rope
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, A thundering flash-
 ing cloud Tremulous
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarā*, Going side by side
 Making equal, shunning A side,
 a tract. A mode
- ▲ **عراة**, Having breadth A present
- ▲ **عراة**, A priest A physician
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarūl*, Leather doubled in the
 bottom of a bottle.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿurūm*, Malignant, unpudent.
 Growing well. An army.

- ▲ **عراة** *ʿanūn*, The block of a pulley.
 Distance A battle, a club
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿanūm*, A lion
- ▲ **عراة**, Swelling, suppurating (a
 wound) Leaving a scar. Much
 water At crisis Squeamish.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Strong, large
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥūn*, Earnest.
- ▲ **عراة**, A rapid river The soul,
 self A wheel
- ▲ **عراة**, Strong A male viper
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Malice Dispute
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Sown level land
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥūn*, Earnest
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, A wheeled carriage
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, White barley
- ▲ **عراة**, The nose.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, A species of shrub
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Tumbling. Flash-
 ing Hard
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Lameness The sett-
 ing sun.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥān*, Lameness
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Inclination
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, A vine bud.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥat*, A herd, a flock,
 a crowd
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥit*, A strong she camel
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥul*, A troop, a herd
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥūm*, A stout camel.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥūn*, A bunch of dates.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿard*, The basis of a hill.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿardamān*, Obstinate.
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, A place on a tree
 where the watchmen sit
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥabb*, Hard, firm, strong
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥam*, Compact, solid
- ▲ **عراة** *ʿarḥ*, Confounded. Divid-
 ing Necessary. *ʿarḥ*, Tying a

camel neck and heel A young
 camel The middle pole of a tent
 عرس, A spouse عرس Marriage
 ▲ عرش عرش, A throne The mat
 heaven The roof
 ▲ عرس عرس, Cheerful. عرس,
 Flashing incessant
 ▲ عرسام عرسام, A lion
 ▲ عرسمة عرسمة, A court A plain
 Chess-boards. Space
 ▲ عرسام عرسام, A glutton Active
 عرسام عرسام, Thin Strong
 A lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, An accident Property. Spoil Desire
 ▲ عرس عرس, An oblation, present
 Explanation Opposing Ex-
 biting Breadth A large army
 A cloud. An hour Effects
 ▲ عرس, Fame The soul. The body
 ▲ عرس عرس The side
 ▲ عرسمة, An offering, exhibition
 عرسمة, Objection Allusion
 ▲ عرس داشب, A theatrical
 ▲ عرسگاه عرسگاه, A rendezvous
 ▲ عرس عرس, Accidental عرس,
 Alacrity A lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, Slendering the object
 ▲ عرس عرس, A lute, a lute,
 a drum
 ▲ عرس عرس, A heel Deforced
 ▲ عرس عرس, A gown coat for
 cleaning woollens
 ▲ عرس عرس, A boy's name The
 juniper's tree Cypress
 ▲ عرس عرس, Small عرس, Patient
 عرس, Notorious Equal A la-
 your A confession
 ▲ عرس عرس, A hyacinth

▲ عرس عرس, A hardy camel.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A scourge A rope.
 ▲ عرس عرس, Knowing, recollect-
 ing عرس, Knowledge, science
 ▲ عرس عرس, A college A large
 fertile district
 ▲ عرس عرس, Large (camel).
 ▲ عرس عرس, Accumulated Public
 ▲ عرس عرس, Sweat, juice A row.
 A basket Breeding cattle عرس,
 Caring a bone, a bare bone عرس,
 A vein The root, a species
 ▲ عرس, A string of birds, &c.
 ▲ عرس, Leaping, creeping
 ▲ عرس عرس, Sweating to excess.
 ▲ عرس عرس, The tendon Achil-
 les The trough A winding track,
 a narrow pass
 ▲ عرس, A cross bar on a bucket.
 ▲ عرس عرس, Sound Bruising
 ▲ عرس عرس, One time or turn
 ▲ عرس عرس, A strong thick camel.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A drum
 ▲ عرس عرس, Strong, eager Va-
 riegated (colour)
 ▲ عرس عرس, A heap of grain not
 winnowed
 ▲ عرس عرس, A numerous army.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A rock A hardy
 she camel
 ▲ عرس عرس, A dwarfish tree.
 عرس عرس, Water covered
 عرس عرس substance
 ▲ عرس عرس, A strong wrestler.
 ▲ عرس عرس, A fat dog
 ▲ عرس عرس, Thick (nerve).
 ▲ عرس عرس, Hard.
 ▲ عرس عرس, Strong (camel)
 A torrent The lion
 ▲ عرس عرس, The nose

▲ عرو *ʿarw*, Approaching. Desert-
 ing *ʿarw*, A side Negligent
 ▲ عروا *ʿurūʿā*, Tremor, paroxysm.
 ▲ عروب *ʿurūb*, Beloved (a wife).
 ▲ عروقة *ʿurūqat*, A handle, a loop.
 A never-green. Precious. A man,
 croud A lion.
 ▲ عروج *ʿurūj*, Ascent
 ▲ عروث, Springing up Hard.
 ▲ عروس *ʿarūs*, A spouse. Nuptials.
 ▲ عروسك *ʿarūsak*, A flying insect.
 ▲ عروسة *ʿarūsah*, A bride
 ▲ عروص *ʿarūṣ*, Poetry. An obstruc-
 tion on a road An unbroke she-
 camel. A goat The centic A
 tent-pole. Many. A cloudy sky.
 A way, limit.
 ▲ عروفة *ʿarūḥat*, Knowing the world
 ▲ عروق, Departing, travelling
 ▲ عروي, A shower of large drops
 ▲ عرهل *ʿirhall*, A strong camel
 ▲ عرهم *ʿarham*, The lion
 ▲ عرهم *ʿurhūm*, A bunch of palms
 Fresh.
 ▲ عرهم *ʿurhūn*, A mushroom.
 ▲ عري *ʿurī*, Naked
 ▲ عريج, Lame, trifling (business).
 ▲ عريس *ʿarīs*, A spouse
 ▲ عريش *ʿarīsh*, A shade, bower,
 vine-prop
 ▲ عريص *ʿarīṣ*, Large, much. Ex-
 panded. A yearling kid. A
 rampant he goat.
 ▲ عريطم *ʿummu ʿarīṭan*, A scorpion
 ▲ عريف *ʿarīf*, Wise. A lieutenant,
 ▲ عريق *ʿarīḥ*, Of noble blood
 ▲ عريقطة *ʿurayḥṭat*, An animalcule.
 ▲ عريكة *ʿarīḥat*, Nature, disposition.
 ▲ عرين, A forest, a lion's haunt.

▲ عريز, Rare, glorious, vehement
 heavy, adverse. Smiting. Glory.
 ▲ عزا *ʿazā*, Condolence, mourning
 ▲ عزار *ʿazāz*, Hard ground.
 ▲ عزاريل *ʿazāzīl*, A demon.
 ▲ عراف *ʿazẓāf*, The rolling o
 thunder.
 ▲ عرام *ʿazẓām*, The lion
 ▲ عرايد *ʿazẓayid*, Greatness.
 ▲ عراب *ʿarab*, An unmarried person
 ▲ عز *ʿizzat*, Grandeur, esteem
 ▲ عزر *ʿizzar*, Censuring. Aiding.
 ▲ عزرائيل, The angel of death.
 ▲ عزت *ʿazt*, Marriage, &c.
 ▲ عزف *ʿazf*, Music, musical.
 ▲ عزة *ʿazt*, Splitting, digging, run-
 ning, retaining, adhering *ʿuz-*
zūl, Lurf Wheat. Malice.
 ▲ عزل *ʿazl*, Removal from office.
 ▲ عزلا *ʿazlā*, The mouth
 ▲ عزلة *ʿazlabat*, Marriage.
 ▲ عزلة *ʿuzlat*, Retirement from office.
 ▲ عزم *ʿazm*, An undertaking, a de-
 sign, purpose, resolution
 ▲ عزمه, The decree of God. Pater-
 nal kindred. A tribe
 ▲ عروبة *ʿuzūbat*, A single life.
 ▲ عروء *ʿizwāt*, Relationsh.p.
 ▲ عروور *ʿazwar*, Malignant A bird.
 ▲ عروور *ʿazwar*, Abstaining, loathing
 ▲ عزه *ʿizh*, Abstinent. Stupid dog.
 ▲ عزهول *ʿizhūl*, Light. At large.
 ▲ عزير *ʿazīz*, Excellent, pious
 ▲ عزيري, A horse's buttocks.
 ▲ عزيب *ʿazīf*, Howling in the de-
 sert. The noise of thunder.
 ▲ عزيمة, A spell. Resolution.

- ▲ عَسَّ *ʿass*, Going the rounds at night. Coming late (news).
 ▲ عَسَا *ʿasā*, Unripe dates.
 ▲ عَسَارَةٌ *ʿasarat*, Difficult.
 ▲ عَسَاوِي *ʿusūʿi*, One after another
 ▲ عَسَّاس *ʿasās*, Roaming at night
 ▲ عَسَاف *ʿusāf*, The last breath
 ▲ عَسَال *ʿasāl*, Mellifluous a spear, wolf
 ▲ عَسْبَارَةٌ *ʿasbārat*, A whelp between a wolf and hyena عَسْبَر *ʿusbar*,
 A panther
 ▲ عَسْنة *ʿasna*, A cleft in a mountain.
 ▲ عَشْبَل *ʿashbal*, A vulnerary plant.
 ▲ عَسْمَلَة *ʿasmala*, A popular tumult.
 ▲ عَسَج *ʿasj*, Stretching out the neck in travelling (a camel), &c
 ▲ عَسْجَد *ʿasjad*, Gold.
 ▲ عَسْجَر *ʿasjar*, Salt
 ▲ عَسْجَمَة *ʿasjamal*, Agility
 ▲ عَسَار *ʿasar*, Difficult Cruel A miser
 ▲ عَسْرَان *ʿasran*, Tail-tossing (a camel).
 ▲ عَسْرَب *ʿasrab*, The lion
 ▲ عَسْرَة *ʿasrat*, Difficulty
 ▲ عَسَس *ʿasas*, The patrol.
 ▲ عَسْطَس *ʿasṣas*, Marsh-mallows
 ▲ عَسْطَلَة *ʿasṭala*, An incoherent speech.
 ▲ عَسْعَس *ʿasʿas*, A wolf
 ▲ عَسْف *ʿasf*, Exorbitant A large cup. The agony of death.
 ▲ عَسَق *ʿasal*, Assiduous
 ▲ عَسْقَة *ʿasqa*, A small bunch of grapes.
 ▲ عَسْكَد *ʿuskud*, Long, tall, foolish.
 ▲ عَسْكَة *ʿasʿasat*, Without power
 ▲ عَسْل *ʿusl*, A large white mushroom.
 ▲ عَسْلَة *ʿasla*, A place full of white stones.
 ▲ عَسْجَر *ʿasjar*, An army.

- ▲ عَسَل *ʿasal*, Honey A water bubble lasting. Running, trembling.
 ▲ عَسَالَة *ʿasalat*, Some honey.
 ▲ عَسْلِي *ʿusli*, A tendril. عَسْلِيَّة *ʿasaliyya*, Soft, tender
 ▲ عَسْلَى *ʿaslaʿ*, Wine, oil Light. A fox.
 ▲ عَسْلِيَّة *ʿusliyya*, A tendril.
 ▲ عَسْلِيَّةٌ *ʿusliyyat*, Delicate (girl).
 ▲ عَسَم *ʿasam*, Gumminess of the eyes عَسَمٌ *ʿasm*, full of desire, giving application
 ▲ عَسَام *ʿasām*, Having crooked hands or feet
 ▲ عَسَان *ʿasan*, Managing cattle well, becoming fat
 ▲ عَسَانِيَّة *ʿasannay*, Tyrannical.
 ▲ عَسْرِيَّة *ʿusriyya*, Very beautiful
 ▲ عَسْو *ʿasw*, Growing old, feeble
 ▲ عَسْوٌ *ʿasw*, The being fit
 ▲ عَسْوَب *ʿaswub*, A prince, a chief
 ▲ عَسْوَس *ʿasws*, Seizing prey
 ▲ عَسْوَف *ʿaswaf*, Cruel. A tyrant.
 ▲ عَسْوَل *ʿaswal*, A good man
 ▲ عَسْوَة *ʿaswa*, Fit, apt.
 ▲ عَسْوَب *ʿaswib*, The tail bone
 ▲ عَسْوَر *ʿaswir*, Difficult. Untaught
 ▲ عَسْوَس *ʿasws*, The night-watch.
 ▲ عَسْوِف *ʿaswif*, A mercenary.
 ▲ عَسْوِيَّة *ʿaswat*, Watery wine.
 ▲ عَسْوَالَة *ʿusaylat*, Pleasure.
 ▲ عَشَش *ʿashsh*, Diminishing, stungy. Industrious, collecting.
 ▲ عَشَا *ʿashā*, A supper.
 ▲ عَشَانَة *ʿashāna*, Plenty of herbage.
 ▲ عَشَار *ʿushār*, In tens.
 ▲ عَشَاة *ʿushāt*, An infant.
 ▲ عَشَاوَة *ʿushaw*, Nocturnal blindness.

- ▲ عَشَب *ashab*, Grown up, adult
 ▲ عَشَاب *ashabat*, A dwarf. An army A tooth Decrepid.
 ▲ عَشَّة , Lean, small-armed.
 ▲ عَشَب , A relaxed man
 ▲ عَشْر *ashara*, Ten.
 ▲ عَشْرَب *ashrab*, Vehement, an arrow, or a lion
 ▲ عَشْرَة *ashrat*, Conversation.
 ▲ عَشْرَق , Nightshade, hemlock
 ▲ عَشْرَم *ashram*, A strong army
 ▲ عَشْرُونَ *ashrūna*, Twenty
 ▲ عَشْرِيْمَة *ashrūmyat*, A monthly pension, paid up on the 20th day
 ▲ عَشْر *ashr*, Thickness of body
 ▲ عَشْرَان *ashaẓān*, Walking lame.
 ▲ عَشْرَب *ashrab*, A fierce lion
 ▲ عَشْرَان *ashẓan*, Naturally hard.
 ▲ عَشْعَش , A nest on a tree
 ▲ عَشِي , Love Dying for love
 ▲ عَشْقَة , Ivy, convolvulus
 ▲ عَشِيْم *ashim*, Travelling fast
 ▲ عَشْم *asham*, Concupiscence
 ▲ عَشْمَا *ashmā*, Two-coloured
 Withered
 ▲ عَشْمَة *ashamat*, Dry bread Old
 ▲ عَشِيْم *ashannay*, Ugly faced
 ▲ عَشْرَر , Strong by nature.
 ▲ عَشِيْط , Tall and handsome.
 ▲ عَشِيْت *ashannak*, Tall and thick
 ▲ عَشَو *ashw*, Supping, travelling in the night-time Purpose
 ▲ عَشْوَا *ashwā*, Purblind Darkness
 ▲ عَشْوَة *ashwat*, Blandishment, dangerous, darkness A hint
 ▲ عَشُوْر *ashūr*, Decimation.
 ▲ عَشُوْر *ashwāẓ*, Hard ground. Strong, hardy (camel).
- ▲ عَشُوْر , Intricate. Strong.
 ▲ عَشْوِي *ashwī*, Evening
 ▲ عَشِي *ashī*, Purblind. Blindness. Supper. The evening
 ▲ عَشِيَان *ashyān*, Supping.
 ▲ عَشَّة , Evening. A cloud.
 ▲ عَشِيْر *ashir*, The tenth. A friend
 ▲ عَشْرَة *ashurat*, Kindred, a tribe
 ▲ عَشِيِي , Desperately in love
 ▲ عَص *as*, Firmly rooted, strong. Severe to a debtor
 ▲ عَصَا *asā*, A staff, bludgeon, striking. A veil The tongue The leg bone Discipline, concord
 ▲ عَصَاب *asāb*, A small rope
 ▲ عَصَاة , A bandage, a turban
 ▲ عَصَار *asār*, Great dust. *asāsūr*, An oil caker or presser
 ▲ عَصَارَة , Pressed juice, dregs.
 ▲ عَصَاة *asasat*, Chaff.
 ▲ عَصَوْل *asāl*, Crooked, curved.
 ▲ عَصَام *asām*, A colluvium.
 ▲ عَال , A state messenger.
 ▲ عَصَب *asab*, A tendon. *asāb*, Surrounding, twisting hard.
 ▲ عَصَد *asad*, Bending, dying.
 ▲ عَصْر *asr*, Time, an age, afternoon. A refuge Dust. A family.
 ▲ عَصْرَة *asarat*, A whirlwind. Refuge Obedience Inferior.
 ▲ عَصْعَص *as'as*, The rump-bone. A worthless fellow.
 ▲ عَصْف *asf*, A hurricane.
 ▲ عَصْفَر *asfar*, Saffron in blow.
 ▲ عَصْفُوْر *asfur*, A sparrow. Half the brain A vein in the heart. A book. A rudder. A king.
 ▲ عَصْفُوْل *asfūl*, A male locust.

- ▲ عَصَل *ʿaṣal*, Crooked (tree).
 ▲ عَصَب , Large. Excess of rage.
 ▲ عَصَلَج *ʿaṣallaj*, Bow-legged.
 ▲ عَصَلَط *ʿaṣlaṭ*, Strong, firm.
 ▲ عَصَم *ʿaṣam*, Gaining, protecting.
 ▲ عَصْمَة *ʿaṣmaṭ*, Protection. Chastity
 Integrity Constancy
 ▲ عَصْمُور *ʿaṣmūr*, A water wheel
 ▲ عَصَكَن *ʿaṣannaṭ*, Thick, strong
 ▲ عَصَوَان *ʿaṣwān*, Malignant, surly.
 A difficult affair.
 ▲ عَصَد *ʿaṣūd*, Dying.
 ▲ عَصُوم *ʿaṣūm*, A glutton.
 ▲ عَصِي *ʿaṣī*, Rebellious Sin
 ▲ عَصِيب *ʿaṣīb*, Intense (heat) The
 haslet.
 ▲ عَصِيَّة *ʿaṣayyat*, A little staff
 ▲ عَصِيدَة *ʿaṣīdal*, Thick broth, &c
 A cake
 ▲ عَصِير *ʿaṣīr*, Pressed juice
 ▲ عَصِيفَة , Collected (leaves).
 ▲ عَصِيفَرَة , A species of violet
 ▲ عَصِيم *ʿaṣīm*, Sweat, filth
 ▲ عَصَز *ʿaṣṣ*, Seizing with the teeth
 عَصَزْتُ, provident Strong A thorny
 shrub.
 ▲ عَصَبَان *ʿaṣṣāb*, Abusing, railing
 ▲ عَصَاد *ʿaṣād*, A mark on the arm.
 ▲ عَصَادَة , The side-post of a gate.
 ▲ عَصَادِي *ʿaṣādī*, Large armed.
 ▲ عَصَارِس , Hail, snow, ice
 ▲ عَصَارُط *ʿaṣāruṭ*, The rump-bone.
 ▲ عَصَارُطِي , A flail by woman.
 ▲ عَصَا *ʿaṣā*, Load عَصَا, Horses
 biting Distress, affliction
 ▲ عَصَال *ʿaṣāl*, Serious (business).
 ▲ عَصَام *ʿaṣām*, The rump-bone.
 ▲ عَصَاه *ʿaṣāh*, A thorny shrub.

- ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāb*, Reviling, striking,
 returning Mutilated.
 ▲ عَصَا , Defenceless, friendless
 ▲ عَصَات *ʿaṣāt*, A multitude A lie
 ▲ عَصَد *ʿaṣad*, An arm Assistance.
 ▲ عَصَس , Hail, snow, cold-water.
 ▲ عَصْرَاط *ʿaṣraṭ*, The hips, the rump-
 bone, the vertebrae Mean, worth-
 less عَصْرَاط, the windpipe.
 ▲ عَصَل *ʿaṣl*, Muscular (arm) Mis-
 fortune عَصَال, A field mouse.
 عَصَلَة *ʿaṣalat*, A leg A muscle.
 ▲ عَصَم *ʿaṣam*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ عَصْمَر *ʿaṣmamar*, A vicious.
 ▲ عَصَمَر *ʿaṣammur*, A lion.
 ▲ عَصْمُور *ʿaṣmūr* A bucket.
 ▲ عَصَو *ʿaṣu* Dissecting عَصَوَة, A
 member, a joint holy.
 ▲ عَصَوَب , A reproachful tongue,
 ▲ عَصَرَس , biting Advise Dep.
 ▲ عَصَام *ʿaṣām*, A hardy she-camel
 A gnat
 ▲ عَصَاه *ʿaṣāh*, Accusing falsely
 ▲ عَصَاد *ʿaṣād*, A low palm-tree
 ▲ عَصَص *ʿaṣṣ*, Adhering inflexibly
 (to a friend) Affliction.
 ▲ عَصَم *ʿaṣam*, Enchantment
 ▲ عَصَاهَة *ʿaṣāḥat*, A lie.
 ▲ عَصَا *ʿaṣā*, Tearing, overcoming.
 ▲ عَصَا *ʿaṣā*, A gift, a favour
 ▲ عَصَار , A perfumer, A druggist.
 ▲ عَصَارُط *ʿaṣāruṭ*, Quicksilver.
 ▲ عَصَاس *ʿaṣās*, Sneezing Aurora.
 ▲ عَصَا *ʿaṣā*, Bolli, strong A lion
 ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāf*, A garment. A gin.
 A sword
 ▲ عَصَاب *ʿaṣāb*, Destruction Cotton.
 ▲ عَصَابِل *ʿaṣābil*, A beautiful girl.

- ▲ عطر *ʿaṭar*, Perfume, essence
 ▲ عطران , A dunghill cock.
 ▲ عظم *ʿaṭim*, Lions dung.
 ▲ عطس , Sneezing The dawn.
 ▲ عطش *ʿaṭṣh*, Thirst
 ▲ عطشان , Thirsty Burning.
 ▲ عطا *ʿaṭa*, A cut or t garment
 ▲ عطف *ʿaṭf*, Favour, affection. A conjunction, conversion
 ▲ عطل *ʿaṭal*, Idle *ʿaṭl*, Poor.
 ▲ عطلس *ʿaṭallas*, Long, tall.
 ▲ عطم *ʿaṭm*, Perishing
 ▲ عظموص , Beautiful, young
 ▲ عطى *ʿaṭun* Stinking (skins) The base of a mountain
 ▲ عطاو *ʿaṭw*, Receiving in the hand Overcoming
 ▲ عطار *ʿaṭṭarad*, A quick step Open (road) Noble
 ▲ عايطي *ʿaṭṭuyi*, Snuff
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭuf*, Lovable.
 ▲ عايطف *ʿaṭṭufal* Affection, favour.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭal*, Indigent
 ▲ عايطه *ʿaṭṭah*, A present, a gift.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ*, Little (woman).
 ▲ عايط , A young palm shoot
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ* Full of (wine)
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ* bitum, one another Intrepidity in battle
 ▲ عايطه *ʿaṭṭah*, Grandeur, pride
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭab*, Adhering to one with patience Wiggling the tail (a bird) Fat, corpulent Growing hard (the hands).
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭal*, Admonition, preaching
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭal*, Taking the male.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭa*, Wavering (an arrow), retiring from battle Going up (a bull). Wagging the tail.

- ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭām*, Obscure.
 ▲ عايطه *ʿaṭṭamat*, Darkness.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭam*, A bone *ʿaṭṭam*, Magnificence Pride
 ▲ عايطه *ʿaṭṭamat*, Pride, grandeur.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭama*, The greatest.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭim*, Great, grand.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ*, Abstinence, chastity.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭā*, Decay Dust Rain.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ*, Fire-wood Dry bread.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, Detestable, cunning
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, A hill, heap.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭās*, Pressing, holding.
 ▲ عايط , A mob, a crowd.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, A little purse.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, Stuttering
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, A shepherdess
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, Podex.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭāṭ*, Time, season.
 ▲ عايط , The best of the broth.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭal*, Chastity, modesty
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ*, The small guts,
 ▲ عايط , Leaping with closed feet.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭar*, Earth, dust. *ʿaṭṭ*, A hog A wicked man
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭā*, The 13th day of the moon Whitish red
 ▲ عايط , The wave Misfortune.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭal*, A whitish redness.
 ▲ عايط , Deformed, hideous.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭis*, A ravenous lion.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭil*, A giant, a demon. A flight. A sly, dangerous man. Fierce.
 ▲ عايط , Powerful, masterly.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭ*, A nut. A cotton pod.
 ▲ عايط *ʿaṭṭar*, A busy body.

- ▲ عَفَسَ *ʿafṣa*, Restraining, splitting, dragging, kicking.
 ▲ عَفْشَال *ʿafshāl*, Thinly clothed.
 ▲ عَفْشَق *ʿafshaq*, Tall, corpulent.
 ▲ عَفْشَل *ʿafshul*, Heavy (meat or air)
 ▲ عَفْشَلِيل *ʿafshalīl*, Stern, flabby.
 ▲ عَفْص *ʿafṣ*, Wry nosed Styptic
 ▲ عَفْصَ *ʿafṣ*, A gull Corking a bottle Squeezing hard.
 ▲ عَفْصَ *ʿafṣ*, Thick, soft
 ▲ عَفْط *ʿafṭ*, Coughing, sneezing
 ▲ عَفْطِي *ʿafṭī*, Stuttering
 ▲ عَفْعَف *ʿafʿaf*, Brling
 ▲ عَفِ *ʿafī*, Coming, going, whipping, walking, collecting, restraining, returning
 ▲ عَقِيل *ʿaqīl*, Large-faced (a man)
 ▲ عَقِي *ʿaqī*, Left handed, ambidexter Foolish Inconsistent
 ▲ عَقِيل *ʿaqīl*, Foolish, insane
 ▲ عَقِلَ *ʿaqila*, Ruptured (a female).
 ▲ عَقِلَ *ʿaqila*, Foolish, awkward
 ▲ عَقِلَ *ʿaqila*, A lazy woman, speaking ill
 ▲ عَقِ *ʿaqī*, Ascending (a mountain) Corrupting (as metal)
 ▲ عَقِ *ʿaqī*, Dull Swift (the camel).
 ▲ عَقِيس *ʿaqīs*, Mean, base Morose.
 ▲ عَقِ *ʿaqī*, Pardon, absolution Luxuriant Shearing Pure (water) The best of any thing The net balance.
 ▲ عَقِصَة *ʿaqiṣa*, Austerity A lover.
 ▲ عَقِوَة *ʿaqīwa*, Corruption.
 ▲ عَقِي *ʿaqī*, Asking or receiving
 ▲ عَقِيس *ʿaqīs*, To bark.
 ▲ عَقِير *ʿaqīr*, (Flesh) sun dried. A

- kind of wheat boiled without meat, &c.
 ▲ عَقِيف *ʿaqīf*, Continent
 ▲ عَقِيل *ʿaqīl*, Reduced rupture.
 ▲ عَالٍ *ʿāl*, Splitting, dissolving
 ▲ عَاب *ʿāb*, Punishment Following, changing turns *ʿulāb* An eagle A large standard A rivulet
 ▲ عَاد *ʿād*, A mansion
 ▲ عَاد *ʿād*, Gain, a ointment.
 ▲ عَار *ʿār*, An immoveable estate. Battered (woman) Worn. A red cloth
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, A fillet
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, A disemper.
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, Disobedience.
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, Pouring rain (clouds)
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, Whatever is given by way of tributes or alms
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, Guiltless *ʿulm*, Unleapereat Incurable
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, A fatal excrecence at the roots of palms
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, The heel In the rear *ʿalīb*, Offspring
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, Another world.
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, A nerve, a tendon. Posterity A time Alternating. Hire
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, The remains.
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, The end, success.
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, The hair of young animals
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, A knot, alliance; chain, bargain A town, garrison.
 ▲ عَارِ *ʿār*, Knotty-tailed Stuttering. A maid servant.

- ▲ عقدة *ʿuḥḍat*, An excrescence. An estate. A command.
- ▲ عكر *ʿakar*, Misfortune. *ʿakr*, Wounding, detaining. Barren (woman) A root, base, palace. *ʿutr*, Barrenness The centre of a fire A marriage portion
- ▲ عرَب *ʿaʿrab*, A scorpion, dial-pin
- ▲ عُرْد *ʿakra'*, Barrenness A little amulet
- ▲ عرطل *ʿarṭal*, The female elephant.
- ▲ عَرَز *ʿariz*, An ant's pace
- ▲ عَش *ʿa'sh*, Bending timber Collecting (wealth) A pot-herb
- ▲ عَص *ʿaṣ*, Planting the hair Said difficult to travel over
- ▲ عَصَا *ʿaṣa*, Braided hair.
- ▲ عَصَق *ʿaṣaq*, A magpye
- ▲ عَف *ʿaṣf*, Bending. A fox.
- ▲ عَقَا *ʿaṣā*, Bent Poor Stubborn.
- ▲ عَقْد *ʿaṣḍ*, A turk's dagger.
- ▲ عَق *ʿaṣ*, Pregnant (mare)
- ▲ عِل *ʿaḥl*, Intellect, wisdom. Detaining Paying a mulct for manslaughter. Excelling.
- ▲ عِلَا *ʿaḥalā*, Prudent wise.
- ▲ عِلَل *ʿaḥlat*, Tripping
- ▲ عِلِي *ʿaḥlī*, Judicious.
- ▲ عَقَم *ʿaḥm*, Childless. Silent.
- ▲ عَمِي *ʿu'mī*, Unintelligible A man of hereditary nobility or virtue.
- ▲ عَقَامَة *ʿaḥanbūt*, Sharp taloned.
- ▲ عَقَس *ʿa'nabaz*, Bad, vicious.
- ▲ عَقْل *ʿaḥkal*, An open valley. A hill in the midst of sands.
- ▲ عَو *ʿaḥv*, Retaining. High, lifted up. Abhorring.
- ▲ عَقْرَب *ʿaḥūb*, A successor.
- ▲ عَقْرَة *ʿaḥūb*, Punishment, torture.

- ▲ عَقْر *ʿaḥūd*, Knottiness.
- ▲ عَقُور *ʿaḥūr*, Biting.
- ▲ عَقُوق *ʿaḥūk*, Disobedience.
- ▲ عَقُول *ʿaḥūl*, Wise. An astringent.
- ▲ عَقِي *ʿaḥī*, Abhorring.
- ▲ عَقِيَان *ʿaḥyān*, Vegetable gold.
- ▲ عَقِيب *ʿaḥīb*, A follower. Behind.
- ▲ عَقِيد *ʿaḥīd*, Concreted Confederated.
- ▲ عَمْدَة *ʿaḥīdat*, Faith, belief.
- ▲ عَتِر *ʿaḥīr*, Wounded Barren.
- ▲ عَمْرَد *ʿaḥrad*, Hurt in the leg A cry.
- ▲ عَمَصِير *ʿaḥṣīr*, An unclean animal.
- ▲ عَمَق *ʿaḥī'*, A cornelian. The effects of flood
- ▲ عَمَل *ʿaḥl*, Excellent
- ▲ عَقِم *ʿaḥīm*, Barren Silent *ʿaḥīm*, Futile. In widowhood A gentle wind Raging (war)
- ▲ عَقْمُون *ʿaḥyūn*, A sea of air under the throne of God.
- ▲ عَكَّ *ʿaḥk*, Restraining, delaying, explaining, converting Sultry.
- ▲ عَكَاب *ʿaḥūb*, Smoke
- ▲ عَكَّار *ʿaḥ'ār*, Forced backward.
- ▲ عَكَار *ʿaḥ-āṭ*, An armed staff.
- ▲ عَكَاس *ʿaḥās*, A rope.
- ▲ عَكَاشَة *ʿaḥāsh*, A spider, a cobweb.
- ▲ عَا *ʿa'ān*, The neck.
- ▲ عَاك *ʿa'ab*, Thick lipped, close toed. Nimble Strength Smoke.
- ▲ عَاكَا *ʿaḥbū*, Malignant (woman).
- ▲ عَاكِر *ʿaḥbar*, A bee's load.
- ▲ عَاكِرَة *ʿaḥburat*, A rude woman.
- ▲ عَاكِس *ʿaḥās*, Compact, firm fleshed.
- ▲ عَاكَة *ʿaḥkal*, A butter bottle.
- ▲ عَاكِدَة *ʿaḥīdat*, The root of the tongue or heart. Strength.
- ▲ عَاكِر *ʿaḥar*, Turbid. The dregs.

- ▲ عكرن , Approaching puberty.
 ▲ عكرش *ʿakrīsh*, A thistle. A he-goat.
 ▲ عكرم *ʿakram*, Darkness. (عكرمة) *ʿakramat*, A female dove.
 ▲ عكر *ʿakr*, Wicked, covetous.
 ▲ عكس *ʿaks*, Reflection, recoiling.
 ▲ عكش , Curled (hair). Worthless.
 ▲ عكس *ʿaks*, Of a bad temper.
 ▲ عكط *ʿakṭ*, Compelling, subduing.
 ▲ عكف , Curled (hair). Detaining.
 ▲ عكث , Sultry, violent (fever).
 ▲ عكل *ʿakal*, Darkened, obscure.
 ▲ عكلك *ʿakalak*, Thick (milk), &c
 ▲ عكم *ʿakm*, Half a load *ʿu m*, Loading, expecting Averse
 ▲ عكمز *ʿakmuṣ*, A fleshy woman.
 ▲ عكس , Dark night. An ass
 ▲ عكص , Misfortune. Corpulent
 ▲ عكبان *ʿaʿnūn*, Many, plentiful
 ▲ عكامة *ʿaʿanbat*, A spider.
 ▲ عككج , The male wood demon.
 ▲ عكو *ʿaʿw*, Binding up. Ascending
 Propitious Fat
 ▲ عكب , Dust *ʿu kb*, Boiling.
 ▲ عكوة *ʿuʿwat*, The root of a nerve.
 ▲ عكرب , Dwelling Assiduous
 ▲ عكبث , Plump A hind place
 ▲ عكركج , Sort, dwains
 ▲ عكي *ʿaʿy*, Dying. The girdle.
 ▲ عكيس *ʿaʿis*, A vine shoot taking root. Sour milk.
 ▲ عكيط *ʿaʿiṭ*, Short of body.
 ▲ عل , The upper part of a house.
 ▲ عل *ʿall*, A second draught A substitute. Emaciated. Plump.
 ▲ علا *ʿalla*, Perhaps.

- ▲ علا *ʿalā*, Glory, superior.
 ▲ علاب *ʿalāb*, A mark on the neck.
 ▲ علابي *ʿalābī*, Lead, tin.
 ▲ علاه , An anvil. A camel
 ▲ علائة *ʿalāʾat*, A mixture.
 ▲ علاج *ʿalāj*, A medicine.
 ▲ علاس *ʿalās*, Somewhat (eatable).
 ▲ علاب , A vendor of forage.
 ▲ علاق *ʿalāq*, Any thing.
 ▲ علائة *ʿalāʾat*, Relation, interest. Right, necessity Commerce
 علائية *ʿalāʾiyat*, Dedicated wholly to any thing
 ▲ علاك , Any thing eatable.
 ▲ علالة *ʿalālāt*, Diverting from any pursuit A horse race.
 ▲ علم *ʿallām*, Omniscience, God.
 ▲ علامه *ʿalāmāt*, A sign mark A peligree, armorial bearing. A miracle A standard. A road-post
 ▲ علامص , Slow, heavy, grave
 ▲ علان *ʿalūn*, Public, manifest.
 ▲ علاية *ʿalāʾiyat*, Publication.
 ▲ علان *ʿalān*, The upper part.
 ▲ علاب *ʿalāb*, Firm (flesh) Tainting (meat) Growing hard Old rough *ʿaʿab*, Marking, cutting. A mark Hardiness, heat. *ʿalab*, A worthless fellow.
 ▲ علبا *ʿalabā*, The neck tendon.
 ▲ حلة , A milk-pail. A case.
 ▲ علباط *ʿalabāt*, A corpulent man.
 ▲ علة *ʿallat*, An accident, disease, pretence.
 ▲ علت *ʿalas*, In'repugnance. An adopted son. Mixing, collecting, tanning.

- ▲ **علاج** *ʿalaj*, A dwarf palm. Solid (man) Managing well A proselyte. An ass
- ▲ **علاجان** *ʿalayān*, The waving pace of a she-camel.
- ▲ **علاجان** *ʿalayān*, A careless woman
- ▲ **علم** *ʿilm*, A robust he-camel, the male frog Deep water
- ▲ **علاجة** *ʿalaja*, Separate, distinct
- ▲ **علا** *ʿald*, Hard, a nerve in the neck
- ▲ **علاز** *ʿalaz*, Avaricious Fretting
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus*, Strong, &c. *ʿals*, Meat, drink
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus*, A robust, undaunted man
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus*, A small quantity
- ▲ **علا** *ʿall*, Aiming at or hitting (with an arrow) Slandering
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus*, Resplendent, smooth.
- ▲ **علاطه** *ʿulāt*, A necklace, chain.
- ▲ **علاطيس** *ʿulāṣ*, Delicate (gill). A glutton.
- ▲ **علاطس** *ʿulāṣ*, Excellent (camel)
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus* Forage
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus*, A bird's maw
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿulāṣ-ār*, Pasturage
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿulāṣat*, Force Tripping a stronger adversary.
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿulāṣ*, Corpulent, careless
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalus*, Love Adhering. A knave. A pulley Thick blood Litigation A pregnant woman The tender leaves of trees Pasturing on such leaves.
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿulāṣat*, Clotted blood. A horse-leach.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿallam*, The colocynth.
- ▲ **علمي** *ʿallī*, A species of broom.
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalāṣ*, Tough, hard (meat)
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿalāṣat*, A fat she-camel.
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿallāṣ*, An old bag; short.

- ▲ **علاص** *ʿallāṣ*, Fat, grease.
- ▲ **علاص** *ʿal'āṣ*, A strong big man.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿallūm*, A strong camel.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalam*, A standard, a mark, a boundary stone, a road-post The border of a garment.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿilm*, Knowledge, science, doctrine, art, profession *ʿalm*, Signing, marking Learned.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿilmāṭ*, A thread-winder.
- ▲ **علمدار** *ʿalamdār*, A standard-bearer
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalamis*, A wonderful thing.
- ▲ **علمي** *ʿilmī*, Scientific, theoretic.
- ▲ **علمص** *ʿalmis*, A fatiguing journey.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalam* Published, divulged.
- ▲ **علمص** *ʿalmis*, Vehement, steady.
- ▲ **علمص** *ʿalāṣat*, Gross, fat.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalāṣ*, Flame, fire
- ▲ **علم** *ʿulāṣ*, The title or preface.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalāṣ*, Great. A man of rank.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿallāṣ*, The choleric. Fury, madness. Sudden death.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalus*, Any thing
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalūf*, Decrepid, ignorant.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿulūf*, A stipend, pay, wages.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalūk*, An embryo. Death. A draught of milk.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿallūm*, Knowledge, science, art.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿulūm*, Publication.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalūṣ*, An enemy. Excessive *ʿulūṣ*, Above, high.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalah*, Amazed Mistaken.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalḥā*, A vest doubled and lined with camel's hair
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalḥāṣ*, A bottle stopper.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalḥāṣ*, Starved An ostrich.
- ▲ **علم** *ʿalḥāṣat*, A roasted skin.

- ▲ عظم *ʿaṭṭam*, Large, fat (camel)
 ▲ على *ʿala*ʾ, Above, upon. Accord-
 ing to Against In, from, with-
 out, with, for, as, at.
 ▲ علىا *ʿulyā*, A high place.
 ▲ علىان *ʿalyān*, Tall, corpulent.
 ▲ علىة *ʿalyat*, High, sublime
 ▲ علىة *ʿallayāt*, A parioir.
 ▲ عليث *ʿalīṯ*, Wheat mixed with barley
 عليحدة *ʿalīḥada*, Separately, distinct.
 ▲ علىس *ʿalīs*, Raised in the skin
 ▲ علىف *ʿalīf*, Postured, fed
 ▲ علىة *ʿalīlat*, Affection, inter-
 course, conversation
 ▲ علل *ʿul l*, Weak, sick
 ▲ علة *ʿala*, A woman perfuming often
 ▲ علم *ʿalam* Wise, learned
 ▲ علىة *ʿalyāna* High, sublime
 ▲ عم *amm*, An uncle
 ▲ عما *ʿamū*, Blindness.
 ▲ عماد *ʿamūd*, lofty buildings A
 pillar, tent-pole Trust
 ▲ عمارة *ʿamarā*, Any covering for the head.
 An edifice Longevity Culture
 A tribe, a society
 ▲ عماري *ʿamārī*, A camel litter A
 carriage drawn by horses
 ▲ عمارنة *ʿamarāna*, A camel's saddle
 ▲ عمار *ʿamar*, A furious war A
 misfortune Dark
 ▲ عميقة *ʿamīqat*, Deep Depth.
 ▲ عمالة *ʿamūlat*ʾ, The pay of workmen
 ▲ عمامة *ʿammūma*ʾ, A turban
 ▲ عمان *ʿummān*, The ocean
 ▲ عمت *ʿamt*, Clewing Beating.
 ▲ عمة *ʿamma*ʾ, A mother's sister.

- ▲ عجم *ʿamaj*, A serpent. Making
 haste.
 ▲ عمد *ʿamd*, Wet A raft. Brought in
 health A purpose. Propping.
 ▲ عمدة *ʿamda*, A support. Great.
 ▲ عمر *ʿumr*, Life, age *camr*,
 Building The gum
 ▲ عمره *ʿumrah*, The pilgrimage.
 ▲ عمره *ʿamr*, Long Ill-disposed A
 misfortune
 ▲ عمار *ʿamaras*, Robust. Ve-
 hement.
 ▲ عمره *ʿamrah*, Long
 ▲ عروس *ʿarūs*, A sucking lamb Plump
 ▲ عروته *ʿumrūt*, A robber a wretch.
 ▲ عرس *ʿars*, Erzing, hiding
 ▲ عمش *ʿamash*, Weakness of sight.
ʿamsh, An opportunity.
 ▲ عمشوش *ʿumshūsh*, A vine branch
 ▲ عص *ʿams*, A kind of food.
 ▲ عصي *ʿamīq*, Headstrong.
 ▲ عدا *ʿamt*, Disparaging.
 ▲ عمق *ʿumuk*, Depth, a deep.
 ▲ عمية *ʿamīa*ʾ, Name of a tree
 ▲ عمل *ʿamal*, An action, labour.
 ▲ عملاق *ʿamlaq*, Deceiving with the eyes.
 ▲ عملة *ʿamlat*, Work Wages.
 ▲ عملة *ʿamūdār*, A tax-gatherer.
 ▲ عمت *ʿumallas*, Indefatigable.
 ▲ عملة *ʿumallat*, Robust, hardy.
 ▲ عملة *ʿamlukat*, Making water.
 ▲ عملي *ʿamli*, Practical, laboured.
 ▲ عمن *ʿamman*, From that which.
 ▲ عمرو *ʿammū*, A paternal uncle.
 ▲ عموح *ʿamūḡ*, Erring (an arrow).
 ▲ عمود *ʿamūd*, A pillar. A tent-
 pole. *ʿamūdā*, Perpendicularly.

- ▲ **عموس** *ʿumūs*, Heavy, dark (day).
 ▲ **عمول** *ʿamūl*, See عمل.
 ▲ **عموم** *ʿumūm*, Common Community.
 ▲ **عموة**, Being an uncle.
 ▲ **عمومي**, Common, universal.
 ▲ **عموي** *ʿamarī*, Foolish, silly.
 ▲ **عمه**, Astonished, wandering.
 ▲ **عمي** *ʿamī*, Blind, obscure.
 ▲ **عمس** *ʿimmīl*, Drunk, rash An idiot.
 ▲ **عمش** *ʿamaysal*, Dragging, trailing A lion Dilatory.
 ▲ **عمشنة** *ʿamaysaʿat*, Opulent, fat.
 ▲ **عمد** *ʿa md*, A chief I love.
 ▲ **عمد** *ʿa md*, A licentious youth Opulent.
 ▲ **عمير** *ʿamir*, Royal, abundant.
 ▲ **عمير** *ʿamir*, Deep, extensive.
 ▲ **عمل**, Performing, an operator.
 ▲ **عميم** *ʿamam*, Full, perfect The superior rank General.
 ▲ **عمية** *ʿamīyat*, A plain.
 ▲ **عن** *ʿan*, Of, from, with, after, on, concerning, above, before.
 ▲ **عانة** *ʿanā*, Detained, fatigued Affliction, labour, distress.
 ▲ **عانة** *ʿanāb*, Large-nosed.
 ▲ **عنابة** *ʿunnāb*, The jujube.
 ▲ **عنان** *ʿu āl*, A thick bow-string.
 ▲ **عاني**, Of a carnation colour.
 ▲ **عناج** *ʿanāj*, Inconsistent.
 ▲ **عان** *ʿnāl*, Obstinacy, resistance.
 ▲ **عناد** *ʿnādān*, Obstinately.
 ▲ **عنة** *ʿnās*, An old maid. **عنة** *ʿnās*, Fighting.
 ▲ **عناق** *ʿunāk*, A kid. A calamity.
 ▲ **عنان** *ʿnān*, A bridle Resistance.
 ▲ **عناية** *ʿnāyāt*, Assistance. Anxiety.

- ▲ **عنب** *ʿnab*, The grape, grapes.
 ▲ **عنان** *ʿanabān*, Light. Heavy.
 ▲ **عنبة** *ʿnabal*, One grape.
 ▲ **عنبر** *ʿunbuq*, Languid, foolish.
 ▲ **عنبر** *ʿambar*, Ambergris.
 ▲ **عنس** *ʿambas*, A strong man A lion.
 ▲ **عنسة** *ʿambasat*, The lion.
 ▲ **عنب** *ʿunbul*, Short, compact.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿant*, Criminal Perishing.
 ▲ **عنتار** *ʿantar*, A blue fly.
 ▲ **عنتل** *ʿuntul*, Hard.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿansay*, Potent, thick.
 ▲ **عنتار** *ʿanjurat*, Pouting.
 ▲ **عنت**, Decrepit, wrinkled.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿunpuf*, A withered dwarf.
 ▲ **عنتل** *ʿunul*, A badger.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿanaynag*, Great, large.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿunāj*, Fairly youth.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿunpūn*, Proud.
 ▲ **عند** *ʿnd*, A side, part **ʿnda**, Near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to, &c.
 ▲ **عند** *ʿundad*, An idol, an image.
 ▲ **عندة** *ʿendulat*, The belly.
 ▲ **عندل** *ʿandul*, A tall camel.
 ▲ **عندة** *ʿandalat*, Large-headed.
 ▲ **عندلب** *ʿanulib*, A nightingale.
 ▲ **عندم**, The gum dragon's blood.
 ▲ **عنداد**, Bold Trouble Fraud.
 ▲ **عندة** *ʿandaʿ*, A lizard, a viper.
 ▲ **عنت**, Decline, turning away.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿan wūt*, A Persian gum.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿn-ahwat*, Pride.
 ▲ **عنت** *ʿans*, A strong she-camel, an eagle, crooked wood.
 ▲ **عنتل** *ʿunsal*, A hardy she-camel.
 ▲ **عنتل** *ʿanshal*, Ill-disposed.
 ▲ **عنتش** *ʿanashnash*, Long, swift.
 ▲ **عنتوش** *ʿunshūsh*, A remnant.

▲ عَصَا *ʿaṣā*, Scattered herbage, dishevelled hair, dispersed cattle
 ▲ عَصْر *ʿaṣr*, An element. Man- kind Temperament.
 ▲ عَصَل *ʿaṣal*, A sea-leek.
 ▲ عَصْرَة *ʿaṣra*, A handful of hair.
 ▲ عَطَا *ʿaṭā*, Length (of a beautiful neck).
 ▲ عَطْفَة *ʿaṭfaṭ*, Long A cruet, ewer.
 ▲ عَطْيَان *ʿaṭyān*, Dawn of youth
 ▲ عَطْب *ʿaṭb*, A male locust
 ▲ عَطَل *ʿaṭal*, A spider's web
 ▲ عَطَوَان *ʿaṭāwān*, A wicked ob- scene man A poisoner
 ▲ عَف *ʿaf*, Rigour, fury.
 ▲ عَفَاش *ʿaṣfāsh*, A servile man.
 ▲ عَفْش *ʿaṣfash*, Having a thick beard.
 ▲ عَمَص *ʿaṣaṣ*, A bad woman. Proud
 ▲ عَمِط *ʿaṣiṭ*, Evil, mean A badge.
 ▲ عَمْطَة *ʿaṣfaṭ*, A philtre.
 ▲ عَمَق *ʿaṣaq*, Lightness
 ▲ عَمَقَة *ʿaṣfaṭ*, The hair between the under lip and the beard
 ▲ عَمَك *ʿaṣaṣ*, Foolish; heavy
 ▲ عَمَقَة *ʿaṣfaṭ*, Vigour Beginning
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣi*, Furious, tyrannical.
 ▲ عَم *ʿaṣ*, The neck.
 ▲ عَمَل *ʿaṣal*, Long-neck'd
 ▲ عَمَاد *ʿaṣād*, A bunch of grapes, wine
 ▲ عَمَل *ʿaṣal*, Mankind The reed root, palm-tree pith
 ▲ عَمْرَة *ʿaṣmura*, The female hawk.
 ▲ عَمْرِيَب *ʿaṣmariyab*, Soon, near to, about, presently See ع.
 ▲ عَمَر *ʿaṣmar*, Sweet marjoram
 ▲ عَمْرَة *ʿaṣmazat*, A standard Poi- son. Misfortune.

▲ عَمَل *ʿaṣafir*, Calamity. An impudent woman.
 ▲ عَمَل *ʿaṣat*, A cause. A gate. An oil mill A pillar. *ʿaṣat*, Becoming thick (milk). Heaping up (sands in the deserts).
 ▲ عَمَكَة *ʿaṣakāt*, A spider.
 ▲ عَمَكَة *ʿaṣakāt*, An assembly. Obedience.
 ▲ عَمَك *ʿaṣaṭ*, Hard Foolish.
 ▲ عَمَكَة *ʿaṣakāt*, Large (camel)
 ▲ عَمَك *ʿaṣak*, Negligent, filthy
 ▲ عَمَل *ʿaṣal*, Hard, firm.
 ▲ عَمَل *ʿaṣal*, From you
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, A beautiful face.
 ▲ عَم *ʿaṣ*, A stirrup iron.
 ▲ عَم *ʿaṣ*, Humble Detained (captive).
 ▲ عَمَوَان *ʿaṣawān*, The title of a book. The beginning. The front, &c
 ▲ عَمَوَة *ʿaṣawāt*, Published Force.
 ▲ عَمَو *ʿaṣaw*, Deviating, bleeding.
 ▲ عَم *ʿaṣ*, From him or it.
 ▲ عَم *ʿaṣ*, A few
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, Camel's urine dried.
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, Refractory. Wandering
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, Unfortunate, distressed
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, Tyrannical Trou- blesome
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, The neck.
 ▲ عَمِي *ʿaṣmī*, Arriving, happening.
 ▲ عَم *ʿaṣ*, Clamour, thunder
 ▲ عَمَو *ʿaṣaw*, Barking, howling.
 ▲ عَمَوِي *ʿaṣawī*, A dealer in ivory.
 ▲ عَمَوِي *ʿaṣawī*, Teeth.
 ▲ عَمَو *ʿaṣaw*, An agreeable object to which one returns with pleasure.
 ▲ عَمَو *ʿaṣaw*, A move in the eye. A rent. *ʿaṣawār*, Pusillanimous. Ravishing.

- ▲ عَوَاسٍ *ʿawās*, Misfortunes.
 ▲ عَوَاسَةٌ, One draught of milk.
 ▲ عَوَام *ʿawām*, The vulgar. عَوَام
ʿawwām A swimmer, a r ft.
 ▲ عَوَان *ʿawān*, An assistant. Mid-
 dle aged, a lady. A renewed
 battle.
 ▲ عَوَانَةٌ *ʿawānat*, Ground overflowed
 with rain. A sand-worm.
 ▲ عَوْبَةٌ *ʿawbat*, A misfortune.
 ▲ عَوَّة *ʿawwat*, Podex. Howling
 ▲ عَوَج *ʿawaj*, A thick stick
 ▲ عَوَج *ʿawaj*, Crooked, distorted
 عَوَج, Stopping (in any place)
 Appointing. Returning
 ▲ عَوَّاح *ʿawwā* An old woman
 ▲ عَوْد *ʿawd*, Returning. Becoming
 (learned, &c.) Favouring. Re-
 storing. Habit. Aged. Able,
 prudent.
 ▲ عَوْدَةٌ *ʿawdat*, A return
 عَوْدَسُور *ʿūd sūr*, A censor.
 ▲ عَوْدَقِي, A hooked instrument.
 ▲ عَوْد *ʿawd*, Refuge, an asylum
 عَوْدًا *ʿawd-an*, Escaping.
 ▲ عَوْدَةٌ *ʿūd-at*, An amulet
 ▲ عَوْر, One eyed. Corrupted.
 ▲ عَوْرًا *ʿawrā*, One-eyed. Without
 water. Obscure, bad
 ▲ عَوْرَان *ʿawrān*, A ruined well.
 ▲ عَوْرَةٌ, Bad after good
 عَوْرَت *ʿawrat*, A woman, a wife
 ▲ عَوْر *ʿawr*, Wanting, not to be
 found or purchased.
 ▲ عَوْرَم *ʿawram*, An old woman
 ▲ عَوَس *ʿawṣ*, The angle of the
 mouth. Managing. Labouring
 hard.

- عَوَس, The young of fowls.
 ▲ عَوَسَج *ʿawwaj*, A kind of bramble.
 ▲ عَوَسْرَانِي, Riding an unbroke camel.
 ▲ عَوْسِي *ʿawṣī*, A species of ram.
 ▲ عَوَّس *ʿawwas*, Unintelligible.
 ▲ عَوَا *ʿawā*, Foreign (word, &c.).
 ▲ عَوَا *ʿawā*, A reward, price,
 exchange. عَوَا, At no time.
 ▲ عَوَط *ʿawṭ*, Not conceiving
 though not barren.
 ▲ عَوَف, Condition. Cheerfulness.
 ▲ عَوَق *ʿawq*, Delay. Hindering
 ▲ عَوَك *ʿawak*, Carried, supported
 (by hope)
 ▲ عَوَا *ʿawā*, Foolish. Biting.
 Bandy-legged. Sands heaped up.
 Seasoning.
 ▲ عَوَل *ʿawal*, Straving. Partial.
 Exorbitant, vexatious, excelling.
 Supporting (a family) Twanging.
 ▲ عَوَلَت *ʿawlat*, An appendix. Lustful.
 ▲ عَوَلَت *ʿawlat*, A vein in the uterus.
 ▲ عَوَم *ʿawm*, Swimming, floating,
 sailing Travelling
 ▲ عَوَمَر, A crowd, clamour.
 ▲ عَوْن *ʿawn*, Assistance, a patron.
 ▲ عَوْن, The first bitu
 ▲ عَوْن, Having a large family.
 ▲ عَوْنِي, Long neck'd, long
 legg'd.
 ▲ عَوْنِي, Long. A black crow.
 A vulture-mallow
 ▲ عَوْنِي, Struggling. Bowling
 ▲ عَوْنِي, High wind, swift camel.
 ▲ عَوْنِي, Foreign, unusual
 (word). Severe, distressing.
 ▲ عَوْنِي, A battle, a combat.
 ▲ عَوْنِي, A lamentation.
 ▲ عَوْنِي, In a certain year.

- ▲ عَهْ *ʿahh*, Impudent, proud.
- ▲ عَيَّان *ʿahūd*, Spring showers.
- ▲ عَهْأ *ʿahubbā*, The dawn (of youth).
- ▲ عَهْد *ʿahd*, A promise, contract, precept, patent. A last will. Respect, modesty. Leaving a legacy. Offending. Visiting. Age, time.
- ▲ عَهْدَان *ʿahdān*, Plodding faith.
- ▲ عَهْدَة *ʿahdal*, An obligation, debt.
- ▲ عَهْر *ʿahr*, Adultery, whoring.
- ▲ عَيْس *ʿays*, Withering. Established.
- ▲ عَجْو *ʿajw*, Young, strong (horse, &c.)
- ▲ عَيْ *ʿayy*, A stammering, embarrassed, difficult, troublesome.
- ▲ عَيَّا *ʿayā*, Difficult, incurable.
- ▲ عَيَّاب *ʿayāb*, Slandorous, loquacious.
- ▲ عَيَّاس *ʿayyās*, A lion.
- ▲ عَيَّاد *ʿayūd*, Visiting (the sick).
- ▲ عَيَّاز *ʿayāz*, Taking refuge.
- ▲ عَيَّار *ʿayār*, A mark. A standard of weight, &c. a touchstone.
- ▲ عَيَّاش *ʿayyāsh*, A jovial fellow. A drunkard, glutton.
- ▲ عَيَّاس *ʿayās*, Wrestling, struggling.
- ▲ عَيَّاز *ʿayāz*, Retribution.
- ▲ عَيَّاف *ʿayāf*, Divination. Loathing.
- ▲ عَيَّال *ʿayāl*, Family.
- ▲ عَيَّان *ʿayān*, Clear, certain, evidence. Contemplating.
- ▲ عَيَّانَة *ʿayānā*, A spy upon another.
- ▲ عَيَّيَا *ʿayyāyā*, Deficient, impotent.
- ▲ عَيَّب *ʿayyb*, A vice, stain, infamy.
- ▲ عَيَّبة *ʿayybat*, Wardrobe.
- ▲ عَيَّبَان *ʿayybān*, Disgraceful.
- ▲ عَيَّتْر *ʿaytūr*, Late produce. A big man.
- ▲ عَيَّس *ʿaysam*, Large-bodied.
- ▲ عَيَّد *ʿayd*, A solemnity festival.

- ▲ عَيْدَة *ʿaydal*, Profit. An entrance.
- ▲ عَيْر *ʿayr*, An ass. An eye-brow or lid. A chief.
- ▲ عَيْرَار *ʿayrār*, Firm, hard. Brisk. A kind of tree.
- ▲ عَيْرِيَّة *ʿayrīyā*, A kind of glass cup.
- ▲ عَيْس *ʿays*, Dun (camel).
- ▲ عَيْسَار *ʿaysayār*, A hardy swift camel. Coigning.
- ▲ عَيْش *ʿaysh*, Life. Delight.
- ▲ عَيْشَم *ʿaysham*, Mo. Idv (bread).
- ▲ عَيْشُوم *ʿayshūm*, A withering plant.
- ▲ عَيْس *ʿays*, A thick grove.
- ▲ عَيْسُوم *ʿaysūm*, A gl. tion.
- ▲ عَيْيَا *ʿayyā*, Long necked. Proud.
- ▲ عَيْتَمُوس *ʿaytamūs*, Beautiful, elegant.
- ▲ عَيْف *ʿayf*, Suspended in air.
- ▲ عَيْفَان *ʿayfān*, Auguring.
- ▲ عَيْفَال *ʿayfal*, Balancing (a bird).
- ▲ عَيْفَس *ʿayfas*, Short.
- ▲ عَيْق *ʿayk*, The sea side.
- ▲ عَيْكَا *ʿaykā*, Shaking the shoulders.
- ▲ عَيْكَة *ʿaykat*, A grove, a thicket.
- ▲ عَيْل *ʿayl*, Walking pompously, travelling, wandering. Poor, disappointed. عَيْل *ʿayyil*, A domestic.
- ▲ عَيْلَام *ʿaylām*, A male hyena.
- ▲ عَيْلَم *ʿaylam*, A full well. A soft youth.
- ▲ عَيْلَان *ʿaylān*, A male hyena.
- ▲ عَيْلَة *ʿaylat*, Poverty.
- ▲ عَيْم *ʿaym*, Thirsting.
- ▲ عَيْمَان *ʿaymān*, A widower.
- ▲ عَيْن *ʿayn*, The eye, sight. A fountain. A spy, a watchman. An eye-hole. The sling of a ballista. A cloud from the south. A

continued rain. The best. A
lord A brother The sun Money
A man, any one. Any thing pre-
sent A crowd

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, Having large eyes.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *ayanān*, Flowing.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, The best. Money in
advance Handsome

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynām*, A male frog

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, Genuine, natural

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynān*, The lion.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Wandering. Poor

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynām*, Looking stedfastly
with a malignant eye.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāb*, A seducer

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāk*, An error.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāb*, Copulent

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Murrain, blight

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A lactary

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A storm. Swift (she-
camel)

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Swift

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, Stammering.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A little ass.

▲ عَيْنَانِ *aynāt*, A little eye.

ع

ع *ghayn*, The 19th letter of the Ara-
bic, and the 22nd of the Persian
In Arabic it expresses 1000

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A forest, a thicket

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A foolish bitter expres-
sion Musty meat.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Corrupted, stinking

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Hiding Setting
(sun). A forest A gulph Hell
A crowd

عَاب *ghāb*, Remaining. Past.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Emulation.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, An impostor.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Careless, stupid.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, To revolve. To bind.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A scaman, rower.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, An oar.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Morning rain.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Having a galled back.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A cavern, den. Army.
Laird

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, The top of a wave

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Rapine, incursion.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, The bar of a door.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, To ravage.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Morning wine.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A morning drinker

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A planter

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A place full of caverns.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Having her lock-
cut off (a woman). Swift
(she-camel)

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A cavern. Plunder.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A bushel, sponge.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A patch, a rent, want.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Dispersed

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A caldron.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A hero.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Large-mouthed. A thorn.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Red colour with which
women paint their face

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Night. The moon.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A washer-woman.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A sincere man.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A leather saddle
covering The lining of a sword-
sheath The day of judgment.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, A hide fit for tanning.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Loose, soft, worn.

▲ عَاب *ghāb*, Perennial, plentiful.

- ▲ عاغا *ghāghā*, The cry of the mountain swallow.
- ▲ عايف *ghāf*, Name of a tree.
- ▲ عاكت *ghākt*, Noise, tumult.
- ▲ عادل *ghāfil*, Imprudent, indolent.
- ▲ عاق *ghāl*, A crow.
- ▲ عال *ghāl*, Going round
- ▲ عَال *ghāll*, Thirsty A plain producing wild trees, thorns, &c.
- ▲ غالب *ghālib*, Excelling Triumphant.
- ▲ غالباً *ghālibū*, Chiefly, finally, upon the whole, apparently.
- ▲ عاكوت *ghālūt*, A play-ball
- ▲ عالِه *ghālāh*, A lid.
- ▲ عالي *ghālī*, Dear, valuable.
- ▲ عاكود *ghālūkū*, To surround. To animate. To tumble
- ▲ عالیه *ghālūyah*, Civet, perfume.
- ▲ عامر *ghāmir*, Uninhabited, abandoned
- ▲ عامص *ghāmī*, Obscure (speech)
- ▲ عامي *ghāmī*, Poor, miserable.
- ▲ عال *ghāl*, A forest, &c without water
- ▲ عانة *ghānat*, A bow-string loop.
- ▲ عام *ghānim*, Laden with spoil
- ▲ عاني *ghāmī*, Rich.
- ▲ عاينة *ghāniyat*, Despising ornaments. A girl much courted, yet remaining single, a chaste woman
- ▲ عاو *ghāw*. See گاو
- ▲ عارش *ghārah*, Cucumber seed.
- ▲ عارشگ *ghāw hang*, A goad. A ruinous wall
- ▲ عارشو *ghāreshō*, An ardent lover.
- ▲ عاوی *ghāwī*, Wandering
- ▲ عایانه *ghāyāyat*, Sun-shine. Any thing overshadowing.

- ▲ عاب *ghāyb*, Absent, invisible.
- ▲ عاية *ghāyat*, The end. A flag. Chiefly, greatly, extremely.
- ▲ عاير *ghāyr*, Jealous.
- ▲ عارِة *ghāre*, The meridian, mid-day.
- ▲ عايط *ghāyit*, A hollow Excrement.
- ▲ عایل *ghāyit*, Surprising, destroying.
- ▲ عَب *ghubba*, After
- ▲ عَمَّا *ghibban*, Seldom, rarely.
- ▲ عمار *ghubār*, Dust. Vapour.
- ▲ عمارد *ghabūrah*, A plough, a yoke. A goad
- ▲ عاشم *ghibūshir*, The twilight.
- ▲ عمانة *ghibān*, Infirmary of mind
- ▲ عمارَة *ghibān*, Inadvertence, stupidity.
- ▲ عاب *ghabub*, The dewlap.
- ▲ عمة *ghab*, An eagle, daily food.
- ▲ عبح *ghabj*, A duel
- ▲ عبر *ghabar*, A great misfortune. Dust Remaining Departing Future Ghabir, Hatred Ghuhr, A remnant
- ▲ عبرا *ghabrā*, Of the colour of dust. Matted The earth, land.
- ▲ عبران *ghabrān*, A double date
- ▲ عمرقة *ghabraqat*, (A woman) having very large black eyes.
- ▲ عبط *ghab*, Emulation Cheerfulness
- ▲ عمنی *ghab*, Raining incessantly
- ▲ ععب *ghab*, A dewlap The throat
- ▲ عمال *ghablān*, Drinking wine in the evening
- ▲ عاب *ghabar*, Fraud Negligent
- ▲ عمو *ghubūr*, See عمرو *ghabar*.
- ▲ عموق *ghab*, Wine drunk at night
- ▲ عبي *ghabi*, Negligent, imprudent.
- ▲ عمة *ghabyat*, Slight rain Quick pace.

- ▲ غبیط *ghabīl*, Low level ground.
 ▲ غبى *ghibī*, Weak in mind.
 ▲ غب *ghut*, An idiot, a fool.
 ▲ غترفة, Pidle Petulance.
 ▲ غفرد, Raw (man) Barbarous.
 ▲ غتل *ghutl*, Planted (a place).
 ▲ غتم *ghutm*, A suffocating heat.
 ▲ غمة, Barbarism in speech.
 ▲ غتمى *ghutma'*, Unintelligible
 ▲ غش *ghashat*, Lean (step)
 Corrupted (word).
 ▲ غشار *ghashā*, A hyena.
 ▲ غشغش *ghāghsh*, A lion.
 ▲ غشة *ghushat*, A sufficient part
 ▲ غشرا *ghashrā*, Somewhat red Thick
 woolen. A mob Threatening.
 ▲ غشرة *ghashrat*, Plenty A conflict.
 ▲ غشث, A combat without arms
 ▲ غشي *ghashī*, Affliction. Severe (in
 speech). Luxuriant (ground).
 ▲ غشيشة *ghashīshat*, Pus Corruption.
 ▲ غد *ghad*, The day after. غدا *gha-*
dan, Tomorrow
 ▲ غدا *ghadā*, Meat, victuals.
 ▲ غداة *ghadūf*, The morning
 ▲ غدار *ghudār*, Leaving. غدار *ghad-*
dār, Fraudulent. A cheat.
 ▲ غدارة, A two-edged sword.
 ▲ غداب *ghudāf*, A black crow.
 ▲ غدان *ghulān*, A clothes-horse.
 ▲ غدبل *ghudbal*, An easy life.
 ▲ غدة, A gland, a swelling.
 ▲ غدر *ghadar*, Drinking rain-water.
 Dark (night). Hard stony ground.
 Hesitation. Boldness. *Ghadr*,
 Perfidy, hostility, injury.
 ▲ غدب *ghadaf*, Plenty of food.
 ▲ غدبل, A worn garment.

- ▲ غداد *ghadāf*, Flowing (water).
 ▲ غدى, Gentleness. Languor.
 ▲ غديك, A pustule. Base.
 ▲ غدير *ghadīr*, Fraudulent.
 ▲ غدوي *ghadawī*, To morrow.
 ▲ غديان *ghadyān*, Dining.
 ▲ غديب *ghadīb*, Perfidious.
 ▲ غد *ghazz*, Swelling (a wound).
 ▲ غي *ghī ā*, Aliment
 ▲ غمار *ghu-ām*, Indefinite.
 ▲ غما *gha-ūmat*, Impurity.
 ▲ غمار *ghurām*, Much water.
 ▲ عدن, The evil, a swelling.
 ▲ غمة *ghazmat*, One word.
 ▲ غمدم *ghu-amzum*, Any measure
 of an uncertain quantity.
 ▲ غممة *gha-murat*, Speaking hum-
 bly Mixing Angry.
 ▲ غروي *ghurawī*, Newly born (a
 lamb or kid), the foetus.
 ▲ غر *gharr*, Deceiving A bird feed-
 ing its young A rent
 ▲ غرا, Attached Glue. Lean.
 ▲ غراب *ghurāb*, A crow.
 ▲ غرابة, Admirable, strange.
 ▲ غرار *ghurār*, Cutting in the folds.
 Dull (market). Slumber. The edge
 of a sword. A way A model.
 ▲ غراريل *gharāzil*, The devil.
 ▲ غراس, The planting season.
 ▲ غراشيدن, To chide.
 ▲ غرافة *ghurūfat*, A draught.
 ▲ غرام *gharām*, Desire. Calamity.
 ▲ غراما *gharāmū*, A half dram.
 ▲ غرامة *gharāmat*, A tax, a tribute.
 ▲ غران *gharān*, Rapacious. Iron.
 ▲ غرائق, A beautiful youth.
 ▲ غراوي *ghurāwī*, Froth, foam.
 ▲ غربال *gharbāl*, A large sieve.

A غربة *gharbat*, Distant
 P عربون, A present A lizard.
 P عبه *ghurbah* Hiding tears.
 A عربي *gharbi*, West, western.
 A عرة *ghurri*, Deceiving. Sloth.
 A عرث *gharas*, Hunger.
 P عرجه *gharchah*, Ignorant.
 P عرأد *ghur'ad*, A scoundrel.
 A عررة *ghur'at*, Sew n: close.
 A عرس *ghars*, Rage. Weak.
 A عرص, Lured of any place.
 A عصة *gh'asat*, The breast-strap.
 P ععال *gh'ag'ah*, A loud voice.
 A عرعر *gharghar*, A kind of herb
 A عشة *ghargharat*, The sound of
 boiling water A bird's maw.
 The rattling in the throat when
 dying.
 A عرثروي, A child's rattle.
 A عرب, A draught, drinking.
 A عربة *gharsat*, One draught.
 A عرق *ghari*, Drowned.
 P عركاب *gharkab*, A whirlpool.
 A عرقة, Very moist (ladl).
 A عرقد *gharkad*, A species of large
 tree.
 A عرقى *ghurki*, Glare of egg.
 A عرل *ghural* Delicate
 P غرم *ghur m*, A wild sheep.
 A غرم *ghur m*, Debt
 A غرمي, Pain, torment. Yes.
 P غرميدان *gharmidan*, To fly in a
 p:vious To chide To roar.
 P غران *gharan*, Weeping aloud.
 P غرهبش, Noise; thunder.
 P غرمة, Clamour, tumult.
 P غرميدن, To thunder, to bray.
 P غرغ *gharag*, A hook.

P ردد *gharandah*, Roaring, fierce.
 A غرنب *ghurnif*, Jessamine. 4
 P غرنگ *gharang*, Unequal. Base,
 s:vincful Weakness
 A غروب, A crane, sero, &c.
 P غروب *gh'rub*, Gluing Strange.
 A غروب *g'irub*, The west. Setting
 the (sun)
 A غرور *ghur'ar*, Pride, deceit.
 P غرر *ghur rih*, Sloth. The first day
 of the new moon.
 A غري *ghari*, Beauty, elegance.
 A غريب *gharib*, A foreigner
 P غريدن *ghuridan*, To thunder, to
 roar, to yawn
 A غرير *gharir*, Simple, deceived.
 Agreeable Beauty
 A غريزة *ghur'izah*, Nature Milly.
 A غريزي *ghur'izi*, Innate, natural.
 A غريب *ghari*, A sweep.
 P غريف *gh'arif*, A thick forest. A
 lion's haunt A kind of tree
 P غريس, A forest, lion's haunt.
 P غريو *gh'iriyu*, Clamour, complaint.
 P غريون *gharyun*, A present.
 A غزا *ghazā*, War, victory
 A غزال *ghazāl*, A fawn. The sun,
 sun-shine.
 A غزاة, The sun, light, rays.
 A غزار *ghaz'ar*, Plentiful, abounding.
 P غزاک *ghazak*, A violin.
 A غزال *ghazāl*, An ode; a poem.
 Ghazl, Thread Spinning. Ghuzal,
 A poet. Weak. غزل *ghuzāl*,
 Women sewing.
 P غزالدان, Thread case, &c.
 A غرن, A kind of eagle. A crab.
 P غرنگ, Weeping in silence.

- ▲ عرو , Making war, purposing.
 ▲ عروور *ghuṣūr*, A pipe, a reed.
 ▲ عروبي *ghaṣṣabī*, Heroic. A basket.
 ▲ عريد , A deflowered woman.
 ▲ عريبر *ghaṣṣir*, Copious, plentiful.
 ▲ عريز *ghayr*, A rupture. A courtesan, a whore.
 ▲ عراث *ghayāṭ*, A bad smell.
 ▲ عراب , A grape stone. Cow's milk.
 ▲ عريز *ghayr*, A bitter herb.
 ▲ عرعراو , A sea horse or cow.
 ▲ عريز *ghayghay*, A wild fowl.
 ▲ عريز , Rolling in walking
 ▲ عريز *ghayrum*, Anger Gravity
 ▲ عريز , To be diligent.
 ▲ عريز *ghayridan*, To accumulate, to chase, to crawl, to totter
 ▲ عريز *ghus*, Used in calling to cats.
 ▲ عريز *ghas*, Travelling over (a country). Accusing A worthless man. Languid
 ▲ عريز *ghusāṭ*, The putrid smell of the dead, a bad breath
 ▲ عريز *ghasir*, Perplexed business
 ▲ عريز *ghas*, Dark (night).
 ▲ عريز *ghusl*, Washing ablution. Enfeebling with pains or stripes. Sweating (a horse). *Ghusal*, Marsh-mallows Perfidy. عريز حاد ,
 ▲ A bath, a bagno.
 ▲ عريز , Removing, drawing
 ▲ عريز *ghuslay*, A green twig
 ▲ عريز , Putrid matter. Heat.
 ▲ عريز *ghasam*, Darkness
 ▲ عريز *ghasn*, Weakness
 ▲ عريز *ghusnat*, A ringlet.
 ▲ عريز , Becoming dark (night).
 ▲ عريز *ghusis*, A palm-tree bearing acid dates. A cat.

- ▲ عريز , Raining. Running (pus).
 ▲ عريز *ghasīl*, Any thing used in washing the hands. (A wash, water, soap, &c.).
 ▲ عريز *ghasīl*, Washed, purified.
 ▲ عريز *ghashah*, Deceiving.
 ▲ عريز *ghashā*, A white headed animal. A membrane. A covering.
 ▲ عريز *ghushārīb*, Bold, alert.
 ▲ عريز *ghushāsh*, The beginning and end of darkness
 ▲ عريز *ghushāshan*, About 'sun-set. Suddenly
 ▲ عريز , Purlblindness
 ▲ عريز , Swooning, fainting.
 ▲ عريز *ghushbuh*, Any thing fetid .
 ▲ عريز *ghasharrab*, A lion.
 ▲ عريز , Impurity Not clear.
 ▲ عريز *ghashat*, Striking gently.
 ▲ عريز *ghashm*, Deceiving.
 ▲ عريز *ghashm*, Iniquity, injury.
 ▲ عريز , Vehemence, violence.
 ▲ عريز *ghashmarat*, An event unexpected Injustice. Intrepid.
 ▲ عريز , Boldness, audacity
 ▲ عريز , Intrepid, stubborn.
 ▲ عريز *ghashn*, Striking
 ▲ عريز *ghashmah*, An herb with which clothes are cleaned.
 ▲ عريز , A veil, covering.
 ▲ عريز *ghushūm*, Iniquitous War.
 ▲ عريز *ghushah*, A dung often mixed with musk.
 ▲ عريز *ghashī*, Stupified, fainting. Surprising, scourging, striking.
 ▲ عريز , Fainting. A veil. عريز *Gush-yah*, A fetid smell.
 ▲ عريز , Ravishing, sacking.

- ▲ عَصَة , Anguish, trouble, anger.
 ▲ عَصَب , A tall slim fellow.
 ▲ عَصَّ *gaẓẓ*, Lowering (the voice or eyes) Checking, restraining one's self Injured. Lessening Fresh vigorous
 ▲ عَصَا *gha'ā*, Fire-wood.
 ▲ عَصَاب *ghu-āb*, A mote in the eye. The small pox
 ▲ عَصَابِر *ghuẓābir*, Hard, thick
 ▲ عَصَار , Pure, greenish clay
 ▲ عَصَارِب *ghuẓārib*, Herbaceous, abounding in herbage and water
 ▲ عَصَارَة , Affluence, comfort.
 ▲ عَصَاص *gha ā*, Looking down.
 ▲ عَصَا , The abortion of a camel
 ▲ عَصَب *gha b*, Violence, force. A bull. A lion. Rage, anger
 ▲ عَصَبَان *gha-būn*, Enraged
 ▲ عَصِيه , Angry A hard stone.
 ▲ عَصَاكُ , Enraged, angry.
 ▲ عَصِي *ghaẓba'*, Enraged.
 ▲ عَصَاة *gha. al*, Detriment A mean state.
 ▲ عَصَار *ghaẓar*, Having fine long forelocks Easy (life)
 ▲ عَصْرَا *gha-rā*, Convenience.
 ▲ عَصْرَم *gha-ram*, Plaster, mortar
 ▲ عَصَف *ghaṣaf*, Dark (night) Breaking (wood) *Ghuzuf*, A kind of bird.
 ▲ عَص *ghaẓn*, Detaining, averting.
 ▲ عَصْفَر , A lion A hero.
 ▲ عَصَو , Pure, blind.
 ▲ عَصَوْب *ghuẓūb*, Enraged. A lion A bull.
 ▲ عَصَوْر *ghaẓwar*, Viscous clay. A
 ▲ عَصَوَصَة , Vigorous (youth)

- ▲ عَصِيرَة , Soil of pure clay.
 ▲ عَصِيص , Deficient. Languid.
 ▲ عَصِي , A hundred camels.
 ▲ عَطَّ *ghaṭṭ*, Plunging into water
 ▲ عَطَا *ghuṭā*, A covering, a veil
 ▲ عَطْرَس , Proud, tyrannical
 ▲ عَطْرِيَة , Pride, petulance.
 ▲ عَطْرُوف , A handsome youth.
 ▲ عَطَس *ghaṭs*, Immersing.
 ▲ عَطَش , Weakness of sight.
 ▲ عَطَلَة , The cry of a bird.
 ▲ عَطَف *ghaṭf*, Comfort Length.
 ▲ عَطَّاس *ghaṭallās*, A wolf.
 ▲ عَطَمَش , Unjust The lion.
 ▲ عَطَو , or عَطَو , Dark (night) Rising (water)
 ▲ عَطُوس , Bold in danger
 ▲ عَطِي *ghaṭi*, Hiding (as night).
 ▲ عَطِير , A corpulent dwarf
 ▲ عَطِيط *ghuṭi'*, Braying (a camel) Snoring.
 ▲ عَف *ghaf*, A curling lock.
 ▲ عَفَّ *ghaff*, Sufficient.
 ▲ عَفَانَة *ghaffānat*, Time.
 ▲ عَفْدَة *ghafḍah*, Hard.
 ▲ عَفَر *ghaṣar*, Relapsing (a sick person). growing raw (a wound) Hairy (cloth, &c) Grief *Ghaṣr*, Laying up Tinging (gray hairs) Pardoning The belly A bag
 ▲ عَفْرَاد , Hair on a lion's forehead.
 ▲ عَفْرَان , Pardon, remission
 ▲ عَفَش *ghaṣash*, Winking, twinkling.
 ▲ عَفَى *ghaṣf*, Reiterating Gentle rain An assault.
 ▲ عَفَقَة , One sleep, a slumber.

- ▲ غافل *ghafl*, Carelessness Comfort.
 ▲ غفلة *ghafala*, Imprudence, negligence.
 P غاسق *ghasq*, A horseman's water bag Broth, spoon meat
 ▲ غاص *ghasaf*, Sleeping Swimming
 ▲ غفور *ghafūr*, Forgiving Clement
 ▲ غفل *ghufal*, Neglecting Negligent
 ▲ غفص *ghufṣah*, A slim garment.
 ▲ غفير *ghafir*, All, many
 ▲ غل *ghal*, Flying high (a hawk). Hoarse voiced (a crow)
 ▲ غل *ghal*, Hungry *Ghal*, Ha rec, cavi bread
 ▲ غل *ghalā*, Precious Scarcity
 ▲ غلب *ghalab*, (contending for victory)
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, Conqueror
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, A sheath, cover, lid
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, An under vest coat
 A curl, grease
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, A boisterous
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, A servant girl
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, A calling victory
 P غلب *ghalib*, A sieve, a cove
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, Victory, dominion
 A multitude, abundance.
 P غلب *ghalib*, A latticed door or window
 P غلب *ghalabag*, Victory
 P غلب *ghalib*, A sieve, a scarce.
 P غلب *ghalib*, A magic. A crowd
 Victory, superiority.
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, An error Tumbling
 ▲ غلب *ghalib*, Grain, fruits, harvest
Ghulal, Thirst Dread
 P غلب *ghalib*, To cause to roll.
 P غلب *ghalib*, A rolling-pin
 P غلب *ghalib*, To tumble, to roll.

- ▲ غلب *ghalas*, Fighting fiercely, Staggering Insane.
 ▲ غلب *ghaly*, Running well (a horse).
 P غلب *Ghal*, A lock or bolt A firm knot.
 ▲ غلب *ghuluy*, A beautiful youth.
 P غلب *ghaly*, A marsh, a ditch
 ▲ غلب *ghalas*, The cock crowing.
 ▲ غلب *ghalas*, The throat, the gills
 ▲ غلب *ghala*, An error, blunder, solecism, barbarism (in speech).
 P غلب *ghulān*, Rolling.
 ▲ غلب *ghal*, Rough, rocky ground.
 Cross Indurated, cruel
 ▲ غلب *ghal*, Firmity Crossness
 ▲ غلب *ghulghaj*, A yellowish bee
 P غلب *ghulghaj*, A rumour
 P غلب *ghulghaj*, Intillation.
 P غلب *ghulghaj*, Licking
 ▲ غلب *ghalaj*, The prepuce
 ▲ غلب *ghulghaj*, The prepuce
 ▲ غلب *ghalaj*, A louse, wasp.
 ▲ غلب *ghalaj*, Water-moss Delicate, cast (rice) Unbent (bow).
 ▲ غلب *ghal*, Difficult (speech)
Ghal, Shutting (a door). Vexed, impatient
 ▲ غلب *ghal*, A tanning shrub
 ▲ غلب *ghal*, Libidinous, lust.
 P غلب *ghal*, Sieve
 ▲ غلب *ghal*, Any question liable to error, or criticism.
 ▲ غلب *ghul'in al*, Youth
 ▲ غلب *ghallah*, Corn *Ghulaj*, A vase Unsteadiness.
 ▲ غلب *ghali*, Boiling (a pot).
 ▲ غلب *ghalis*, Mixed.
 P غلب *ghalidan*, To roll in the clay from thirst (cattle). To flow. To descend, to dive.

- ▲ غليس *ghalīs*, Wine.
- ▲ غليظ *ghalīz*, Gross, sordid Dirty
- ▲ غلظة *ghalṭa*, Hard, rough, craggy
- ▲ غم *gham*, Grief, care, anguish,
- ▲ غما *ghimā*, The roof of a house.
- ▲ غمار *ghamār*, A great crowd.
- ▲ غمارد *ghamūrāt*, Rude, ignorant.
- ▲ غمار *ghammār*, An accuser, scophant.
- ▲ غماص *ghamaṣ*, Low ground.
- ▲ غمت *ghumt*, Overloaded (the stomach), causing a headache
Pluagū (in o water).
- ▲ غمج *ghamj*, Drinking Sucking
- ▲ غمار *ghamjār*, A glue varnish
- ▲ غمجة *ghumja*, One sip or draught.
- ▲ غمد *ghamd*, Sheathing (- sword)
- ▲ غمر *gham*, {Water overflowing.
Appearing above Plenty of water,
a whirlpool The wealth Dec
(sea) Excellent (horse) Thrust-
ing *Ghamr*, Furst, hated
Ghumr, Rude, unlearned *Ghumar*,
A small dish
- ▲ غمرّة *ghamrat*, A whirlpool A
mob. Adversity, agony
- ▲ غمر *ghamr*, Accusation Reckoning.
- ▲ غمرده *ghamradah*, Affliction
- ▲ غمرّة *ghamzrah*, A writh The
eye-lid
- ▲ غمس *ghams*, Immersing Setting
- ▲ غمص *ghams*, Contempt Ingrati-
tude Reviling
- ▲ غمص *ghamz*, Low, level (ground)
Connivance
- ▲ غمط *ghamut*, Despising Ungate-
ful. Thoug'tless, distressed
- ▲ غمق *ghamq*, Watering (ground, &c.).
- ▲ غمسار *gham/sar*, A friend

- ▲ غمگین *ghamgīn*, Sorrowful.
- ▲ غمل *ghaml*, Ripening a skin.
Fruits, &c Heaping up
- ▲ غملاس *ghamlās*, I urge, thick
- ▲ غملس *ghamlās*, Wicked A wolf
- ▲ غملول *ghamlūl*, A kind of pot-herb
A luxuriant field or valley. A
shady grove, darkness
- ▲ غمم *ghamm*, Having much hair.
- ▲ غمگ *ghammūg*, D econsole
- ▲ غمد *ghamd*, So lowbid a ragae.
- ▲ غمرد *ghamrd*, Depth Liberality
- ▲ غمر *ghamr*, Low level (ground).
- ▲ غمر *ghamr*, Hunting.
- ▲ غم *gham*, Unhappy
- ▲ غمغر *ghamgr*, Yawning, gaiting.
- ▲ غم *gham*, An herb
- ▲ غمس *ghams*, Dull, in action
- ▲ غم *gham*, Censurable
- ▲ غمل *ghaml*, Mardred (slim).
- ▲ غمر *ghamr*, Milk thickened by
boiling Green herbige
- ▲ غم *gham*, A heavy stone suspended
for pressing oil, &c A mortar.
- ▲ غما *ghama*, Utility, content A son.
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, Politeness, decency
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, A sort of a furnace.
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, Much pleasure.
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, Smallness of head, &c
much hair
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, An old man *Ghamr*,
(علاج). The alluring an of a
lovely woman
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, A Leg An arrow is
gesture A shoot Blocks
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, A red paint for the face
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, Green sour fruit.
- ▲ غمجة *ghamja*, Attractive, lovely.
- ▲ غم *ghamr*, Jest, to sing.

۲ غنچه *ghunchah*, A rose-bud.
 ۲ غمد *ghand*, A concourse. Crooked
 ۱ غمدنه *ghundubal*, A hard gland or swelling about the throat, &c.
 ۱ غمدر *ghundur*, Fat, thick يا غمدر, O inopportune!
 ۲ غمده *ghundah*, A small insect whose sting is fatal, a kind of spider The Lybian lizard. A sour cake Stink Collected
 ۲ غمدي *ghandi*, A cloud.
 ۱ غمدره *ghun arul*, Evil Garrulity.
 ۱ غمشوش *ghunshush*, Somewhat
 ۲ غمشیدن *ghanshidan*, To tattle
 ۱ غمص, Pain in the breast
 ۱ غمط *ghana'*, Excessive grief
 ۱ غمطیان *ghun-yan*, Impudent
 ۲ غمک *ghanq*, A timber from which they suspend the stone عن A mortar A loud noise
 ۱ غم *ghanam* Sheep, cattle, a flock
 ۱ غمان *ghanamān*, Pity, plunder
 ۲ غموش, To sleep, rest To wallow. To turn yellow. To desire To faint
 ۲ غمور *ghanur*, A monthly pension.
 ۱ غمی *gham*, Rich, abundant.
 ۱ غممه, Plunder. Abundance
 ۲ غم *ghaw*, Thunder, tumult. A voice
 ۱ غمزه *ghamzah*, A pit trap.
 ۱ غوار Making a hostile excursion
 ۱ غوارس *ghawās*, A day of flight, plunder, or robbery
 ۱ غواص *ghacā*, A diver.
 ۲ غوالنگ *ghacālang*, A dry apricot
 ۲ غوب *ghūt*, Cheerful A fresh herb
 ۱ غوثر *ghawṣ*, Crying for help.

۱ غوح *ghawṣ*, Doubled; entering, going out. Large, ample.
 ۲ غوچ *ghūch*, A ram.
 ۲ غوچه, A cock's comb.
 ۲ غوربا, Meat dressed with the juice of unripe grapes.
 ۱ غوره *ghaurah*, The sun, meridian.
 ۲ غوره *ghūrah*, Unripe grapes. An arm A cotton pod.
 ۲ غوش *ghōsh*, The birch-tree, a hard wood A corn ear
 ۲ غوش *ghōsh*, Naked.
 ۲ غوشگ *ghōshang*, An ox-goad
 ۱ غوص *ghawṣ*, Diving Studying.
 ۱ غوط *ghwat*, Dipping. A wave.
 ۱ غوطه *ghūtul*, Soft ground, planted, and well watered.
 ۲ غوغو *ghūghū*, A pigeon, a dove.
 ۱ غوب *ghū'*, A frog A target.
 ۱ غول *ghul*, A salsuginous plant
 ۲ غولاندن, To put to flight. To chide To quench thirst.
 ۲ غولین *ghūlīn*, A cushion. A small ear ring A little dog
 ۱ غور *ghuūr*, Descending. Deep sank (an eye)
 ۱ غوی *ghacān'*, Disobedience
 ۱ غویث *ghacāis*, Full speed.
 ۱ غویر *ghurwayi*, A little cavern.
 ۱ غونه *ghūyī h*, A churn-staff, churn
 ۱ غهه *ghahab*, Doing carelessly.
 ۱ غی *ghay*, Erring, deceived.
 ۱ غیاب *ghayāb*, Absent. A tomb
 ۱ غیاض *ghiyās*, Assistance
 ۱ غیار *ghiyār*, Providing for one's family, doing good. Expiating murder. Hot (day) Uniform.
 ۱ غیب *ghayb*, Absence, invisibility, mystery, doubt. Fat.

▲ غيبة *ghaybat*, Absence. *Ghibat*, Slander, detraction.

▲ غيبي *ghaybī*, Concealed, future, fatal, divine.

▲ غيية *ghīyat*, Carelessness.

▲ غيث *ghays*, Rain, raining

▲ غياد *ghayad*, Flexible, softness.

▲ غيدا *ghaydā*, Soft, flexible

▲ غيدان *ghaydān*, The tender age of youth.

▲ غيدق *ghaydaq*, Delicate (tough). A noble generous man. Long (horse).

▲ غدار *ghayzār*, An ass.

▲ غيدان *ghayzān*, Conjecturing.

▲ غير *ghayr*, No, not, except. Beside Another, different. Change, alteration. Jealous

▲ غيران *ghayrān*, Jealous of honour.

▲ غيرة *ghayrā*, Jealousy, enmity, envy, honour, courage, emulation, zeal.

▲ غيرة *ghayrah*, Et cætera, and so forth, and the rest.

▲ غيري *ghayrī*, Another, besides, except

▲ غيد *ghaydān*, To hitch forwards on the hips. To heap up, to swell To crawl

▲ غيس *ghays*, Abundance.

▲ غيسان *ghaysān*, Youth, a species.

▲ غشي *ghashī*, The rolling or wallowing of a horse, dog, &c

▲ غيطان *ghūtān*, A lurking place

▲ غيطان *ghaytāl*, A forest. A cat Mid-day. Meat and drink Worldly blessings. Lethargic

▲ غيطم *ghaytam*, Thick milk

▲ غيل *ghayl*, Suckling a child or cohabiting with a man when pregnant. Water overflowing. An in-

scription. A large garment. A nervous arm, corpulent. *Ghl*, A forest, a lion's den.

▲ عيلة *ghayl*, A fat woman. A treacherous attack

▲ علم *ghaylam*, The male tortoise.

▲ عيم *ghaym*, A cloud. Thirst

▲ عيور *ghayū*, Jealous, high-minded.

▲ عيب *ghayhab*, Darkness Indolent, foolish The belly.

ف

▲ فā, The 20th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 23rd of the Persian, expressing 60 in arithmetic.

▲ فا *fā*, The mouth

▲ فا *fā*, Again, once more Against, opposite to, from the other side.

▲ فات *fāt*, Fate, death

▲ فاتح *fāth*, A conqueror

▲ فاتر *fāth*, slack, remiss Dim.

▲ فاتك *fāth*, Impudent A robber.

▲ فاتن *fāthn*, A temptress, a prover.

▲ فاتور *fāthū*, Idle

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Shameful, dishonest, audacious, ugly

▲ فاتحة *fāth*, A coquette

▲ فاتح *fāth*, A black (a ram). Cold-black Water stagnating.

▲ فاتح *fāth*, A branch, a twig

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Precious, excellent

▲ فاتح *fāth*, An odorous herb. A flattering woman.

▲ فاتح *fāth*, To pluck To beat or crowd together To take, receive, assemble

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Important, difficult.

▲ فاتح *fāth*, Languid. Aged. Large.

▲ فـار *fār*, A mouse. A muscle.
 ▲ فـارح *fārah*, A tunic, a shirt Gold
 ▲ فـارح *fārah*, Glad happy.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, A horseman. A lion.
 ▲ فـارص *fāris*, Aged Large. Thick.
 ▲ فـارط *fārit*, A leader
 ▲ فـارع *fāric*, (A rope) hanging from
 (any thing it binds) فرتة, The
 top (of a labour aim)
 ▲ فـارع *fāric*, Free, contented
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, To excel
 ▲ فـارق *fāriq*, Discerning, deciding.
 ▲ فـارت *fārit*, (A woman) having
 her husband
 ▲ فـارة *fārah*, Ingenious, active.
 ▲ فـارح *fārah*, Spacious
 ▲ فـارة *fārah*, An ambling nag.
 ▲ فـارس *fāris*, Snaking Eating An
 axe The muenca
 ▲ فـاسترك *fāstark*, A little behind. A
 swallow.
 ▲ فـاسج *fāsiq*, Early, mature A preg-
 nant camel
 ▲ فـاسج *fāsiq*, Corrupting A violator
 ▲ فـاسد *fāsid*, Vicious, corrupted
 ▲ فـاسس *fāsis*, A scoundrel, a sinner.
 ▲ فـاسيا *fāsiya*, A beetle
 ▲ فـاس *fās*, Manifest, public
 ▲ فـاسر *fāshar*, A wild white vine.
 ▲ فـاشي *fāshi*, Divulged, diffused
 ▲ فـاصل *fāsil*, Distinguishing, deciding
 ▲ فـاصة *fāzzat*, Misfortune
 ▲ فـاضل *fāzil*, Excellent, virtuous,
 learned Bountiful.
 ▲ فـوط *fūt*, Nux vomica, poison.
 ▲ فـاطر *fāṭir*, The Creator
 ▲ فـاهم *fāhm*, A camel's colt.
 ▲ فـاهل *fāḥl*, Intelligent.
 ▲ فـاطة *fāṭa*, Nux vomica.

▲ فـاعوس *fā'ūs*, A sluggish old beast.
 ▲ فـاعي *fā'ī*, Enraged, exorbitant.
 ▲ فـافا *fāfā*, Stuttering, stammering.
 ▲ فـافير *fāfir*, A bull-rush.
 ▲ فـان *fān*, The notch of an arrow.
 ▲ فـالة *fālat*, Poverty A day's fast
 ▲ فـالارة *fālara'*, Distress, a bundle.
 ▲ فـافع *fā'af*, Very yellow
 ▲ فـاك *fāk*, Silly, decrepid (old
 man)
 ▲ فـاك *fāk*, Tenderly educated.
 ▲ فـالة *fālat*, Weak in mind.
 ▲ فـال *fāl*, A measure.
 ▲ فـالت *fālt*, Splitting Creating.
 ▲ فـالك *fālag*, (A young maid)
 whose breasts begin to show.
 ▲ فـالكو *fālōw*, A conjurer.
 ▲ فـالي *fāli*, A soothsayer.
 ▲ فـامّا *fāmmā*, But, surely, &c.
 ▲ فـامي *fāmī*, A vender of wheat.
 ▲ فـانوس *fānūs*, A whisper. A
 lantern
 ▲ فـانه *fāna'*, A wedge, a wooden peg.
 A fountain.
 ▲ فـاني *fānī*, Frail, transitory.
 ▲ فـاهج *fāhāj*, Tweezers.
 ▲ فـاهي *fāhī*, A prating blockhead.
 ▲ فـان *fān*, Splitting
 ▲ فـايحة *fāyḥa*, A crowd A valley
 ▲ فـايح *fāyih*, Diffusing odour.
 ▲ فـايد *fāyida*, Profit, advantage.
 ▲ فـانر *fānr*, Stragg, nervous.
 ▲ فـانز *fānz*, Overtaking, obtaining.
 Overcoming Escaping.
 ▲ فـاش *fāsh*, A boaster. A chief.
 ▲ فـايش *fāiṣh*, Abundant. excellent.
 ▲ فـايحة *fāygha*, Acrid (smell).

- ▲ فائق *fāyiq*, Super-excellent.
 ▲ فُيُوس *fayūs*, Ridicule, sarcasm.
 ▲ فَبِهًا *fabiḥā*, It goes well, brave.
 ▲ فَات *fat*, Breaking, crumbling.
 ▲ فَاتًا *fatā*, Youth.
 ▲ فَاتَات *fatāt*, A crumb, a fragment.
 ▲ فَاتَّاح *fattāḥ*, A conqueror, judge.
 ▲ فَاتَّاحَة *fatāḥat*, And. Victory.
 ▲ فَاتُّوا *fatūwā*, To fall. A fall.
 ▲ فَاتُّار *fatūr*, The beginning of ebriety.
 An animal.
 ▲ فَتَّاش *fatāsh*, An exact enquirer.
 ▲ فَتَّان *fatān*, Ferment, leaven.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Learning from. Fatāḥ.
 A rope-maker. A kind of rigging.
 ▲ فَتَّان *fatān*, A saddle cover.
 ▲ فَتَّان *fatān*, Malicious, factious. A fatāf.
 ▲ فَتَّات *fatāt*, Any thing crumbled.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, An opening. Victory.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Softness and flexibility
 of the joints.
 ▲ فَتَّر *fatar*, Languor.
 ▲ فَتَّرَات *fatrāt*, Saddle straps.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, Languor, remission.
 An interregnum.
 ▲ فَتَّرَج *fatraj*, A choral dance with
 joined hands.
 ▲ فَتَّرَدَن *fatradan*, To destroy, to tear.
 ▲ فَتَّرَدَن *fatradan*, To tear, break.
 ▲ فَتَّش *fatsh*, Enquiry, examination.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, The dawn. Open,
 large.
 ▲ فَتَّاه *fatḥā*, Vitiated.
 * ▲ فَتَّات *fatāt*, A badger, a brock.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, A wonder. Misfortune.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Spinning, twisting. Di-
 verting from. Warbling.

- ▲ فَتَّان *fatān*, Trying, tempting.
 Burning. Misfortune. A situation.
 ▲ فَتَّان *fatnāt*, Proving. Assaying.
 Seducing. Tumult, rebellion, vil-
 lainy, madness. Wealth.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, A decree.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, Liberality. فَتَّات
fatāt, Bruised, crumbled.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Having open eye-lids.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Shining (as the dawn),
 eloquent, bursting with fat.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, A lustock, a wick.
 ▲ فَتَّاس *fatās*, Pacifying. Stilling.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Pregnant. The belly.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Asperity, roughness.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Appearing unexpectedly,
 in things and wares.
 ▲ فَتَّاحَة *fatāḥat*, Crudity, rawness.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, Wickleness.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Close heeled.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, Liberality, honour.
 ▲ فَتَّاس *fatās*, Indulgence.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Affliction, vexation.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Loquacious.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, The sound of whispering.
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Luck.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, An interval, area.
 ▲ فَتَّار *fatār*, Very wicked.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Colour.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, The belly or paunch.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Vipers irritated.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Obscenity.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Enquiry. Raining.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Hoarse. *
 ▲ فَتَّال *fatāl*, Any male.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, A coal, coal black.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Meaning, argument.
 ▲ فَتَّاح *fatḥ*, Appetite.

▲ فحوم *fuhūm*, Hoarse-voiced
 ▲ فحیة *fihyat*, A small draught.
 ▲ فحمص *fahis*, Busy body.
 ▲ فحل *fahil*, Potent.
 ▲ فحم *fahm*, Black A coal.
 ▲ فح *fah*, A snare, traveller's bag.
 ▲ فکار *fakhā* Glory.
 ▲ فکارِی *fakhhārī*, A vender of earthen ware
 ▲ فلة *fah*, Moon-light A noose.
 ▲ فاحة *fa' / al*, Sleeping A corpulent woman A flexible bow
 ▲ فاحل *fa'hil*, Inverted toe.
 ▲ فحک *fakhak*, Weakness in the feet
 ▲ فخذ *fakhiz*, The thigh A family
 ▲ فخر *fakhr*, Glory, nobility
 ▲ فخم *fakhm*, Honour A grandee
 ▲ فخور *fakhūr*, Glorifying, boasting
 ▲ فحج *fahj*, Snoring, snoring
 ▲ فحکیر *fikhkhūr*, Very vain, proud.
 ▲ فخم *fakhīm*, Great, noble.
 ▲ فحمة *fukhaymat*, Magnanimity
 ▲ فدأ *fadū*, A sacrifice, ransom
 ▲ فدأ *fadlād*, A ploughing ox.
 ▲ فدأ *fadūdat*, A frog Timid
 ▲ فدأکل *fadākl*, An important affair.
 ▲ فدأمة *fadamā*, A stammer, dull, heavy
 ▲ فدأ *fadām*, A yoke of oxen. A plough.
 ▲ فدأی *fadāy*, Valiant A volunteer
 ▲ فدأ *fadr*, Foolish, brittle *Fadr*, Languid, impotent.
 ▲ فدرة *fidrat*, Travelling alone.
 ▲ فدراک *fadrang*, A gate bar.
 ▲ فدس *fuds*, A spider, a cobweb.
 ▲ فدش *fudsh*, Indolent, sluggish.

▲ فدع *fadat*, Distorted joints.
 ▲ فدع *fadugh*, Crookedness. Break-
 ing.
 ▲ فدع *fadfad*, A plain. A hard,
 hilly, rocky district.
 ▲ فدع *fad*, Covering with (a lid).
 ▲ فدس *fadān*, Red tincture. A
 strong castle
 ▲ فدس *fadūr*, Food. Impotency.
 ▲ فدس *fadālis*, A lion Strong
 ▲ فدس *fadid*, Crying aloud.
 ▲ فدس *fadz*, Driving with violence
 Alone, singular, solitary.
 ▲ فدس *fa-ūzū'*, Separately.
 ▲ فدس *far*, Splendour, power Beauty,
 elegance Justice.
 ▲ فدس *farr*, Flight Examination.
 ▲ فدس *furū*, Again, opposite, over-
 against, above, open
 ▲ فدس *farū*, A wild ass.
 ▲ فدس *farūpish*, Before, in pre-
 sence of The forlorn hope
 ▲ فدس *furūt*, Sweet water.
 ▲ فدس *farūlar*, Before
 ▲ فدس *farūh*, Cheerfulness
 ▲ فدس *furāh*, Large, ample. Cheap
 ▲ فدس *furākhlan*, To exalt, extol.
 ▲ فدس *firūkhā*, Amplitude, plenty.
 ▲ فدس *furāhiz*, A tottering pace.
 ▲ فدس *furādan*, Separately.
 ▲ فدس *farūdāy*, The Persian
 computation of the year.
 ▲ فدس *farūr*, Disquisition. *Firār*,
 The mouth. Flight.
 ▲ فدس *farūrāy*, The hind head.
 ▲ فدس *farāz*, Nearly synonymous to
 فرا, and often redundant. *Firāz*,
 ascent, declivity. Above. Back,

behind. Opposite, hindering
 Again. Near Together. An as-
 sembly Entrance. Progress.
 Blood Open
 ف مراريس , To discover, release
 ف مراريد , A raiser, planter.
 ا فراس farās, A kind of date
 فـا فراش farāsh, A moth. Clav. A
 thin bone.
 ف فراشا farāshā, Horror, trembling
 ا فراشة farāshat, One butterfly
 ف فراشيا fai rāshiyā, A cherry.
 ف فراشیدن , To tremble, to shake
 ا فراس farā, Clothing. Strong
 Red
 ا فراس firā, The mouth of a river.
 A garment, covering
 ا فرات firāt, Endeavouring to get be-
 fore another Outstripping
 ا فراتة fai ātal, Preceding
 ا فراعة , The top or declivity of a
 mountain Solid.
 ف فراع farāgh, A cold wind An
 empty place.
 ا فراع fai āgh, Repose idleness.
 ا فراق firāq, Departure, separation
 ا فراص farāḥs, Strong and thick.
 ف فرامرر farūmrar, A spring
 ا فراس fai āras, A strong man
 The chief man of a town
 ف فراروان farāwān, Copious, opulent.
 ف فراروير farāwīr, Fringe, edging
 ا فراهم farāham, Collection, con-
 junction, contraction. Together.
 ف فرت , The warp. A cobweb
 ا فرتحة farlakhat, Becoming easy
 ا فرتا faratā, A maid servant.
 ف فرتوت faritūt, A decrepid doating
 old man.

ا فرت faris, Splitting, leosing.
 Tearing. Cutting in pieces
 ا فرجار firjār, Compasses.
 ا فرجام firjām, The end Utility.
 Happiness Convenient.
 ا فرجول firjazul, A curry-comb
 ا فرجي , A kind of garment
 ا فرج farah, Gladness, wantonness.
 ف فرجاش farkhāsh, Openly. Battle.
 ف فرجال farkhāl, A ringlet.
 ف فرجة farkhat, A broad spear head.
 ف فرجار firō hār, A seller
 ف فرج fai khaj, A crupper, deformed,
 sordid, filthy. A bribe.
 ا فرجی farkhajī, Straddling
 ف فرجیدن , To soften. To dance
 ف فرخش farkhash, A crupper
 ف فرخشه A sort of cake. Diagedd.
 ف فرخشور farkhashūr, A prophet.
 ف فرخشیدن fai khashīdan, To dance.
 ف فرخیدن farkhu īdan, To beat or
 card
 ف فرخنده , Happy, prosperous
 ف فرجو , Pruning A crocodile.
 ف فرخیدن farkhīdan, To dance.
 ا فرد fard, One, a half Unequal,
 simple, singular, unique
 ف فردا fa, du, To-morrow.
 ا فردانية fardāniyat, Singularity.
 ف فرداوم fardāzum, Relating to to-
 morrow. (Business) of to-morrow.
 ف فردم fardum, Alllicted
 ا فردوس , A garden, paradise.
 ا فردیات , A topical remedy.
 ا فردر fur, Separating.
 ف فردام farām, Worthy, befitting.
 ف فردان farzān, Wisdom, science
 ف فردانه , Learned, wise Noble
 ا فردة , A part An occasion.

۲ فرجاء *farzajah*, An caema
 ▲ فردن *faradn*, Bread baked, dough.
 ▲ فرل *far-ul*, Thick, corpulent
 ۲ فرند *far-and*, An offspring.
 ۲ فرنگ *farzang*, A young boy
 ۲ فرد *farzāh*, A green herb
 ▲ فرس *farus*, A horse or mare The knight chess. *Fars*, Catching (prev) killing
 ۲ فرسا *far-sā*, Destroying Worn out.
 ▲ فرساج *far-sān*, A wide country
 ▲ فرسان *far-sān*, Cavalry
 ▲ فرسات *farasat* A mare A hump
 ۲ فرستادن *farashtān*, To send
 ۲ فرست *farashtāgh* A swallow
 ▲ فرسخ *far-sakh*, A parasang An hour Perpetual
 ▲ فرسخه *far-sakh*, Dispelling grief, &c
 ۲ فرسد *far-sud*, Cold, inveterate
 ▲ فرسق *far-saq*, The finest red peach
 ▲ فرس *far-sin*, The hoof of a camel or sheep
 ۲ فرسود *far-sūdān*, To be torn, worn, wearied To rib, strike, lessen, torment, urge, delect, corrupt, repent, congeal.
 ۲ فرس *far-sūd*, A large beam
 ۲۴ فرش *far-sū*, A bed, cushion, mat, carpet A wide field. A large court A lie.
 ۲ فرشگاه *far-sūghāh*, A raster, a transom.
 ۲ فرشته *far-sūsh*, An angel A prophet
 ▲ فرشته *farshukhāt*, Striding.
 ▲ فرس *far-sū*, Cutting, cleaving.
 ▲ فرساد *far-sūd*, A grape-stone A bumble
 ▲ فرس *far-sū*, A duty, divine command. Cutting. A shield.
 ▲ فرسه *far-sū*, A trench, harbour, hinge.

▲ فرسخ *far-sakh*, A scorpion
 ▲ فرسم *far-sām*, A large old sheep; broken horned, toothless.
 ▲ فرعی *far-sū*, Skilled in the law.
 ▲ فرط *far-sū*, Greatness, plenty.
 ▲ فرط *far-sū*, Broad (head).
 ▲ فرطه *far-sū*, The tip of the nose
 ▲ فرط *far-sū*, A boot.
 ▲ فرطی *far-sū*, Obstinate.
 ▲ فرع *far-sū*, Derived. Produce Excelling, climbing The head of a family Ready money
 ▲ فرعه *far-sū*, A bow of one piece *Far-sū*, One large louse.
 ▲ فرعل *far-sū*, A young hyena
 ▲ فرعه *far-sū*, Crafty, craftiness
 ▲ فرعی *far-sū*, Derivative, productive
 ▲ فرغ *far-sū*, Amplitude, capacity
 ۲ فرغار *far-sūghār*, Moistened Kneader
 ۲ فرغیدن *far-sūghārdān*, To moisten to mix (leaven, &c.)
 ۲ فرغان *far-sūghān*, A vineyard
 ۲ فرغان *far-sūghān*, Mixed, kneaded
 ۱ فرح *far-sūgh*, Joy, gladness
 ۲ فرحل *far-sūgh*, Dilativeness.
 ۲ فرهند *far-sūghān*, Stinking
 ۲ فرغو *far-sūghū*, A vine lopping
 ۲ فرگ *far-sūghōk*, Silent
 ۲ فرغوی *far-sūghūy*, A sparrow-hawk.
 ▲ فراف *far-sūf*, Loquacious, light
 ۲ فرفتن *far-sūfān*, To deceive.
 ▲ فرس *far-sūf*, Soft ground.
 ۲ فرور *far-sūf*, The partridge. A fan Expedition
 ۲ فرور *far-sūf*, Levity Hurry.
 ۲ فرور *far-sūf*, An aromatic reed.
 ▲ فرور *far-sūf*, A servant. A fat camel
 ۲ فرور *far-sūf*, A crane.

ف فروهیدن *farōhidan*, To abandon.
 ف فروهیده *furōhīdah*, An angel, beautiful, polite.
 ف فروهیده *farōhīdah*, Ingenious.
 ف فر *farah*, Repose, good-nature - dazzling, beauty, a shade. Abundance.
 ف فرهاد *farhād*, A cutter of stones, a digger of mines
 ف فرهایم *farhāy*, The mouth Sleep.
 ف فرهختن , To teach, polish, tame.
 ا فرهاد *farhād*, A handsome youth. A lion's whelp. Compact.
 ف فرهشت *farhasht*, Fascination.
 ف فرهنگی *farhangī*, A pieceptor.
 ا فرا' *fara'*, Cleaving Feigning, a lie. Finishing, travelling
 فری *farī*, Well done ' bravo '
 ف فریاد *faryād*, A cry for help, clamour, complaint.
 ف فریب *farēb*, Fraud Confusion
 ا فریقه *firyat*, A lie, a fiction.
 ف فرجباب , Small rain ; dew .
 ا فریح *furraykh*, Illustrious.
 ف فریکان *firēkhan*, To be equal, well bred, skilful, disturbed.
 ا فرید *farīd*, Precious gem, a pearl, unique.
 ا فریده *farīdul*, A precious stone, a pearl.
 ف فریده *farīdah*, Pride, conceit.
 ف فریر , A sweet grass. A calf
 ف فریر *farū*, An herb
 ا فریسته *farīsaṭ*, A lion's prey.
 ا فریض *farīṣ*, One who does any thing alternately with another.
 ا فریض , Well notched (an arrow).
 ا فریضه *farīṣat*, An ordinance of God. Tythes.

ا فریح , Wide, stretched out.
 ف فریفتن *farēftan*, To deceive.
 ا فریق *farīk*, A troop, corps.
 ا فریکت *farīk*, Ripe (ears of corn).
 ف فریور *farēwar*, Just, right, true.
 ا فز *fizz*, Retiring. Starting
 ا فزر *fazar*, Spacious. Torn, ragged (garment). *Fīzar*, Splitting.
 ا فزع *fāz*, Fear. Assisting
 ا فزاعه *fuzāat*, One who implores relief.
 ف فزودن *fāzūdan*, To increase.
 ف فزون *fazūn*, Increase, multitude.
 ف فزه *fuzah*, Deformed, nasty.
 ا فزیر *fazīr*, Flowing, receding.
 ف فز *faz*, A lie. Sordid, unclean. Flame.
 ا فزم *fayam*, Sickness, affliction.
 ف فزولیدن *fuyōlidan*, To provoke. To quench thirst, seduce, fly.
 ا فساد *fasād*, Corruption, malignity, villainy, war, horror
 ا فسار *fasār*, Yawning Reins.
 ا فساس , Wall or paper lice
 ف فسام *fasām*, The crane.
 ف فستان *fisṭān*, A loose gown.
 ا فستق *fustak*, A pine-tree.
 ا فسخ *fus-hum*, Large-breasted.
 ا فسخ *faskh*, Fracture, violation.
 ا فسخه *fasakhut*, One unable to manage his own affairs.
 ا فسر *fayr*, Explanation
 ف فسرد , Jelly. *Fisird*, Hunting
 ف فسردن *fusurdan*, To congeal.
 ا فسلس , Foolish. Blunt (sword).
 ا فسلسه *fis-fisat*, The citron.
 ا فستسی *fas-fasī*, A kind of game.
 ا فسق *fusat*, Very wicked.
 ا فسکل *fasṭul*, Remaining behind.

▲ فاسل *fasl*, A worthless man. The tendril of a vine.
 ▲ فسله , A history , similitude.
 ▲ فسلمون , The herb flea-bane.
 ▲ فاسود *fasūd*, Ambitious.
 ▲ فسوس , Sarcasm, jest. Cream.
 ▲ فسيمايدن *fasībūnīdan*, To hold or lead (a horse). To thrust, to repel.
 ▲ فسيح *fasih*, Ample, large
 ▲ فسيك *fasikh*, Weak
 ▲ فسيد *fasid*, Corrupted, vicious
 ▲ فسيس *fasis*, Weak.
 ▲ فسيط *fusiṭ*, Nail paring
 ▲ فسن , Intent upon villainy.
 ▲ فسيل *fasīl*, A palm-tree shoot
 ▲ فسيلاه *fasīlah*, A herd or flock
 ▲ فش , A particle of similitude
 ▲ فشا *fashā*, The breed of cattle
 ▲ فشار *fishār*, Compression.
 ▲ فشاردن *fishārdan*, To press.
 ▲ فشاش *fashshāsh*, A thief
 ▲ فشاغ *fushagh*, A kind of herb
 ▲ فشان *fishān*, Scattering.
 ▲ فشادن , To scatter, ventilate
 ▲ فشردن *fishurdan*, To squeeze.
 ▲ فشفش *fishfish*, Vapid wine.
 ▲ فشعا , Diffused, dishevelled
 ▲ فشل *fashl* Pusillanimous, lazy.
 ▲ فشوش *fushūsh*, Scattering. A milk-maid. A boaster.
 ▲ فف *faṣṣ*, Separating. Purulent. Whizzing, weeping.
 ▲ ففا *faṣā*, A grape stone.
 ▲ فصاحة *fasāhat*, Eloquence.
 ▲ ففاد *fassād*, A bleeder.
 ▲ ففاتي *fasūfi*, A skirmish.
 ▲ ففال *faṣāl*, Weaning.
 ▲ ففاد *faṣād*, Bleeding.

▲ فف *faṣṣ*, Pressing, rubbing.
 ▲ ففعا *faṣṣā*, A mouse.
 ▲ ففان *faṣṣān*, Bare headed.
 ▲ ففعل , A scorpion, a miser
 ▲ فففا *fiṣ faṣal*, A clover-grass.
 ▲ فصل *faṣl*, A section, chapter Distinction, decision, time, harvest.
 ▲ ففم *faṣm*, Breaking, bruising.
 ▲ ففول *fusūl*, Departing
 ▲ فففة *fasayat*, Temperature
 ▲ فف *faṣih*, Eloquent
 ▲ ففك *fusikh*, Unfortunate.
 ▲ ففد *fusid*, Bleeding.
 ▲ ففف *faṣṣ*, Purulent (wound). A fo intain
 ▲ ففيل , Weaned A judge
 ▲ ففيلة , A family , kindied.
 ▲ ففم *fusim*, A battle-axe.
 ▲ ففش , Fearing asunder.
 ▲ ففا *faṣā*, A plain, a court.
 ▲ ففاح *fi-āh*, Ignominy.
 ▲ ففاف *fi-āṣ*, A fragment
 ▲ ففال , An every-day garment.
 ▲ ففالة , A remainder, exuberance.
 ▲ فففة *faṣṣat*, Gravelly. Silver.
 ▲ ففف *faṣṣh*, Blushing, reddening.
 ▲ فففة *faṣṣat*, A pale white.
 ▲ ففك *faṣkh*, Breaking, bruising, tearing out Pouring
 ▲ فففا *faṣṣa*, A part separated.
 ▲ فففا *faṣṣāṣ*, Convenient, easy.
 ▲ فففا *faṣṣa-at*, Convenience.
 ▲ فصل *faṣl*, Excellence, virtue, science Increase. A gift. Grace.
 ▲ ففلة *faṣlat*, A remainder.
 ▲ ففوز *fuzūz*, Spacious (place).
 ▲ ففوح , Ignominy.
 ▲ ففف *fushūkh*, Intoxicating wine.
 ▲ ففول , Exuberant, excessive.

▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī* Proud, presuming
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī* Sweat.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Pressed juice.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Fresh water
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Excellence, perfection
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Flatness of nose.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Split Flat (nosed).
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A mushroom.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, To wean.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Understanding
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Breadth of head or tail.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A great hic, I large bodied
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Commencing Creating.
 Splitting Breakfasting.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī* Nature, creation
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī* Flat nosed
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Weaning
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Perceiving. Wise
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Understanding
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Large bellied.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Breakfast food
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Dead. Flat nosed
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Crooked in the back
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, An unleavened mass
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A large hammer
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Weaned.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A kind of sea bird
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Intelligent
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Roughness, barbarity
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Inhumanity
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Disagreeableness
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Base Fresh water
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Acting Elegance
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Nervousness (arm)
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Acting, doing Fictitious.
 An action. A verb.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Actual, operating
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Brawny, plump (arm).

▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A lover, a mistress.
 Drunk.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Crumbs of bread.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Penetrating (blow, &c.).
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Foolish. An impostor, scoundrel An enemy.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Deformed, shameful
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Complaint, clamour.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Peefing
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Opening, expanding.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, An idol's temple A seraglio
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī* A fool, foolish
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, kissing, kissed نَعْمَةٌ,
 A sweet breath
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A leap, a dance
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Bashfulness, anguished
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Expanding (a flower)
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Scholar-like
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, To breathe upon
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Breaking Tearing out
 the eye A dote
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Rose-coloured.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Striking
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, A water bubble
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Delirious A bird
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, I earned in the law.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Flourishing.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Irrascible.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Certainly.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, Back-broken. *Fahr*,
 Piercing Poor. Anxiety.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, The poor.
 ▲ فُـرُـوْلِي *fu-ūlī*, The vertebrae A necklace
 The greatest beauty of a speech or poems. A crowd. A

- segment, a part فقرة *fukrat*
 Propinquity
- ▲ فركه *fukrah*, Lending a camel.
 ▲ فقس *fukus*, And so, in consequence.
 ▲ فقص *fakṣ*, Undertaking.
 ▲ فكل *fakal*, Only, solely, no more
 ▲ فف *fukḥ*, Boasting, worthless.
 ▲ ففل *fah*, Fanning Hilly
 ▲ ففم *fukam*, Seizing with the teeth
Fahm, Important (business) *Fahm*
 The jaw.
 ▲ ففوس *fukūs*, Dying killing.
 ▲ ففوع *fakūḥ*, Yellow. A flower.
 ▲ ففوم *fakūm*, Weighty (affair)
 ▲ ففه *fikh*, Knowledge
 ▲ ففهه *fahhah*, Learning.
 ▲ ففد *fakid*, Destitute.
 ▲ ففبر *fakir*, A poor man A reli-
 gious order of mendicants.
 ▲ ففبر *fakir*, Broken or pained in the
 back A water channel
 ▲ ففص *fakis*, Broken (egg).
 ▲ ففك *fakī*, Unloosing. Liberating
 Aged, decrepid
 ▲ ففكار *fakār*, Lame Afflicted
 ▲ ففكك *fakūk*, A pawn, a pledge
 ▲ ففكهة *fakūḥah*, Cheerful. A jest.
 ▲ ففكهة *fakūḥah*, Relaxed. Foolish
 ▲ ففكر *fakr*, Thought, advice. Care
 ▲ ففكك *fakak*, Disjointing, cramp
 ▲ ففكهة *fakūḥah*, Repentance
 ▲ ففكهة *fakūḥah*, Why then, so much
 the more (or less)
 ▲ ففكهة *fakūḥah*, A stammerer.
 ▲ ففكهة *fakūḥah*, An abortion.
 ▲ ففكك *fakak*, To throw away, lay aside.
 ▲ ففكار *fakār*, Galled, wounded.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A notch on a sword-blade
 An army put to flight. Destitute.

- ▲ ففك *fak*, A species of water lily.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Weaving Striking Un-
 dertaking a journey.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, An extensive desert
 without water.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Grape juice
 ▲ ففك *fak*, So that, whence,
 and altogether
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A sort of sling
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Prosperity, safety.
 Victory Breakfast
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Agriculture. Fraud.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A sling
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A tulle.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A kind of white root,
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A boss-seller.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A sling.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, An evil, disgrace.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Such-a-one
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Distracted.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A sling.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Hunting for liec.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, An escape, liberation.
 Fulat, Quick, swift
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Spirited (horse)
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Unexpectedly.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Tears, a rivulet. Fuf,
 Dividing, taxing Triumph. A
 part The palsy.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, The lock of a door,
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Wide-set (teeth, breasts).
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Porcelain.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Prosperity, safety.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Immediately.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Greedy A dog.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, Commencement.
 ▲ ففك *fak*, A lock
 ▲ ففك *fak*, To dress cotton.

ف فلكن *falkhan*, A sling.
 ف لعود *falkud*, Cotton seed Cotton.
 ف فلك *falk*, Cutting. I liberally.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Camel's liver A slice.
 ف فلكة فلكة *falka alaka*, And because.
 ف فلكر *falkar*, A knot. A wrapper
 ف فلكر *falkar*, The dross of metals
 A thick man.
 ف فلك *falk*, Indigence, want
 ف فلسفة *falsafat*, Philosophy.
 ف فلك *falk*, Unexpected
 ف فلك *falk*, Broad (head, &c.).
 ف فلكة *falkat*, A dog's snout.
 ف فلك *falk*, Cutting, cracking.
 ف فلك *falk*, Pepper.
 ف فلك *falk*, A fissure. The dawn.
 ف فلك *falk*, Large, ample
 ف فلك *falk*, A prodigy.
 ف فلك *falk*, Heaven, the world.
 Time. Fate A wave
 ف فلك *falk*, One of the magi or
 worshippers of fire Meat.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, The whirl of a wo-
 man's spindle A sand hill
 ف فلك *falk*, Notched (a sword)
 ف فلك *falk*, A mineral dye A kind
 of dry sugar,
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Thick, gross
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Slave-born.
 ف فلك *falk*, A horse colt.
 ف فلك *falk*, Narrow (garment).
 ف فلك *falk*, A writer, a scribe
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Ground ready for sowing.
 ف فلك *falk*, Sharp (sword).
 ف فلك *falk*, A notch, breach.
 ف فلك *falk*, The first milk after birth.
 ف فلك *falk*, A stout youth.
 ف فلك *falk*, And because, therefore.

ف فلكة *falkat*, A gun match.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Part of a tent.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, A kind of peach.
 ف فلك *falk*, Hair tied up
 ف فلك *falk*, Fraud Vain, foolish.
 ف فلك *falk*, Oral.
 ف فلك *falk*, Sciences, sagacity. Fraud.
 Delay Adorned. A species,
 manner.
 ف فلك *falk*, A crowd
 ف فلك *falk*, Mortality Base.
 ف فلك *falk*, A wild ox.
 ف فلك *falk*, Mischief. Interval.
 ف فلك *falk*, To descend
 ف فلك *falk*, A wild ass
 ف فلك *falk*, An hour.
 ف فلك *falk*, A caravanserai.
 ف فلك *falk*, A princess, matron.
 Grace. Affluence. Dissimulation.
 Petulance Ugly. A serpent. A
 hernia.
 ف فلك *falk*, Yawning. Appearing.
 ف فلك *falk*, A porcelain dish.
 ف فلك *falk*, Straddling.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Languid.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, A disease.
 ف فلك *falk*, Large.
 ف فلك *falk*, Large bodied.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, Vain glorious.
 ف فلك *falk*, Delirium. A lie.
 ف فلك *falk*, A cash book.
 ف فلكة *falkat*, A sharp hatchet.
 ف فلك *falk*, A quantity of dates.
 ف فلك *falk*, Robust (youth).
 ف فلك *falk*, A filbert. A bul-
 let. The lip of one's love.
 ف فلك *falk*, An inn.

فندل *fandal*, The cross bar of a gate. A washer's beetle.
 فندیر *findir*, A large stone fallen from a mountain.
 فندیلان *faridān*, Gain. A lie.
 فمرح *famrah*, A dance with joined hands.
 فمرر *fanzar*, A sentry house.
 فمطیس *fin'is*, Abject. Bilge water.
 فمطسۀ *fanf'isat*, A hog's snout.
 فناع *fana'at*, Riches. Fame. FrAGRANCE.
 فناع *fanka'at*, Death. *Funku*, A mouse.
 فمطسۀ *funkuzat*, Podex.
 فمذور *fun'ar*, The anus.
 فمذک *fan'at*, A gate. A night hour.
 فمذلان *fanlān*, A falsehood, a lie.
 فمذس *fanan*, A mode. A branch.
 فمذو *fanū*, Fallacy. Repose.
 فمذوا *fanwā*, A branch, a tie.
 فمذوح *famrah*, A dance with joined hands.
 فمذود *funūd*, Faith. Quiet, a pause, Deceived. Proud.
 فمذودن *funūdan*, To deceive. To cease. To be sluggish.
 فمذور *fanūr*, Apart, separate.
 فمذوس *funūs*, A pharos, a lantern.
 فمذوک *funū'*, Persevering.
 فمذمه *fanah*, The belly, jaw, crop.
 فمذس *fanik*, A stallion.
 فمذسۀ *fanikat*, An earth sack.
 فمذو *fū*, The mouth. *Fū*, Pho.
 فمذوات *funūat*, Dying, passing away.
 فمذو، The viscera. The soul.
 فمذوارۀ *funūrat*, Heat, froth, cum.
 فمذوات *fawāt*, A sigh. Fainting.
 فمذوت *fawt*, Death. Elapsing.
 فمذوۀ *fūwāf*, Madder.
 فمذوۀ *fūlah*, A bathing cloth.

فمذوۀ *fūtany*, Penny-royal. Mint.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, A body of men, an army.
 فمذوۀ *fawdār*, A police officer.
 فمذوۀ *fawdārī*, The office of a *fawdār*.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, Perfume. Flowing. Boiling.
 فمذوۀ *fawkh*, See *fūw*. A hissing noise.
 فمذوۀ *fawt*, Death.
 فمذوۀ *fawday*, A camel litter.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, Heat. Boiling. Haste.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, Does, deer. *fūw* Of a dusty hue.
 فمذوۀ *fawarān*, Excessive heat. Steaming (blood).
 فمذوۀ *fawāt*, Intense (heat). The top of a mountain.
 فمذوۀ *fūw dugān*, Five days added to the end of the Persian year.
 فمذوۀ *fūrah*, The waistband.
 فمذوۀ *fawt*, Victory. Safety. Death.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, The noise.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, The month.
 فمذوۀ *fūzān*, A dreadful sound.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, Triumphant.
 فمذوۀ *fūtah*, A sash. Treasure.
 فمذوۀ *fawt*, Death.
 فمذوۀ *fawgh*, Thickness of mouth.
 فمذوۀ *fūw*, Fragrance, perfume.
 فمذوۀ *fūf*, An ox's bladder.
 فمذوۀ *fawfat*, A species of nut.
 فمذوۀ *fūfū*, A little ball.
 فمذوۀ *fawt*, Superiority. *Fawka*, Above, more than. Besides.
 فمذوۀ *fawfānī*, Superior. Pointed.
 فمذوۀ *fawfayal*, Supremacy.
 فمذوۀ *fūf*, A vetch, a bean.
 فمذوۀ *fūgān*, A kind of drink.
 فمذوۀ *fūf*, A kind of bean (when dry).
 فمذوۀ *fūlād*, Steel.

▲ فسل *fuṣṭal*, A basket, or pannier.
 ▲ فوم *fūm*, Pulse, gram. Garlick.
 P فومة *fūmat*, An ear of corn.
 ▲ فووق *fuūq*, Dying, expiring
 ▲ فوه *fuwah*, A large mouth *Fatch*,
 Speaking. *Fūh*, The mouth
 ▲ فوهة *fu-ahā*, The mouth A word
 ▲ فوهد *fuḥad*, Fat Near puberty.
 P فوهل *fōhl*, Saltpetre
 ▲ فويسنة *fucaysikat*, A mouse
 ▲ فوغة *fucaygh*, A little mouth.
 ▲ فو *fuh*, A mouth A rake The
 stomach. A form, type.
 ▲ ف *fahh*, A stutterer
 P فاه *fahūnah*, A wedge
 ▲ فاهة *fahhat*, Stammering
 ▲ فاهد *fahdat*, A prominence, on the
 breast of a horse
 ▲ فاهد *fahdu*, Flesh, juicy
 ▲ فاهرس *fahres*, An index summary
 Catalogue Canon rule
 ▲ فاهس *fahfah*, Managing well
 ▲ فاه *fahh*, Iull
 ▲ فاهل *fahal*, Wide, open
 P فاهل *fahlah*, Vain, futile
 ▲ فهم *fuhm*, Understanding, science
 P فهمان *fahmānan*, To inform
 ▲ فهمان *fahmānan*, To understand
 ▲ فو *fuh*, And, indeed, but it is
 P فوهة *fahūlah*, A bundle
 P فاه *fahh*, Emulation, jealousy,
 envy A bundle Sticking
 An ear.
 ▲ فهم *fahm*, I earned, intelligent.
 ▲ في *fī*, In, into, among, above, of,
 to, with, for, by, concerning, not-
 withstanding.
 ▲ في *fīyū*, My mouth

▲ في *fay*, A particle of admiration.
 Returning. Changing. Spoil
 Tribute
 ▲ فيات *fayāt*, A body of men
 ▲ فياة *fayāt*, Return, reduction.
 ▲ فياه *fayāh*, A cavern.
 P فيار *fayār*, Work The beginning.
 ▲ فياش *fayūsh*, Boasting, glorying.
 P فياشل *fayūshl*, The rael.
 ▲ فياض *fayyāz*, Copious Bountiful
 ▲ فيال *fayāl*, An Arabian game.
 P فيال *fayāl*, The beginning
 ▲ فيال *fayyāl*, An elephant keeper.
 ▲ فياله *fayūlah*, Weak, erring, folly.
 ▲ فيام *fī-ām*, A cover. A multitude.
 ▲ فياه *fayāt*, An army
 ▲ فيتي *fayti*, A carpenter, blacksmith.
 A porter at a gate A king
 ▲ فيج *fayj*, A messenger, attendant.
 ▲ فيجان *fayjān*, Perfuming. Am-
 plitude
 ▲ فيكا *fayhā*, Large (house).
 ▲ فيك *faykh*, Dispersion
 ▲ فيكة *faykhat*, A platter, dish. Ex-
 cessive heat
 ▲ فيكر *faykhar*, An earthen vessel.
 ▲ فيد *fayd*, Dying Walking pom-
 pously Doing good.
 ▲ فيد *fayd*, Gait Probat, Horschair
 ▲ فيدس *faydas*, A kind of jug
 P فيديم *faydām*, A white manna
 ▲ فير *fīr*, Pity, lamentation.
 ▲ فيروز *fīrōz*, Victorious. Happy
 ▲ فيروز *fīrōzay*, A turquoise stone.
 P فيروزمند *fīrōzmand*, A conqueror.
 P فيروس *fīrōs*, Corrupting. A wretch.
 P فيردن *fīridan*, To walk, to
 lament.

ف *fiyā*, A peacock.

ا *fiyāz*, A nervous arm

ف *fayshafiy*, A courier.

ا *fayshal*, The rack.

ا *fayshūshat*, Weakness.

ف *fayshah*, The head, the chief

ا *fays*, Flying, escaping

ا *faysal*, A decision, decree.

ا *fayz*, Plenty, grace. Swift (horse) Publishing. Dying

ا *fay*, Expiring, death

ا *fay*, The beginning of business,

ا *fayf*, A solitude, desert

ف *faykashiy*, A collar.

ا *fayl*, Corpulent (man)

ا *fil*, An elephant.

ف *faylah*, Power, strength

ا *faylafis*, A precious stone

ا *faylat*, An army, a legion

ف *filal*, A large arrow with a flat head.

ا *faylakūn*, Papyrus Pitch.

ا *faylam*, A big man

ا *faym*, A strong man

ا *fimā*, In that which, from that which so that, on which, whence, why, whilst, in the mean time, according to

ا *faymān*, A compact

ا *faynān*, Beautiful long hair.

ا *faynat*, An hour, time

ف *fina'*, A medicinal stone

ا *fawā*, Dying Death

ا *fah*, The mouth.

ف *fayah*, A rundlet

ا *fayyah*, Eloquent Voracious

ف *fayhar*, Wine. A measure.

ا *fayhar*, Large, robust.

ا *fayhak*, Large, wide

ا *fiyā*, Heartless, fire, roasted.

ف *fayl*, A pusillanimous man

ق

ا *Qāf*, 21st letter of the Arabic, and 24th of the Persian alphabets, expressing 100 in arithmetic.

ا *Qān*, A king.

ف *Qāb*, A sheep's ancle

ا *Qān*, An egg A young bird

ا *Qān*, A take, astringent.

ا *Qān*, Short-winded.

ا *Qān*, The future. Possible Able.

ا *Qān*, Skill, aptitude.

ف *Qān*, Ability, power

ف *Qān*, A portico. The eaves

ا *Qān*, A handsome man

ا *Qān*, Worthless,

ا *Qān*, Suching sweet (meat).

ا *Qān*, A killer A butcher

ا *Qān*, Dusty, blackish

ف *Qān*, An oblong slice.

ا *Qān*, Vehement (cough)

ا *Qān*, The middle court.

ا *Qān*, Withered, dry.

ا *Qān*, Quantity, length

ا *Qān*, A black corrosion of the teeth, also of a tree

ا *Qān*, Potent Predestine

ا *Qān*, A large ship

ا *Qān*, Arriving The head.

ا *Qān*, The first leather

ا *Qān*, A queen, a matron.

ا *Qān*, A small party

ا *Qān*, Damning Accusing

ا *Qān*, A universal force

ا *Qān*, A boy of me

ا *Qān*, Pitch A large head.

▶ لار *kār*, Snow or pitch.
 ▲ قارة *kārat*, A small bill A large stone. A she-bear. Horehound
 ▲ قارب *kārib*, A ship's boat
 ▲ كرش *kūrk*, Full-toothed Pregnant.
 ▲ قارس *kāris*, Cold, frozen. Fish jelly.
 ▲ قارص *kāris*, Acid, sour (milk). A bug.
 ▲ قارع *kāric*, Gaining at drawing lots
 ▲ كارع *kāran*, An emperor. *Kāran*, An assistant, a companion.
 ▲ قارورة *kūrūrat*, A wine flask, a decanter
 ▲ قارى *kārī*, The appointed time
 ▲ قار *kāz*, Satan.
 ▲ قارب *kārib*, A merchant.
 ▲ قاس *kās*, Quantity
 ▲ قاسح *kāsh*, Thick cloth
 ▲ كاسر *kāsr*, Unwilling Violent.
 ▲ قاسم *kāsim*, Dividing, distributing
 ▶ كاس *kāsh*, Alike, resembling
 ▲ كاش *kāsh*, Exciting
 ▲ كاشي *kāshī*, A bad obolus
 ▲ قاص *kāṣ*, An historian
 ▲ قاصد *kāṣid*, A courier. Travelling.
 ▲ قاصي *kāṣī*, Deceptive Passing by Looking down
 ▲ قاصع *kāṣi*, Vehement Thundering
 ▲ كاض *kāṣ*, Sharp (sword, tongue).
 ▲ قاصي *kāṣī*, Remote, distant.
 ▲ قاصب *kāṣib*, Sharp
 ▲ قاضي *kāṣī*, A judge, mayor
 ▲ قاضي *kāṣī*, Deadly (poison)
 ▲ قاصيد *kāṣiyat*, Death, fate
 ▲ قاطر *kāṭir*, Distilling gum.
 ▲ قاطع *kāṭi*, Dividing Decisive
 ▲ قاطن *kāṭin*, An inhabitant.
 ▲ قاع *kā*, A plain.
 ▲ قاعب *kāṭib*, A howling wolf.

▲ قاعة *kāṭal*, A court-yard, a gutter.
 ▲ قاعد *kāṭid*, Sedentary Full (a sack) A discharged soldier
 ▲ قاعدة *kāṭida*, The base A pillar. The metropolis. A rule
 ▲ قاعب *kāṭif*, Rain, a torrent.
 ▲ قاعلة *kāṭila*, A high mountain.
 ▲ قاف *kāf*, A fabulous mountain, anciently imagined by the Asiatics to surround the world, and to bind the horizon on all sides
 ▲ قاف *kāf*, The Alcoran.
 ▲ قاف *kāfil*, Dry (skin). Returning
 ▲ قافلة *kāfila*, A caravan.
 ▲ قافور *kāfur*, Camphor.
 ▲ قافية *kāfiya*, A poem The nape
 ▲ قاقم *kāqum*, The ermine.
 ▲ قال *kāl*, A word, a saying.
 ▲ قالب *kālab*, A mould. The body, a bust Turning, changing.
 ▲ قالس *kālis*, Vomiting
 ▲ قاصص *kāṣṣ*, Contracted, abstracted.
 ▶ قلوب *kālūn*, Good Beautiful
 ▶ قالي *kālī*, A large carpet, tapestry.
 ▶ قانم *kān*, A species, kind.
 ▲ قامة *kāmat*, Figure Standing. Fatigued A fathom. A pulley.
 ▲ قامح *kāmih*, Raising the head, and refusing to drink (a camel).
 ▲ قانع *kānī*, Subduing
 ▲ قانوس *kānus*, The ocean
 ▲ قامة *kāmih*, Active (a camel).
 ▲ قانن *kānat*, Devout
 ▲ قاسية *kāsiya*, The crop of a bird.
 ▲ قانص *kānis*, A hunter. Game.
 ▲ قانط *kānī*, Desperate.
 ▲ قانع *kānī*, Contented
 ▲ قانم *kānim*, Rotten (nut).
 ▶ قانون *kānūn*, A kind of harp. A canon, manner, law, ordinance.

- ▲ **لَانِي** *lānī*, A beautiful red.
 ▲ **كَاوِي** *kāwī*, Taking
 ▲ **لَاه** *lāh*, Obedience. Dignity, power Easy (life)
 ▲ **كَاهِر** *kāhir*, Subduing. Violent.
 ▲ **كَاهِرَة** *kāhira*, A victrix.
 ▲ **كَاهِي** *kāhī*, Quick. Affluent
 ▲ **لَايِب** *lāyib*, Absent.
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kāybaʿ*, An egg.
 ▲ **لَايْت** *lāyit*, A subsistence
 ▲ **لَايْد** *lāyid*, A governor
 ▲ **كَايْف** *kāyif*, A fortune-teller
 ▲ **كَايْل** *kāyil*, Content, consenting
 ▲ **قَائِم**, Elect, firm Vigilant
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabb*, A king, a chief Withered, Squabbling. A goit
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabū*, A garment, *Kubū*, The earth **كَايْبَة** *kabbū*, Slender.
 ▲ **مُحَاة**, Deformity, villainy
 ▲ **مُحَاة**, Old, spoilt (wheat).
 ▲ **سَاعَة**, Quickness, expedition
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabū*, Foolish A corn measure The rough trip
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabū*, Grassy.
 ▲ **مَال** *kabūl*, Easterly (wind). **مَال** *kabūl*, Broken hearted.
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabūlah*, A contract
 ▲ **مَال** *kabūhān*, Great scales. Faith
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabūy*, A garment
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabab*, Slenderness
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabal*, Rough tripe *Kubbaʿ*, A cupola, turret, tent.
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabur*, Short, a dwarf.
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabur*, Vile, abject.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kab*, A partridge.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabh*, Detestation, baseness.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabh*, A large partridge.

- ▲ **قَايَة**, A prostitute
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabr*, A tomb. *Kubr*, A lark.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabris*, The finest Cyprus brass.
 ▲ **كَايْب**, A nose, long-nosed
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabz*, Short, avaricious.
 ▲ **كَايْب**, Lighting fire. Learning
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabus*, Spirited (horse).
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabʿal*, Gathered Somewhat,
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿal*, Expedition. *Kabʿ*. Capture Gripping A receipt.
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabʿzaʿ*, Running, leaping
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿ*, Gathering with the hand
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabaʿ*, Hiding his head in his garment (a man), rolling itself up (a hedge-hog), (a tree) unblown Travelling, meeting Noise.
 ▲ **كَايْب**, Great in fame, or size.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿasaraʿ*, Great, strong.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿasi*, Large-footed
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿdal*, A firm step.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿab*, A lion A lake of water. A sandal A liar.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿab*, The belly. A sea shell.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿ*, Having the toes turned inward, a hill top
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿ*, The front Before.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿ*, Power Plenty. A part, a side Presence
 ▲ **كَايْبَة** *kabʿal*, A spindle A shell bead used by enchanters *Kabʿal*, Any thing opposite, that part to which people direct their face in prayer
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿal*, A kiss.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿanjar*, Large bellied.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿ*, Contraction.
 ▲ **كَايْب** *kabʿi*, A porter.

- ▲ قَبُور *kabūr*, Low, depressed
 ▲ قَوْل *kabūl*, Taking well, consenting.
 ▲ قَبُولِيَّة *kabūlayut*, A receipt An agreement, writing.
 ▲ قُبَّة *kubbah*, A vault, an arch
 ▲ كَابِس *kabīs*, Entering quickly
 ▲ كَابِز *kabiz*, Rapid, hasty
 ▲ كَابِل *kabil*, Capable A midwife.
 ▲ كَبَايَل *kabaylam*, A little before
 ▲ كَابِلَات *kabilat*, Species, kind. A tribe, kindred, race
 ▲ لَال *lall*, Slander (lover
 ▲ كَاتَم *katan*, Serving well
 ▲ كَاتَات *katāt*, A spy, sycophant
 ▲ كَاتَر *katār*, Perfume, odour
 ▲ كِتَال *kitāl*, A battle, conflict
 ▲ كَاتَم *katūm*, Black Black dust
 ▲ كَاتَنَات *katānat*, Having little meat
 ▲ كِتَب *kitb*, The intestines. DOWELS
 ▲ كَاتَد *katad*, The saddle tree
 ▲ كَاتَر *katr*, Passionious. Short common A tract Dust
 ▲ كَاتَع *katāc*, A wood-louse.
 ▲ كَاتَاكَل *katākal*, Detraction
 ▲ كَاتَل *katal*, Slaughtering, murder
 ▲ كَاتَاكَاة *katākā*, A place of execution
 ▲ كَاتِي *katī*, Meriting death.
 ▲ كَاتَمَات *katamat*, Of a reddish dusty colour
 ▲ كَاتَوْت *katūt*, A spy, a scout
 ▲ كَاتُور *katūr*, Avaricious, stingy
 ▲ كَاتُوع *katūc*, Mean, abject
 ▲ كَاتُول *katūl*, Sanguinary
 ▲ كَاتُوم *katūm*, Raising (dust)
 ▲ كَاتُون *katūn*, Drying (musl, &c.)
 ▲ كَاتِبَات *katibat*, The intestines.

- ▲ كَاتِي *katī*, Detraction, whispering.
 ▲ كَاتِر *katir*, Hearseness.
 ▲ كَاتِل *katil*, Killed, murdered.
 ▲ كُتَات *kusās*, Household furniture.
 KASSās, A spy
 ▲ كَاتَام *katām*, A female hyena. A maid servant
 ▲ كَاتَرَة *kasraf*, Furniture.
 ▲ كُتَع *kusḡ*, A trumpet.
 ▲ كُتَم *kasw*, Chewing
 ▲ كُتُول *katūl*, Stammering Flaccid
 ▲ كُتُك *kuchul*, A species of musical instrument
 ▲ كُتَال *kuchal*, A magpie.
 ▲ كُتْ *kuhh*, True Brutal man.
 ▲ كُتَاب *kuhāb*, Coughing.
 ▲ كُتَاه *kuhāh*, The best part
 ▲ كُتَاه *kuhāf*, Drinking much.
 ▲ كُتَب *kahb*, Coughing. Aged.
 ▲ كُتَبَة *kahbah*, A courtesan.
 ▲ كُتَش *kuhsat*, Throwing away.
 ▲ كُتَر *kuhr*, Decrepid, aged
 ▲ كُتَر *kahz*, Leaping, tottering.
 ▲ كُتَل *kahal*, Causing to fall.
 ▲ كُتَالَة *kahzalat*, A staff
 ▲ كُتَانَة *kahzanat*, A budgeton.
 ▲ كُتْ *kuht*, Scarcity, famine
 ▲ كُتَب *kuht*, The skull A cup.
 ▲ كُتَل *kahl*, Shrivelled, dry
 ▲ كُتَرَة *kuhtar*, Going a dwarf's pace.
 ▲ كُتَم *lahm*, Decrepid (old man)
 ▲ كُتُون *kuhtūn*, Camomile
 ▲ كُتُون *kuhtūz*, Falling as dead.
 ▲ كُتُول *kuhāl*, Dry, withered.
 ▲ كُتُول *kuhtūl*, Corrupted (internally).
 ▲ كُتَد *kad*, Stature. Body. *Kadd*, The cesura in verse. A quantity, Fissure.

▲ كدأة *kadāʿ*, Well flavoured.
 ▲ كداح *kadāh*, A tinder-box.
 ▲ كداحس *kudāhis*, Intrepid A lion.
 ▲ كدال *kudāl*, The rough tripe.
 ▲ كداس *kudās*, The mass.
 ▲ كداف *kudāf*, A dish, an ewer
 ▲ كدام *kudām*, Ancient, prior. Front
 كدام *kaddām*, A king, leader.
 ▲ كداماة *kadūmaʿ*, Prior, eternal.
 ▲ كداة *kadal*, A rule, regulation.
 ▲ كدح *kaduh*, A cup, a bowl.
 ▲ كدحة *kadhah*, A reproach
 ▲ كدحكار *kadahkār*, A cup bearer.
 ▲ كدحمه *kadhamaʿ* Illustration
 ▲ كدر *kadar*, Fate, providence Quantity, price *Kadr*, Worth, value Power, ability. Excelling Measuring. Cooking Penurious
 ▲ قدرة *Qadr*, Power. Virtue. A pot
 ▲ كدري *kadarī*, A little.
 ▲ كدس *kadus*, A two-handled vessel.
 ▲ كدس *kudus*, Holy. Paradise.
 ▲ كدع *kadāʿ*, Weak (in the eyes). Near, pressing upon. Prohibiting
 ▲ كدعة *kadʿa*, (A woman) bashful
 ▲ كدف *kadf*, Draining a well
 ▲ كدم *kadam*, A foot A step, pace Merit. A good omen *Kadam*, Prior, better
 ▲ كدما *kudamū*, The ancients
 ▲ كدماة *kadūmaʿ*, A step of a ladder, &c
 ▲ كدماغة *kadamgāh*, A necessary.
 ▲ كدموس *kudmūs*, Ancient, antique.
 ▲ كدمية *kadamīyāʿ*, Pre-excellence.
 ▲ كدو *kado*, Propinquity.
 ▲ كدوة *kadwa*, An example, model
 ▲ كدوج *kaduj*, A fly. A full well.
 ▲ كدور *kudūr*, Being able.

▲ كدوس *kaddūs*, Pure, holy, blessed.
 ▲ كدوع *kadūʿ*, Checking Training.
 ▲ كدوم *kadūm*, Bold, magnanimous.
 ▲ كدومية *kadūmiya*, A royal present
 ▲ كدوي *kadūʿi*, Rectitude
 ▲ كدح *kaduh*, Broth
 ▲ كدند *kadūd*, Dried, shrunk.
 ▲ كدبر *kadūr*, Powerful
 ▲ كديم *kadīm*, Old. Former.
 ▲ كد *kaz*, Striking on the occiput, - the head
 ▲ كدأ *ka-ā*, A chip, mote, straw
 ▲ كدأب *ka-zūf*, Great scales. A balance
 ▲ كدامل *kazāml*, Wide, large.
 ▲ كدذ *kazzat*, A feather A flea.
 ▲ كدذر *ku-az*, Unclean Abhorring
 ▲ كذرة *kuzarat*, Unsullied (man).
 ▲ كذروف *kuzrūf*, Vice.
 ▲ كذع *kazāʿ*, Obscenity, filthiness.
 ▲ كذعل *ka-azl*, Contemptible
 ▲ كذعمل *kazāʿml*, Corpulent.
 ▲ كذب *kazf*, Reproach Vomiting *Kuzf*, A place Remote A pinnacle. Desire
 ▲ كذفة *ku-fat*, A turret
 ▲ كذل *kazl*, Deviation, injustice
 ▲ كدم *ka-m*, Munificence *كدم*, *kazamm*, Strong Swift
 ▲ كدمور *kuzmūr*, A silver table.
 ▲ كدور *kazūr*, (A woman) delicate.
 ▲ كدوف *kazūf*, Distant (dwelling).
 ▲ كدي *kuzūʿ*, A chip, straw, mote.
 ▲ كدب *kazīf*, Very remote. A speck on the eye
 ▲ كد *kar*, An ape, monkey.
 ▲ كد *kūr*, Cold. *Karr*, Tranquil.

Firm Having a cold, i. e. (a cheerful) eye Whispering
 ▲ قرا *kara'*, Reading aloud.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Collecting (water). قراء *kā'ā*, Reading Pregnant.
 ▲ قرا *ku āat*, Reading justly
 ▲ قرا *kurūb*, Almost full, business nearly accomplished
 ▲ قرا *karāb*, A patch A garment
 ▲ قرا *karāb*, An antidote
 ▲ قرا *karābat*, Affinity, alliance
 ▲ قرا *karābah*, A large flaggon
 ▲ قرا *karūt*, The plague.
 ▲ قرا *qarājūr*, A sword
 ▲ قرا *qarā*, A tike A nipple
 ▲ قرا *karūr*, Constancy, firmness, rest, repose Conclusion
 ▲ قرا *karūrat*, Cooling a boiling pot Ill-look ing sleep. Level ground
 ▲ قرا *karūrī*, A tailor, a butcher, any tradesman
 ▲ قرا *karūyat*, Thick, robust
 ▲ قرا *karūyat*, Detraction.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Repaying, lending
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, A fragment.
 ▲ قرا *karūt*, The snuff of a candle, &c. A funeral prayer.
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, Hard, firm A bird.
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, Scarcity of pasture
 ▲ قرا *karūghōsh*, A demon.
 ▲ قرا *karūt*, Staining one's self.
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, Melodious.
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, Sonorous
 ▲ قرا *karūt*, A ling, chief
 ▲ قرا *karūm*, A painted veil or curtain, a coloured garment
 ▲ قرا *karūn*, Reading The Alcor-

ran Felicity. Contiguity. Perdition An arrow.
 ▲ قرا *karū nyah*, The cornel tree.
 ▲ قرا *karūzul*, A watchman.
 ▲ قرا *karūsh*, An old ox.
 ▲ قرا *karūyī*, A worshipper.
 ▲ قرا *karūb*, Vicinity Kindred
 ▲ قرا *karbūn*, A vessel nearly full.
 ▲ قرا *Kurbū*, A sacrifice
 ▲ قرا *karbāt*, A water bag.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A warehouse, a shop.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A deceiver, a cheat
 ▲ قرا *karbāt*, A green-stall or shop.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, The bow of a saddle.
 ▲ قرا *karūb*, A water bottle.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Affinity
 ▲ قرا *karat*, Ice
 ▲ قرا *karat*, The pestilence.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Evening and morning.
 ▲ قرا *karūb*, Receiving bad nutriment
 ▲ قرا *karū*, (A palm tree) fruitful
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, Dressing ill (woman)
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, A good shepherd.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Vitiated A dwarf
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A yellow bird
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Finishing teething.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Wounding. A wound, a scar.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, Starred
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A she-ape
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A striped cloth
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A camel louse A fowl.
 ▲ قرا *karūat*, The neck
 ▲ قرا *karūmūn*, The ancle or pastern of a deer Salted meat.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A large tike.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A small ant.
 ▲ قرا *karū*, A narrow defile.
 ▲ قرا *karūrat*, That which adheres

to the bottom of a pot. See
قرارة.

- ▲ قررح *qarrah*, A female garment
▲ قررحله *qarrahlah*, An amulet, a stick.
▲ قررؤوم *qurūm*, A round table.
▲ قرس *qars*, Very cold, freezing
▲ قرش *qarsh*, Acquiring Cutting.
▲ قرشام *qarshām*, A large tike
▲ قرشب *qarshab*, Aged, old
▲ قرشع *qarshay*, A heat in the throat.
▲ قرص *qurs*, A crust of bread, a
paste. The sun's orb
▲ قرصعة *qarṣaʿat*, Writing close.
▲ قرص *karz*, Cutting Death *Kur*,
Debt
▲ قرصاب *qarṣab*, A lion, robber, sword.
▲ قرصه *qarṣah*, Ringo root
▲ قرط *qarṭ*, A leek
▲ قرطاس *qarṭās*, Paper A target
A beautiful girl Milk-white
▲ قرطب *qarṭab*, Pained at heart.
▲ القرطمان *qarṭmān*, The heart A pimp
▲ قرطس *qarṭas*, Paper.
▲ قرطعة *qarṭaʿat*, A little, a rag
▲ قرطع *qarṭay*, Foolish
▲ قرطو *qarṭu*, A kind of garment
▲ قرطلة *qarṭulat*, An ass's burthen
▲ قرطم *qarṭum*, Bastard saffron
▲ قرطمان *qarṭmān*, Oats.
▲ قرطه *qarṭah*, Seving rudely
▲ قرطط *qarṭṭ*, Misfortune
▲ قرعامة *qarʿamat*, Full grown (a
palm-tree)
▲ قرعل *qarʿal*, An animalcule.
▲ قرعة *qaraʿat*, Baldness A mark
▲ قرعيس *qarʿay*, Double-bunched (camel)
▲ قرب *karaf*, Near, happening
Karf, Skinning Accusing.
▲ قرعة *karfat*, Suspicion

▲ قرطاة *karafat*, Going with short
steps.

- ▲ قرفه *karfah*, A sort of cinnamou
▲ قرق *kark*, Cackling. *Kark*, Plain
ground *Kark*, Origin. Custom.
▲ قرقار *karqār*, Thundering Braying.
▲ قروب *karub*, The belly. A little bird
▲ قربة *karubbat*, A hunting dog.
▲ قردر *karkar*, A woman's shift Le-
vel
▲ قردر *kar karat*, Cooing Rumbling
(the belly) Braying Singing
▲ قردر *kar 'ar*, Cooing.
▲ قرون *karun*, A kind of small gnat
▲ قرقشه كردن *karqashah kardun*, To
contend. To quarrel.
▲ قارب *kar karf*, Wine, which, when
drank, causes a trembling
▲ قارب *kar karfat*, See قردر
▲ قارب *kar karf*, A woman's shift
▲ قاربور *kar karu*, A large ship
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, Hard, fat, level soil,
barren, and full of hot springs
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A wadep
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A dove's nest
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A nook-nook *Ku-*
rāmāt, A nook, stain
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, Cocumel قاربوس
kar karūs, Scarlet
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A crow d
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A mountain goat
and kid
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A roof or gutter t l.
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A crowd.
▲ قاربوس *kar karūs*, A companion. Close
eye-brows An arrow and a sword.
Karn, A horn. An age. A lock
of hair A boundary The top of
a mountain, a tumulus. A tumour

The sun's rays A turret. Age.
 A year, a decade Coeval. A
 troop, a herd, a race
 ♀ ق باس, A scoundrel, cuckold.
 ▲ قراس *lirnūs*, A projection.
 ♀ قردی, A flute, trumpet
 ▲ قرب *karnub*, A mouse.
 ▲ قرحضة *kurunbuzut*, A dwarf.
 ▲ قربي, A kind of large beetle
 ▲ قربة *kurnut*, A horn, projection
 ♀ قرحور *kawingūr*, Numeration
 ▲ قرحسد *karnusut*, Moulting keep-
 ing for one's own use.
 ▲ قرب *kuranū*, Joined eye brows.
 ▲ قرح *larw*, A mode, institution A
 cistern Scouring Intending
 (contending Pursuing.
 ▲ قرح *larwū* Having a long bunch
 (a she-camel)
 ▲ قرح *lu-ūh* Long-legged
 ♀ قرحی *larwū*, Bursting, spilt
 ▲ قرح *luwūl*, Drying Changing
 colour
 ▲ قرح *lar'ih*, Ulcerated Pregnant
 ▲ قرح *kurnut*, Cold water
 ♀ قرح, An elk a goat-hart
 ▲ قرح, An under garment
 ▲ قرح, The soul body, self
 ▲ قرح *lura i*, A citizen, a villager
 ▲ قرح *lurah*, Blackness dirtiness
 ▲ قرح *larnū* Squalid (woman)
 ▲ قرح *larhab*, An old ox
 ▲ قرح *luwhut*, Soft, delicate.
 ▲ قرح *ara'*, The back A reservoir
 ▲ قرح *lu iū*, Near. Nearly.
 About
 ▲ قرح *lar'at*, A village. A city.
 ▲ قرح *lar'ih*, Ulcerated.
 ▲ قرح *lar'ihut*, Nature, genius.
 ▲ قرح *kur'ir*, Catching cold. Having

the eye charmed with the sight of
 a beloved object Hissing.
 ▲ قرح *karrirat*, Cheerful (eye).
 ▲ قرح *karis*, Cold water, fish jelly.
 ♀ قرح *karishah*, A tumour.
 ▲ قرح *kariš*, Verse
 ▲ قرح, Choice A camel stallion.
 ▲ قرح *kar'at*, The roof Slow of
 conception (a camel).
 ♀ قرح *kurayk*, A work-house.
 ▲ قرح *karim*, Connected A friend.
 The soul, the body, self.
 ▲ قرح *karinat*, A female friend
 Conjecture Adversity.
 ♀ قرح *karyah*, A village
 ▲ قرح *kar*, Leaping Abstaining
 ▲ قرح *kar-ū*, A large dragon
 ▲ قرح *kar-ū*, A bit of cloth
 ♀ قرح, A quilted garment, a quilt.
 ▲ قرح *karām*, Vile, despicable قرح
karām, Incomparable
 ♀ قرح *karūn*, A cauldron
 ▲ قرح *karab*, Hardness
 ♀ قرح *karbagi*, A brass coin
 ▲ قرح *karh*, Seasoning
 ▲ قرح *kar halat*, A bow
 ▲ قرح *kar'di*, A starling
 ▲ قرح *kar i*, Elegant, polite
 ▲ قرح *karat*, A thin cloud. A small
 camel A tuft of hair.
 ▲ قرح *karat*, Limping, staggering
 ♀ قرح *kar'aluh*, A magpie.
 ▲ قرح *karām*, Of a bad sort.
 ▲ قرح *kar'mal*, Abject A dwarf
 ▲ قرح *kar'at*, A grave serious mar.
 ▲ قرح *kar'i*, A surname. Title.
 ♀ قرح *kazim*, Made of silk
 ♀ قرح *kajil*, A bramble

P قس *las*, Sorrow A pagan priest
kass, Slandering.
 ▲ قسا *lasū*, Hard (of heart).
 ▲ قساحة *lasā*, Hard. Iridious
 ▲ قسام *kassām*, A distributor
 ▲ قسامة *lasūmal*, A cloth folder.
 ▲ قسانية *kusānīnal*, Hardness
 ▲ قساوة *lasūwal*, Grief, anguish.
 ▲ قشب *lash*, Hard A dry date.
 P قشد *las*, A belt. A sheep
 ▲ قشب *las*, A pension
 ▲ قسة *kassat*, A small village.
 ▲ قسح *lasah*, Dryness Lust
 ▲ قسح *las-hubb*, Corpulent.
 ▲ قسر *lasi*, Violence, compelling
 ▲ قسط *las'*, Justice A stipen' shate,
 A balance An impartialment
 ▲ قسطار *laslan*, A linker
 ▲ قسطاس *las ās*, A balance
 ▲ قسطاط *las'at*, A door curtain
 ▲ قسطانة *'aslanat*, The rainbow
 ▲ قسطة *lasat*, The leg, shank
 ▲ قسطال *las'al*, Dust, a chessnut, a
 castle
 ▲ قسب *lasabb*, Thick, large
 ▲ قسيس *las'si*, A rod, a staff
 ▲ قسيسة *las'si*, Moving Singing.
 ▲ قسطن *laslan*, The crupper
 ▲ قسطنس *las'san*, A quick journey
 ▲ قسام *lasam*, An oath Beauty
 Division A part species
 ▲ قسمة *las'ma*, The face. A share Fate
 ▲ قسمل *las'mal*, A lion's whelp
 ▲ قسند *lasnad*, Long, thick neck'd
 ▲ قسوت *laswabb*, Robust
 ▲ قسور *las'war*, A lion. Sparring
 ▲ قسوس *lasūs*, Ivy Vicious.
 ▲ قسوط *las'ōl*, Unjust.

▲ قسوي *kasarī*, Belonging to a boy.
 ▲ قسي *lasī*, Hard, bad (corn) Severe
 ▲ قسب *lasīb*, Sound (of water).
 ▲ قسيس *lasīs*, A bishop, a priest.
 ▲ قسيم *lasim*, Beautiful
 ▲ قسيمه *lasīmal*, A perfume-box
 P مش *lash*, Resembling
 ▲ مش *la hsh*, Rubbing unv Subtle
 ▲ مشا *lashu*, Spittle
 ▲ مشاه *lashābal*, White, light,
 clean
 ▲ مشاه *lashūhu*, Thick (beard)
 ▲ مشاح *lashāh*, A hyena Div
 P مشاد *la hūlah*, A comb-comb
 ▲ مشاة *lashāt*, A legion, a file
 ▲ مشاة *las'ūlah*, Tumbling with
 horror
 ▲ مشاق *lashaq*, Pain a C a C stot
 ▲ مش *la hūl*, Poison A dance
 ▲ مشا *lash*, A long
 beard
 ▲ مشه *las'hal*, Despicable, mean
 ▲ مشر *lashir*, The refuse of wool
 ▲ مشه *las'hal*, A little out An ape.
 ▲ مشد *lashad*, The drops of blood
 ▲ مشه *lashar*, Red Pearly, bark.
 ▲ مشرا *lashra*, Unpecked, very red
 ▲ مشرد *lashra*, A covering, skin
 ▲ مشه *la h'*, Consentive.
 ▲ مشه *las'lah*, Dry, inconstant
 ▲ مشه *las'ham*, A huge vulture.
 ▲ مشعر *lash'ar*, A cucumber
 ▲ مشعر *lash'ar*, Horror
 ▲ مشع *lash*, Aged, thick, war.
 ▲ مشعوم *lash'om*, A dwarf The take
 ▲ مشع *'ashaj*, Scorbatic, sun-
 burnt
 ▲ مشوان *lashwān*, Slender, weak
 ▲ مشوة *lashwat*, A basket.

▲ قشور *kashūr*, A medicine.
 ▲ قشوش *kushūsh*, Regaining flesh
 ▲ قشيب *lashib*, New Old. White, clean.
 ▲ قشيع *kashī*, Scattered (forage)
 ▲ قس *kass*, Following, shaving.
 ▲ قصاب, A piper A butcher
 ▲ قصابية *kashābiya*, A duty on skins
 ▲ قصابية *kashābiya*, Becoming fat.
 ▲ قسار *kashār*, The end Sloth
 ▲ قسارية *kashāriya*, Short, brevity.
 ▲ قساري *kashāri*, Pleasure and Desire
 ▲ قصاص *kashās*, Retaliation
 ▲ قساعة, Growing slowly (a boy).
 ▲ قساوس *kashāws*, Thick and short
 ▲ قسالة, The bride's chamber
 ▲ قساب *kashab*, Flaming. A reed
 ▲ قسا, A reed, a reed-bed
 ▲ قسابة *kashāba*, A town, a village
 ▲ قصابي *kashābi*, A piece of cloth.
 ▲ قشاة *kashā*, Plaster
 ▲ قسد *kashd*, Intention, project.
 ▲ قسدوة *kashdwa*, A fragment
 ▲ قسر *kash*, Approaching, drawing in (the evening)
 ▲ قسوس *kashūs*, Following, narrating, shaving Shorn wool.
 ▲ قسطل *kashṭal*, A castle Dust
 ▲ قصح *kashṭ*, A mill. Biting Quenching (thirst). Despising.
 ▲ قشعة *kashṭa*, A dish, a box.
 ▲ قشعل *kashṭal*, Worthless
 ▲ قصف *kashaf*, Weak (man) Split (spear), *Kashf*, Thundering (wind). Play.
 ▲ قشاقص *kashāqas*, Malignant (serpent)
 ▲ قشقص *kashāqas*, Thick and short.

▲ قصل *kash*, Cutting green corn as food for horses
 ▲ قصلام *kashlām*, Biting, breaking.
 ▲ قصلاب *kashlab*, Robust, hardy
 ▲ قصلة *kashlat*, A herd of camels
 ▲ قضم *kasham*, A fracture Returning.
 ▲ قضمة *kashmal*, A fragment, a stair.
 ▲ قسو *kash*, Excellent
 ▲ قسرا *kashā*, The end, extremity.
 ▲ قسور *kashūr*, A defect, error, sin.
 ▲ قسوي *kashwī*, Far distant, the end.
 ▲ قسة *kashah*, An affair, a tale.
 ▲ قسي *kashī*, Remote, distant (place).
 ▲ قسدة *kashda*, Broken (spear) A poem Marrow A rod
 ▲ قسیر *kashīr*, Defective, barren.
 ▲ قسیری *kashīrī*, The lowest rib
 ▲ قسوة *kashwa*, The place in the breast where the hairs grow.
 ▲ قصح *kashṭ*, A mill
 ▲ قصف *kashṭ*, Diving Hungry
 ▲ قصيل *kashīl*, Green corn cut for horses.
 ▲ قسّ *kash*, Small gravel
 ▲ قسأ, Eating up قسأ, Corrupted, putrefying
 ▲ قسا *kash*, The office or sentence of a judge, a decree Destiny.
 ▲ قساد, Corruption disgrace.
 ▲ قشاع *kashā*, Small dust
 ▲ قشاقس, Feeding his prey (a lion).
 ▲ قسام *kashām*, Any thing eaten
 ▲ قصب *kashab*, Cutting Mounting a young unbroke horse
 ▲ قصة *kashṭa*, A kind of herb قصة, Small gravel Virginity.
 ▲ قشاقص *kashāqas*, Piercing. Breaking.
 ▲ قصح *kashṭ*, Subduing, taming.

- ▲ **كأف** *kaʿam*, Decrepid.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿf*, Becoming thin
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿm*, Eating slowly
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿf*, Rotting Death.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿib*, A twig A soldier
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿiyat*, A lake A fact,
 decision Quarrel History, order
 Death
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿi*, Cracking (a girth).
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿif*, Slender
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿim*, Barley. An old
 scorched sword
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿ*, Only, at least Viz. to
 wit Ever, never **كأف** *kaʿ*, Cut-
 ting across Becoming dear
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿu*, Stepping slow. A bird
 like a pigeon.
 ▲ **كأف**, Collecting Mixing wine
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿu*, A ship's cable
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿur*, A string of horses, &c.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿur*, A black serpent
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿu*, Migrating Flying
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿuʿat*, Abashed A just
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿuʿat*, The vintage
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿuʿat*, A soldier
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿum*, A kind of hawk
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿan*, The frame of a camel
 litter.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿanat*, A kettle
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿab*, Buying by sample
Kaʿb, Frowning. Cutting **Kuʿb**,
 The polar star. A prince An
 axle
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿbu*, A wrinkled brow.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿbal*, A butt for archers
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿu*, A rope well twisted.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿr*, Dropping Rain **Kaʿr**,
 Fusile brass. **Kuʿr**, The side. A
 tract. **Kuʿur**, Wood of aloes.

- ▲ **كأف** *kaʿurān*, Liquid pitch
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿrub*, A sylvan demon,
 a hag A robber, A wolf
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿrabūs*, A stinging scori-
 pion A strong sleek camel
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿrat*, One drop.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿriḡhān*, An electuary
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿram*, A silver coin
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿriyat*, A striped cloth.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿat*, Curling much.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿi*, Amputating.
 Dumb **Kaʿi**, A section.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿiʿu*, In no shape, not at all,
 never, by no means
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿiʿat*, A segment, portion.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿaf*, A scurge, a scar, a
 kind of herb Scratching
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿat*, Very small rain
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿat*, Amputating.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿlab*, A wild cherry
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿat*, Biting, tasting, desire.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿat*, The rump Curvature
Kaʿat, Cotton
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿwat*, A pomegranate
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿuniyat*, Pulse, grain
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿat*, Going a short, sprightly,
 slow step
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿub*, Frowning.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿur*, Dropping Travelling.
 ▲ **كأف**, Travelling Prescribing.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿuʿf*, Slow (horse).
 Scratching
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿan*, Dwelling Serving
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿib*, Mixed (wine)
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿibat*, A mixture A crowd.
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿuʿat*, Dissection A date
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿiʿat*, Separation. Impost
 ▲ **كأف** *kaʿiʿat*, Velvet A carpet
 with a long pile.

- ▲ كع *kuḥ*, Great bitterness
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, Having a prominent nose turned up at the point
 ▲ كع *kuḥs*, The nose disease.
 ▲ كع *kuḥd*, A wife, a spouse
 ▲ كع *kuḥal*, Deep, profound
 ▲ كع *kuḥs*, A disease incident to sheep from scarcity of food
 ▲ كع *kuḥshib*, Long.
 ▲ كع *kaḥs*, A lion.
 ▲ كع *kaḥl*, Importunate
 ▲ كع *kuḥf*, Resistless (a torrent)
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, Prominence of the nose.
 ▲ كع *kaḥb*, A cup A cavern
 ▲ كع *kuḥat*, A little box
 ▲ كع *kuḥat*, Ambitious bad
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, Milk dish.
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, Extirpation.
 ▲ كع *kaḥab*, Many, plenty.
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, Giving sparingly
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, A straddling pace
 ▲ كع *kaḥd*, Weakness
 ▲ كع *kaḥdat*, A carriage, or beast.
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, A schismatic Impotent
 ▲ كع *kaḥr*, An abyss A town Investigating. Eating to the bottom Eradicating
 ▲ كع *kaḥrā*, A ditch, furrow
 ▲ كع *kaḥrān*, A deep dish
 ▲ كع *kaḥr*, Demolition of a structure
 ▲ كع *kaḥs*, A protuberance of breast, and a concavity of back.
 ▲ كع *kaḥsū*, A long night Firm, solid (glory)
 ▲ كع *kaḥsar*, Strong (camel)
 ▲ كع *kaḥsh*, Destruction
 ▲ كع *kaḥsh*, The start of flight.
 ▲ كع *kaḥs*, Sudden death.
 ▲ كع *kaḥsum*, Decrepid, toothless.

- ▲ كع *kaḥ*, Curved, bent.
 ▲ كع *kaḥab*, Strong, thick.
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, Straitening Rage. Cowardice Noise Drought
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, Expeditious
 ▲ كع *kaḥf*, A ruin. Rooting out Exhausting (going rapidly).
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, Clashing. Ague Painful travelling
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, Braying
 ▲ كع *kaḥat*, A wound
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, A magpie
 ▲ كع *kaḥ* Sort A miser.
 ▲ كع *kaḥum*, The meowing of a cat.
 ▲ كع *kaḥmat*, The choice part of one's estate
 ▲ كع *kaḥmat*, The entrails.
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, A beetle's dung ball
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, A dish A deformed nose.
 ▲ كع *kaḥab*, Strong. A lion. A fox
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, The wooden cheeks of a pulley A pulley.
 ▲ كع *kaḥr*, Deep. A deep well.
 ▲ كع *kaḥr*, A fleshy camel.
 ▲ كع *kaḥb*, A great number.
 ▲ كع *kaḥr*, Obvious Much rain
 ▲ كع *kaḥd*, A colleague Following.
 ▲ كع *kaḥdat*, A sack A wife.
 ▲ كع *kaḥr*, Profound A well.
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, A flaggon A pimple
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, A dry herb. *Kuḥf*, A rugged hill. The back of any thing. A mob
 ▲ كع *kaḥ*, The hind head.
 ▲ كع *kaḥakh*, A fine woman.
 ▲ كع *kaḥakir*, Thick bodied.

كفادار *kafādār*, An assistant, protector.

كفار *kafār*, Bread alone.

كفاح *kufāḥ*, A distemper which crooks the legs of sheep
كفاح *kaf-fāḥ*, Parsimonious

كفال *kafāl*, A locksmith.

كفان *kafān*, A troop, herd Study

كفوة *kafūwat*, Chosen.

كفة, The paroxysm of fever. A weak man A hare A mouse
Decrepit A case.

كفان *kafān*, A robe of honour

كفك *kafk*, Striking.

كفد *kufad*, Deformed. Mishling.

كفدان *kufdān*, A casket, a sheath

كفدار *kufdar*, Deformed

كفر *kafar*, Poor, lean. A wolf
Kafir, Following A desert Bitumen

كفر *kafz*, Leaping Dying

كفس *kafus*, A cage a lattice, a grate.

كف, Dying. Seizing by the hair. Long-nosed

كفش *kafsh*, Agility Collecting

كفشليل *kafshalil*, A ladle

كفص *kafus*, Of net work. A cage.

كفصل, A lion.

كفصع *kafsaḥ*, Shrivelled, singed (an ear) A pent-house.

كفعا *kafḥā*, Crooked the fingers

كفعة *kafḥat*, A basket, a sack

كفعدا *kafadā*, A short dwarf

كفقف, The jaw of a camel.

كفكف, Chattering (the teeth).

كفك *kafk*, A cup A fox

كفل *kuf*, A lock, a bar.

كفل, Giving often

كفن *kafn*, Striking. Fighting

كفد *kafannad*, Hard-headed.

كفد, Hard-headed. A herb

كفو *kafw*, Following, preferring

كفو *kafwat*, Care Calumny

كفوف *kufuf*, Writhing, wrinkled.

كفول *kuful*, Return Dry (skin).

كفول *kufūl*, Diving Lapping.

كف, Slaughtering.

كفخة, Dates dressed with fat.

كف, A little heap

كف, Shrivelling, drying.

كف, Dry A scourge
A defile

كف, The phenomenon

كف, Fly ' for shame '

كف, A hair, a thread, &c.

كف, One that fries.

كف, A wolf. A disease.

كف, A hook. A midwife.

كف, A tub, cistern

كف, A collar, neck-lace,

كف, A watchman.

كف, Loaming (set). Who sells hair

كف, A sling, a sling-stone

كف, Short, little

كف, Cunning A unaid.

كف, Smallness.

كف, Increasing.

كف, A sail, a ball, a stone.

كف, Caulking

كف, The ear.

كف, Little, deficient

▲ كَلَامَةٌ *kalāmāt*, A nail-pairing.
 P كَلَّامٌ *kalāwāt*, A robber.
 P كَلَّوْزُون *kalāwūn*, A magpye.
 P كَلْب *kalb*, False Bad money
 ▲ كَلْب *kalb*, The heart, soul, kernel
 Changing Striking.
 ▲ مَلَأَ *malā*, Cordially Inverted.
 ▲ قَلَمَةٌ *qalam*, Disease, grief. True.
 P كَلْبَغَاةٌ *kalbagāh*, The middle, the
 centre.
 P كَلْبَلَاغِي *kalablaghī*, Noise, shouting
 P كَلْبَاةٌ *kalbāt*, A plough.
 P كَلْبِي *kalbī*, Cordial, hearty
 ▲ كَلَات *kalat*, Perishing, death
 ▲ كَلَلٌ *kalal*, Penury. Tremor.
 P مَلْتَمَانٌ *malṭamān*, A contented cuckold
 A prop
 ▲ كَلَحَ *kalah*, Having dirty teeth
 ▲ كَلْهَاسٌ *kalhās*, A deformed man.
 ▲ كَلْحَازٌ *kalhāz*, Fat, A boaster
 ▲ كَلْحَاةٌ *kalhāt*, A dwarf's pace.
 ▲ كَلْحَمٌ *kalham*, Decrepid.
 ▲ كَلْحَمٌ *kalhām*, Of a large body.
 ▲ كَلْحٌ *kalh*, Braying.
 ▲ كَلْحَمٌ *kalhām*, A large camel.
 ▲ كَلَدٌ *kald*, Collecting. Fevered
 Watering (helds). Twisting
 ▲ كَلَذٌ *kalaz*, The tike.
 ▲ كَلَّزَ *kalz*, A drunk Lying down.
 Striking Nimble
 ▲ كَلَمَاتٌ *kalāmāt*, Swallowing.
 P كَلَّزَانٌ *kalzān*, The sea.
 ▲ كَلَسَ *kals*, A vomit, spilling wine
 ▲ كَلَعَ *kalʿ*, Extraction, extirpating.
 Unfixed. Blood. A sail.
 ▲ كَلْعَةٌ *kalʿat*, A castle. A purse.
 ▲ كَلْعَمٌ *kalʿam*, Decrepid.
 ▲ كَلْعِغَرٌ *kalʿigār*, A tun man.

P كَلْغَانِي *kalghānī*, A lock.
 P كَلْغَاةٌ *kalghāt*, A flower. A badge.
 ▲ كَلْفٌ *kalf*, Circumcising.
 ▲ كَلْفَةٌ *kalfat*, The prepuce.
 ▲ كَلْفٌ *kalf*, A splinter.
 P كَلْفَةٌ *kalfat*, A sub preceptor.
 P قَلْقِي *qalqī*, A cup of frozen liquor.
 ▲ وَلَعٌ *walʿ*, Tottering, disquietude.
 ▲ كَلْكَالٌ *kalḳāl*, Violent agitation.
 ▲ كَلْكَادِيسٌ *kalḳādīs*, Shoemaker's
 black
 ▲ كَلْكَارٌ *kalḳār*, Yellow vitriol.
 ▲ كَلْكَالٌ *kalḳal*, A pomegranate. Bit-
 ter. A ring dove. Active
 Gargling.
 ▲ كَلْكَالِي *kalḳalī*, A kind of ring-dove
 ▲ كَلَلٌ *kalil*, Tops of mountains.
 ▲ كَلَمٌ *kalam*, A pen. A pen-knife.
 A character, a graver.
 ▲ كَلَامًا *kalāmā*, As often as, what-
 soever, it can hardly be.
 ▲ كَلْمَاشٌ *kalmaš*, A worthless man
 P كَلَمْتَرَاشٌ *kalamtirāš*, A pen-knife.
 P قَلَمِجَقٌ *qalamicj*, A small pen A twig.
 P كَلَمْدَانٌ *kalamdān*, A pen-case.
 P كَلَمْدَرٌ *kalamdār*, A young tree
 P كَلَامَرَاةٌ *kalamarāt*, Empire, country
 ▲ كَلَامْمَازَةٌ *kalammāzāt*, A female dwarf
 ▲ كَلَامْمَاسٌ *kalammās*, Overflowing.
 ▲ قَلَمْعَةٌ *qalamicj*, The dregs of the people.
 P كَلَامْلَارٌ *kalamlār*, An engraver.
 P كَلَامُونٌ *kalāmūn*, A camelion.
 P كَلْمِيْمِيَا *kalmiimyā*, Resin.
 P كَلْمِي *kalmi*, A quilted garment,
 P كَلَمْدَرِي *kalamdārī*, A tent fly.
 ▲ كَلَامْسُوَّةٌ *kalamsuwāt*, A mitre.
 ▲ قَلَوٌ *qalaw*, Trying. Driving. Striking.
 ▲ قَلُوسٌ *qalūs*, A young she camel.
 A young bustard.

- ر كُولِه *kuṭūlah*, A reel, clew
 ا كُولِي *kalawla'*, A bird soaring
 ا كُولِه *kuṭah*, Dirtiness
 ر كُولِه *kullah*, The top of a mountain
 A tower. A steeply The t le
 ا كُولِه *kuṭhab*, Corpulent, gross
 ا كُولِه , كُولِه , Light The great sea
 ا كُولِه *kalah-am*, A short dwarf A
 high-blooded horse
 ا كُولِه *kalahmat*, Swiftmess
 ا كُولِه *alahnat*, Tall in stature.
 ا كُولِه *kalī*, Frying Soap-ashes
 ر كُولِه *kalyūn*, A kind of pipe
 ا كُولِه *alab*, An old well, a little
 heart
 ا كُولِه *kalīyat*, Any thing fried
 ا كُولِه *kalil*, A twisted rope
 ا كُولِه , كُولِه , An overflow ing well
 ا كُولِه *kalif*, A date basket
 ر كُولِه *kalīl*, Small, moderate
 ا كُولِه , كُولِه , A kind of white earth
 ر كُولِه , كُولِه , An adorer of fire
 ر كُولِه *kalyah*, Fried Soap-ashes
 Pumice-stone A kind of earth.
 ا كُولِه *lam*, Sweeping
 ا كُولِه *kanū*, (Sheep) growing fat.
 ا كُولِه *kanah*, Refusing to drink
 ا كُولِه , كُولِه , Dying yellow
 ا كُولِه *kanū*, Any game of hazard
 ا كُولِه *kunār*, Sour milk A bug
 ا كُولِه *kammās*, A diver.
 ا كُولِه *kumāsh*, Merchandize
 ا كُولِه *kanūs*, Leaping, dancing.
 ا كُولِه *kanūṭ*, A swaddling band.
 ا كُولِه *kunātīr*, A calamitous (day).
 ا كُولِه *kumūḥim*, A nobleman.
 ا كُولِه *kumūmat*, Rubbish. A
 crowd.

- ا كُولِه *kanānat*, A sheep-louse
 ا كُولِه *kanmat*, The body Grease
 ر كُولِه , كُولِه , A whip, rod, twig
 ا كُولِه *kanh* Wheat, millet. *Kamh*,
 Refusing drink (camel)
 ا كُولِه *kanah* A handful Saffron.
 ا كُولِه *kanad*, Length of neck. *Kamā*,
 Refusing, rejecting
 ا كُولِه *kunād*, Long-neck'd.
 ا كُولِه *kanuar*, Long
 ا كُولِه *kanar*, The moon White,
 spoilt Watching, gaming
 ا كُولِه *kana*, The refuse *Kanī*,
 Scraping together
 ا كُولِه *kanat*, A handful of dates
 ا كُولِه *kanis*, Plunging Moving
 (i foetus)
 ا كُولِه *kanish*, Collecting gleanings.
 ا كُولِه *kanas*, An insect *Kam*,
 Galloping Driving (as a ship)
 A hint
 ا كُولِه *kanat*, binding, swaddling
 ا كُولِه *kanat*, A library, book-case
 ا كُولِه *kanatīr* A calamitous day
 ا كُولِه *kanat*, Destruction, humbling
 ا كُولِه *kunāt*, Having the staple la-
 chrymids
 ا كُولِه *kanāt*, The top of a camel's
 bunch
 ا كُولِه , كُولِه , A goblet A cauldron.
 ا كُولِه *kunāt*, A bud.
 ا كُولِه *kunām*, Deep sea An im-
 portant affair A prince. Small
 tike
 ا كُولِه *kunām*, Dry Intelligent.
 ا كُولِه *kunāmān*, Liberal
 ا كُولِه *kankamat*, A jug, pitcher
 ا كُولِه *kanat*, Lousy. Large (bellied)
 ا كُولِه *kanat*, Little. Base

▲ قَمْرٌ Proper A mode. A furnace
 ▲ قَمْرٌ, Growing fat (sheep)
 ▲ قَمْرٌ, Puffed on the lip
 ▲ كَمَاهُ *kamah*, Abstemious كَمَاهُ *kum-*
mah The top The crown
 ▲ كَمَاهُ *lamhad*, Sordid, deformed
 ▲ كَمِيرٌ *lamir*, An antagonist
 ▲ كَمِيرٌ *kamez*, A cup
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kamez*, A shirt, a surplice.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Entire, whole (year)
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lamim*, Dry pot-herb
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lamim*, A chimney
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kenn*, Expedition of messenger
 كَمِيصٌ *kenn*, A slave
 كَمِيصٌ *kenn*, A slave A stink
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kenn*, A hindrance
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kenn*, A bow-string, tent-
 rope
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, A kind of herb
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, A cane, a stick A spy on
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ A long crooked leg
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lamikh*, Corpulent
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Obscure Misfortune
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannūn*, A butcher's shop.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannās*, A huter
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, A hood, mantle
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Content, abstinence.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *ka nās*, Large-bodied
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, Large-nosed.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, A dwarf.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, Sore-nosed
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, A finger-joint
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, A glass bottle.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, Descent, merit
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, A huge veil
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, Cinabar.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kannāz*, A lark

▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbaris*, Sour-milk.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbūz*, A serpent
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbāz*, A granary Short.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbal*, A coop, a band.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbar*, A small grain
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *alkumbūz*, A cauliflower
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbūz*, Grunting
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kumbil*, An herb
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kantat*, A decanter
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lantar*, Short-bodied.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kansalat*, Dust raising
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lang*, Dissimulation
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *langul*, A servant, a slave
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *langir*, Small-headed.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *langah*, Beautiful
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lunckhar*, Large-mouthed
 Waiter
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lund*, Sugar
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lundahr*, An opponent.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Wind, strong drink.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kundir*, An osier twig
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kunduz*, Castor Sable.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kundag*, Foolish, a fool
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kundafir*, An old woman
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kundafid*, Fleeshy Corpu-
 lent Burnt ivory
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lanlal*, Large-headed
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kundūd*, Long backed
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *luncē*, Sugared
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lundl*, A candle, a lamp.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Storax, or its perfume
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *lanaz*, Prey. *Kin.*, A wine ves-
 sel Cleanly (man).
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kunzu*, Long hair.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kanus*, The crown. Elecam-
 pane. *King*, A root.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kanzar*, Old, decrepid
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ, Taking by hunting, game.
 ▲ كَمِيصٌ *kansar*, Short-necked

- A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Despairing.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A quintal.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Misfortune
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A bridge
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A mouse A
 Large camel
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Contented.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Half-faced
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A wild goat
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A stout walk.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Sufficient
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Gluttonous
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Leap
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Running in terror
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A strong neck
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A tree like the ciper
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A small thick ear
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A copulent ass
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A calamity
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A hedgehog A sand
 bill
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A reptile
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A dwarf
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A shell
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A mouse Defor med
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A large measure
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A small guinea A
 field-mouse A sea-shell
 P كئوس *ka'ūs*, A fruit or herb worm
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Very cold Mixing milk
 and water Killing
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Roman-nosed
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Setting (sun), a bud
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Prying to God.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Acquisition.
 P كئوس *ka'ūs*, A glass bottle
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Animated, presuming.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Large-headed A
 slave. Tall

- A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Despairing Despair.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Contented
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A tower
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Tall Ilacoid
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Acquiring Satisfying
 P كئوس *ka'ūs*, Annabhar
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Acquired wealth.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Lating little (a woman).
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Lating little (a man)
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, The Grecian lyre
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A plural.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A leat
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Aliment
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A staff
 P كئوس *ka'ūs*, A locust
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A large plant
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A vessel of alcohol
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Bubbles of water
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A bow-maker
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, The stamp of a seal
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A shepherd
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A bull
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A howling wolf
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, A shoe-maker
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Justice A pillar
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Draining, breaking, flying
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, The ring-word
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, An old scab Remin -
 ing at home
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, No misment, food
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Power, vigour, virtue.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Short
 P كئوس *ka'ūs*, Name of a tree.
 P كئوس *ka'ūs*, A horned fighting ram.
 A كئوس *ka'ūs*, Corrupted & evilly

- ▲ **قود** *kawad*, Retaliation. Length of neck or back Guiding
 ▲ **قور** *kawar*, Purblindness
 ▲ **قور**, The top of a gourd Cotton.
 ▲ **قورا** *lamerū*, Large (house)
 ▲ **قور** *kawz*, A round heap
 ▲ **قور** *kū*, Curved, gibbous
 ▲ **قوس** *kawcas*, Crook-back'd.
 ▲ **قوسه** *kawcah*, Rainbow
 ▲ **قوسي** *kusi*, Troublesome (times)
 ▲ **قوش** *kush*, Small bodied (man)
 ▲ **قوصره**, A basket A woman
 ▲ **قولا** *kūl*, A flock of sheep
 ▲ **قوله** *kūlat* A large date basket
 ▲ **قوع** *lawc*, Plain ground on which dates or corn are gathered
 ▲ **قوعا**, Mounting (camel)
 ▲ **قوعس** *kawcas*, Thick neck'd and strong back'd
 ▲ **قوعا** *kawcghū*, Dissension, tumult
 ▲ **قرف** *kawcf*, Coming behind.
 ▲ **قوس** *kūfūs*, The phoenix
 ▲ **قوبق** *lū*, An aquatic bird.
 ▲ **قوراد** *'awlāl*, Clucking
 ▲ **قورعل** *kawul*, Male partridge.
 ▲ **قوبي** *kūki*, The unicorn
 ▲ **قول**, A word, compact, bargain
 ▲ **قولا** *kūlūb*, A hook
 ▲ **قولا** *lūlan*, The cholic
 ▲ **قولي** *lawli*, Verbal
 ▲ **قوم** *kawm*, People, a nation, family. Some, somewhat Standing. Dwelling.
 ▲ **قومي**, An intoxicating liquor.
 ▲ **قونه**, A thin plate of metal.
 ▲ **قونج** *kun*, A kind of beech mast used in tanning leather.
 ▲ **قوندروچ** *kōndurūg*, Frankincense.
 ▲ **قود**, Well-trained (horse).

- ▲ **قوول** *ka-ūl*, Loquacious
 ▲ **قوجه** *kuhul*, Milk souring.
 ▲ **قوهي** *kūhī*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ **قوي** *kawī*, Robust. A rope.
 ▲ **قويم** *kawīm*, Right, straight.
 ▲ **قه** *kahh*, Derision, scorn
 ▲ **قهار** *kahhār*, Powerful, a conqueror, imperious, vindictive
 ▲ **قه** *kahb*, Of a brown colour.
 ▲ **قه** *kahd*, Brown, dark.
 ▲ **قهر** *kah*, Force, violence, rage.
 ▲ **قهران** *lahribān*, Amber.
 ▲ **قهرناك** *kah'nāl*, Indignant.
 ▲ **قهری** *kahrī*, Avenging, vindicating.
 ▲ **قهرز** *kahz*, Cloth made of red wool with a mixture of silk
 ▲ **قهرز** *lah'zab*, A dwarf Short.
 ▲ **قستان** *kahstān*, A forest
 ▲ **قظم** *l'htum*, Grim, clamorous.
 ▲ **قلا** *khlāh*, Gushing, raging
 ▲ **قلم** *lahlab*, Corpulent, handsome
 ▲ **قهار** *lah'ār*, A hard stone. A goat Agcl
 ▲ **قهری** *kahlara'*, Retreating.
 ▲ **قهر** *kahlaz*, Black
 ▲ **قهره**, High blooded (she-camel).
 ▲ **قهرم** *khlam*, Voracious
 ▲ **قهل** *kahl*, Ungrateful, unhuman
 ▲ **قهر**, A leap Corpulent.
 ▲ **قهری** *kahlma-*, Alacrity.
 ▲ **قهود** *kahwal*, Coffee. Wine.
 ▲ **قوس** *kahwas*, Tall, handsome.
 ▲ **قهسه** *kahwasat*, Celerity.
 ▲ **قول** *kūhūl*, Nasty, squalid
 ▲ **قهر** *kahz*, A coarse silk.
 ▲ **قي** *kay*, Vomiting (frequently).
 ▲ **قاستين**, Dice for telling fortune.

- ▲ قنات *kyāt*, Nourishing
 ▲ قنād *kyād*, A bridle, halter.
 ▲ قنادة *'ayādat*, Leading, conduct
 ▲ قنار *kayyār*, Besmeared with pitch
 ▲ قناس *kyās*, Measure, comparison,
 logic, thought, guess
 ▲ قناسي *'ayāsī*, Regular Imaginary
 ▲ قناسة *kuḡā-āt*, Ruin is (well)
 ▲ قنات *kyūz*, Summer heat
 ▲ قنافة *kyāfat*, Appearance, sem-
 blance, air, manner, habit
 ▲ قنām *kyām*, Rising up Assist-
 ance Attention Station
 ▲ قنامة, The last day Limit
 ▲ قنار, A badger tickle
 ▲ قناب *lib*, Quantity space
 ▲ قناب *lit*, Food, provision (for
 one day) Fuel
 ▲ قناتار *kīlān*, A goat, lyre
 ▲ قناب *kayh*, Mitter, pi s
 ▲ قناب *kayham*, Lament, high.
 ▲ قناب *kayhamār*, Self-will
 ▲ قناب *layd*, Restraint A Fine Com-
 pact قناب *kayyad* Lament
 ▲ قناب *kandīm* A miracle
 ▲ قناب, Fine thin heaven
 ▲ قناب *kar*, A kind of pitch
 ▲ قناب *kayracūn*, A caravan, body
 of travellers, an army *Kīracūn*,
 The horizon, east and west
 ▲ قناب, Plaster cast of arch
 ▲ قناب *kaz*, A grain mixed with cam-
 phire.
 ▲ قناب, A snaffle bit
 ▲ قناب *kayz*, Comparing, estimating
 ▲ قناب, Large Aged, worn
 ▲ قناب *kayzur*, A store Silver.
 ▲ قناب *kayzūs*, A shrub.

- ▲ قناب *kayz*, A tooth dropping out.
 A corruption in the belly
 ▲ قناب, A room yellow fish.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, An enumeration
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Southernwood
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Blacksmith cracking
 Digging with a tool
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Misadventure
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Plimond
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A hillock.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A cat (camel).
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A cap the vom
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A clucking child
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A flaggon
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A saddle
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A word a saying
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Sleeping at mid-day.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, The Face Nature
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A resurrection At
 mid, Plimond, stature.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A limit
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A collecting,
 adj. and adv. turning.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A window
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A sort of pillow
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Vomiting, an emetic.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Of a mean origin.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Milk drunk at noon.
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, Per se, stable
 The eternal God
 ▲ قناب *'ayāsī*, A face, aspect.

ک

- ▲ ک *kāf*, The 22nd letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and the 25th of the Per-
 sian In arithmetic it expresses 20.
 ▲ ک *kā*, Weak, pusillanimous.

▲ کاب *kāb*, An Irak ox
 ▲ کابة *kuabat*, Melancholy.
 P کاتره *kābtarah*, Foolish talk
 ▲ کابر *kāber*, Great, glorious
 ▲ کابس *kābs*, Prominent.
 P کابک *kābul*, A nest.
 ▲ کابل *kābul*, Short
 P کابلج *kābulj*, The little finger, the smallest toe A bird's nest.
 P کاسه *kās*, An eye
 ▲ کابیس *kābis*, Night mare P A bottle
 ▲ کابوت *kabūk*, A bird's nest.
 ▲ کابول *kābūl*, A hunter's net.
 ▲ کابی *kābi*, Falling prostrate
 P کابشه *kābsh*, A flower used in dying
 P کابيله *kābūlah*, A mortal
 P کابین *kābin*, Matrimony
 ▲ کاتب *kātib*, A notary, a writer
 H کاتبهار *kātibhar*, A tin on new boat
 ▲ کاتف *kātif*, Abhorring
 ▲ کاتم *kātem*, Concealed, hiding
 ▲ کائن *kāin* Much, many.
 ▲ کاتعة *kāsiyat*, Swelling (a gum)
 P کاح *kāch*, A blow A wild pine-tree
 P کاحي *kāyī*, Milk, pottage
 P کاحال *kāchal*, Silk cloth Furniture
 P کاجک *kājak*, A nephew, a cousin
 P کاجکسه *kāch/āmah*, A magic
 P کاجورد *kājurd*, A kind of seed
 P کاجه *kāchah*, The chin Grief
 P کاجيغت *kāchig*, An electuary
 ▲ کاه *kāh*, The side of a mountain.
 ▲ کاحه *kāch*, Much, many. Fire
 ▲ کاحص *kāch*, Kicking, trampling
 ▲ کاحط *kāhel*, Scarce, barren.
 P کاحيا *kāhyā*, A vicegerent.
 ▲ کاک *kāk*, A hut. P A palace, tower, gallery, a balcony.
 P کاکه *kākhah*, Rain, blight.

P کاکه *kākhay*, Rust, nastiness
 P کاحج *kāchj*, A vine A leach.
 P کاحوان *kākhzūl*, A rook, a crow.
 P کاحول *kākhūl*, A stage
 ▲ کادا *kādā*, Difficult (of ascent)
 ▲ کادح *kādch*, Studious, attentive.
 P کادس *kāds*, To caress An arbour
 ▲ کاديه *kādiy*, Hard (earth) Mistress
 ▲ کاذان *kāzān*, Large, copper pot
 ▲ کاذب *kāzab*, A liar A falsehood
 ▲ کاذل *kāzal*, The groin, the thighs
 ▲ کادي *kā-zi*, A kind of tree
 ▲ کار *kār*, A leather bag
 P کار *kār*, An action, a work, business
 P کارگاه *kāragāh*, An inspector Work
 P کارايدن *kārāyidan*, To cause to labour
 P کاراوژول *kārāwūl*, An overseer
 P کاربا *kārbā*, An artificer A magnet
 P کاربار *kārbār*, Work Business
 P کاربان *kārbān*, A caravan
 P کاربند *kārbund*, Attentive
 ▲ کارد *kārd*, A heap of corn
 P کارس *kārtan*, A spider.
 P کارته *kārtanah*, Fenugreek
 P کارحگ *kārang*, A cucumber
 P کارچال *kārchāl*, The thigh.
 P کارچوب *kārchūb*, A loom.
 ▲ کارح *kārch*, Disposition
 ▲ کارح *kārch*, A conductor of water.
 P کارخانه *kārchān*, A shop, a work-house.
 ▲ کارد *kārd*, A knife
 P کاردان *kārdān*, Skillful. Expert
 P کاردکان *kārdkān*, A walnut tree.
 P کاردو *kārdū*, A fragment, broken meat. Sheep-shearing.
 P کارراں *kārrān*, Dexterous. An agent
 ▲ کارر *kārriz*, A preacher, a crier.
 P کاررار *kārrār*, A battle. War.

- P کارمور *kārjūl*, Superintending
 A کارسار *kārsūz*, Skilful, a squire
 کارساری, Dexterity Intrigue
 A کارغ *kārg*, A palm-tree near water
 P کارفما *kār fāmū*, An emperor, minister, superintendant
 P کارکی *kār kun*, An operator
 P کارگاه *kārgāh*, A shop A weaver's frame
 P کارگذار, An overseer Skilful
 P کارگر *kārgar*, One who labours in adjusting affairs A workman Effective
 P کارگیر *kārgīr*, A man who bears the weight of any business A cellar
 I کارمند *kārmand*, Performing work
 P کارنامه, A model, a register
 P کارو *kārū*, The poisonous egg of a bird, called حرما
 P کاروان *kārāwān*, A caravan
 A کارب *kārb*, Abhorring
 P کاردن, To sove To work
 P کارتر *kārtar*, A common shore
 P کاریگر *kārīgār*, An artificer.
 P کارنی *kār nī*, Far off, distant.
 P کار *kār*, Shears, scissors A den
 P کاررد, Wild siffon seed
 P کاربرد *kāzīrah*, A smail cauldron
 A کاس *kās*, Wine, a cup, a goblet A hog. A drum, a frog
 P کاسانه *kāsānah*, A green magpie
 A کاسب, A gainer, inquisitor
 A ابوکاسب *abū kāsib*, A wolf
 P کاست *kāst*, Disputation.
 کاستی *kāstī*, To damage, to finish
 A کاسد *kāsad*, Worthless Destitute
 A کاسر *kāsir*, A breaker An eagle.
 A کاسع *kāsī*, Clipping the tail between the legs (an animal).

- A کاست *kāst*, Austere, unfortunate.
 A کاسکسه, A kind of bird.
 A کاسل *kāsul*, Slow.
 P کاسموی, Ignorant Improper
 P کاسی, Endive Sun flower.
 P کاسو *kāsū*, An oven damper.
 AP کاسه, A cup, a plate A drum
 A کاسی *kāsī*, (lothel)
 I کاش *kāsh*, Would to God.
 A کاش *kāsh*, Terrified
 P کاشان *kāshān*, A winter house
 I کاشانه *kāshānah*, A house, a hall, portico A stove, a winter dwelling
 I کاشتن, To labour, to plough
 A1 کاشم *kāshah*, A secret enemy
 A کاشد *kāshad*, Industrious man
 A کاشع *kāshī*, A detector
 I کاشف *kāshfah*, Foolish
 I کاشک *kāshk*, Oxigal.
 A کاشم *kāshim*, Lovage, heart-wort
 I کاشی *kāshī*, Succory, cadise
 P کاشور *kāshūr*, the copper
 A کاع *kāu*, Avarice A quick pace
 A کاع *kāu*, Who restrains anger
 A کاع *kāu*, The wrist joint Fearful
 A کاع *kāu*, (a girl) with swelling breasts
 A کاعی *kāuī*, Taking flight
 P کاع *kāu*, Sacking greedily Fire, complaint, lamentation
 AP کاعد *kāghaz*, Piper A letter
 P کاعنه *kāghnah*, A venomous worm.
 P کاف *kāf*, A fissure, breach.
 A کافه *kāful*, All, universal.
 P کافتدن *kāftadan*, To enter
 P کافتن *kāftan*, To dig To split
 A کافر *kāfir*, Denying God An infidel, an impious wretch.

A کافل *kāfil*, One who fasts often A manager, a surety.
 P کافل *kāfil*, A shirt Courageous. Name of a bird.
 P کافور *kāfur*, Flowers of the palm-tree, or vine Camphire
 A کافی *kāfi*, Sufficient, perfect
 P کافدن *kāfidan*, To dig, to seek
 I کافلو *kāfilū*, A kind of thorn
 A کائ *kāi*, Discount The 14th day of the moon The pupil of the eye Small A man boy. A mister
 A کائ *kāi*, A full crown man An Indian slave Dry fruit
 P کاکو *kāku*, A boys play.
 P کاکل *kakl*, Oring A ringlet
 P کاکم *kakam*, Night shade
 P کاکو *kāku*, Mother's brother کاکوش *kākuṣh*, The violet,
 P کاکیا *kākiyā*, A spider's web
 P ککس *kaks*, The seed of wild cotton
 A کال *kaal*, Transferring, a debt
 کال *kāl*, Dull, thick, blunt
 P کال *kāl*, Unripe fruit A place. Rout
 A کال *kāl*, Necessaries.
 A کالو *kālū*, As before.
 P کال *kāl*, A mould
 P کالبد *kālbud*, The body a model
 P کالبدی *kālbudī*, Astonished, foolish
 P کاکار *kākār*, War, battle
 A کاک *kāk*, hideous Adverse
 P کالسه *kālśah*, Furniture, gun
 P کاکت *kakṭ*, A kind of sandals A fool An unripe melon Vile.
 P کالم *kālam*, A virgin, a widow
 P کالمک *kālmak*, A farmer's wife. A farmer.

P کالوج *kāluj*, The little finger A pigeon.
 A کالور *kālār*, Going to sea armed.
 P کالوس *kālūs*, Foolish, stupid
 P کالوشه *kālūshah*, A pot, food.
 P کالوه *kālūyah*, Astonished
 P کاله *kālāh*, Household furniture.
 AP کالی *kālī*, Debt A guard
 A کالبا *kāliyā*, An unripe melon
 P کالبدن *kālbudan*, To be routed, to defeat To come To scatter.
 P کالدگر *kāldagar*, A founder.
 I کالو *kālāc*, Foolish, mad Boasting Beautiful Intrepid An accident A narrative Quiet. In decent.
 P کام *kām*, Desire, design The palate The upper lip A bar
 P کامبین *kāmbīn*, Fortunate, rich
 A کامج *kāma'ah*, Any kind of sauce, pickled meat, or fish
 P کامرانی *kāmārānī*, Riches royal, absolute.
 P کامگر *kāmgar*, Power, happiness
 A کامل *kāmil*, Perfect, full, entire
 A کامن *kāmn*, Who is concealed.
 I کامکام *kāmkām*, Willing or not willing
 P کامو *kāmū*, A kind of skin
 I کاموروز *kāmōriyāh*, Appetite lust.
 A کامه *kāmāh*, Acid (bread). Desicc
 A کامه *kāmāh*, A blunderer
 A کامی *kāmi*, Aimed, a strike.
 P کامیدن *kāmīdan*, To desire, wish
 A کامین *kāmin*, Galingale.
 P کان *kān*, A sheath A mine
 A کان *kāanna*, But if, as if.
 P کانا *kānā*, Foolish, stupid A part of a bunch of grapes, &c
 P کاندور *kāndur*, Because withm.
 A کاندی *kāndī*, A star, an angel Hiding.
 A کاند *kāmfat*, A fortification.

ف گانگا *lāngāh*, The nuptial bed.
 ف گار *'ān u*, A mirror
 ف گور *'ān ū*, A fruit basket
 ا گار *lān in*, A fire-grate.
 ا گانه *'aḡnāḡu*, As if.
 ا گانی *'aḡi*, Calling any thing by a figurative name
 ف گانی *'ām*, Mineral.
 ف گاو *'ā*, Excavation Bold
 ف گاک *'āwī*, A hollow thing
 ف گاوهن *kāwāhan*, A long share
 ف گارک *karai*, A bird's nest
 ف گاوا *kāw'āw*, Speed, diligence
 ف گاوی *'āwī*, A bag of musk
 ف گاودن *kāw dān*, To scratch, to excavate, to plough, dispute, oppose, satiate, disturb
 ف گادی *kādi*, Suma. Diminishing
 ف گامان *'āḡhān*, Stubble
 ف گاد *'āwī*, A lay on law lost
 ف گاهرا *'āwī*, Yellow amber
 ف گاهر *'āwī*, To be blown n to the eyes by the wind
 ف گاهشدن *'āwī*, To be diminished, to be deficient
 ف گاهسان *'āwī*, The milk way
 ف گاهگ *'āwī*, A plaster
 ف گاهر *'āwī*, Scabbard A desert
 ا گاهل *'āwī*, Slow, idle, lazy
 ا گاهن *'āwī*, An augur, prophet, agent
 ف گاهو *'āwī*, Ictine
 ف گاهوار *'āwī*, A cradle
 ف گاهیدن *'āwī*, To diminish
 ف گاهیدن *'āwī*, To copulate
 ا گاهن *'āwī*, How many? Being, existing, a creature
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A vault Tottering
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Inverting, tumbling.

ا گاه *'āwī*, Filth, rubbish.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Roasted meat
 ا گاه *'āwī*, An aromatic
 ف گاه *'āwī*, Hepatitis
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A kind of bucket.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Large headed
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A bunch of dates.
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A public standard.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A camel's disease
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A bee *Kibt*, Killing.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A crowd One sent
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A kind of sweetmeat
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Hind Corrupted
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A small ass
 ف گاه *'āwī*, Self praise A part.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Separately
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A little, throw
 ا گاه *'āwī*, In the river.
 ف گاه *'āwī*, Fat Soldier
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A dinner with one face *Kibir*, A winter habit.
Kibi Reaching puberty. *Kul*, Nobility, pomp
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A great age.
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A coat of mail
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Gladness, pride
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Sulphur
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A cuirass
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A bee Venom.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, A ram A chief.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Restaurant Cutting off
 ف گاه *'āwī*, A partridge
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Overturning.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, (A skin) with short hair or wool. A fetter.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Avaricious
 ف گاه *'āwī*, An angry speech.
 ا گاه *'āwī*, Telling on the face
 Rising (as dust) *Kāḡuḡ*

Unlearned.
 ▲ كموه *kumūh*, A censer
 P كموتر *kabutar*, A pigeon, a dove
 P كموه *kalūd*, Blue A willow
 P كموتر *kabūtar*, An animalcule
 P كمودد *labūdah*, A willow. Box wood
 P كموه *lab'ī*, A nest A partridge
 ▲ كموه *kawūl'ī*, A medicine
 P كموه *labba'ī*, A cupping-glass
 P كموه *labi*, An ape, baboon
 P كموه *labīlū*, A sweetmeat.
 ▲ كموه *labī*, Stinking (meat)
 ▲ كموه *labaydāt*, The zenith.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Large, great, grand
 ▲ كموه *labīs*, A species of date
 ▲ كموه *labīsh*, Intercalary
 ▲ كموه *labīcy*, The nuptial flower
 P كموه *labīsh*, (meat)
 P كموه *labīr*, A strong love
 P كموه *labīr*, A bit of thread
 P كموه *labīsh*, Crooked
 Wick d
 P كموه *labīr*, A lion throne A bee
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A winged man
 N. m. m. P. m. m.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A letter
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A kind of herb
 P كموه *labīr*, A pen
 P كموه *labīr*, A cow
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A clam, teeth
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Short
 P كموه *labīr*, A seed
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A winged man
 P كموه *labīr*, A man
 P كموه *labīr*, A bee
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Writing forming
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Sewing.
 K. m. s. A library, museum.

▲ كموه *labīr*, A cupping-glass.
 P كموه *labīr*, A garden-house.
 P كموه *labīr*, A viceroi
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A camel's bunch. Quality.
 P كموه *labīr*, Liquid pitch
 P كموه *labīr*, A bleaching herb
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A wolf
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A whoremonger
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A small bucket
 K. m. s. Broad shoulder
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A bladder
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A mustard seed
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Acting wrong
 P كموه *labīr*, Portion of a fat
 P كموه *labīr*, A mountain plum
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A mass of clay
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A kind of herb
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Dirty, nasty
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Going with short step
 P كموه *labīr*, The porter of a castle
 P كموه *labīr*, A magistrate
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A large basket
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Travelling Diligent
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, High (ground)
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Close, secret
 P كموه *labīr*, The neck vein.
 P كموه *labīr*, A chain, a fetter
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, An army A writing
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Whispering.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Gum tragacanth.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, An Entire. Worthless, malicious
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Broad (sword)
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A quick pace.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A bar. Hatred
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, A palm-tree.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Well sewed.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, An odoriferous tree.
 ▲ كموه *labīr*, Thick bearded

A **كاسا** *kasā*, Cream, scum
 A **كثاب** *A missive*. Many.
 A **كثاا** *kasā-ū*, A deep soil
 A **كاسار** *kasār*, Troops, horde,
 A **كاساف** *kasaf*, Dense, much.
 A **كثاب** *kasab*, Proximity
 A **كشمة** *A pail of milk* Meat
 A **كش** *kassat*, Cream, scum
 A **كش** *kash*, Taking, collecting
 A **كش** *kushum* A bushy beard
 A **كسر** *kasr*, Abundance
 A **كسر** *kasrat*, Plenty, superfluity
 A **كسرى** *kasrī*, A wine lover
 A **كسرة** *kasra*, Red, turnip (red)
 A **كسرة** *kasarat*, Clay, mud, sea n
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A pitcher
 A **كس** *kasf*, A crowd
 A **كش** *Tiecl*, collecting
 A **كسرة** *kasarat*, 'Mun' (donut)
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A fruit basket
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Flap up circle
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Dolder (a plant)
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A hill of sand
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Many, much, copious,
 superlativity
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Flack, noise
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Crooked Paw, silk
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Where? whether?
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A camel litter
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, An inhabitant
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, Going obliquely
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, An elephant game
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A plasterer.
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A magpie
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, The motion of the hips
 when dancing A game
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A small cannon
 A **كسرة** *kasrat*, A little hole

P کھنجر *kajr*, Raw silk
P کجڑہ *kajrā*, A maker of mortar
P کچن *kajin*, Made of raw silk.
I کچھ *kuch*, The scale of a fish
P کچری *kachri*, A kind of food.
P کچکڑہ *kachkūḥ*, Tortoise shell
P کچل *kachal*, Bird and scarred
P کچگڑہ *kachgaw*, A mountain cow.
P کچون *kachūn*, A coat of mail
P کچے *kache*, A little, ho!, ring, chin.
II کچہری *kachahri*, A court of justice.
N کچن *kachin*, Name of a game
A کچی *kachi*, Fine aboriginal
A کچال *kachāl*, A species of infumony,
 a collection
A کچوالہ *kachwālā*, Protuberance
A کچی *kachi*, An old woman.
A کچس *kachs*, Obliterating
A کچیت *kachit*, Sterility
A کچی *kachi*, A crepid, aged
A کحل *kahal*, Putting black eyes, or
 on fishes Kahl, A barren year
 Heaven
A کحوص *kahv*, Oblivion.
I کحل، Pich، A collection
A کاح *kach*, A small vesselful
A کاحی *kachi*, Power of
 کاحی، kachī, working labour,
 I do
I کد *kad*, A house, garden house
A کڈ *kadl*, Noble diligece.
A کڈا، (A plant) injured by cold
A کداد *kadal*, A collation
A کداس *kadas*, Searing
A کدام *kadam*, An old man کدامه،
 Fragments A kind of pear.
P کدام *kudām*, Which?
A کدانہ *kudānah*, Barbarous speech.

ف کدانیس *kadānis*, To feed, to estimate
 ف کداید *kadāyad*, A house, a chamber
 ف کدایش *kadāish*, A disease in the navel
 ف کدبا *kadbā*, A matron.
 ا کدج *kadj*, Scratching Studying
 ف کدحد *kakkhudā*, God A land-
 lord A bridegroom A king
 ا کدر *kadar*, Trouble, grief Dark-
 ness Turbid, dirty.
 ا کدره *kauarat*, A watering-place.
 ا کدری *kudrā*, A thin cloud A
 sail
 ا کدس *kads*, Sneezing Going fast
 ا کدش *kadsh*, Striking, acquiring
 ا کدثه *kadafut*, The nose of feet.
 ا کدم *kadim*, Biting, seizing, mark-
 ing, pursuing
 ا کدن *kadn*, Corpulent *Kadn*, An
 upper garment, a saddle
 ف کدو *kadu*, A gourd A cupping glass.
 ا کدو *kadū*, Tough soil Avaricious
 ا کدوبه *kadūbah*, Fur (woman).
 ف کدوح *kadūkh*, A bath Uripe
 ف کدودانه *kadūdānah*, A fatal disease
 ا کدره *kadūrah*, Affliction, anguish
 ف کد بیه *kad bih*, A wine octet.
 ف کدک *kadukh*, A place, a vault The
 nipple A loit
 ا کدی *kadu*, Biting, vomiting
 ف کدی بران *kadū bīd*, The son of a
 man of rank by his female
 slave
 ا کدیة *kadiya*, Hard ground. Misfortune.
 ا کدید *kadid*, Large grained salt
 ا کدیرا *kadira*, Curped by milk
 ف کدین *kadin*, A bleacher's beetle.
 ا کدین *kadim*, Sowing sand.
 ا کدا *kadā*, This, that.
 ا کداب *kadāb*, A liar.

ا کذب *kadib*, Lying Necessary to be
 done or observed
 ا کذبا *ku hūn*, A liar
 ا کذبه *'uzūb*, A liar.
 ا کدج *ku aj*, A mansion.
 ا کذب *kadib*, A liar.
 ف کز *kar*, Deaf Will, desire
 ا کز *karr*, Repeating returning
 ا کز *karā*, Somnolency Lute
 ا کراب *krāb*, Ploughing, sowing.
 ا کرات *kurrās*, A leak.
 ف کراحی *krāji*, A harer, a labourer.
 ا کراحت *karākhāt*, A room that
 ا کرار *karār*, A bead, cheat, a liar.
 ف کز *kurūz*, A whil
 ف کراریدن *karārیدن*, To walk haughtily
 ف کراریدن *karārjidan*, To fly away.
 ا ف کراس *krās*, The Alcoran A cash-book.
 ا کراسه *krāsah*, A volume, writing.
 ف کراسه *krāsah*, To think.
 ف کراسه *krāsah*, To be neces-
 sary To be an impostor
 ف کرش *krash*, A horse-hunter An impos-
 tor Distress
 ا کراف *krāf*, A gull net
 ا کراف *krāf*, A waftail, a kite.
 ف کراف *krāf*, A cupper, a bleeder.
 ا کرام *krām*, Noble, great
 ا کرامه *krāmeh*, Dignity, liberal A miracle.
 ا کراں *krān*, A lute, a harp
 ف کراں *krān*, A shore, margin Heavy.
 ف کراد *krād*, A like A wagtail.
 ا کراهه *krāhah*, Horror, loathing.
 ا کراید *krāyid*, Involution Ivy.
 ف کرایسن *krāyistan*, To scatter, dis-
 perse. To often hides
 ف کراینده *krāyandah*, A diminisher.
 ا کرایه *krāyih*, Adverse (fortune).

■ کرایه *krāyah*, Heavy, great. Hire
 ▲ کرب *karb*, Afflicted, anguish.
 ■ کرباس *ku bās*, A green lizard.
 ▲ کرباس *'arbās*, Fine linen.
 ■ کرباسه *karbāse*, Fine linen lint
 ▲ کربال *karbāl*, A cotton bow.
 ▲ کربان *karbān*, Almost full (vessel)
 ▲ کربة *karabat*, A water course
Kurbat, Affliction.
 ▲ کربى *kurbiy*, A warehouse, a shop
 ▲ کربحه *karbiḥ*, A severe load Ambling
 ■ کربحو *karabuyū*, The nightmare
 ■ کربش *karbāsh*, A lizard
 ▲ کرسه *karṣe*, Taking, binding, going or
 leaping with the feet bound
 ▲ کربله *karbulat*, Winnowing Lan-
 guor.
 ■ کربو *karbū*, A lizard
 ■ کربو *karbū*, A shop Misfortune
 ▲ کرة *kurat*, A globe کرة, Once
 The whole Morning and evening
 ▲ کرتحه *karṭiḥ*, Waddling, dwarf-like.
 ■ کرتک *kartak*, A wooden mallet
Kurtak, A tunic, embroidery
 ■ کرتلان *kartulān*, A distaff
 ■ کرتنبه *kartānbah*, A cobweb
 ■ کرته *'artah*, A short shift.
 ▲ کرتیم *kurtim*, A hatchet, an axe
 ■ کرتیمه *kartimah*, A spider's web
 ▲ کرتی *kursi*, A high cloud. An
 egg-shell
 ▲ کرج *kurray*, A foal
 ■ کرجوان *karjwān*, A crown, coronet.
 ■ کرج *karaj*, A segment, slice.
 ■ کرجهر *kurchaghar*, A quail, owl.
 ■ کرجه *karjeh*, Raw silk, &c.
 ▲ کرح *kurh*, A hermit's cell.
 ■ کرخ *karḥ*, A mansion. a villa.
 ■ کرحانه *karkhānah*, A workhouse.

▲ کرد *kard*, Persecuting. The neck.
 ■ کردا *kardā*, Yesterday.
 ■ کردار *kardār*, Work, a trade.
 ▲ کردار *kirdār*, An edifice.
 ■ کردبالش *kirdbālesh*, A pillar.
 ▲ کردبسته *kirdabast*, A tunic.
 ▲ کردحه *kardahat*, Waddling
 ■ کردر *kardar*, A little hill A plain.
 ▲ کردسه *kardasat*, Binding Jumping
 feet-bound
 ■ کردک *kurduk*, An enigma.
 ▲ کردیم *kurjam*, Short A dwarf.
 ▲ کردمه *'urumat*, Leaning to one
 side Assembling
 ■ کردن *kurdan*, To male, to do
 ■ کدب *kardang*, A cuckold,
 deformed
 ■ کردو *kar lū*, A lopped branch.
 ▲ کردس *kurdās*, A troop
 ▲ کردناس *kurdnyās*, A cardinal.
 ▲ کردد *kurdd*, A hamper of dates.
 ■ کردلی *kurdayli*, An herb
 ■ کردیه *kurdiyeh*, A cassock.
 ■ کور *kur*, A boy.
 ■ کور *kur*, A tilled field
 ▲ کور *kur*, Absconding. Smelling.
 ■ کوربان *kurābān*, Heaven.
 ■ کورش *kurash*, A sigh Oppression.
 ▲ کورم *kuram* Short-nosed.
 ▲ کورب *kuram* A large hatchet.
 ■ کورما *kurma*, A sweet grass.
 ■ کورس *kurs*, Scarf A curl.
 کورسان *kursān*, A sweetmeat jar.
 ■ کورسب *kursab*, Paisley cellery.
 ▲ کورسه *kursat*, A button, a clasp.
 ▲ کورسه *kursasat*, A crowd.
 ▲ کورسب *kurṣuf*, Cotton put into an
 ink-holder.
 ▲ کورسفه *kursufat*, Hamstringing.
 ■ کورسج *kursuj* A coward.

کرسج

A کرسی *larsē*, A throne, chair, pulpit
 P کرسیدن *larūsidan*, To endeavour, to study, to strain To shrivel
 P کرش *larsh*, Slect Reflected light
 A کرشیا *larshā*, Big-bellied
 A کرشب *larshabb*, Agal.
 A کرشه *larshat*, Seed of a melon
 P کرشته *larshat*, Rubbish
 P کرشفت *larshaf*, Cotton
 A کرشده *larshafat*, Rough (ground).
 A کرشمه *larshanat*, A sack, bag
 P کرشمه *larsham*, A wink, glance Yawning
 A کرشوم *larshūm*, Deformed in face
 P کرشویه *larshūyeh*, The Arabic language written in Syriac characters
 A کرش، Mixing milk with dates
 A کرسمه *larzanat*, Giving battle.
 A کرنا *larā*, A slenderer.
 A کرنا *larā*, A notch in a crown
 A کرع *larāc*, Slender (limb d)
 A کرعده *larāyah*, Concupiscence
 A کرف *larf*, Snelling to
 P کرف *larf*, Liquid pitch
 A کرفاد *larfat*, Unblown (flower)
 P کرف *larf*, Dirt, foulness
 A کرفیده *larfah*, Roasted.
 A کرفس *laraf*, Parsley Cotton
 P کرفش *larfush*, A house lizard
 A کرفه *larafah*, A double cuirass
 P کرفه *larfah*, Virtue, merit.
 A کرک *larik*, Red.
 P کرک *larik*, A kind of quail.
 P کرگ *karg*, A rhinoceros.
 P کرکاس *larkāś*, A plant among corn
 P کرکام *larkāam*, Strength; desire.
 P کرگدن، The rhinoceros
 P کرکر *larkar*, A name of God
 A کرکره *larkarat*, Renewing. Driving.

P کرکری *larlarē*, Gristle.
 P کرکر *larlu*, A guide
 A کرکسه *larlasat*, Driving about.
 P کرگش *largash*, A kind of bird
 P کرکره *lar'asf*, A skimmer
 P کرکم *larūm* Siffrou. A rainbow
 P کرکمان *lurkumān*, A kind of trefoil.
 P کرکند *larland*, A gem
 A کرکه *larluh*, A loose garment
 A کرم *laran*, Generosity
 P کرم *laran*, A worm
 A کرده *larat*, One vine
 P کرور *larum*, Cochineal
 P کرمت *larat*, A small worm
 A کرمت، An enigma
 P کرمد *larmand*, Milking haste
 P کرمنوش *lar mōsh*, A mouse, mole
 P کرپیچ، A nail, a peg, a pin
 P کرنا *larā*, A fungus A trumpet
 A کرناف *lār nāf*, A thick nose.
 A کرانه *larānah*, An example
 A کراب *larab*, Cablage.
 P کرنا *larabā*, A dish of cabbage.
 P کرپیچ *laran*, A postage Karung
 Rice. Pepper Silver A falcon.
 P کرند *larund*, A rendezvous.
 P کرنگ *larung*, A plain A bay horse
 P کرور *larum* A hollow tooth. Broken
 Bitter lettuce, endive
 A کرو *larw*, Digging Filling.
 A کروا *larwā*, Joining, taking.
 A کروا *larwā*, Slender (woman).
 P کرواده *larwādah*, The foundation of a wall.
 A کروان، A bustard, crane, &c.
 P کروان *larwān*, A caravan.
 A کروب *larūb*, Near setting (sun).
 P کروده *larawālanuh*, A spider.

ر کروده karutah, A thorny herb.
 ا کروور kui'ūr, Returning
 ر کروور Parsley, son, sorrow.
 ر کروس krawas, An enigma
 ا کروس Large-headed Back.
 ر کردش kurōsh, The belly.
 ر کروامه A passport.
 ر کرده /n azah, A medicine.
 " کرویدن To find out, to investigate
 " کروهه kawōyah, A pickled herb
 ا کره aversion Trouble
 ر کرد karah, Rust Froth A cobweb,
 A snail. Fifth A ruffianous Re-
 pose, a school, under A bracelet
 A ball globe, molt, foreign,
 arrow, fool Hat A key
 ا کردها kar'at, Hind, coarse earthen
 ر کردهش karahlav, A snail
 ا کردهک A loose upper garment
 ا کریب /na', Al cow A misleader
 " گرا A kind of gooseberry
 ا کرناس A jatico, hall, tent
 ر کریان kuryān A sacrifice
 ا کرلیه kuryār, Sleepy, lethargic
 ا کرت karē, Ploughed land, un-
 acre Sad
 ا کرتبه karībāt, Misfortune
 ا کرب troublesome (business)
 ا کهج lug, Any fragment.
 ر کرایج arj, A hat, cottage
 ر کریجه /aichah, A closet cellar
 ا کریر kariz Soft sun shadow
 ا کربرد karizat, Publisher,
 " کرده kar'ah, A hit, a novel
 س کوئس kuīs, Evil, deceit
 ا کریش karish, A lizard
 ر کروشاک karūshak, A warrior, civ-
 vilian chick
 ر کوشگ A mountain

P کرّیح *kirigh*, Distance, absence
 A کرّم *karim*, Generous, splendid,
 benign, beneficent, reverend
 A کرّمه, A female musician
 P کرودوم *karayūdum*, Treason.
 A کرث *karth*, Dirty, filthy
 P کر *k'ra*, From which, by what,
 whence, that from.
 A کرّ *k'ra*, Squatting Contracted.
 A کرّ کرّیس *kar' kar'is*, Ugly, degraded
 A کرّار *kar'ar*, Withe'd Avarice
 P کرّاد *kar'ad*, To propose, intend.
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, A severe celiac
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A celiac
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, It is, a stomach
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, Seditious
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, A conduct.
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, A chief healer man
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, Dregs
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, A chief (woman)
 close ally
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, A vessel.
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, To be, to be a tree
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, To be a tree
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, To be a tree
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A pleasant boat.
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, Contracted Avarice
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, A medicine
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, To be a tree
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A knife, a razor
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, Avarice
 A کرّاش *kar'ash*, An herb A principle
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, The tamarisk
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A crown Unanimity.
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, Manna
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A swan
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A swallow. A nettle
 P کرّاش *kar'ash*, A beetle, tamarisk.

P کروں *A worm* A may bug
 A کرم *kazūm*, A toothless camel
 A کروف *kuzūn*, A thatched house. A
 curtain & instrument
 P کرے *ku al*, A poll-tax
 P کرد *kuẓayd*, A tribute
 P کردہ *karīh*, A brush A net
 big
 P کر *ku*, Crooked, distorted
 P کربانہ *kuṭābān*, A camel litter
 P کربان *kuṭār*, A bird's crop
 P کربانہ *kuṭānīdan*, To cut
 P کربان *kuṭān*, A home-born slave.
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A quilt Wai
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A camel's litter.
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, The silk cone
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A scorpion
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A window
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, To jawan To be
 changed
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, The mountain cow.
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, The elephant goad A
 crook food
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A coat button
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, Distorted
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A green lizard.
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A patch
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, The wards of a key
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A hook or crook.
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, Flight, departure.
 P کربانہ *kuṭān*, A quilted jacket.
 AP کس *kas*, A man, a person, one,
 any one, some one.
 P کسا *kasā*, A coarse cloth
 A کسا *kasū*, A part of the night
 Pursuing Striking Gloiy
 A کسب *kassāb*, Gaining much
 A کسب *kasāhat*, Weakness, rubbish,
 purgation

A کساد *kasād*, Indigence Detriment.
 A کسار *kasā*, Cl ips, fragments
 P کسار *kasādan*, To endure sor-
 row, to drink wine
 A کساد *kasād*, An eclipse
 A کسالة *kasālah*, Heaviness, slowness
 P کسانہ *kasān*, Human, humanity
 A کسب *kasb*, Gain, industry Art
 P کسب *kasb*, Settlement.
 A کسب *kasbahat*, Light
 A کسب *kasbar*, An ivory bracelet
 A کسب *kasbarat*, Co rander
 P کسب *kasband*, A belt.
 P کسب *kasb*, Shameful Cabbage
 P کسب *kasb*, To pound
 A کسب *kasb*, Infirm in limb Sweet-
 ing
 A کسر *kasr*, A root Affliction. The
 vowel point *kasr* (.) or short e
 A کسرات *kasrat*, A wise old man.
 P کسور *kasūr*, Load of women
 P کسری *kasrī*, Imperial, royal
 A کسب *kasb*, Sl or ness of teeth.
 P کسب *kasb/āgī*, Interruption.
 A کسب *kasb*, Justice, equity.
 A کسب *kasbār*, Dust
 A کسب *kasbāt*, A ear on a beast's
 forehead Asses, oxen
 P کسک *kasak*, A fricasee
 A کسک *kas/ās*, Thick a dwarf
 A کسک *kasak*, A man, any one
 A کسب *kasal*, Laxness, cowardice
 A کسب *kasb*, Rubbing, labour, stu dy
 P کسم *kasmah*, A ringlet A cake
 A کسملة *kasmalat*, Going with short
 steps
 P کسدر *kasandar*, Low, worthless
 P کسم *kasnah*, A purse.
 P کسمی *kasnī*, The sun-flower.

- ▲ کسوف *kaṣūb*, Gaining much.
 ▲ کسوة *kaṣwa*, A robe Figure, form
 ♀ کسور *kaṣūr*, Gaining, preserving.
 ▲ کسوف *kaṣūf*, Eclipsed
 ▲ کسول *kaṣūl*, Slow, dull Tardy.
 ▲ کسوم *kaṣūm*, Past, passed away
 ♀ کسه *kaṣaḥ*, Easy.
 ♀ کسه *kaṣah*, A purse.
 ♀ کسي *kaṣi*, One, any one Some one
 ▲ کسچ *kaṣiḥ*, Infirm, lame, impotent
 ▲ کسد *kaṣīd*, Worthless, deficient
 ▲ کسير *kaṣīr*, Broken, torn off
 ▲ کسس *kaṣīs*, Date wine Broken bread
 ▲ کسمف *kaṣīf*, Thick, gross, impure
 ▲ کسفه *kaṣīfah*, Dregs, scoria
 ▲ کسیل *kaṣīl*, Broken by tearing off
 ♀ کش *kaṣh*, A drawer, drawing An erasure. The imprint Have a care! Check A mirror ♀ *kaṣh*, Humour of the body Bite The breast
 ▲ کش *kaṣh*, A killer
 ▲ کشا *kaṣhau*, Filled (with) Chapt (hand).
 ♀ کشا *kaṣhā*, An opener.
 ▲ کشاج *kaṣhāj*, A burnt mark
 ♀ کشادگی *kaṣhādgi*, An opening Joy
 ♀ کشادن *kaṣhādān*, To open, disclose, detect, subdue, polish
 ♀ کشادگی *kaṣhādāhgi*, Clearfulness, candour
 ▲ کشا *kaṣhā*, A covering, a skin
 ▲ کشاف *kaṣhāf*, A discoverer
 ♀ کشاکش *kaṣhāksh*, Attraction. Contention
 ▲ کشامر *kaṣhāmer*, Deformed (man).
 ♀ کشان *kaṣhān*, Drawing, attracting
 ♀ کشانه *kaṣhānah*, A cell, closet.

- ♀ کشاورر *kaṣhāwarr*, A husbandman.
 ♀ کشاورری *kaṣhāwārī*, Cultivation.
 ♀ کشایاندن *kaṣhāyānīdan*, To cause to open, &c.
 ♀ کشایش *kaṣhāyish*, An opening, serenity.
 ۱ کشاینده *kaṣhāyāndah*, An opener.
 ▲ کتب *kaṣhb*, A glutton.
 ♀ کسپر *kaṣhpur*, A goat.
 کسب *kaṣht*, A creeper Dry, salt
 ♀ کشتار *kaṣhtār*, Killing, a sacrifice.
 ♀ کشاور *kaṣhtāwār*, A husbandman
 ♀ کشتار *kaṣhtar*, Coquetry.
 ♀ کشتاره *kaṣhtarah*, A hatchet
 ♀ کشتار *kaṣhtār*, Culture.
 ♀ کشتگیر *kaṣhtgīr*, A wrestler.
 ♀ کشتن *kaṣhtan*, To till, to sow
 ♀ کشتن *kaṣhtan*, To kill, sacrifice.
 ♀ کشتوک *kaṣhtūk*, A tortoise
 ♀ کشتی *kaṣhtī*, A boat, ship, bark.
 ♀ کشتی *kaṣhtī*, Fighting, wrestling
 ▲ کشته *kaṣhtah*, A pleurisy
 ♀ کشته *kaṣht-khai*, A climate.
 ▲ کسد *kaṣd*, Biting. Much Gam.
 ♀ کسدانک *kaṣdānk*, Smoke, rust
 ▲ کشر *kaṣhar*, Dry bread. Laughing.
 کشر *kaṣhar*, Showing the teeth in laughing
 ♀ کسه *kaṣh*, A written document
 ♀ کشت *kaṣhush*, Allurement
 ▲ کشت *kaṣhuz*, Anxiety, trouble
 ♀ کشتیر *kaṣhtghīr*, A lobster, prawn.
 A goat, a breeches-string.
 ▲ کشف *kaṣhf*, Explanation.
 ♀ کشف *kaṣhaf*, A tortoise
 ♀ کشتن *kaṣhtan*, To dissolve, disperse, decay.
 ♀ کشفه *kaṣhafah*, A flat dish.
 ▲ کشت *kaṣht*, Barley.
 ♀ کشت *kaṣht*, Butter-milk. A house.

- * كشاب *kashāb*, A ptisane or julap.
 * كشكاش *kushkāsh*, The hissing of a serpent.
 * كشرقة *kashṭaqat*, A magpye.
 * كشكك *kashḥak*, Barley, wheat (boiled) whole with meat, till soft.
 * كشكاجير *kashḥanjir*, A throne.
 * كشكول *kushḥūl*, A cup, a goblet.
 * كشكوهه *kushḥūhah*, A sparrow.
 * كشكها *kashḥahā*, A milk diet.
 * كشكين *kashḥīn*, Mixed bread. Wheat macerated in sour milk, and dried in the sun.
 * كشم *kusham*, A defect. An error.
 * كشمآن *kushmān*, A field sown.
 * كشمك *kushmak*, A kind of herb.
 * كشمش *kushmush*, Raisins.
 * كشمش *kushmush*, Fear, terror.
 * كش *kush*, The world. Abounding.
 * كشش *kushnush*, Coriander.
 * كشندگی *kushandagī*, Slaughter.
 * كشنده *kushandah*, A murderer.
 * كشنگ *kushang*, A melon. A rope.
 * كشنه *kushnah*, Pulse. A goat.
 * كشي *kashnī*, A forest, a desert.
 * كشير *kushnir*, Coriander.
 * كشو *kashū*, A tortoise.
 * كشوت *kushūt*, Flax seed.
 * كشودن *kushūdan*, To open.
 * كشور *kushwar*, A climate, country.
 * كشورر *kushūrāt*, Great.
 * كشوف *kushūf*, Scattering.
 * كشه *kash*, A mendicant. A girth.
 * كشي *kashī*, Repletion. Health.
 * كشه *kashyāq*, A lizard's fat.
 * كشي *kashī*, A kind of mushroom.
 * كشخان *kashikhān*, A cuckold.
 * كشیدن *kashīdan*, To draw, attract, remove, exhaust, suffer, bind, see.
 * کشیش *kashīsh*, A monk, a priest.

- * كشين *kashīn*, The lip.
 * كص *lass*, A shrill voice. A meeting.
 * كصه *lassah*, A beetle, a worm.
 * كصوم *lusūm*, Retiring. Driving.
 * كصص *lasīṣ*, Shrill voiced. Trembling, writhing. Thunder.
 * كنيسه *kanīseh*, A crowd. A net.
 * كصه *kashḥahā*, Going fast.
 * كط *katṭ*, Indisposed. Greedy.
 * كطاط *katṭāṭ*, Tedious. Difficulty.
 * كظام *kṭāṭam*, Obstruction. Firmness.
 * كطه *kṭāṭ*, Repletion, nausea.
 * كطكه *kṭāṭkṭāṭ*, Distended.
 * كطم *kaṭṭam*, The mouth. Restraint.
 * كطوب *kṭūṭub*, Full of fat.
 * كططا *kṭūṭṭā*, Over fatigued.
 * كطيم *kṭāṭim*, Afflicted. A porter.
 * كح *kaḥḥ*, Timid. Restraining.
 * كعاب *kaḥḥāb*, Unfortunate.
 * كعب *kaḥḥ*, The heel, the instep. Dice. A cube. Nobility, glory.
 * كعبه *kaḥḥbah*, A die. A parlour. A square building. Virginity.
 * كعبده *kaḥḥbadah*, A theatre.
 * كعبه *kaḥḥbarah*, Restless (woman). A large protuberant bone. A piece of flesh. Dry dung.
 * كعبشه *kaḥḥbashah*, Seizing and binding.
 * كعبه *kaḥḥbah*, The square temple at Mecca.
 * كعب *kaḥḥ*, Short-bodied.
 * كعبان *kaḥḥān*, A stopple.
 * كعبه *kaḥḥ*, A kind of sparrow.
 * كعد *kaḥḥ*, A sack, a bag.

- ▲ كعذب *kaḏḏab*, Pusillanimous.
 بودة , A bubble of water.
 ▲ كعرة *kuḏrat*, A tumour.
 ▲ كعز *kaḏz*, Scraping together
 ▲ كعسم *kaḏsum*, A wild ass.
 ▲ كعسوم *kaḏsūm*, A domestic ass.
 ▲ كعطل *kaḏtal*, Stretching
 ▲ كعك *kaḏk*, Biscuit Cake
 ▲ كعل *kaḏl*, Fresh dung A careless shepherd. A black dwarf.
 ▲ كعم , Muzzling. Closing Kissing.
 ▲ كعنة *kaḏnat*, Short. A lion.
 ▲ كعرب *kuḏūb*, (A young girl) having swelling breasts Filling.
 ▲ كعزع *kuḏūz*, Timid, weak.
 ▲ كعوم *kuḏūm*, Kissing The mouth
 ▲ كعيت *kuḏayt*, The nightingale.
 ▲ كعيرة *kaḏīra*, Large-nosed.
 ▲ كعيص *kaḏīs*, The peeping of a chick or (mouse)
 ▲ كعيط *kaḏiz*, A dwarf.
 ▲ كعيم *kaḏīm*, A bridled camel.
 ▲ كف *kaf*, The palm, sole. Foam.
 ▲ كف *kaff*, Restraint. Abstinence.
 ▲ كف *kafū*, Adversity, disease.
 ▲ كف *kafū*, Equal, resembling
 ▲ كفأة *kafūt*, Going fast
 ▲ كفاح *kafāh*, Revealing. Battle
 ▲ كفار *kafār*, Trouble. A disease.
 ▲ كفا , Enough. Resembling.
 ▲ كفالة *kafālat*, Security. A pledge
 ▲ كفانة *kafānah*, An abortion.
 ▲ كفاية *kafāyat*, Sufficiency. Profit.
 ▲ كف *kaff*, Receiving, urging. Diverting. Shrinking. Death.
 ▲ كف , The back. A small pot.
 ▲ كفاة *kaffat*, The basin of a balance. A wet ditch. A net.
 ▲ كفار *kafīr*, A hyena.

- ▲ كفتور *kafṭur*, A pigeon
 ▲ كفتگی *kafṭagī*, Split, cracked.
 ▲ كفتن , To dig, split. To pound.
 ▲ كفتور *kafṭūr*, Perseverance
 ▲ كفالير *kafṭkālīr*, A skate, a ray
 ▲ ككچك *kafṭkīch*, A saddle cushion.
 ▲ ككچلیر *kafṭkālīr*, A straining ladle.
 ▲ ككچلیر *kafṭkālīr*, A mullet.
 ▲ ككچل , A chopping block.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭch*, A skimmer.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭchah*, A ladle. A cull.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭh*, Revealing. Kissing. Fighting hand to hand.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭh*, Striking.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭhaṭ*, White froth
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭdārī*, Play, sport.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭdārī*, Scuttle bone.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭ*, Covering, hiding.
 ▲ ككچ , The capsule of a flower.
 ▲ ككچ *kafī ān*, Ingratitude.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭ*, Darkness.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭrah*, A lock.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭsū*, Deviating
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭsāṭ*, Froth, foam.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭsh*, A shoe, sandal.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭshan*, A desert
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭshar*, Soldier A boot, a shoe Borax
 ▲ ككچ , Froth.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭūṭ*, An old cap
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭgīr*, A skimmer, a ladle.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭal*, The crupper Education. Alike. Utility. Progeny.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭāz*, A spatula, ladle.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭīz*, A sea-dog.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭan*, Dead clothes.
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭnaṭ*, Productive ground
 ▲ ككچ *kafṭū*, Alike, resembling.
 ▲ ككچ , An infidel. Impious

▲ كَفُول *kafūl*, Being security.
 ▲ كَفُولَة *kafūlah*, Riding ill
 P كَفْء *kafūh*, A heap of corn. A bunch of harts. A walnut. A melon.
 ▲ كَفِي *kafī*, Aliment. Rain
 ▲ كَفْيَة *kafyat*, A sufficiency.
 P كَفِيدَة *kafīdah*, Burst, broken
 P كَفِيدَس *kafīdan*, To burst To foam.
 ▲ كَفِيل *kafīl*, Surety Bail
 P كَك *kak*, Self exonerating
 P كَكْحَة *kakha*, The seed of cotton.
 P كَكْمَك *kakmal*, A black mark.
 ▲ كُل *kull*, All, universal, the whole
 ▲ كَل *kalu*, Guarding, earnest. كَلَا *kalā*, Forage. كَلَا *kalā*, Both.
 P كَلَا *kalā*, A frog, lungs, lights
 ▲ كَلَاب *kalāb*, A delirium كَلَّاب *kallāb*, A keeper of dogs
 P كَلَاب *kalāb*, A reel A clew
 ▲ كَلَابَة *kulābah*, Forceps, pincers
 P كَلَابِيَه *kalābiyah*, A wafer, march-pane
 P كَلَابِسَة *kalāpīsaḥ*, A dimness
 P كَلَات *kalāt*, An edifice Top of a hill. A market town a village
 P كَلَاتَة *kulālah*, A small village. An opening A fire hearth. A tavern.
 P كَلَاَح *kalāh*, A wafer, march pane.
 P كَلَاَحُو *kalāyū*, A cup.
 P كَلَاَحُود *kalāyūd*, A small dish.
 P كَلَاَحَة *kalāḥ*, Marrow. A magpie.
 ▲ كَلَاَح *kulāḥ*, A sour grinning look.
 P كَلَاَح *kalāḥ*, A hilet, a head band.
 P كَلَار *kalār*, A frog.
 P كَلَارِي *kalārī*, A salt work.
 P كَلَارَة *kalār*, Mouldiness, rust. كَلَارَة *kalār*, A magpie.

P كَلَارِكَة *kalārīkah*, A grappling hook.
 P كَلَاَش *kalāsh*, Mustiness. A watchman A cock, owl, spider.
 P كَلَاَشَك *kalāshaḥ*, A sling.
 P كَلَاَشَكَة *kalāshakah*, A grapple.
 P كَلَاَع *kulāgh*, A crow, raven
 ▲ كَلَاَك *kulāk*, A winter day.
 P كَلَاَغَر *kulāgar*, A kind of food.
 ▲ كَلَاكَل *kalāl*, The breast. A bracelet.
 ▲ كَلَال *kalāl*, I anguor, fatigue.
 P كَلَالَة *kulūlah*, Hair, a nosegay
 ▲ كَلَام *kalām*, A word, a speech
 ▲ كَلَام *kullām*, Speaking
 I كَلَان *kalān*, A public standard. Large, grand, bulky *Kilān*, An ornament Land, a house
 P كَلَانَة *kalānah*, A necklace. A fire-hearth.
 I كَلَاَو *kulāw*, A clew. A reel. A frog.
 P كَلَاَوُو *kulāwū*, A field mouse.
 ▲ كَلَاه *kulāh*, A cap, a cowl, turban.
 ▲ كَلَب *kalb*, A dog Spurring. A beam A saddle hook Severe. Mad
 P كَلَه *kalāḡ*, Fame. Sound.
 ▲ كَلَمَات *kalāmāt*, A farmer's forceps.
 ▲ كَلْبُوس *kulbus*, Avaricious, stingy.
 P كَلَسْتَان *kalastān*, A tooth wrench
 P كَلِكُث *kalikūth*, A covering; a shed.
 P كَلَمَة *kalbah*, A closet, a cell.
 ▲ كَلْت *kalāt*, A collection Pouring.
 ▲ كَلَة *kallat*, A large blunt knife.
 ▲ كَلْتَان *kaltān*, A door pest.
 ▲ كَلْتَب *kultub*, Hypocrisy.
 ▲ كَلْتَة *kullat*, A portion of food.
 ▲ كَلْتَاَحَة *kaltahat*, A mode of walking.
 P كَلْتَوْحَة *kalatūḥ*, A fool. Titillation.
 ▲ كَلْتَاَح *kullah*, Dock-tailed. Old.

▲ كلمته *kalmat*, Full-faced, chubby.
 ▲ كالج *kalaj*, Generous Strong.
 P كالج *kaljān*, A dunghil.
 ▲ كلمته *kalmat*, The crackling of fire.
 P كالج *kalchalād*, Having the scald (a fox).
 P كالج *kaljah*, A quail.
 P كالج *kalchah*, A magpie.
 ▲ كالحم *kulham*, The earth, dust.
 P كالحان *kalhan*, A chimney, furnace.
 P كالحج *kalkhaj*, Body filth
 P كالحرجه *kalakhrjah*, Noise of a crowd, &c Titillation
 ▲ كلداء *kaladal*, Hard ground.
 ▲ كلدحة *kalduh*, A mode of walking.
 ▲ كلدوم *kuldūm*, Short A dwarf
 P كلداه *kaldah*, Dry, barren ground
 AP كلس *kals*, Quick-lime, plaster
 ▲ كلسه *kalsah*, A dark ash-colour
 P كلسو *kalsū*, A dog's drag log
 P كالشكر *kalshakar*, Moldiness, scum.
 ▲ كالشمه *kalshamat*, An old woman.
 ▲ كالطه *kalatal*, Limping, halting
 ▲ كالج *kalat*, Filth
 P كالغز *kalghar*, Fine soft wool
 ▲ كالاف *kalaf*, Engrossed, in love A dirty red A pimple.
 ▲ كالفه *kulfat*, Blackish Trouble
 P كالفت *kulaf*, A bird's beak
 P كالشك *kalshak*, An icicle.
 P كالوك *kaluk*, A wolf. A bad melon
 A pen A cheek-tooth
 ▲ كالكل *kalkal*, The breast.
 P كالكم *kallam*, A sling, digging, splitting, the rainbow.
 P كالكلام *kalklām*, An electuary.
 P كالكيس *kalkais*, A top Turned about.
 ▲ كالام *kalam*, Cabbage.
 ▲ كالم *kalm*, Wounding.

▲ كالم *kallamā*, Whatever. As often as, every time. Whoever.
 ▲ كالماني *kallamāni*, Eloquent Loquacious.
 ▲ كلمه *kalmat*, A word, saying.
 ▲ كالم *kalim*, The earth, dust
 P كالد *kaland*, A mattock, &c. Strong. Quick A lock, key.
 P كالداه *kalandah*, A measure.
 P كالنا *kalna*, Squit and plump.
 P كالنگ *kalang*, A crane A heron.
 ▲ كالو *kalu*, Watchful guarding.
 P كالوا *kalwā*, Joining, a frog.
 P كالوب *kalub*, Forceps A mould.
 P كالوج *kaluj*, Rust A cake
 P كالوچ *kaluch*, Exchange, requestal.
 P كالوج *kaluj*, A brick Rubbish! A slinger.
 P كالور *kalūr*, The cotton pol.
 P كالوشه *kalūshah*, A wound
 ▲ كالول *kalul*, Dim, blunt
 P كالول *kalūl*, Pease, pulse A cotton reel A clew of cotton
 P كالونج *kalawanj*, A sling-stone
 P كاله *kalah*, A cap, mitre, fillet.
 P قاله *qalah*, The face A bow A stitch An iron mace *Kaluh*, Mean. *Kalluh*, The hair, ankle.
Killah, The roof A screen, a curtain.
 P كاله *kalah*, A tripe dealer. كله پوش, Who wears a hat, &c.
 P كلي *kuli*, One village.
 ▲ كلي *kuli*, (Ground) grassy. كلي *kulli*, Universal, total
 P كليات *kulyā*, The door, entrance.
 P كلياوه *kalyāwah*, Deaf.
 ▲ كاليب *kalib*, A pack of dogs.
 ▲ كاليت *kalit*, An oblong stone.
 ▲ كاليت *kallit*, The reins, kidneys.

P کلچ *kalay*, Vain, proud. Dirt.
 P کلچہ *kalichah*, The disk An ingot
 P کلید *kalid*, A key A ploughshare
 P کلیدان *kalidan*, A lock, stocks.
 P کلیدانہ *kalidanah*, A lock.
 P کلیدہ *kalidah*, Dispersed.
 P کلیر *kalir*, A bee A bee-hive.
 P کلیرہ *kalirah*, A cup for water
 P کلیرہ *kalirah*, A temple Grief.
 P کلیک *kalik*, Purblind An owl.
 P کلیگر *kaligar*, A mortar-maker
 A کلیل *kalil*, A crow An ox
 A کلم *kulim*, Wounded.
 A کم *kim*, How much? Many.
 A کم *ham*, Defective. Poor.
 A کم *kamm*, A quantity
 A کاما *kamā*, A mushroom.
 A کاما *kamā*, I like, as.
 P کاما *kumā*, A mushroom.
 P کاما *lamūh*, A mushroom.
 A کاما *amūhah*, A bracelet.
 A کاما *lamāser*, Short bodied.
 P کاما *kumūj*, Unleavened bread.
 A کاما *kumūj*, A carpet for a tent.
 A کاما *amūkh*, Haughtiness
 A کاما *ham*, Hot bread, a poultice
 P کاما *ham*, Land tilled by contract
 P کاما *ham*, A mortar or howitz.
 P کاما *lamūs*, A flat vessel A
 lock A peg. Defect.
 A کاما *amūshat*, Quick. Lopping
 A کاما *amūshir*, An Indian gum
 A کاما *hamāl*, Perfection, excellence,
 conclusion, punctuality.
 P کاما *hamāl*, An arca, a fold
 A کاما *hamāl*, A free gift.
 A کاما *hamām*, A halter, muzzle.
 P کاما *hamān*, A bow.
 P کاما *hamānchah*, A lute. A cup.

P کاما *hamān*, A bone setter. A painter.
 P کاما *lamānah*, A plectrum.
 P کاما *hamā*, A treasure
 P کاما *hamāy*, Remissness.
 P کاما *hamā*, In a mean condition.
 A کاما *kambahū*, Low-priced
 P کاما *kambir*, A dotard.
 A کاما *kumal*, A chestnut colour.
 A کاما *kamtal*, Strong, firm
 A کاما *kumasrat*, One pear.
 A کاما *kumard*, Compression, compactness.
 A کاما *kumasra*, A pear.
 A کاما *kamali*, Like, as.
 A کاما *lamag*, The hip-joint
 P کاما *kumyah*, A ladle.
 A کاما *kamkh*, Exonerans alvum.
 P کاما *kamkhū*, Damask silk
 P کاما *kumukht*, The brick.
 A کاما *lamd*, Fomenting. Vexed.
 P کاما *lamar*, The waist, a girdle, an
 arch, cupola, dome, bridge.
 P کاما *lamū*, A sheep-fold
 P کاما *ham*, A waistband, a sash.
 P کاما *ham*, The rain-bow
 P کاما *lamarkash*, A hero
 A کاما *amirra*, Short-bodied.
 A کاما *ham*, Rolling up.
 A کاما *hamsh*, Amputating
 A کاما *kumash*, The thigh joint
 A کاما *hamat*, Assistance.
 A کاما *hamkām*, Squat. Gum
 P کاما *hamkam*, A tankard, a hillock,
 a quicksand, Saffron.
 A کاما *hamal*, The whole.
 P کاما *hamallūn*, A streamlet.
 P کاما *hamlah*, Blanketing
 A کاما *hamlul*, An herb. A desert.
 P کاما *hamam*, Anonymous.
 A کاما *hamnal*, Dulness of sight.

۲ کمند *kamand*, A halter, a snare
 ۱ کامس *kamūs*, Morose, austere
 ۱ کمول *kumūl*, An area, a fold
 ۱ کمون, Absconding hiding.
 ۲ کمه *kamah*, A tiara, cap.
 ۱ کمه *kama'*, Blind born.
 ۱ کمهله *kamihalat*, Girding up the loins Concealing, defrauding
 ۱ کمههه, Wandering at large
 ۲ کمههه *kamāh*, Deficiency.
 ۱ کمنی *kamni*, How much
 ۲ کمیات *'amya'ab*, Rare, difficult
 ۱ کمنی *kamni*, A bay horse A cavern Wine
 ۲ کمینه *kamīchah*, A fire fly
 ۲ کمیدن *kamīdan*, To grow less
 ۲ کمنه *kamē*, Urine
 ۲ کمیده, Clover mixed with grass
 ۲ کمیردن, To make water
 ۱ کمیزه, A bay horse with a black mane or tail A kind of grass
 ۲ کمش *kamish*, Swift, quick
 ۱ کمیع *kamīc*, A bed-fellow.
 ۲ کمین *kamīn*, Delicent Ambush
 ۲ کمینه *kamīnah*, Defective, base.
 ۱ کمن *kam*, Covering, preserving
 ۲ کما *kamā*, Doing Hardness. Disease
 ۱ کمانده *kamābud*, Deformed
 ۱ کماج *kamāj*, Consultation
 ۲ کنار *kanār*, A side, shore, edge
 ۱ کنار *kanār*, A harp, drum.
 ۲ کنارگیر *kanārgir*, A circle, ring.
 ۲ کنارنگ, A grandee. Whispering. A tax-gatherer. A night-watch.
 ۲ کنار *kanārah*, A side, &c.
 ۲ کنارین *kanārīn*, An extremity.
 ۲ کانز *kanāz*, The stalk.

۱ کانس *kanās*, The place where a deer lies. A sweeper.
 ۱ کاسته, A synagogue, &c Dust.
 ۱ کاص *kunās*, Robust (camel, &c)
 ۲ کاع *kunāgh*, Silk, a cobweb.
 ۱ کافت *kunāfs*, Short.
 ۱ کافج *kanāfj*, Copious, firm.
 ۲ کاک *kanāk*, The belly ache.
 ۱ کاه *kunām*, A den Pasture.
 ۲ کان *kanān*, A solid tent
 ۲ کان *kunān*, Making, doing.
 ۲ کانه *kanānah*, Old
 ۱ کانه *kanāyah*, An allusion
 ۲ کاب *kanab*, Hemp.
 ۱ کابار *kunbār*, A rope made of the fibres of the cocoa nut
 ۱ کاست *kunbas*, Hard, contrasted.
 ۲ کابل *kambul*, Hard, robust
 ۲ کاسر *kambūn*, Iraud, deceit
 ۲ کانه *kamban*, Raw thread.
 ۲ کاب *kanaf*, A bee Hemp.
 ۲ کانه *kannal*, The wife of a son or brother A shade
 ۲ کمال *kunāl*, Short, a dwarf.
 ۱ کانه *kantay*, Foolish
 ۱ کانه *kuntūc*, Short, a dwarf.
 ۱ کانتی *kuntī*, Strong, large.
 ۱ کانس *kansab*, Strong, robust.
 ۱ کانه *kunsal*, A myrtle basket.
 ۱ کانس *kunsur*, Compressed.
 ۱ کانه *ansarat*, Braying.
 ۲ کچ, Saying Chosen. A corner. A narrow street. Gibbous
 ۲ کچا *kunyā*, A repository.
 ۲ کچار *kunyar*, Sediments.
 ۲ کچان *kunybūd*, A species of music. Hidden treasure, a windfall.
 ۲ کچد *kanjud*, The grain sesamé.
 ۲ کچدک *kunjudak*, A mole, freckle.

P کجده *hunjidah*, A gum, freckle.
 P کجبر *hanjar*, A large stout, wild elephant.
 P کجشم *hanjush*, A mine, a covered way.
 P کجشک *hunushk*, A sparrow.
 P کجکت *hunjak*, A curiosity.
 P کج *hny*, Little, small.
 P کجک *hunyak*, A wrinkle.
 A کجه *hukh*, A double sack.
 P کج *hunukh*, Sour milk thickened.
 P کخت *hukht*, The water of a sword blade.
 P کد *hand*, Hemp. Sugar. A village.
 P کدار *hundār*, A kind of fish.
 P کداگر *hundāgar*, Wise, brave.
 P کداور *hundāwar*, Brave, a warrior, hero.
 A کده *hundā*, A part, segment.
 A کدث *hundus*, Hard, strong.
 P کدحاه *handkhānah*, Depressed.
 A کدرة *hundrah*, Hard rough ground. A nest.
 P کدروچ *hundarūj*, A bee-hive.
 P کدروش *hundarūsh*, A rough road.
 P کدز *hunduz*, An old castle.
 P کدران *hundazān*, An angel.
 P کدس *hundus*, A magpie. *Kindus*, A medicinal root. A medlar.
 P کندش *handush*, A roll of cotton.
 P کدک *handak*, A fortification.
 P کدگی *handagi*, Sculpture.
 P کدلاش *handash*, A kind of harp. A rotten egg.
 P کدن *handan*, To dig, extract, tear up, to raze, skin, engrave.
 P کدر *hundū*, A bee-hive. A hook, a hoe, &c. A corn sack.
 P کدواره *hundwar*, A hero; a wrestler.
 P کدوچ *hundūj*, See کدور.
 P کدور *hundūr*, A large clayed basket.
 P کدوز *hundūz*, A large needle.
 P کندوس *hundūs*, See کندس.

P کدش *hundush*, Daily pay. Mastich.
 P کدوت *hundūt*, A warehouse, shop.
 P کدوکوب *hundōtūb*, Unsteadiness.
 P کدوله *handūlah*, A basket.
 P کدومه *hundūmah*, A wart, a freckle.
 P کده *handah*, A mound, dike.
 P کد *hund*, Dug, torn up. Engraved. Old. Misfortune, inconvenient. Ill-disposed. A forest, thicket. A rotten egg. Castrated. *Hundah*, The stocks. A fool. Brayed. A burden of wood. The stump of a tree. A falcon's collar. A stable. A pit. Marrow.
 A کدیر *hundir*, A thick ass.
 A کدیر *hundīr*, Largeness.
 P کبرا *hundā*, Wise, learned. An herb.
 A کس *hans*, Sweeping, cleaning.
 P کسب *hanas*, A fire temple.
 A کسج *hansh*, A root, race, &c.
 P کش *hanish*, Agony of death.
 P کش *hush*, Business. A temple. Custom, habit. A vicious man, a criminal.
 P کشتر *hanashitū*, An alkaline herb. Unripe fruit. Rubbish.
 A کط *hanz*, Indisposed, afflicted.
 A کطه *hanz*, Anguish, distress.
 A کعد *hanzād*, A kind of sea fish.
 A کعر *hanzar*, A large she camel.
 A کعال *hanzāl*, Fond of women. A hero. Sly. A cut-purse. A falcon.
 A کف *hanaf*, A side, coast. Protection; a shade. A saying.
 A کفا *hanfā*, A hump-backed sheep.
 P کفال *hanfāl*, See کعال.
 A کفاه *hanafah*, A shore, &c. See کف.
 A کف *hanfus*, Short.

A كمة *kaṣṣa*, The tip of the nose.
 A كليل *kaṣṣalīl*, A large beard.
 P كك *kaṣṣak*, Gibbous. A cat, cock, house, temple. *Kinḡ*, A mandate
 P ككاج *kaṣṣakāj*, Counsel A crab.
 P ككالك *kaṣṣakāl*, An old man
 P ككالب *kaṣṣakāb*, Syrup, jalap.
 P كككر *kaṣṣakkar*, A kind of artichoke
 P كككران *kaṣṣakkarān*, An owl Ryc
 P كككرن *kaṣṣakkarān*, Mastich.
 P كككرش *kaṣṣakkarash*, A demon, or genie
 P ككند *kaṣṣakand*, A hoe, spade.
 P ككند *kaṣṣakand*, A mattock.
 P ككو *kaṣṣakū*, Hemp A pantry, a granary.
 A ككوب *kaṣṣakūb*, Bl undering.
 A ككود *kaṣṣakūd*, An allusion, metaphor
 A ككود *kaṣṣakūd*, Ungrateful, inhuman
 P ككودان *kaṣṣakūdān*, Hemp-seed (roasted)
 P ككور *kaṣṣakūr*, A bread or corn basket.
 P ككور *kaṣṣakūr*, A cheat, trisler
 A ككوع *kaṣṣakūʿ*, Approaching Gentle
 A ككول *kaṣṣakūl*, God willing
 P ككيا *kaṣṣakīyā*, The serpentine tree.
 P ككيدر *kaṣṣakīdar*, An instrument on which they carry grapes
 A ككهدل *kaṣṣakīdal*, Large, strong
 A ككهوز *kaṣṣakīzar*, Great, large
 A ككهوز *kaṣṣakīzar*, A large old she camel.
 P ككي *kaṣṣakī*, That is to say, viz.
 A ككس *kaṣṣakās*, A tree dry. A kind of wheat.
 A ككية *kaṣṣakīyā*, A metaphor
 P ككير *kaṣṣakīr*, A glutton, lazy
 P ككير *kaṣṣakīr*, A maid, virgin.
 A ككسة *kaṣṣakīsa*, A church, temple.
 A beautiful woman.
 P ككش *kaṣṣakīsh*, An action.
 A ككيع *kaṣṣakīʿ*, Straying. Hunger.
 A ككيف *kaṣṣakīf*, A veil; a shield.

P ككو *kaṣṣakū*, Bold. Dignified. Clever.
 P ككو *kaṣṣakū*, Infirm, weak.
 P ككواتش *kaṣṣakūdash*, A fire-place.
 P ككواجو *kaṣṣakūjū*, A swing.
 A ككواح *kaṣṣakūh*, A good manager.
 A ككواحص *kaṣṣakūhṣ*, An erasure.
 A ككوار *kaṣṣakūr*, A bee-hive.
 P ككار *kaṣṣakār*, A basket or pannier.
 P ككار *kaṣṣakār*, Reproach.
 P ككارد *kaṣṣakār*, A poached egg.
 P ككارد *kaṣṣakār*, A close mouthed bottle
 P ككاردن *kaṣṣakārden*, To desist
 A ككاريك *kaṣṣakārīk*, Short hair.
 P ككازد *kaṣṣakāzd*, A staff Jesting.
 Bread, &c half done.
 P ككاس *kaṣṣakās*, Quality, rule, way.
 A ككاش *kaṣṣakāsh*, Fish dressed with rice.
 P ككاك *kaṣṣakāk*, A wagtail
 A ككوس *kaṣṣakūs*, Largeness of head.
 P ككوس *kaṣṣakūs*, Beating, striking
 A ككوتال *kaṣṣakūtāl*, A shoemaker.
 A ككوت *kaṣṣakūt*, A sigh Cress. A dream
 P ككوبكاري *kaṣṣakūbkarī*, Chastisement
 P ككوبل *kaṣṣakūbāl*, A bubble.
 P ككوبن *kaṣṣakūban*, A sledge or hammer
 A ككوب *kaṣṣakūb*, A drum A wave.
 A churn
 P ككوبدن *kaṣṣakūbdan*, To beat, bruise
 P ككوب *kaṣṣakūb*, A hill or mountain
 P ككوبار *kaṣṣakūpār*, A troop, herd
 P ككوب *kaṣṣakūpār*, Pepper A nomile.
 P ككوبله *kaṣṣakūpalah*, A bud. A chest lock.
 P ككوب *kaṣṣakūpāl*, A cupping-glass.
 P ككوت *kaṣṣakūt*, Couty The rump.
 P ككوتاه *kaṣṣakūtāh*, Short.
 P ككوتار *kaṣṣakūtār*, A pigeon.
 P ككوتل *kaṣṣakūtāl*, A garrison soldier.
 A chopping block.

* کورک *kōrak*, Short-sighted.
 * کورتی *kawla*, Short, dwarf.
 * کورت *kaw*, A shoe, a short boot.
 * کورت *kawal*, Fruitfulness.
 * کورس *kawsar*, Nectar Prophecy.
 * کورل *kawsal*, The stern, the helm.
 * کوج *kūj*, Gum A quilted jacket.
 * کوچ *kōch*, A robber. An owl.
 * کوجال *kūchāl*, Household furniture.
 * کوجد *kūchad*, Flesh, meat.
 * کوچک *kūchak*, Small, little.
 * کوجه *kūchah*, A thread A street.
 * کوج *kūch*, Conquering Plunging.
 * کوچ *kōkh*, A but Abominable.
 * کود *kūad*, Just on the point.
 * کوداب *kūadab*, Meat roasted or baked.
 * کودال *kūdāl*, A ditch, a well.
 * A hoc.
 * کود *kūdal*, A heap of earth.
 * کودر *kūdar*, Leather for lining.
 * کد *kūd*, A youth A slave boy.
 * کود *kūdar*, Weak in mind.
 * کود *kūdah*, A saddle bow A nail.
 * کدبان *kūdahyān*, A club, a large mace.
 * کدر *kūdar*, A calf skin.
 * کودن *kūzan*, A wooden mallet.
 * کودد *kūzah*, A heap of sand.
 * کور *kawar*, Wrapping (the turban sash) round the head. A fissure, Haste. Nature. Plenty.
 * کور *kūr*, Blind.
 * کور *kawar*, One fold, see کور.
 * کورجا *kūrjā*, A burying-ground.
 * کورخانه *kūr khāna*, A sepulchre.
 * کوردل *kūrdal*, Mad, doating.
 * کوردي *kūrdi*, A woollen garment.
 * کورس *kūras*, A curl. Dirt, pus.
 * کورسی *kūrsi*, A seat, chair, pulpit.
 * کورشک *kūreshak*, The mole.

* کورک *kūrak*, A hen with chickens.
 * کورکر *kūrīkūr*, A kite.
 * کورش *kūrmah*, Obeisance.
 * کورنه *kūranah*, An onion.
 * کور *kūrah*, A river shell or worm.
 * A torrent's channel. A large vil-
 lage. A wild ass. A fire-place.
 * کوری *kūrī*, Blindness. A wild goat.
 * کور *kūra*, Collecting. Labour.
 * کور *kūr*, A flaggon, cup.
 * کور *kōr*, Gibbous.
 * کوردار *kūrdār*, Crooked in body.
 * کور *kūr*, A sieve or screen.
 * کورش *kūrah*, Pity Suffering.
 * کورگانی *kūrkāni*, Goat-leather.
 * کورل *kūr*, Fair, beautiful.
 * کور *kūr*, A wooden mallet.
 * کور *kawānakh*, A dimple.
 * کور *kūr*, A glass bottle.
 * کور *kūr*, Water jug.
 * کوری *kūrī*, A reservoir.
 * کوریه *kūrīyah*, A large hammer.
 * کور *kūr*, Crooked. A crooked nail.
 * Sleeping. A bad smell. Derision.
 * کورچر *kūrjār*, A comet.
 * کورک *kūrjār*, A button.
 * کور *kūrjār*, An earthen flaggon.
 * کور *kaw*, Inverted (the head).
 * Limping. Throwing down.
 * کور *kōs*, A tymbal, a large drum.
 * کورست *kawast*, A coloquint. A blow.
 * کورست *kōstaba*, The mole.
 * کورس *kūsarūn*, The buttocks.
 * کورست *kawast*, A bean.
 * کور *kōsah*, Beardless.
 * کورسی *kūsa*, Ingenious (woman).
 * کورش *kōsh*, The fourth day of every month. A hoc.

† کوشا *kōshā*, Energetic in war.
 † کوشاب *kōshāb*, Syrup of grapes
 † کوشادن *kōshādan*, To open.
 † کوشاسب *kōshāsb*, A nocturnal phantom.
 † کوشالک *kōshalak*, The crane
 † کوشش *kōshush*, Study, effort, Search.
 † کوشکت *kūshkt*, A palace, a portico.
 † کوشه *kōshah*, Sought, hunted after
 † کوشدان *kōshūdan*, To labour, strive, compel, dispute, stray
 † کوع *kawāc*, Going obliquely.
 † کوع *kūgh*, The elbow and wrist.
 † کوف *kawf*, Doubling down
 † کوفگی *kūstagi*, A break, break
 † کوفن *kūftan*, To break, bruise, shake, trample, tread upon
 † کوفچیان *kūfjān*, The throat
 † کوفچان *kūfchān*, A cage.
 † کوفه *kūfah*, A basket, a coffin.
 † کوک *kōk*, Lettuce.
 † کوک *kawkab*, A star. The white of the eye A flower A fountain
 † کوکته *kaw'abat*, Shining A star.
 † کوکوس *kūkus*, Crooked, bent
 † کوکبه *kūkabah*, Ministry, servants.
 † کوکرد *kūkurd*, Sulphur.
 † کوکلک *kōklak*, The cotton pod
 † کوکله *kōlalah*, A kind of lapwing
 † کوکی *kulan*, An owl
 † کوکار *kōknār*, Poppy.
 † کوکو *kūkū*, A ring dove.
 † کوکود *kūkūd*, Walking like a dwarf.
 † کوکورت *kūkūrt*, Sulphur
 † کوکوز *kaw'awāh*, An owl.
 † کوکی *kūwāh'*, Prodigal A gap.
 † کول *kawal*, A baggage horse.
 † کول *kūl*, The back. A carp A ford.
 † کولاب *kūlab*, A pond. A large wave.
 † کولاج *kūlāj*, A confection.

† کولاک *kōlāk*, A large wave.
 † کولان *kūlān*, The papyrus.
 † کولج *kūlaj*, A fire place.
 † کولج *kawlaḥ*, Uncleanliness.
 † کولم *kawlam*, Black pepper.
 † کولج *kūlanj*, The cholic.
 † کوله *kūlah*, Measured (corn)
 † کولیدن *kūlūdan*, To bark
 † کولم *kawm*, A water weed Hay.
 † کولم *kūlm*, Mounting (on his back)
 † کولم *kūlm*, A heap of earth
 † کولم *kūlm*, A narrow street
 † کولم *kūlm*, A well digged.
 † کولم *kūlm*, An owl. A kind of goose
 † کولم *kūlm*, A coat of mail
 † کولم *kūlm*, A tower.
 † کولم *kūlm*, Being, happening
 † کولم *kūlm*, Pasture, a lion's den
 † کولم *kūlm*, A falcon A small
 † کولم *kūlm*, Noble, powerful
 † کولم *kūlm*, A corn sack A basket
 † کولم *kūlm*, A basket of oats
 † کولم *kūlm*, A mountain, a hill
 † کوله *kūlah*, A sky light, cupping-glass.
 † کوله *kūlah*, The cotton pod.
 † کوله *kūlah*, A camel's lunch
 † کوله *kūlah*, The oxyacanth fruit.
 † کوله *kūlah*, Treacherous from age.
 † کوله *kūlah*, Mountaneous
 † کوله *kūlah*, The oxyacanth fruit.
 † کوله *kūlah*, Jumping up
 † کوله *kūlah*, Mountaneous
 † کوله *kūlah*, Burnt lime, gravel.
 † کوله *kūlah*, A ditch, a channel.
 † کوله *kūlah*, A town, a farm, a side, district

ف كويامت , A worthless fellow.
 ف كويامت كويامت *kūyāmāt*, Talkative.
 ف كويامت , A narrow street.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Salsuginous ground
 ف كويامت , A hollow, place. A ditch.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Measuring
 ف كويامت , A blow, injury
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, To beat, pound, thrash.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A butter-strainer.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Camomile
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A stable, litter
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Grass, straw. كويامت *kūyām*, A
 hull كويامت *kūyām*, The pommel of a
 saddle, the bunch of a camel, &c
 A wave كويامت *kūyām*, Slender
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Modest, bashful.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A fomentation.
 ف كويامت , An old fat she-camel
 ف كويامت , Blunt Slow lazy
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, The world.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Predicting
 ف كويامت , Dishonour, disgrace
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, An old buffalo
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A broker, treasurer
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, The little finger
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, The love-apple
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, An idiot
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A large old camel
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Minority, littleness.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A strawberry
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Labour, endeavour.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A maid-servant
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Fleet Fatigued.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A plump girl
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A bay-horse
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Advancing. Laughing.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A fool

ف كويامت *kūyām*, A cave, a grotto.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A timid man.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Fearful. A plump girl.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, The galaxy
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Mud-plaster.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Timid. Aged.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Roaring, braying.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, The love-apple.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, An old woman. Bul-
 lion A fool, idiot.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Bruising Depressing.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Short The lion De-formed.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Close-footed.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A dwarf.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Old, worn. A priest.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A stack. A house.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, The oxycanth fruit
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A peasant, a villager.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Yawning
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Old age Oldness.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Old Beardless.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A summer-house.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A cradle.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Nimble-handed.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A large cloud.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A spider.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Decrepid.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Pusillanimous.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A wild plum. A mushroom.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A crab, a medlar.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A handle, a ring.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, An idiot Ignorant
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A cupping-glass.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, That, in order to.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, When? A great king. A
 strong giant. An hero.
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, Dread, fearing
 ف كويامت *kūyām*, A king, protector. Work
 The devil.

▲ *kyō*, Madness, folly.
 P *kyōūr*, Wise, learned.
 ▲ *kyūh*, A steward.
 P *kayūdah*, Dishonourable.
 P *kar*, Slowness, fear An assistant.
 P *kiara*, Grief trouble, longing
 P *kiarikt*, Pure, fair, white.
 P *kyūrangī*, A general
 P *kyūzand*, A great king.
 ▲ *kyūsai*, Ingenuity.
 ▲ *kayyūs*, Languid
 P *kyūgh*, Grass
 ▲ *kayyāl*, A measure of grain.
 P *kyān*, Existing. Essence.
 ▲ *kyā*, Existence. A surety, defender
 P *kayāni*, Royal.
 ▲ *kyānyāt*, Medicine
 P *kyāhum*, Commendation.
 ▲ *kīb*, Confused Contortion
 P *kīpū*, Lettuce Stupid
 P *kypūs*, A crooked tree
 P *kīpah*, A cupping-glass
 P *kīsidn*, To twist, deviate, wander
 ▲ *kayta*, Only, thus
 P *kī*, A bee. Astonished
 How much, how great
 P *kī*, The tarnish on silver
 P *kīāl*, A sweet kernel
 P *kayag*, Twisting, plait-
 ing
 P *kīch*, Distressed, distracted.
 P *kīch*, A lane or narrow road.
 ▲ *kayah*, Roughness, thickness.
 P *kīkh*, A mask.
 P *kīksh*, To bruise or break.
 P *kaykham*, A great king
 P *kaykhūr*, Treasure.
 ▲ *kayid*, Decent. Adjusting. Vo-
 miting War. Striking fire.

▲ *kīr*, A smith's bellows.
 ▲ *kīrās*, A cherry
 P *kīrah*, A reading desk.
 P *kīrdārū*, Fern, brake.
 P *kīrū*, Keeping a secret.
 ▲ *kayz*, Sagacity Medicine.
 ▲ *kīsan*, Imposture, perfidy.
 P *kīstār*, Torment. A screw.
 P *kīstan*, A wine-press. A churn
 P *kīstī*, A wild gourd
 P *kīse*, A rope A clew. *
 P *kayū*, A ringlet. A purse.
 P *kīse*, A purse.
 P *kaysh*, Matrimony. Muslim.
 Lilt. Faith. A quiver.
 P *kīsh*, The side, flank
 P *kīshan*, Lead. A letter.
 ▲ *kayaz*, Abstaining, cautious.
 ▲ *kaygh*, Declining, abstaining
 ▲ *kayghā*, Distress, cricldy.
 P *kayghūr*, Ghastisement.
 ▲ *kīere*, Penitent. A roller
 ▲ *kayfa*, How? *Kayf*, Hilarity.
 ▲ *kīfal*, A segment, a part.
 P *kīftan*, To incline to.
 ▲ *kayfar*, A repayment.
 P *kīesam*, Keeping a secret.
 ▲ *kayfanā*, In what manner?
 How?
 P *kayfah*, The palm
 ▲ *kayfiyat*, Quality. Hilarity.
 P *kayk*, A flea, a bug, a man.
 The pupil of the eye.
 ▲ *kāykū*, Good for nothing.
 P *kaylay*, Water-cross
 P *kīkan*, Darkness. Corpulent.
 P *kaykash*, Camomile.
 P *kīyal*, The plantain fruit. *Kal*,
 Crooked. Anxious

- ▲ کيل *kayl*, Measuring; weighing.
 ▲ کيلا *kaylā*, Lest, that no.
 P کيلاس *kīlās*, Meal, flour.
 P کيلاں *kaylān*, A heron. A tumour
 The summit. Blear-eyed.
 ▲ کيلہ *kaylat*, Measure
 P کيلو *kīlū*, A royal mandate
 P کيلہ *kīlah*, A measure of corn.
 ▲ کيما *kaymā*, Why? In order to.
 P کيماک *kīmāk*, A suicingle. Cream.
 P کيماب *kīmāb*, Brocaded silk
 P کيمت *kīmt*, The back-baud.
 ▲ کيموح *kaymūh*, Warmth
 ▲ کيموس *kīmūs*, Chyle.
 P▲ کيميا *kimiyyā*, Fraud. Chymistry.
 P کين *kīn*, Hatred, revenge
 P کينال *kīnāl*, A drunkard
 P کينه *kīnāl*, Mcanness, baseness.
 P کيمور *kīmūr*, Malevolent
 ▲ کينه *kīnah*, Hatred
 P کيو *kayū*, Wailike Lettuce
 P کودات *kayūzāt*, A mountain
 whose stones are tuff
 P کيوس *kayūs*, Curved Incurious
 ▲ کيوس *kayūs*, Abstaining, timid.
 ▲ کيول *kayyūl*, The rear Timid
 ▲ کيہ *kayha*, Thus.
 P کيہال *kayhāl*, High, exalted.
 P کيہان *kayhān*, The world.
 P کيہہ *kīhah*, The bramble.
 ▲ کي *kā*, Fearful.
 ▲ کيب *kāib*, Afflicted, melancholy.

گ

گ *gāf*, The 26th letter of the Persian alphabet.

- P گاموس *gāmus*, A buffalo.
 P گاوارہ *gāwārā*, A cradle, ox's head.
 P گاوبان *gāwān*, A buffalo. A blacksmith.
 P گادشہ *gādashī*, A deer. A wild
 ox
 P گادہ *gādā*, A trumpet A cow-tail.
 P گاديش *gādīsh*, A milk-pail. A churn.
 P گاوروشہ *gāw-rōshah*, A bucket.
 P گاورش *gāw-rīsh*, Having a dotted
 beard A fool Besmeared
 P گاوریان *gāw-rīān*, Bugloss (an herb).
 P گاویان *gāw-īān*, A large deer.
 P گاشگ *gāwshang*, An ox-goad.
 P گامبر *gāw-gamber*, Ambergris
 P گارلیان *gawliyān*, Currants
 P گامیش *gawmēsh*, A buffalo.
 P گاد *gād*, A wedge. A magistrate.
 P گاری *gāwī*, One bull or cow.
 P گاہ *gāh*, Time Place. A throne.
 A bed Office.
 P گاہی *gāhī*, Sometimes.
 P گایان *gāyān*, A buffalo
 P گبر *gabz*, Thick, dense.
 P گبہ *gabbah*, A cupping-glass.
 P گب *gap*, Idle report
 P گپش *gūptan*, To say, tell.
 P گب *gul*, Great, grand.
 P گتیم *gutām*, Vanity.
 P گچ *gay*, An ice-hook. Advantage.
 Folly, spurning
 P گچہ *gachchah*, A stutterer.
 P گچن *gachan*, Passed, elapsed.
 P گد *gad*, A beggar.
 P گداح *gādāh*, To melt, clean.
 P گداد *gudād*, A patched habit.
 P گدار *gudāz*, Melting, consuming.
 P گدازش *gudāzsh*, A consuming disease.
 P گدازیدن *gudāzīdan*, To melt.

ف گداراند *gudāzāndah*, Melter, dis-
solver

ف گدای *gudāy*, Poor, a beggar.

ف گدر *gadar*, A weapon

ف گدست *gi last*, A span.

ف گدک *gudak*, A tittle.

ف گذار *guzāi*, A passage Hise
Payment. Satisfying, a factor

ف گذران *gurāndan*, To pay, perform,
pass, discern

ف گذارش *Qut* tag, passing Tribute

ف گذارند *Pisser* A messenger

ف گذاریدن *Causing* to pass

ف گذاشتن *gu-āshthan*, To quit, forsake
dismiss, cease, pay

ف گداف *gu-āl*, Vain, rash, void

ف گدر *A ferry, ford* A pass

ف گذرا *Passing, Livelihood*

ف گذرش *A sigh, complaint*

ف گذشتن *To pass, precede*

ف گدگ *ga-la'*, A pen-knife

ف گر *gi*, If

ف گرا *g irū-*, A hog, rake, spade, iron
tance A talat

ف گران *garān*, Great Dear Gain

ف گرای *garāy* Re-ard In estigation
En motion More indize Heavy

Attacking, threatening گرای *ga-*
ray, A barber A slave

ف گربان *gurban*, A deceiver, flatterer,
cleat Artful, skillful, strong

ف گر بن *grubā'*, A cat.

ف گرچه *gur chah*, Though Indeed

ف گرد *gard*, Dust A circle.

ف گردا *gurdā*, Returning, encircling

ف گرد آب *gurdāb*, A whirlpool.

ف گردار *gur dār*, Scabhy, mangey

ف گرداس *gurdās*, An oppressor

ف گرداگرد *gurdāgn d*, Round about.

ف گردان *gardān*, Turning, changing

ف گردان *gardānah*, An iron ring.

ف گردا بید *To change, divert*

ف گرد آوردن *To assemble, to spread*

ف گرد باد *gurdād*, A whirlwind.

ف گردبان *A leader* smart-collar.

ف گردبان *gurdān*, A wamble, a gamblet.

ف گرد بر آوردن *gurdān-āwardan*, To
trample down, destroy

ف گرد رود *gurdārō*, The contour.

ف گردش *Revolat* on, change

ف گرد سزا *gurdunū*, A collector. Sur-
rounding

ف گرد باب *gir bān*, A walnut

ف گرد بگر *A conqueror* of heroes

ف گرد *gardān*, The neck, polt

ف گردا *A spit-wheel, go-cart* A
boy's top A knee Rois meat

ف گرد بکس *Proud, st* ibborn

ف گردنگ *gurdang*, A fool, idiot

ف گردن *gurdanah*, A large saw A
musical instrument.

ف گردین *gurdin*, Heaven, a chariot.

ف گردوی *gurdūy*, A nut, a walnut.

ف گرد *gardah*, A round thin cake.
A patch All Watch, guard.

ف گردیدن *gurdidūn*, To turn, change,
go round

ف گور *guruz*, Beardless.

ف گوراندن *gura-dan*, To help assist

ف گرس *Hunger Dir.* A ringlet.

ف گرسب *gusl*, Intoxicated

ف گریستن *gushtan*, To weep, to cry.

ف گریستن *garashtan*, A steelyard

ف گرسه *gur-nah*, Hungry.

ف گره *Capture. A fault* Blame.

ف گرفتار *gushtār*, A captive, slave.

ف گرفتن *gushtan*, To take, seize, catch,
make prisoner, begin.

ر گرجان *gurgān*, A desert.
 ر گرجو *gargaw*, The scab.
 ر گرجن *gurgan*, The scab.
 ر گرم *garm*, Warm, hot Choleric.
 ر گرما *garinā*, Heat, summer
 ر گرمادان, A bagnio-keeper
 ر گرمابه *gurmāyah*, A hot-bath
 ر گرمابی *gurmāhi*, A shad-fish
 ر گرمگیر, Quick, active
 ر گرمسیر, A warm climate
 ر گرمش *gun mish*, Heat, a fever.
 ر گرمه, First fruits Hot white bread
 ر گرمه, A heel rope stake
 ر گرمیدن *gar mīdan*, To be hot.
 ر گرمه *guring*, A wrinkle.
 ر گره *gar nūh*, Unless.
 ر گرو *gu aw*, A wager A contract
 ر گروچه, Cristle, a tendon
 ر گرودار, A layer of bets
 ر گریز *griwar*, Right, expedient.
 ر گروزه *gu ūzah*, An assembl.
 ر گروس *gu ūs*, A singlet.
 ر گرویه, A troop, squadron A lamb
 ر گرویه, A ball, bowl, globe
 ر گرویدن *gu awīdan*, To follow,
 adore, return, let go
 ر گره *guh*, A button, knot joint.
 ر گریان *giryān*, Weeping, crying.
 ر گریانیدن, To weep, lament
 ر گریب *griib*, A shirt-collar opening. Scabbly
 ر گریبان *griibūn*, A collar
 ر گریجه, A hut, cell, nook, dimple.
 ر گریختن, To fly, escape.
 ر گریدن, To itch, turn, surround
 ر گریز *griiz*, Flight Eloquent
 ر گریزگاه *griizgah*, A retreat.
 ر گریس *gris*, Deceit, artifice
 ر گریزیدن, To fly, retreat

ر گریستن, To weep, bewail.
 ر گریسدن *griisīdan*, To deceive.
 ر گرییده, Weeping A weeper.
 ر گریوان *griwān*, A collar
 ر گریزان *griizān*, The ring-worm.
 ر گریوه, An ascent A fold, collar.
 ر گریزه *griiz*, Biting.
 ر گزار *gu:ār*, A pass, transit, lanceet,
 outline Payment Sleep.
 ر گزارش *gu:ārish*, Explanation, A
 quitting, paying Utterance
 ر گزاره *gu:ārah*, Excess
 ر گراشتن *gu:āshlan*, To quit, pay a
 debt, transmit, remit, sketch.
 ر گراب, Vanity Foolish, idle.
 ر گران *ga:ān*, Biting, pungent.
 ر گراوه *ga:āwah*, A litter
 ر گرایش, An injury. Ivy.
 ر گراییدن *gu:āyīdan*, To injure, de-
 crease, incline
 ر گرد *girad*, The sea coast
 ر گزر *gazar*, A carrot, parsnip
 ر گزارد *guzard*, Remedy, help
 ر گز رنگ *ga-rang*, White, whitish
 ر گزرنه *guzarnah*, A fleet. A root
 ر گزف *ga-f*, Pitch or tar
 ر گزم *guzam*, The timarisk.
 ر گرد, Loss, damage. Ruin.
 ر گزیت *ga:izat*, An annual tax.
 ر گزاید *gu:āyid*, A tribute imposed by
 conquerors
 ر گزاید, Selected Aid.
 ر گزیدن *ga:īdan*, To bite, sting,
 wound, milk, select, assist.
 ر گزیر *gizir*, A vizir. A hero
 ر گزین *ga:zin*, Biting. A poll-tax.
 ر گزیه *gizyah*, A poll-tax.
 ر گزازه *guzāj*, The crop or gizzard.
 ر گزاف *gajf*, Pitch or tar.

P گم *gum*, Sorrow, distress.
 P گسار *gusār*, Removing, quitting.
 P گست *gast*, Ugly.
 P گستاخ *gustākh*, Arrogant, rash
 P گستر *gustar*, A bed A spreader, a
 bed-maker, a scatterer.
 P گستران *gustardan*, To expand, to
 make (a bed). To spread.
 P گسته *gustah*, Starving, hungry
 P گسفی *gastī*, Ugliness
 P گستن *gastan*, To break, to tear.
 P گسله *guslah*, A fragment.
 P گسان *gusan*, Hungry.
 P گسنگی *gusnagi*, Hunger.
 P گش *gash*, Delicate, genteel.
 P گشت *gashl*, Walking, diversion
 P گشتا *gashlā*, Heaven.
 P گشتگی *gashlgi*, Perversion.
 P گشتن *gashlan*, To turn, return,
 change, alter, become.
 P گش *gushan*, The male. Nature
 Plenty.
 P گشتی *gashlī*, Gladness, health.
 P گشمر *gashunbar*, A goat
 P گفتار *gustār*, Speech, a saying
 P گشتان *gustān*, A green fish
 P گفتن *gustan*, To say, speak, relate.
 P گداز *gudāz*, Burst, broken.
 P گل *gul*, Clay, mud.
 P گل *gul*, A rose, any flower, em-
 bers, a red, the snuff.
 P گلاه *galāh*, Black.
 P گلاب *gulāb*, Rose-water. Julap.
 P گلابام *gulbām*, A loud shout.
 P گلته *gulthā*, A large boat or ship.
 P گلبرگ *gulbarg*, A rose leaf.
 P گلبن *gulban*, A rose bush.
 P گلنگ *gulng*, Viscous clay Liquid.
 P گلخچه *gulkhochah*, Tickling.
 P گلخوردنی *gulkhurdani*, Chalk.

P گلداز *guldār*, A rose-garden.
 P گلزار *gulzār*, A bed of roses
 P گلستان *gulstān*, A rose-garden.
 P گلشکر *gulshkar*, Conserve of roses.
 P گلشن *gulshan*, A rose-garden.
 P گلعدار *gulḡdār*, Rosy-cheeked.
 A گامداز *gāmdāz*, Garded cotton
 r گلعوده *gulghūdah*, Paint for the face.
 P گلچاه *gulghēchah*, Tickling.
 P گلر *gulfar*, Shawl wool.
 P گلکار *gulār*, A potter
 P گلگشت *gulgasht*, A pleasant place.
 An evening walk
 P گلگون *gulgūn*, Of a vermillion or
 1087 colour Face paint.
 P گلم *galmy*, The fin of a fish.
 P گلمه *galmēkh*, A spike nail.
 P گلنار *gulnār*, A sour cherry
 P گلناک *glnāl*, A fortification.
 P گلدازه *gulandah*, A bad woman
 P گلر *galr*, The gullet, throat.
 P گلوند *galūband*, A neckcloth.
 P گلودن *gulūdan*, To fill
 P گلوک *galuk*, Pease A ball. Rude.
 P گلوی *galwī*, The capital, cornice.
 P گله *galah*, A flock. A crowd. A
 heap
 P گله *gullah*, A swallow.
 P گلور *galūr*, Ground ploughed or dug.
 P گلپر *galpūr*, Spittle, saliva
 P گم *gum*, Lost. Absent. Distracted.
 P گماریدن *gumāridan*, To gnash.
 To force.
 P گماشتن *gumāshtan*, To dismiss,
 consign, trust, depute, prehx, ex-
 tort
 P گماشته *gumāshah*, A minister, agent.
 P گماشه *gumāshah*, Silver.

- ف گمان *gumān*, Opinion, suspicion.
 ف گمانیدن *gumānidan*, To think, to doubt, &c.
 ف گمراه *gumrāh*, Deviating, seduced. Bold, rash, perverse.
 ف گمب *gamūz*, Urine.
 ف گناه *gunāh*, A sin, crime, fault.
 ف گنبد, An arch, dome. A leap.
 ف گنج *ganj*, A granary, a grain market. Space A store, hidden treasure
 ف گنکار *gunjūr*, Rouge for the face.
 ف گنجایش *ganjūyish*, Capacity.
 ف گنجلیم *gunjulum*, Any thing small.
 ف گنجور *ganjūr*, Treasure.
 ف گنجینه *gunjīnah*, A treasury, a barn.
 ف گند *gand*, Fetid, a bad smell.
 ف گندانه *gandānah*, A leak A bed.
 ف گنداور *gundūxar*, A brave man.
 ف گندک, Brimstone, gunpowder.
 ف گندم *gandum*, Wheat.
 ف گندمه *gandumah*, A wart, a freckle.
 ف گندن *gandan*, To rot, decay.
 ف گندواله, A bee-hive A beetle.
 ف گنگ *gung*, Dumb, stupid Gang, Distorted Handsome
 ف گنگل *gungal*, Play, joke, jest
 ف گنوار *ganwār*, A thief, robber
 ف گنوره *gunūrah*, A mechanic
 ف گنه *gunah*, A sin, a crime.
 ف گو *gaw*, A ditch. The sun Clever.
 ف A hero, bold, warlike *Gū*, A ball A button. *Gō*, A cow.
 ف گوا *guwā*, A witness.
 ف گواب *guwāb*, A low place, a ditch.
 ف گوابر *guwāpar*, Asa fetida.
 ف گواچه *gawāchū*, A swing
 ف گوار *guwār*, Digesting, digestion.
 ف گوارا *gawārā*, Approval, consent.

- ف گوارته *gawārjah*, A butterfly.
 ف گواردن *gawārdan*, To break out on the skin.
 ف گوارش *gawārsh*, An electuary.
 ف گواره *gawārah*, Digesting A fruit basket A part, slice A bee-hive.
 ف گواریدن *gawāridan*, To digest
 ف گوار *gawāz*, A goad. A mortar.
 ف گواش *gawāsh*, Quality, colour.
 ف گواشتن *gawāsh-tan*, To digest
 ف گوال *gawāl*, A closet A sack.
 ف گوالیدن, To creep as an infant.
 ف گواهی *gawāhī*, A hero, a captain.
 ف گواه *gawāh*, An evidence
 ف گواهی *gawāhī*, Testimony
 ف گوت *gawel*, The hips or buttock.
 ف گوجی *gawchī*, A deep trench.
 ف گود *gawd*, Deep.
 ف گودر *gawdar*, A calf A calf-skin.
 ف گوده *gūdah*, The reins.
 ف گور *gawr*, A pagan. *Gūr*, A wild ass, a dromedary. An elk.
 ف گوراب *gōrāb*, A horse course
 ف گورره *gur-ah*, A club, a mace.
 ف گورس *gūrs*, Hungry.
 ف گورستان *gūrsfān*, A church-yard.
 ف گورک *gūrah*, A beating stone.
 ف گورکن *gurkan*, A grave-digger.
 ف گوری *gūrī*, Avarice A lively pace; an easy life; jovial.
 ف گور *gawz*, A walnut.
 ف گور *gūz*, A walnut.
 ف گورستان *gūzistān*, Trembling.
 ف گورن *gūzan*, A deer, a doe.
 ف گوروان *gūzwān*, A shirt.
 ف گوریدن *gūzidan*, To break wind.
 ف گوز *gūz*, The oxyacanth
 ف گوزک *gūzūk*, Bunch or hump-backed.

- ۲ گوساله *gōsālah*, A calf
 ۲ گوسپند *gōspand*, A sheep, a ram.
 ۲ گوسفند *gōsfand*, A sheep, ram, goat
 ۲ گوش *gōsh*, The ear A hearer. A spy
 ۲ گوش *gūsh*, A mustacho.
 ۲ گشاد *gūshād*, Gentian root
 ۲ گوشت *gōsht*, Flesh, meat.
 ۲ گوشتن *gōshatin*, Fleishy, fat
 ۲ گوشچی *gōshchī*, A listener. A spy.
 ۲ گوشخنده *ghōshkhinah*, A tike.
 ۲ گوشمال *gōshimāl*, Chastisement.
 ۲ گوشوار *gōshwār*, An ear-ring
 ۲ گوشه *gōshuh*, An angle. A button-hole A wicker basket
 ۲ گوشیدن *gōshūdan*, To listen.
 ۲ گوله *gūlūh*, A cannon ball
 ۲ گولی *gūlī*, A ball, bowl, orb.
 ۲ گون *gūn*, Colour Species. Like.
 ۲ گوناگون *gūnāgūn*, Various.
 ۲ گونه *gūnah*, Colour, form, figure
 ۲ گوده *gūh*, Human dung
 ۲ گوهدان *gūhādūl*, A necessary
 ۲ گوهر *gōhar*, A gem Essence, form
 ۲ گوهرنگینه *gōhar'ningīnē*, A turquoise
 ۲ گوهرناب *gōzhar'artūb*, A transparent summer garment, a wreath
 ۲ گوهرنی *gūharnī*, Generous, noble.
 ۲ گوهریدن *gūharūdan*, To exchange.
 ۲ گوی *gōy*, Saying. A speech.
 ۲ گویا *gōyā*, Saying, talkative.
 ۲ گوینده *gōyandah*, An orator, singer
 ۲ گویندن *gōyūdan*, To speak.
 ۲ گه *guh*, Time.
 ۲ گه *guh*, Dung.
 ۲ گوهر *gōhar*, A gem, a jewel.
 ۲ گیا *giā*, Dry herbage.

- ۲ گیاه *giyāh*, Grass; hay.
 ۲ گیتی *gītī*, The universe, the globe. Time. Fortune.
 ۲ گیر *gīr*, Keeping A captor.
 ۲ گیرا *gīrā*, One who holds or is held firmly. A captive.
 ۲ گیرآیدن *gīrāyīdan*, To cause to take.
 ۲ گیرفتن *gīrīftan*, To take.
 ۲ گیرورج *gīrūrj*, The herb cammock.
 ۲ گیری *gīrī*, Taking, handling.
 ۲ گود *gīwah*, A cotton shee.
 ۲ گیه *giyah*, Mastich.

ل

- ل *lam*, The 23rd letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 27th of the Persian. In arithmetick it denotes 30.
 لا *lā*, No, not.
 لا، A dealer in pearls.
 لاأم *lāūm*, Concord, peace.
 لاب *lāb*, A request, pot-root.
 لا باس *lā bās*, It is not bad.
 لا باد *lābad*, A stony place.
 لا بس *lābas*, Dilatory.
 لا بد *lābad*, Many.
 لا بس *lābis*, Clothed
 لا باب *lābah*, Prayer. A root. Irony.
 لا بیدن *lābīdan*, To boast
 لا ف *lāf*, Name of an idol
 لا تو *lātū*, A boy's top. A trap A paddle. A ladder, swing.
 لا س *lās*, Intangled herbage.
 لا سم *lāsam*, Breaking, hurting.
 لا ح *lāh*, A bribe. Naked A butch.
 لا حرم *lāyaram*, Doubtless. Compelled. Destitute Aid
 لا جل *lājū*, Because.

۲ لَاجُورِد *lājaward*, Lapis lazuli. A blue colour.
 ۲ لَاجِين *lāchin*, A servant, a slave.
 ۱ لَاح *lah*, Narrow (place).
 ۱ لَاحِب *lāhib*, A beaten path.
 ۱ لَاحِصَة *lāhisat*, Calamitous (year).
 ۱ لَاحِق *lāhit*, Touching, conjoined.
 ۱ لَاحِم *lāhim*, Eating flesh; feeding.
 ۱ لَاحُوس *lāhūs*, Unfortunate.
 ۲ لَاحْه *lākh*, Hard, a rock, a stone.
 ۱ لَاحْرَاج *lākharāj*, Rent-free.
 ۲ لَاحْشَة *lākhshah*, Vermicelli.
 ۲ لَاحْه *lākhah*, A piece, a patch.
 ۲ لَاحْز *lākhēz*, A flood; a torrent.
 ۲ لَاد *lād*, Plastering. Soft thin silk. A foundation. Liberal.
 ۱ لَادِد *lādd*, An adversary.
 ۱ لَادِم *lādam*, Striking. Mending.
 ۲ لَادَة *lādah*, An idiot, A bitch.
 ۱ لَادَة *lāzā*, Surrounding.
 ۱ لَارِج *lārij*, A kneading trough, bin.
 ۲ لَارُور *lārū*, Southern wood.
 ۲ لَارُورَة *lārūh*, A quail.
 ۲ لَارِي *lārī*, A Persian silver coin.
 ۱ لَارِيْب *lārayb*, Unquestionably.
 ۱ لَارَال *lā zāla*, May it never fail.
 ۲ لَارِب *lāzib*, Firm, solid.
 ۱ لَارِز *lāzih*, Coalescing. Adhesive.
 ۱ لَارِم *lāzīm*, Necessary, urgent, proper, suitable, important.
 ۱ لَارِمَة *lāzimat*, Exigence, debt.
 ۲ لَارِزَة *lāzih*, See لَارِزَة. Wild saffron.
 ۲ لَارِي *lāzī*, A kind of silk, lint. The female of any animal.
 ۲ لَاش *lāsh*, A carcase. Plunder. A mean fellow. Small, mean.
 ۱ لَاشِبِيَة *lā shabih*, Incomparable.
 ۱ لَاشِك *lā shak*, Undoubtedly.
 ۲ لَاشِكَة *lāshak*, Rustle. Negligent.

۱ لَاشِي *lāshay*, Nothing, a trifle.
 ۲ لَاشِيدَن *lāshidan*, To strew.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, Adhering, joined.
 ۱ لَاشِيَة *lāshiyat*, A head wound.
 ۱ لَاشِيَم *lāshim*, Striking, boxing.
 ۱ لَاشِع *lāsh*, Fearful, distempered.
 ۱ لَاشِب *lāshib*, A player, a gamester.
 ۱ لَاشَة *lāshat*, A prudent woman.
 ۱ لَاشِي *lāsh*, Passionate love.
 ۲ لَاشِع *lāsh*, A jest. Deceit, fraud.
 ۲ لَاشِر *lāshir*, Lean, meagre, poor.
 ۱ لَاشِم *lāshum*, A rabbit.
 ۱ لَاشِيَة *lāshiyat*, A base, rash, obscene, or foolish saying.
 ۲ لَاشِيدَن *lāshidan*, To trifle.
 ۲ لَاشِي *lāsh*, Praise, vanity, bragging.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, Scorching (wind).
 ۲ لَاشِيَان *lāshian*, A boaster, a trifler.
 ۱ لَاشِيَة *lāshiat*, The sea; a mill; the world.
 ۲ لَاشِيدَن *lāshidan*, To boast, vaunt.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, Distressing (war).
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A railer.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A freedman.
 ۲ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, Lack. A parget; kneading trough. Wax, a drum; a cup, physick. Spoiled, ruined.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, Let it pass, I agree. Indisputably.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A messenger.
 ۲ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A ruby, dumb, tomorrow.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, No, no, not at all.
 ۲ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, Incomparable. A major domo. A servant, a slave.
 ۲ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, The face. Love.
 ۱ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A fritter.
 ۲ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A crest, a crown. A shoe.
 ۲ لَاشِيك *lāshik*, A slipper, shoe. A crown.

- ٢ **لَال** *lālāh*, A tulip. A passionate lover. Any wild flower.
 ١ **لَام** *lām*, Cementing, mending.
 ٢ **لَام** *lām*, Crooked, curved. Cul-
 pable A beggar's wallet. Dress.
 Boasting. A sash.
 ١ **لَمَان** *lāmān*, Knavish, avaricious.
 ٢ **لَمَان** *lāmān*, Active. Bragging.
 ٢ **لَمَانِي** *lāmānī*, Flattery.
 ١ **لَامَة** *laamaṭ*, A coat of mail.
 ١ **لَامِك** *lāmīk*, Looking slily. Shining.
 ٢ **لَامَحَالَة** *lāmahālāh*, Inevitable.
 ١ **لَامِس** *lāmīs*, Touching, feeling.
 ١ **لَامِع** *lāmīc*, Splendid, shining.
 ١ **لَا مَأْوَى لَهُ** *lāmaṭān*, Have no abode.
 ٢ **لَمَاه** *lāmāh*, An ornament.
 ٢ **لَان** *lān*, Any area. Ingratitude.
 ١ **لَان**, Because, since, in order to.
 ٢ **لَانْدَان** *lāndan*, To move, totter bark.
 ١ **لَانْزَار** *lānzār*, Incomparable.
 ٢ **لَانَاه** *lānah*, A nest, hen coop. Lazy.
 A guide Vain. A noise.
 ١ **لَاوَا** *lāwā*, Grief, disease.
 ٢ **لَاوَار** *lāwār*, Labour, trouble.
 ٢ **لَاوَكْ** *lāwuk*, A trough. A tub.
 ٢ **لَاوَاه** *lāwah*, Supplication.
 ٢ **لَاوِيدَان** *lāwīdan*, To ask. To boast.
 ١ **لَاهَر** *lāhīz*, A mountain or rising
 ground making a road narrow.
 ١ **لَاهِف** *lāhīf*, Injured. Handsome.
 ١ **لَاهُوت** *lāhūt*, Divinity.
 ١ **لَاي** *laay*, Slow; restrained.
 ١ **لَايَسَدَل**, Unchangeable.
 ١ **لَايَتَحَمَل**, Intolerable.
 ١ **لَايَجُور** *lāyayūz*, Prohibited.
 ٢ **لَايِيحَاه** *lāyīchāh*, A birthday.
 ١ **لَايِيك** *lāyīk*, Evident; bright.

- ١ **لَايَحْصِي** *lāyuhṣū*, Innumerable.
 ١ **لَايَحْتَل** *lāyahall*, Illegitimate.
 ١ **لَايَذْرَك**, Incomprehensible.
 ١ **لَايُزَاد** *lāyuzāb*, Indissoluble.
 ١ **لَايَزَال** *lāyazāl*, Eternal, unfading.
 ١ **لَايَس** *lāyīs*, A glutton.
 ١ **لَايَعَد**, Innumerable.
 ١ **لَايَعْتَل** *lāyācṭal*, Mad, drunk.
 ١ **لَايَعْلَب**, Invincible.
 ١ **لَايَفُوت** *lāyafūt*, Immortal.
 ١ **لَايَفْهَم** *lāyefham*, Unintelligible.
 ١ **لَايِيك** *lāyīk*, Worthy, proper, able.
 ١ **لَايْم** *lāym*, A slanderer.
 ١ **لَايُمُوت** *lāyumūt*, Immortal.
 ٢ **لَايْن** *lāyn*, A short shirt.
 ١ **لَايَعِي**, Impertinent.
 ١ **لَايُفَاك** *lāyufaḥ*, Indivisible.
 ١ **لَايُفْكَر** *lāyufḥsar*, Infrangible.
 ٢ **لَايِي** *lāyī*, A short shirt.
 ٢ **لَايِيدَان** *lāyīdan*, To beat. To howl.
 ١ **لَاب** *lab*, The lip, edge; shore.
 ١ **لَابَب** *labb*, Judicious. ٢ **Lab**,
 Remaining. **Lubb**, The heart,
 soulr Marrow.
 ١ **لَابُو** *labū*, New milk, milking.
 ١ **لَابَاب** *labāb*, A little fodder.
 ١ **لَابَابَة** *labābat*, Intelligent.
 ١ **لَابَاو** *labāw*, Delaying, dilatory.
 ١ **لَابَاي** *labāy*, Foolish, terrified.
 ٢ **لَابَايَة**, A habit A mantle.
 ١ **لَابَاكْ** *labākḥ*, Striking.
 ١ **لَابَاكْهَيَايَة** *labākḥēyāṭ*, Tall, handsome
 (a woman).
 ١ **لَابَاد** *labād*, A woollen cloth.
 ١ **لَابَادَة** *labādāt*, A woollen coat.
 ١ **لَابَاكِي** *labāki*, Sluggish, slow.
 ٢ **لَاب** *lap*, A pine, a fir. A blow.

- ▲ لباس *lūbās*, A garment. Appearance. Forged. An impostor.
 ▲ لباكة *lubāḥal*, A body, a heap.
 ▶ لبالب, Running over. Lip to lip.
 ▲ لبان *labān*, The bosom. Milk.
 ▶ لبان *labān*, A fellow-labourer.
 ▲ لبانة *lubānat*, Business.
 ▲ لب, Plenty of water, a pipe.
 ▲ لبة *labat*, The throat. Excellent (woman), loving her husband
 ▲ لب *labt*, Twisting. Striking.
 ▲ لبث *labs*, Delay
 ▲ لباة *labah*, Fortitude, strength.
 ▲ لبك *labkh*, Laying snares. Killing.
 ▶ لبكده, Smiling agreeably.
 ▲ لبذ *labail*, Carding (wool) for packing. Halting. Lasting. Adhering.
 ▲ لبدة *lūdat*, A piece of woollen cloth. A lion's mane. A locust.
 ▲ لبز *labrēz*, Full to the brim.
 ▲ لبز *labz*, Gluttonous.
 ▲ لبس *labs*, Putting on a garment.
Labs, A garment, confusion, society
 ▲ لبسة *lbsat*, A kind of habit. Doubt, confusion.
 ▲ لبط *labat*, Throwing, strowing
 ▲ لبك *labak*, Skilful, ingenious, fit.
 ▲ لبك *laḥak*, Mixing, confounding
 ▲ لابل *lablāb*, Ivy ▶ A conjurer
 ▲ لبلب *lublūb*, Benevolent
 ▲ لم, A tremor of the shoulders
 ▲ لبن *labm*, Milk. A pain in the neck Gum *Labm*, A gore. Striking. *Labn*, A brick or tile.
 ▲ لبنانية, Great, important.
 ▲ لبني, Black frankincense.
 ▲ لبوة, A lioness.

- ▲ لبوت *lubūt*, Purlblind, squinting;
 a lip
 ▲ لبود *lubūd*, Stopping. Lighting.
 ▲ لبوس *labūs*, Cloathing
 ▲ لبون *labūn*, Milky (cattle).
 ▲ لبوة *labwah*, Rennet.
 ▲ لبي *laby*, Voracious
 ▲ لبب *lbīb*, Prudent, wise, acute.
 ▲ لببة *labībat*, A kind of cloak.
 ▲ لببة *labībat*, Delay. A multitude.
 ▲ لبخة *labīkhal*, A bag of musk.
 ▶ لبذ, Boasting, bragging.
 ▲ لبس *labīs*, Clothed. Resembling.
 ▲ لبك *labik*, Intelligent.
 ▲ لبك *labbayk*, Here I am, I wait your commands
 ▲ لبكة *labī'at*, A heap, a crowd.
 ▲ لبين *labīn*, Fed with milk.
 ▶ لبين *labīmā*, A musical mode.
 ▶ لب *lap*, A large mouthful
 ▶ لب *lapāh*, An outer garment. Breaking, rending.
 ▶ لبان *lapān*, Shining, glittering.
 ▶ لبان *lapān*, Splendid, shining
 ▶ لبوت *lupūt*, The interior part of the cheek
 ▶ لب *lut*, A hammer. A part. A blow.
 ▲ لب *latt*, A blow Mixing. Punishment.
 ▲ لبان, Pounded bark In pieces.
 ▲ لب *lutāh*, Hunger.
 ▶ لبان *latāmbān*, A glutton
 ▲ لب *latab*, Firm, fixed Piercing.
 ▲ لب *latah*, Hungry *Lath*, Skilful.
 ▲ لب *lalkh*, Cutting (with a scourge).
 ▲ لبخة *latikhah*, Ingenious.
 ▲ لبذ *latd*, Striking.
 ▶ لب *lafar*, A weight, a vessel.

۲ *latrah*, A part. Indolent.
 ۲ *lat-lat*, In pieces.
 ۱ *lallatat*, Perjury.
 ۱ *latam*, A wound. *Latim*,
 Piercing
 ۲ *latambar*, Lazy, cowardly
 A glutton, a poltroon
 ۱ *latnat*, A hedge-hog
 ۲ *latah*, The spring season Old.
 ۱ *lass*, Dew. Impertunate
 ۱ *lsām*, A veil.
 ۱ *لثة*, The gum.
 ۱ *lsdat*, A crowd, multitude.
 ۱ *last*, A throw. A light blow
 ۱ *لثمة*, The part of the lip adhering
 to the roots of the teeth.
 ۱ *lasagh*, Stammering.
 ۱ *lasaghal*, The mouth
 ۱ *lask*, Bedewing.
 ۱ *laslūs*, Slow. Tumbling
 Obscure
 ۱ *لثم*, Kissing Veiling. Wounding.
 ۱ *lasi*, Moist. Sweating.
 ۲ *lay*, A kick. Unfortunate.
 ۱ *layr*, Contention, repugnance
 ۱ *layū*, Flying to. An asylum
 ۱ *layūy*, Contest Weakness.
 ۱ *layūf*, The upper lintel.
 ۱ *layām*, A bridle, reins.
 ۱ *layab*, Making a noise
 ۱ *layyat*, Noise. *Luyat*. An
 abyss, shore A woman Silver.
 ۱ *layz*, Licking Pasturing.
 ۱ *layz*, Blind of an eye
 ۲ *لحكت*, The fringe of a garment
 ۲ *laylāh*, A game Silver
 ۱ *laylay*, Embarrassment.
 ۲ *laylayah*, A perfume.

۱ *lagam*, A frog. The air.
 ۱ *lugmut*, A mountain, valley.
 ۱ *lagin*, Filth. *Lagn*, Licking,
 ۲ *lajan*, Black mud or clay.
 ۱ *lagūy*, Litigious.
 ۱ *lugūn*, Slow (camel).
 ۲ *layi*, The chin
 ۱ *lugyū*, The ocean.
 ۱ *lagif*, A blunt arrow. The
 door post.
 ۱ *lagin*, Silver. Foam.
 ۲ *lach*, The face, the cheek.
 ۲ *lachak*, A square mantle.
 ۱ *luhh*, The nearest kindred.
 ۱ *luhā*, The bark of a tree.
 ۱ *luhūlat*, A piece of meat.
 ۱ *luhāsai*, A lionness.
 ۱ *luhāsi*, Misfortune.
 ۱ *luhāz*, Observing attentively,
 looking through half shut eyes.
 ۱ *luhāf*, A coverlet A wife.
 ۱ *luhāk*, A bow case.
 ۱ *luhām*, A butcher.
 ۱ *luhhān*, One who pronounces
 with great impropriety.
 ۱ *luhab*, Emaciated. A beaten
 path Passing on.
 ۱ *luht*, Striking. A club.
 ۱ *luhy*, Striking, hurting.
 ۱ *luhsh*, Narrow (place).
 ۱ *luhad*, A witch, a catacomb.
 ۱ *luhūz*, Avarice, avaricious.
 ۱ *luhs*, Licking (a dish).
 Eating.
 ۱ *luhsūm*, A narrow canal.
 ۱ *luhaṣ*, The shrinking of the
 upper eye-lid.

- ▲ لَهَا *lahasān*, Velocity; leaping.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahi*, Sprinkling.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahi*, See لَهَا *lahāi*.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahf*, Covering. Licking
 ▲ لَهَا *lahak*, Following, joining.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahi*, An animalcule.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahlah*, Narrow (place).
 ▲ لَهَا *lahlah*, A crust.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahim*, Carnivorous. Fat.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahmat*, A piece of meat.
 لَهَا *Lahmat*, The wool of a web A
 bait.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahan*, Intelligent, sagacious.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahw*, Stripping the bark.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahūb*, A patent road
 ▲ لَهَا *lahwayat*, Confusing
 ▲ لَهَا *lahūd*, Deep down (water).
 ▲ لَهَا *lahwas*, Desirous, wishful.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahūh*, Following, reaching.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahy*, Peeling Traducing
 ▲ لَهَا *lahyāni*, Long-bearded
 ▲ لَهَا *lahīb*, Lean (a camel)
 ▲ لَهَا *lahyat*, A beard, whiskers.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahiy*, Fraud, deceit.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahayzā*, A treasure.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahīs*, Narrow, confined.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahif*, The upper lintel.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahim*, Fleishy Slain. Like.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahk*, A cane, a bulrush.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahkhh*, Fearful. Obscure. A
 blow.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhā*, Loquaciousness.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhā*, A shoe, slipper.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhab*, Bruising, lashing
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhi*, Great, corpulent.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhi*, A mace. Some, a
 little; a piece, portion. A shoe.

- ▲ لَهَا *lahay*, A white humour con-
 gealed about the eyes.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahy*, Vitriol. A black earth.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhyam*, An open road.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhchah*, Flame, live coals.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhz*, A sharp knife.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhshūn*, A prop, asylum.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahshidam*, To prop, move,
 shake, detest
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhat*, Languor.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhf*, Foam Concussion.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhsuf*, A thin white stone.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahuq*, A gap in the earth.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhlakh*, Enervated, feeble.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahlahan*, Speaking improperly.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhlal haf*, A confection.
 Perfume
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhmal*, Languor.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhan*, Rancid Obscenity..
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhnish*, A blue flower
 which smells only at night.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahhwa*, A gossip.
 ▲ لَهَا *lahha*, Having one knee
 larger than another.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladu*, To, with, nigh, after, at.
 ▲ لَهَا *lad*, Altercation. Furious In-
 trepid. Contest. Disputing. A
 sack
 ▲ لَهَا *luddagh*, A thorn, a sting.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladāa*, A curse, a cutting speech.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladām*, A patch.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladāna*, Supple (spear).
 ▲ لَهَا *ludat*, Coeval. Birth.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladad*, A violent contest. Cruel.
 A formidable enemy.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladz*, A throw. Licking.
 ▲ لَهَا *ladgh*, Stinging; biting.

- ▲ لكت *ladk*, A plaster.
- ▲ لدم *ladam*, Acknowledging *La'im*, Beating Mending.
- ▲ لدن *ladn*, A limber spear. Sodden (meat).
- ▲ لدنة *ludunnat*, Necessary
- ▲ لدود *ladūd*, An adversary.
- ▲ لادي *ladi'*, To, with, nigh, near, after, at
- ▲ لديد *ladīd*, Medicine
- ▲ لديدة *ladīdat*, A full garden.
- ▲ لديس *ladīs*, Fat, firm in flesh
- ▲ لديم *ladīm*, A worn garment
- ▲ لاز *laz*, Sweet Eloquent
- ▲ لاذان *lazān*, Taking delight in
- ▲ لاذة *lazat*, Pleasure sweetness
- ▲ لاذح *lazh*, Sipping Importunate
- ▲ لاذع *lazaʿ*, Burning Reproaching
- ▲ لاذع *lazāʿ*, Quick, at work
- ▲ لذك *ladk*, Because, on account of.
- ▲ لدم *lazn*, (Any thing) pleasing.
- ▲ لذوب *luzūb*, Remaining, stopping.
- ▲ لذي *lazī*, Who
- ▲ لديد *lazi*, Sweet, delightful.
- ▲ لور *lur*, Old, incurable.
- ▲ لور *lar*, A water course The arm-pit. Poor *Lur*, Ability, will. A lamp.
- ▲ لارجي *laryjī*, Civet, perfume
- ▲ لرد *lard*, A race course
- ▲ لرد *larz*, Tremor, terror
- ▲ لردان *larzān*, Trembling, timid
- ▲ لردة *larzāl*, Tremor.
- ▲ لرس *larz*, A blow, a cuff.
- ▲ لرك *luraḳ*, A cotton-bow.
- ▲ لركر *lurlar*, One of the names of Omnipotence.
- ▲ لرس *larz*, The leprosy.

- ▲ لري *laz*, Thick, viscous.
- ▲ لاز *lazz*, Fastening, joining.
- ▲ لاز *lazān*, The bar of a door.
- ▲ لراق *larāq*, Glue. Gum ammoniac.
- ▲ لزام *lazām*, Contumelious *Lazām*, Conjoined. Assiduous. Death
- ▲ لرب *lazb*, Adhering, hardening.
- ▲ لرح *lazarj*, Blind of an eye *Lazj*, Extensive, limber.
- ▲ لرجة *lazjat*, Keeping much at home.
- ▲ لرق *lazik*, The side
- ▲ لريم *lazīm*, Necessary Assiduous, inseparable, persevering
- ▲ لزان *lazān*, Pressing. A crowd.
- ▲ لازنة *lazzat*, Indigence, scarcity.
- ▲ لزوب *luzūb*, Adhering. Settled. Stinging.
- ▲ لازك *lazūk*, Adhering, coalescing, concretion.
- ▲ لزوم *luzūm*, Necessity, compulsion.
- ▲ لرجة *lazarj*, A clew of thread.
- ▲ لرب *lazir*, Clever, expert, wary.
- ▲ لازية *lazizat*, Neighbouring.
- ▲ لربس *lazarb*, An inseparable companion.
- ▲ لردان *lojdan*, Black mud or clay.
- ▲ لرس *lur*, Mud at the bottom of a pond.
- ▲ لرجة *lurj*, A clew or hank of thread.
- ▲ لزوم *luzam*, Black mud in a pond
- ▲ لرس *luz*, An agreeable flavour.
- ▲ لرس *lars*, Groping herbage (cattle). Licking.
- ▲ لرس *lars*, A slice of a camel's bunch.
- ▲ لسام *lusām*, Tasting (any thing).
- ▲ لسان *luzān*, The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom, diction, speech, jargon. The style of a book.
- ▲ لاسب *lasb*, Stinging (scorpion).

- ▲ لَسَّ *las̄*, Firm, strong.
 ▲ لَسَدَ *lasd* or *lasad*, Sucking (as a kid, &c.), licking (a plate).
 ▲ لَسَعَ *las̄*, Stinging (as a scorpion). Reproaching Travelling
 ▲ لَسَمَ *lusam*, Being dumb, silent (ignorance) Keeping (the road)
 ▲ لَسَانَ *lasan*, Eloquence
 ▲ لَسَوْبَ , Any thing, somewhat.
 ▲ لَسَعَ , A puncture a sting
 ▲ لَشَّ *lash*, That on which one leans or depends.
 ▲ لَشَّ , Mud at the bottom of a pond
 ▲ لَشَّشَ *lashsh*, Driving, compelling
 ▲ لَشَّتْ *lusht* or *laskt*, Firm, strong, fixed, established Altitude, dignity
 ▲ لَشَّتْ , To sport, play, amuse
 ▲ لَشْكُ *laskh*, A bit or piece *Lash'*, Dew, hoarfrost
 ▲ لَشْكُرَ *lash'ar*, An army
 ▲ لَسْلَسَ , Disturbed. Timid (man)
 ▲ لَسْلَسَةً , Commotion. Iniquitude
 ▲ لَشَانَ *lashan*, A prop, support
 ▲ لَشَوَى *lasho'*, *lul* or *lashan*, Soft, nice, delicate plain, smooth, even
 ▲ لَشَى *lashi*, Becoming wretched after being in a high station
 ▲ لَشِينَهُ *lashīnah*, The ring worm.
 ▲ لَصَّ , Shutting a door Robbing. *Lav*, A robber
 ▲ لَصَاعَةً , Robbery. Robbing.
 ▲ لَصَبَ *lavb*, Sticking (as a sword in the scabbard, the skin to the flesh).
 ▲ لَصَتْ *lavt*, A robber.
 ▲ لَصَّاصَةً *lavvasat*, Motion
 ▲ لَصُوصَةً *lusūṣyat*, Robbery.

- ▲ لَصِقَ , Conjunction, adhesion.
 ▲ لَصِيفَ *lavif*, Lightning.
 ▲ لَصَاصَ , Intelligent (guide, &c.).
 ▲ لَصِي *lavī*, An intelligent guide.
 ▲ لَظَّ *lav*, Necessary, indispensable. Joining, fastening to.
 ▲ لَظَّأَ *lavā*, Adhering to, being near the ground Striking (with a stick)
 ▲ لَظَاةَ *lavāt*, A place, ground
 ▲ لَظِيفُ *lavīful*, Grace, elegance, being small, slender, yet handsome
 ▲ لَظَامَ *lavām*, Giving a blow or box
 ▲ لَظَّطَ *lavṣ*, Corruption Striking (with a stick or stone) Assembling.
 ▲ لَظَّحَ *lavh*, Striking (gently on the back)
 ▲ لَظَّحَ *lavkh*, Staining, contaminating
 ▲ لَظَّسَ *lavas*, Striking, dashing (is stone against stone).
 ▲ لَظَّأَ , Denying (a debt, &c.)
 ▲ لَظَّعَ *lavāḥ*, Thinness of lips
 ▲ لَظْفَ *lavf*, Gentleness, humanity, loveliness, goodness, courtesy, kindness, generosity, pleasure, elegance
 ▲ لَظَابَ , Beneficent, gentle, &c
 ▲ لَظَاعَةً *lavafat*, A small present.
 ▲ لَظَّجَ , Filth, defilement, stain.
 ▲ لَظَّمْ *lavim*, Cut with blows
 ▲ لَظْلَظَ *lavlāḥ*, Warm, hot (day).
 ▲ لَظْلَظَةً *lavlalat*, Coiling, writhing or twisting (as a serpent).
 ▲ لَظِي *lavī*, Hell, hell-fire.
 ▲ لَظَّعَ , Greedy, gluttonous
 ▲ لَظَّابَ *lavāb*, Saliva, mucus.
 ▲ لَظَّاعَةً *lavāt*, Voracious.
 ▲ لَظَّعَ *lavṣ*, Heibage sprouting.
 ▲ لَظَّاقَ *lavāq*, Licking the lips.
 ▲ لَظَّامَ *lavām*, Deformed. Darkness.

▲ لعان *laʿān*, Cursing Sentencing
 ▲ لعب *laʿab*, Playing Play.
 ▲ لعبة *laʿbat*, One game A puppet
 P لعبتار *laʿbatbūz*, A player.
 ▲ لعبي *laʿbī*, Ludicrous.
 ▲ لعة *laʿaʿat*, Beautiful, chaste.
 ▲ لعث *laʿas*, Slow, heavy.
 ▲ لعج *laʿaj*, Moved, agitated.
 ▲ لعدن *laʿdan*, The gum herb lada.
 ▲ لعس *laʿas*, Blackness of lips.
 ▲ لعص *laʿas*, Difficulty Gluttorary
 ▲ لعص , Taking (with the tongue)
 ▲ لعا *laʿa*, Burning Wounding
 ▲ لعظه *laʿat*, A malignant eye
 ▲ لعظمة *laʿazamat*, Devouring (flesh)
 ▲ لعلق *laʿalq*, Licking a plate
 P لعل *laʿal*, A gem, a ruby.
 ▲ لعلل *laʿalla*, Perhaps
 ▲ لعلاع *laʿallāʿ*, Pusillanimous
 ▲ لعلج *laʿalac*, A wolf.
 P لعله *laʿalah*, A tulip.
 P لعلين *laʿalim*, Ruby
 ▲ لعلم *laʿam*, Silver
 ▲ لعلما *laʿamā*, Taking a bow in the mouth A vain boaster
 ▲ لعلما *laʿamā*, Gluttonous
 ▲ لعلن *laʿan*, Cursing Driving
 ▲ لعلل *laʿal*, Curse, anathema.
 ▲ لعلو *laʿaw*, See لعل
 ▲ لعلوب *laʿāb*, Playful. Beautiful
 ▲ لعلس *laʿūs*, Some. *Laʿwas*, A wolf
 ▲ لعلص *laʿawaz*, A hyena.
 ▲ لعلوقي *laʿūqī*, Ignorant
 ▲ لعلعة *laʿīcat*, Millet-bread.
 ▲ لعلين *laʿīn*, Detested, execrable.
 P لعل *laʿh*, Bald, a desert
 ▲ لعل *laʿhā*, Sinning, blundering

▲ لعانة *laʿhābat*, Folly, weakness.
 ▲ لعلار *laʿhghāz*, A slanderer.
 ▲ لعلام , A shoe A bridle Foam.
 ▲ لعلاب *laʿhab*, Tired Injuring.
 ▲ لعل *laʿhal*, Idiom, speech, language, a dictionary, vocabulary.
 ▲ لعلد *laʿhd*, Keeping in order.
 P لعلر *laʿhāz*, Stumbling, falling
 ▲ لعلر *laʿhāz*, Changing, distorting.
 P لعلران *laʿhāzān*, Slippery.
 I لعلرلس *laʿhāzān*, To slip, slide, fall To drink, to milk
 P لعلسر *laʿhas*, Bald-headed
 ▲ لعلل *laʿhl*, A confused sound.
 ▲ لعلف *laʿhf*, Making up (meat) into balls
 ▲ لعلف *laʿhf*, A morsel
 ▲ لعللج *laʿhlagħ*, A stork
 ▲ لعللعلل *laʿhlagħal*, Stuttering
 ▲ لعلم *laʿham*, A little perfume Uncertain news Loaming (camel)
 P لعلم *laʿham*, Remains, a bridle.
 ▲ لعلل *laʿl*, Juvenile agility
 ▲ لعلو *laʿhā*, Talking triflingly. Barling Sweeping rashly.
 ▲ لعلوب *laʿhāb*, Foolish, weak
 ▲ لعلوش *laʿhāwsh*, A robber If in cloth.
 ▲ لعلوس *laʿhāwshat*, Uncertain Pottering
 P لعلول *laʿhāwshat*, Ornament, dress.
 ▲ لعلوي *laʿhāwī*, Mean, contemptible.
 ▲ لعلو *laʿhāwī*, See لعلو Sound &c
 ▲ لعلب *laʿhāb*, A bad palm.
 ▲ لعلب , A friend, a companion
 ▲ لعلف *laʿf*, Involving, joining Collecting. Refusing. A mixed crowd.
 ▲ لعلف *laʿf*, Peeling. Shaving Re-

moving, repelling. Striking, troubling.

▲ لعات *lāt*, Ill-tempered, foolish.

▲ لاف *laf*, A pot-herb.

▲ لاف *laf*, A cloak, covering.

▲ لاف *luffuf*, A mixture of sour and sweet

▲ لاف *laf*, A bandage A wrapper.

▲ لاف *lafak*, Two cloths united.

▲ لاف *lafum*, A fillet or veil.

▲ لاف *laful*, Crooked Bending

▲ لاف *lafulat*, Striking cruelly.

▲ لاف *laf*, A dish of carrots.

▲ لاف *laf*, Wretchedness

▲ لاف *laf*, Mucus A bad woman.

▲ لاف *lafjan*, One who hangs his lip from extreme anger

▲ لاف *lafh*, Burning, fermenting.

▲ لاف *lafkh*, Giving a blow

▲ لاف *lafsh*, An eruption Rejected.

▲ لاف *laf*, Pronunciation.

▲ لاف *lafaf*, Stuttering

▲ لاف *laf*, Sowing two things together Unsuccessful

▲ لاف *lafgar*, Smoke, soot

▲ لاف *lafaf*, Infirm, weak

▲ لاف *lafm*, Binding a fillet over the nose or mouth (a woman).

▲ لاف *laful*, Staring Perverse.

▲ لاف *lafuk*, Scorching (wind).

▲ لاف *lafulat*, A thick soup.

▲ لاف *laf*, Ejected. Pronounced

▲ لاف *lafif*, A crowd. A friend

▲ لاف *lafik*, Ill-tempered. Foolish

▲ لاف *lafh*, Striking with the hand.

▲ لاف *lafā*, Meeting. Seeing.

▲ لاف *lafaf*, The middle of the road.

▲ لاف *lafuh*, A noble tribe.

▲ لاف *latās*, Railing.

▲ لاف *lakāl*, Corn unrecapd. Meeting from opposite quarters.

▲ لاف *lakūṭ*, A coarse garment. لاف *lakkūṭ*, A fly, a gnat.

▲ لاف *lukkūṭ*, Sound.

▲ لاف *lukkūṭaf*, Ready to answer.

▲ لاف *luḥānat*, Acute, keen.

▲ لاف *laf*, An surname, a nickname.

▲ لاف *laks*, Mixing.

▲ لاف *lahah*, A mountain. A horse.

▲ لاف *lahat*, The soul. An eagle. A crow. A woman giving suck.

▲ لاف *lahad*, Altogether.

▲ لاف *lahas*, A reviler, blunderer.

▲ لاف *lahsh*, Cowardly Dry.

▲ لاف *lahas*, Narrow, verbose.

▲ لاف *lahal*, Collected, gleaned

▲ لاف *lahat*, Throwing away.

▲ لاف *lahatun*, Passing quickly.

▲ لاف *lahat*, Speaking foolishly.

▲ لاف *lahf*, Falling (wall)

▲ لاف *lahal*, A stork. The tongue. Sound

▲ لاف *laf*, The middle of the road.

▲ لاف *lahm*, Quick of apprehension.

▲ لاف *lahwat*, A disease

▲ لاف *lahuh*, A he camel.

▲ لاف *lahy*, Blaming

▲ لاف *shafah lahi*, Deformed.

▲ لاف *lahit*, Collected, assembled. A foundling boy. A foetus.

▲ لاف *lahayit*, A tell-tale, a spy.

▲ لاف *lahim*, A morsel.

▲ لاف *lah*, A hundred thousand. A glue. Gum lack. A pimple, or bump. To amble. Foolish; idle. Bald.

- P لكا *lakā*, A kneading trough. A stain. A calf's skin dyed black. A shoe.
 P لکات *lakūt*, Any thing spoilt.
 A لکاث *lakāth*, A sparkling stone in plaster.
 A لکاهی *lukāhī*, White, very bright.
 A لکار *lakāz*, A washer on a wheel.
 A لکاش *lakāsh*, Money.
 A لکاف *lakāf*, Slaternly (woman).
 A لکافاة *lakāfat*, Mean, sordid, dirty.
 A لکاک *lūkāk*, Compression.
 P لکام *lakām*, Shameless, saucy.
 A لکام *lakām*, A castle ditch.
 P لکامه *lukāmah*, A pudding.
 P لکایی *lakāyī*, Red colour, red.
 P لکپد *lakpad*, A kick.
 P لکپک *lukpak*, A fool, restless.
 P لکنا *laknā*, Gruel, pottage.
 A لکس *laks*, Having pustules in the mouth (a camel). Striking, oppressing.
 A لکد *lakd*, Striking.
 P لکد *lakad*, A kick, a blow
 A لکر *lakr*, Avaricious.
 A لکس *laks*, Stubborn, obstinate
 A لکع *lake*, Adhering A bite Suckling. A dwarf. *Lukāc*, Worthless. Dirt. A slave. An infant A horse
 A لکک *laklak*, A stork. Thick (camel).
 P لکک *laklak*, The hopper of a mill
 A لکم *lakm*, Striking, boxing.
 P لگی *lagaan*, A bason. A candlestick
 A لکنة *luknat*, Stammering
 P لکوپک *lakūpak*, A fool. Restless. An old carpet, any small matters.
 A لکود *lakūd*, Dirty, nasty
 A لکوع *lakūc*, Abject, servile.
 P لکه *lakeh*, A stain. Lac. Timid.

- P لکهن *lakahān*, Hunger; a fast day.
 A لکی *lakī*, Addicted to, attentive.
 A لکینه *lakīyah*, Fleishy, firm-fleshed.
 P لکین *lukīn*, A coarse woollen cloth.
 P لک *lak*, Pain, affliction, a prison.
 P لکام *legām*, A bridle, the reins.
 P لگان *ligān*, A water-pot. A bridle.
 A لله *lillahī*, For God
 A الوقت *lulūq*, Suddenly, extempore.
 P لم *lam*, Mercy. Rest.
 A لم *lam*, Not.
 A لم *lamm*, Re-assembling.
 A لمار *laman*, Stealing. Why? For that which.
 A لامج *lamāj*, A morsel, a taste.
 A لامک *lamāk*, Giving blows.
 A لامادا *lamāzā*, Wherefore, why.
 A لمار *lammāz*, A defamer, slanderer.
 A لامعة *lammāṭ*, A desert where the vapour سراب glitters.
 A لமாக *lamāk*, Any thing.
 P لمال *lamālam*, Up to the brim.
 A لماما *lamūmā*, Sometimes.
 A لمة *lumat*, A body of men. لمة *lammaṭ*, Fortune A little.
 P لمتر *lūmlar*, Bold, strong. Fat.
 P لملحان *lumjān*, A nation of robbers.
 A لمح *lumjāṭ*, A whet before dinner.
 A لمح *lamah*, Shining, flashing
 A لمح *lanhaṭ*, A glance, a wink.
 A لمد *lamad*, Humility.
 A لمدان *lamdān*, Humble, submissive.
 A لمر *lamr*, Defaming, winking.
 P لمردس *lamzadan*, To sleep soundly.
 A لمس *lams*, The touch, feeling.
 P لمس *lams*, Soft, delicate.
 P لمسکت *lamsak*, A sort of curds.

- ف لمطر *lumar*, A bold man.
 ▲ لمع *lame*, Shining, glancing.
 ▲ لمعة *lamef*, One flesh.
 ▲ لمت *lamar*, The best of a road.
 Striking. Writing. Obliterating.
 ▲ لمكت *lamek*, Kneading. A collyrium.
 ▲ لمتامة *lamlamat*, A full house.
 ▲ لمت *lame*, Eating the whole
 ▲ لمتوس *lamūs*, Spacious, doubtful
 ▲ لمتي *lami*, A brown or blackish colour of the lips.
 ▲ لمتي *lamiyā*, Brown lipped.
 ▲ لمتي *lamiy*, A glutton.
 ▲ لمتس *lumis*, (A woman) soft to the touch.
 ▲ لمتك *lamek*, Having the eyes painted
 ▲ لمت *lun*, (A particle preceding the future) no, never, not at all.
 ف لمر *lumbur*, Salt. Dispute.
 ف لمتس *lumbis*, The inside of the cheek
 ف لمت *lambah*, Round Fat. Large.
 ف لمر *lumar*, A corpulent man
 ف لمت *lunp*, The cheek. A lip. Clay
 ف لمت *lunyah*, A proud air
 ف لمت *lanjidan*, To chide, mock
 ف لمت *landā*, Murmuring
 ▲ لمتديس *landis*, To limp To boast
 ف لمتك *lang*, Laune, defective
 ف لمتك *langūl*, Contemptuous
 ف لمتك *langūn*, Hating. Sneezing
 ف لمتك *lungar*, An anchor
 ف لمتك *langūtalh*, A narrow sash which poor people wear.
 ف لمتك *langūnah*, A bathing cloth.
 ▲ لمتي *lami*, A cloth worn round the loins, and passed between the legs.
 ف لمتك *langūdan*, To limp.
 ف لمتك *lunmah*, Fat, corpulent.
 ▲ لو *law*, If, but if.

- ف لو *lū*, A ply, a fold. A repository.
 Law, The lip. Bile.
 ▲ لوا *lawā*, A coil, winding, valley.
 ▲ لوا *lawā*, A standard. A government.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāb*, Thirst. *Luwāb*, Saliva.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāh*, Thirsting, thirst.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawākh*, Buttered milk.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāz*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāz*, A fruit seller.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawās*, Taste, agreeable.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāwās*, A glutton
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāwat*, A morsel.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāsh*, A biscuit.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawās*, Pure honey
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāwaf*, A carpet maker.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāk*, Eaten, chewed.
 ف لوا ب *lō ā-lō*, Very light.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāwām*, An accuser.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāyāt*, A banner staff.
 ▲ لوا ب *lūb*, Thirst Thirsting.
 ف لوا ب *lōbarah*, A wild ram.
 ف لوا ب *lubiyā*, A kind of pulse.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawl*, Relating Detaining.
 ف لوا ب *lūt*, Meat Naked, bare.
 ▲ لوا ب *lūt*, Dirt, filth Strong. Wrapping a turban Taking refuge.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawāsū*, Languid, weak
 ▲ لوا ب *lūsāt*, Strength. Languor.
 ف لوا ب *lūy*, Squint-eyed. Naked.
 ▲ لوا ب *lūjā*, Indigence, necessity.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawh*, Rising, shining. Thirsty. Sun-burnt Looking at. A table, plank. The air.
 ف لوا ب *lawhspā*, A weaver's treadle.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawhaq*, One table.
 ▲ لوا ب *lawhī*, Thirsty.
 ▲ لوا ب *lūkh*, A reed.

ف لُكْخَن *lūkhan*, The moon.
 ف لَوْدَه *lawdah*, A pannier.
 ا لَوْن *lawz*, Taking refuge
 ا لَوْدَعِي *lawzī*, Eloquent, shrewd.
 ف لُور *lūr*, The channel of a torrent
 ف لُورَا *lōrā*, A quicksand, whetstone.
 ف لُورَنگ *lōrang*, An oil bottle made of skins.
 ف لُورَه *lōrah*, A torrent.
 ف لُورِي *lōrī*, Bold, shameless Nice
 ا لُور *lawz*, Indigent. The almond
 ف لَوْرَتَان *lawzatān*, The uvula
 ف لُورَلَه *lūrālah*, Seduction Debility.
 ف لُورَه *lōrah*, Sweet, nice. Fraud.
 ف لُورِيَج *lawzīnay*, A confection or preparation of almonds
 ا لُوس *lawz*, Tasting A glutton
 ف لُوسَانَه *lūsānah*, Humility. Speed.
 ف لُوسِدَن *lōsīdan*, To cheat, deceive
 ف لُوش *lūsh*, Seduction. Mud Wry-mouthed Indolent
 ف لُوشَابَه *lūshābah*, Sweet, pleasant
 ف لُوشَارَه *lūshārah*, Ground which has been worn by torrents
 ف لُوشَان *lūshan*, Black mud.
 ف لُوشَاگ *lūshnāg*, Mud Muddy water.
 ف لُوشِيدَن *lūshīdan*, To be indolent
 ا لُوس *lawz*, Prying, peeping.
 ا لُوت *lawt*, Agreeable, affection
 ا لَوَاع *lawāc*, Avaricious, villainous.
 ا لَوَاعَه *lawācāh*, Inflaming Afflicting
 ف لُوع *lawāc*, A rolling-stone Milking.
 ف لُوعِيدَن *lawācīdan*, To drink, milk, spill.
 ا لُوف *lawf*, Eating, chewing.
 ا لَوَاک *lawak*, Folly, stupidity
 ف لُوتَاب *lūtāb*, A cauldron.
 ا لَوَقَه *lawqah*, An hour Butter.
 ا لَوْتَان *lawtan*, The lower belly.

ا لَوک *lawk*, Chewing, gnawing. A wen.
 ف لُوکَه *lūkah*, Cotton cleared.
 ف لُوکِيدَن *lōkīdan*, To crawl. To stagger.
 ف لُول *lōl*, Shameless, impudent.
 ا لَوَلِي *lawlī*, Unless.
 ف لُولَنگ *lōlāng*, A sort of bottle.
 ا لُولَب *lawlab*, A screw. A tube or canal
 ف لُور *lawr*, One of the names of God.
 ا لَوَلِج *lawlaj*, Black muddled.
 ا لُورُو *lūrū*, A pencil, a jewel.
 ف لُورُو *lawrū*, A frivolous man.
 ا لُورُوِي *lūrūī*, Belonging to pearls
 ف لُورُو *lūrū*, A canal, tube, spout.
 ف لُولِي *lawlī*, Delicate A strumpet.
 ف لُولِيَن *lūlīn*, A jug, flaggon.
 ا لُوم *lum*, Ignoble, sordid. Vice.
 ا لُومَا *lawmā*, Reproach
 ا لُومَه *lawmah*, Blaming.
 ا لُومِي *lawmī*, Reproach
 ا لُوم *lawm*, The colour, form.
 ف لُومَد *lawmad*, Free. A volunteer. Foolish Poor A courtesan
 ف لُومَه *lawmah*, Paint for the ladies.
 ف لُومَد *lawmah*, A kite
 ا لُومَد *lawmah*, Shining Creating.
 ا لُومِي *lawmī*, Choleric. Crooked. Warming
 ف لُومِي *lawmī*, A vessel
 ا لُومِيَا *lawmīyā*, A burning iron. A plant.
 ا لُومِيَشَه *lawmīshah*, A mixed crowd.
 ا لُومُو *lawmū*, A cauldron Papyrus.
 ا لُومِيَطَه *lawmīyah*, A hodge podge.
 ا لُومِي *lawmī*, God Smell Wine.
 ا لُومِي *lawmī*, His, to (from, of) him.
 ا لُومِي *lawmī*, Burning. Flame. Thirst.

- ▲ لَهَاءَ *lahāt*, The uvula.
 ▲ لَهَاسٌ *lahūs*, Burning thirst.
 ▲ لَهَادٌ *lahād*, A sigh.
 ▲ لَهَاسٌ *lahūs*, A little food.
 P لَهَاشُم *lahūshum*, Ugly, deformed
 ▲ لَهَافَةٌ *lahāfat*, Carelessness.
 ▲ لَهَاقٌ *lahāk*, Whitish.
 ▲ لَهَامٌ *lahām*, A numerous army.
 ▲ لَهَبٌ *lahib*, Burning Flame Fly-
 ing (dust) A horse or puss.
 ▲ لَهَبْرَةٌ *lahbarat*, Short Unintelli-
 gible speech. C. ing slow
 P لَهْبَلِيٌّ *lahbalī*, Foolish, ignorant.
 ▲ لَهَيْثٌ *lahīṣ*, Thirsting Thirst
 ▲ لَهَيْثٌ *lahīṣ*, Lassitude, thirst.
 ▲ لَهَجٌ *lahaj*, Covetous Addicted
 ▲ لَهْجَةٌ *lahjat*, The tongue.
 Breakfast
 ▲ لَهْجَمٌ *lahjum*, A cup A highway
 P لَهْجَحٌ *lahchah*, Ugly Tractor (in
 speech)
 ▲ لَهْدٌ *lahd*, Oppressing Fating Crave
 ▲ لَهْدًا *lahdā*, Because of, therefore
 ▲ لَهْدَانٌ *lahdān*, Penetrating
 P لَهْرٌ *lahr*, A tavern.
 ▲ لَهْرٌ *lahr*, Equity. The first shew
 of grey hair Piercing the breast
 ▲ لَهْرٌ *lahr*, The jaw. Plump cheeked
 ▲ لَهْرَمَةٌ *lahramat*, The jaw-bone pro-
 jecting under the ear
 ▲ لَهْسٌ *lahis*, Liking the teat
 ▲ لَهْسَةٌ *lahsat*, A little, somewhat
 ▲ لَهْسِمٌ *lahsim*, A narrow part of a stream.
 ▲ لَهْطٌ *lahṭ*, Slipping Bringing forth
 ▲ لَهْطَةٌ *lahṭat*, Doubtful news.
 ▲ لَهْجَعٌ *lahaj*, Humouring another
 ▲ لَهْفٌ *lahf*, Unjust Lamenting.
 P لَهْفَةٌ *lahfat*, A doll, a puppet.
 ▲ لَهْكٌ *lahk*, White. Tawny.
 ▲ لَهَامٌ *laham*, Swelling quickly. Sol-

- der. Voracious. Liberal. Wise.
 Excelling The ocean.
 ▲ لَهْمَةٌ *lahmat*, A grain of barley.
 ▲ لَهْمُومٌ *lahmūm*, Milky (a camel).
 Liberal. A fine horse.
 ▲ لَهْنَةٌ *lahnat*, A breakfast; a whet.
 P لَهْنٌ *lahan*, A washer's stone.
 ▲ لَهْنَكٌ *lahannaḥa*, Because you
 P لَهْنٌ *lahnah*, A fool, an idiot.
 ▲ لَهْوٌ *lahw*, Playing. Play.
 ▲ لَهْوَةٌ *lahwat*, A valuable present.
 ▲ لَهْوَةٌ *lahwak*, A vain-boaster.
 ▲ لَهْوِيٌّ *lahwi*, Loving. Abandoning.
 ▲ لَهْوِيٌّ *lahwī*, Ardour, love
 P لَهْوِيٌّ *lahwī*, A cauldron, kettle
 ▲ لَهْدَةٌ *lahdat*, Pottage, pannado
 ▲ لَهْفٌ *lahf*, Sighing, injured
 (woman).
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahaym*, Misfortune, death.
 P لَهْيٌ *lahy*, A vessel, casket. Clay.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, To me Lay, Bending.
 Lying, dissembling Considering
 Expecting Delaying.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, A fair woman
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, A mouthful
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, White The dawn
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Butter melted in milk.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Colour Mortar.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Vehement (wind).
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Foolish, in love.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Flame, heat.
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Dignity, skill. Fitness.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, Mean, sordid
 ▲ لَهْيٌ *lahy*, Gentleness, comfort.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, Preventing Defrauding.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, Poor, distressed.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahy*, One ply or fold.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, A lion, spider. Eloquent.
 ▲ لَهْمٌ *lahm*, The bank of a river.

- ف *fir*, Foul spittle.
 ا *līz*, Good ground. Rare.
 ا *layas*, Fortitude Languor.
 ف *lis*, Licking.
 ف *lišsh*, Licking.
 ف *lišh*, A testicle.
 ف *lišdam*, To lick.
 ا *layl*, Colour.
 ا *laylān*, Satan.
 ا *layl*, The bark of a cane, &c
 ا *laycān*, Vexed, melancholy
 ا *laycāl*, Burning. Starving
 ف *līf*, A loose cloak. A rope
 made of the fibres of palm-trees.
 A fibry herb.
 ا *līfānī*, Large bearded
 ا *layk*, Preserving Flying to.
 ف *līk*, But, notwithstanding,
 nevertheless A measure
 ف *līkīn*, But.
 ا *layl*, Night. A bustard.
 ا *līlay*, The indigo plant
 ا *laylal*, A stork.
 ف *līlūir*, The water lily.
 ا *līm*, Concord, peace.
 ا *līmal*, Equal, resembling.
 ف *līmū*, A lemon, a citron
 ا *līyn*, Gentle, humane Slip-
 pery. But if, however it may be.
 ا *līw*, Butter-milk dried in the
 sun and preserved. ف *līw*,
 The sun.
 ا *līwūn*, A royal tent.
 ا *līwak*, A moth, a weevil.
 ف *līwah*, Adulation. A fool.
 ا *layh*, Veiled Exalted.
 ا *līm*, Vile, sordid, cowardly.

م

- م *nam*, The 24th letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and the 28th of the Per-
 sian. In arithmetic it denotes 40,
 and in almanac's Sunday.
 ا *mā*, Which, what, whatsoever.
 Why. No, not Bleating.
 Somewhat
 ا *mā* or *mān*. Water, sap.
 ا *mā-ab*, A receptacle
 ا *mābālī*, The remainder.
 ا *maabīd*, A place, a mansion.
 ا *maabīz*, The hamstring.
 ا *maabūt*, Hot, raging.
 ف *maabūr*, Fed with chaff.
 Fructification.
 ا *maabūl*, A fenced well
 ا *maabūn*, Base, suspected.
 ا *māw*, Containing joy.
 ا *maabī*, Detestable.
 ا *mābāyn*, An interval.
 ف *māt*, Amazed. Reduced.
Shāh māt, or check mate
 ا *mātik*, A Drinker of water.
 ا *mā'ic*, Long Excellent.
 ا *mā takaddam*, The past.
 ا *maalam*, A misfortune.
 Mourning Condolence.
 ف *mātam*, Mourning.
 ا *maatānā*, Asses.
 ا *maata*, The face. A rendez-
 vous. *Māti*, Coming.
 ا *maasūf*, Detraction.

▲ مائد *māsīd*, An observer.
 ▲ مائل *māsīl*, Adhering to the ground.
 ▲ مائم *muasan*, Sinning.
 ▲ ماثور *maasūr*, A history, saying.
 ▲ مأثوم *maasum*, A guilty person.
 ▲ ماح *maay*, Bitter, brackish.
 ▲ ماحد *mayd*, Glorious, noble.
 ▲ ماجرا *māyirā*, An accident.
 ▲ مأجل *muajal*, A pond, a ditch.
 ▲ ماحن *mājīn*, Licensious.
 P ماحو *mājū*, A gall nut.
 ▲ مأجور *maajūr*, Recompensed.
 ▲ ماحوشون *maashushun*, A ship shaped like the moon.
 P ماح *mūch*, The moon. A bitch Paste.
 ▲ ماح *maḥ*, A calf. Clere of an egg.
 ▲ ماحش *māḥish*, A platoon.
 ▲ ماحصل *māhasal*, The harvest.
 ▲ ماحص *māḥiṣ*, Having pure milk.
 ▲ ماحصر *māḥiṣar*, Prepared in haste.
 ▲ ماحق *māḥiq*, Hot, heat.
 ▲ ماحل *māḥil*, An informer. Barren.
 ▲ ماحور *māḥūr*, A sweet herb.
 ▲ ماحي *māḥi*, Obliterating.
 PA ماح *maḥ*, Base money, a scoundrel.
 ▲ ماحد *maakhaz*, Bait. Receptacle.
 ▲ ماحص *mākhṣ*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ مأخل *mākhul*, Fugitive.
 ▲ مأخون *maḥūn*, Held (as an opinion).
 P مأخور *mākhūr*, A tavern.
 P مأحوليا *mākhōlā*, Melancholy.
 ▲ مائد *maad*, Tender, soft.
 ▲ مائد *mādām*, During, whilst.
 ▲ مائدة *maadabat*, Discipline.

▲ مائدة *māddat*, An article, point, subject, matter, argument.
 P مائد *māddhūn*, A loop.
 ▲ مائد *māddh*, Great, precious.
 P مائد *mādar*, A mother.
 ▲ مائدور *maadūr*, Ruptured.
 ▲ مائدوم *maadūm*, A sop (bread).
 ▲ مائدون *maadūn*, Short, defective.
 ▲ مائد *māwah*, A commender.
 P مائد *māwah*, A female.
 ▲ مائد *māwī*, Material.
 P مائد *māwī*, A mare, a she-ass.
 P مائد *māwīnah*, A female.
 P مائد *māwīr*, A mother.
 P مائدون *māwīyūn*, A Persian herb.
 ▲ مائدون *maawūn*, Dismissed.
 ▲ مائر *mār*, A lord, a rich man.
 P مائر *mār*, A serpent. Sick. An account.
 ▲ مائر *mārr*, Passing. Any one.
 P مائر *mārā*, Us, to us.
 P مائر *mār*, The 29th day of the Persian month.
 ▲ مائر *mārb*, The fit time or place.
 ▲ مائرة *māarbat*, Necessary.
 ▲ مائر *mārij*, Pure flame.
 P مائر *mārj*, Asparagus. A yellow herb.
 ▲ مائر *mārid*, Stubborn, rude, proud.
 P مائر *mārdī*, Red.
 ▲ مائر *maarāt*, An asylum.
 P مائر *mārān*, Full of snakes. An hospital.
 ▲ مائرة *marakat*, Schismatics.
 P مائر *mārkan*, Dreadful serpents.
 P مائر *mārān*, Serpent like; a female snake.

- P مارمهه *mar-meh*, A snake stone.
 A مارن *mārin*, Limber (spear).
 The nose.
 P ماردر *mar-dar*, A mother-in-law.
 P مارو *māw*, Mother.
 A ماروش *maarūsh*, Created.
 A ماروص *maarūz*, Lethargic.
 A ماروط *maarūt*, Leather tanned.
 A ماروق *marūq*, (Corn) mildewed.
 A ماروكت *marūkt*, An origin, a root.
 A ماروم *maarūm*, A bare field.
 P ماره *mārah*, A large serpent.
 A ماري *māri*, A white steer.
 P ماريره *mārīrah*, A mother-in-law.
 P ماريانه *māriyānah*, A confection.
 P ماريده *māridah*, A nurse.
 A ماريي *māriy*, The bridge of the nose.
 P مار *mar*, A chunk. Fat. A plait.
 P مارباري *māzbāri*, See مارياري, A confection.
 A مارفة *maazafat*, Excrement. Unclean, putrid flesh. Anxious.
 A مارق *maazik*, A narrow place.
 A مارم *maazim*, A pass. A battle.
 A مارن *maran*, Ants eggs. The backbone.
 A مارو *maru*, A gall. Acorn. The spine.
 P ماره *mārah*, Bark. Spinal marrow.
 A ماري *māri*, Separate, asunder.
 P مارياره *māriyārah*, A confection.
 P ماز *māz*, Sport, play, mirth.
 P مازدر *māzdar*, A large serpent.
 A ماس *maas*, Inflaming.
 A ماس *mas*, Light, inconstant (man).
 A ماست *masat*, Preceding; past.
 P ماست *masat*, Oxygal, sour milk.
 P ماستوره *masatūrah*, Butter-milk dried.

- A ماشي *māshī*, A lap-dog.
 A ماسح *māsh*, A liar.
 A ماسكه *māshkal*, A tire-woman.
 A ماسكي *māshkhi*, A bow-maker.
 A ماسده *māshadā*, A lion's den.
 A مابط *mābat*, Bad water. Cholicky.
 A ماسكت *māshik*, Retentive.
 A ماسل *maasal*, A house in a valley.
 A ماسلف *māsālaf*, The past.
 A ماسوا *māsawā*, The outside.
 A ماسور *māsūr*, Cloth. A weaver's reed.
 A ماسكه *māshkah*, Uncircumcised (fem).
 P ماسه *māshah*, Pulse. A wamble.
 P ماسي *māsi*, Deaf to advice.
 P ماسيدن *māsīdan*, To break out, to congeal.
 P ماش *māsh*, Pulse, pulse.
 P ماشاد *māshād*, A woollen garment.
 A ماسط *māshat*, A tire-woman.
 P ماشو *māshū*, A sieve.
 P ماشور *māshūr*, A mixture.
 P ماشرد *māshard*, A weaver's reed. Yarn.
 P ماشه *māshah*, Tongs. A weaver's reed.
 A ماشي *māshi*, Walking. The feet.
 A ماشيه *māshiyah*, Fruitful.
 A ماص *māsh*, Sipping.
 A ماصه *māssat*, A disease.
 A ماصدق *māshadik*, True, verified.
 A ماصر *māshir*, Giving little milk.
 A ماصع *māshah*, Simning. Salt-water.
 A ماصل *māshil*, Small gift, little milk.
 A ماصعة *māshighah*, The jaw.
 A ماضي *māzī*, Passing away, past.
 A ماطح *māshkh*, (A horse) running gently.
 A ماطر *māshir*, Raining.
 A ماطع *māshah*, Eating with the fore teeth.

- ▲ مَاطُورَةٌ *maṭūraḥ*, A bent bow.
 ▲ مَا عَدَا *mā ʿadā*, The past. Besides, except. The sequel, the rest.
 ▲ مَا عَزَ *mā ʿaẓ*, A goat.
 ▲ مَا عَوْن *mā ʿawn*, Household utensils. Obedience. Rain. Leather.
 ▲ مَا عِ *mā ʿi*, Tender, soft (meat).
 P مَا عِجِي *mā ʿhijī*, A pack-saddle.
 P مَا عُون *mā ʿūn*, Furniture.
 ▲ مَا فَاتَ *mā faṭa*, That which is past
 ▲ مَا فَوْقَ *mā fawq*, Beyond, without, above, aforesaid.
 ▲ مَا فُسِكَ *mā fuṣika*, Weak Rotten.
 ▲ مَا فِي اللَّيْلِ *mā fī l-layl*, Intention. Essence.
 ▲ مَا كَى *mā ka*, Sobbing, crying
 P مَا كَى *mā ka*, A bar of wood
 ▲ مَا كَبَلُ *mā kabal*, The antecedent.
 ▲ مَا كَبَطَ *mā kabṭa*, A field of battle مَاقَطُ *maṭaṭ*, I can. Tired (a horse) A halter
 ▲ مَا كَدَ *mā kaḍ*, Everlasting
 ▲ مَا كَرَّ *mā karra*, A cheat.
 ▲ مَا كَلَّ *mā kala*, Eating.
 ▲ مَا كَلَّتْ *mā kalat*, Aliment.
 ▲ مَا كَمَتْ *mā kamṭ*, Large-hipped (fem.).
 ▲ مَا كَرَّبَ *mā karraḇ*, A weaver's shuttle.
 ▲ مَا كَوَّلَ *mā kawla*, Eaten. Food. People
 ▲ مَا كَيْ *mā kay*, Hissing. P A hen, a fowl.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, A fat man. A goal. The centre, end.
 ▲ مَا لَ *mā la*, Riches, wealth, estate.
 P مَا لَ *mā la*, Rest Alike. A towel. A beast of burthen.
 ▲ مَا لَأَلَامَ *mā lā ʿalām*, Immense.
 ▲ مَا لَأَلَّ *mā lalla*, Firm. Butts for archers.
 P مَا لَأَمَلَ *mā lāmala*, Quite full.

- ▲ مَا لَا بَايَةَ *mā lā naḥāyāḥ*, Infinite.
 ▲ مَا لَا عِي *mā lā ʿay*, Vain, foolish.
 P مَا لَا يَرْسَتَ *mā lā yarsat*, A worshipper of wealth.
 ▲ مَا لَاءَ *mā laa*, A meadow. A mill.
 ▲ مَا لَجَ *mā laja*, A trowel.
 ▲ مَا لَحَ *mā laḥ*, Salt.
 ▲ مَا لَحَّ *mā laḥḥ*, A fugitive.
 P مَا لَحَوْلِيَا *mā laḥḥawliyā*, Melancholy.
 P مَا لَدَارَ *mā ladār*, A rich man.
 ▲ مَا لَزِمَ *mā lazim*, Necessary.
 P مَا لَشَ *mā laṣṣ*, Rubbing.
 ▲ مَا لَغَ *mā laḡḡ*, Terrible (man).
 ▲ مَا لَفَ *mā lafa*, A frequented place.
 ▲ مَا لَحَّ *mā laḥ*, A flatterer.
 ▲ مَا لَكَ *mā laka*, A king, lord, master
 P مَا لَكَ كَانَهُ *mā laka ʿānah*, Possessing.
 ▲ مَا لَكَيْتَ *mā lakayṭa*, Possession.
 P مَا لَمِيرَ *mā lamir*, A leach.
 ▲ مَا لَوَّ *mā lawwa*, Tanned leather.
 P مَا لَوَّرَ *mā lawwar*, Rich, opulent.
 ▲ مَا لَوْسَ *mā lawṣ*, Insane. A lizard
 ▲ مَا لَوْعَ *mā lawʿ*, Insane.
 ▲ مَا لَوْفَ *mā lawfa*, Familiar.
 ▲ مَا لَوَّقَ *mā lawqa*, Mad, frantic.
 ▲ مَا لَزِمَ *mā lazim*, Sad, afflicted.
 P مَا لَهَ *mā laḥ*, A trowel.
 P مَا لِيَ *mā li*, Much, many.
 ▲ مَا لِيَ *mā li*, Centrical.
 ▲ مَا لِيَ *mā li*, Wealthy.
 P مَا لِيَحَوْلِيَا *mā liḥawliyā*, Melancholy.
 P مَا لِيَدَسَ *mā liyadā*, To rub, polish, grind, appoint, resemble, plough.
 P مَا لِيرَ *mā lir*, A leach.
 P مَا مَ *mā m*, A mother, midwife.

P مامائي , Midwifery.
 A مامضي mā māḥ, The past.
 P مامك māmak, A little mother.
 A ماملكت māmulaḥ, One's all.
 A مامن maaman, A place of safety.
 A ماموت maamūt, Fixed.
 A مأمود , A boundary, term.
 A مامور maamūr, Fixed, ordered.
 A ماموس , Fire. A fire-place.
 A مامول maumūl, Hoped for.
 A ماموم maamūm, Wounded in the brain
 A مامون maamūn, Preserved, exempted. Firm. A maternal uncle
 P مامويه , Marc'h-pane A covering.
 A ماموه maamūh, Pustulous.
 A مامسا māmīsā, An herb.
 P ماميران māmīrūn, A medicine.
 A مان maan, Viewing Preparing
 Adapting Seeking, busy. Know-
 ing
 P مان mūn, A lord. A family
 Grief Disease. Like Remainder
 P مانā mānā, Alike. Opinion.
 A مائة muanaḥ, The abdomen.
 A مانح māmḥ, A liberal man.
 P ماندگی mandagī, Fatigue.
 P ماندن māndan, To remain. To be
 tired. To abandon, place, dress,
 adapt.
 P مانستن māmstan, To resemble.
 A مانع , A hindrance. Denying.
 P ماند mānand, Like. thus.
 P مانداد mānandāb, The rainbow.
 P مانگ māng, The moon.

P مانو mānū, The echo.
 A مأبوت maabūt, One envied.
 A مأبوس , A companion, friend.
 A مأبوسة maabūsah, Fire.
 A مأبوس , Having a sore nose.
 P مانه mānah, Household furniture.
 P مانه‌گار mānahgār, A cow.
 A مانی , What finishes P Mother.
 I مايدس , To err, forget, quit
 A ماو maaw, Extending.
 A مأوا maawā, A dwelling.
 A مأوة maawat, Low ground.
 A مأولت maawlat, Stupid, insane.
 A مأود muawad, Misfortune.
 A ماورا māwarā, What is behind or
 after.
 A ماور , A place full of ducks.
 A مایوه , A merchant ship
 A مأوایع māwakaḥ, An accident.
 A مأوی maawā, A mansion.
 P ماه māh, The moon. A month.
 The 12th day of each month.
 Water
 P ماه‌نو māhnuw, The new moon.
 P ماهار māhār, A halter, a bridle.
 P ماهتاب , Moon-light. The moon.
 P ماهی māhy, Thin milk or fat.
 P ماهچه mālichah, A little globe.
 A ماهر māher, Acute, cunning.
 P ماهگانه , A monthly pay.
 A ماهل māhil, Making-haste.
 A ماهین māhin, A domestic.
 P ماهانگ māhāng, Moon-lighted.
 P ماه‌آوار māhāwār, Wages, salary.

- P ماهه *māḥaḥ*, Moon-light A gimblet. A small weight. Monthly pay.
 P ماهي *māḥī*, Lunar. A lunatic. A fish.
 A ماهي *māḥiya*, Pouring water.
 P ماهيانه *māḥiyābah*, Fish-jelly.
 A ماهيت *māḥiyaḥ*, Quality, value.
 P ماهيتين *māḥichīn*, Oatching fish
 A ماي *māi*, Extending. Whispering.
 Māy, Watering. Cerulean.
 A مايه *māyī*, Dying
 A مايه *māyī*, A hundred.
 A مايتحلل *mā yataḥallal*, Soluble
 A مايتج *māyij*, Tossed by the waves.
 A مايتج *māyij*, One who goes down into a well in search of water.
 A مايدة *māyidat*, A table. Flour
 A ماير *māyir*, A corn-dealer.
 A مايرة *māyira*, Flowing blood
 A مايس *māyis*, Walking proudly A wolf.
 A مايش *māyish*, Milking
 A مايتج *māyish*, Melted. Liquor.
 A مايل *māyil*, Bent. Affectionate
 A مايلة *māyilāt*, A hump. Large.
 A مايس *māyūs*, Hopeless.
 P مايه *māyah*, Ferment. The root, essence A capital in trade Measure Wealth, A breeder Hatred.
 A مابة *mabāḥ*, A dwelling.
 A مباح *mabāḥ*, An indifferent action. Festivity.
 A مباحته *mubāḥat*, Sincerity. *
 A مباحث *mabāḥis*, A disputant
 P مباد *mābūd*, Let it be, by no means, away! Lest.
 A مباداة *mubādāʾ*, Shewing late.

- A مبادر *mubāḍir*, Swift. مباداة, Haste. Attacking.
 A مبادلة *mubādala*, Exchange, change.
 P مبادر *mubāḍir*, A pudding. A sack.
 A مبادر *mubāḍir*, A warrior.
 A مبارك *mubārak*, Happy, holy.
 A مباررت *mubāzarat*, War.
 A مباسلة *mubāsalaḥ*, Mirth.
 P مباس *mubāsh*, Lest, perhaps.
 A مباسر *mubāshir*, Inspector, agent.
 A مباسرة *mubāsira*, A beginning. Agency.
 A مباس *mabās*, An asylum.
 A مباسرة *mubāsaraḥ*, Endeavouring to spy, looking from a height.
 A مباسرة *mubāsira*, Seizing Fighting close.
 A مباع *mubūʿ*, Exposed to sale.
 A مباسدة *mubāsada*, Separation, distance.
 A مباسلة *mubāsalaḥ*, Jest, toying
 A مباساة *mubāsāʾ*, Fighting for life.
 A مبالاة *mubālāt*, Attention.
 A مبالدة *mubālada*, Fighting, fencing.
 A مبالسة *mubālisa*, Rushing upon.
 A مبالغة *mubālighaḥ*, Excess, diligence.
 A مبالهة *mubālahaḥ*, Silly
 A مباوك *mabāwuk*, A busy body.
 A مباحاة *mubāḥāʾ*, Glory, honour. Pride.
 A مباحل *mubāḥal*, Unmarked (a she-camel).
 A مباحلة *mubāḥalaḥ*, Excretion.
 A مباحي *mubāḥī*, Glorious. Proud.
 A مبابسة *mubāḥisa*, Excelling in whiteness.
 A مبابعة *mubāḥiʿa*, Trade. A contract.
 A مبابنة *mubāḥina*, Forsaking. Interceding.
 A مبتدا *mubtadaʾ*, A thing begun.
 A مبتدر *mubtadir*, Rushing upon.
 A مبتدع *mubtadiʿ*, An author, heretic.
 A مبتدي *mubtadiʿ*, Beginning.
 A مبتذل *mubtazil*, Contemptible.

- ▲ مَبْرُكٌ *mubārak*, Swift running.
 ▲ مَبْرِي *mubārī*, Hewing.
 ▲ مَبْرَل *mubārul*, The bud.
 ▲ مَبْتَسِر *mubtāsir*, Unseasonable
 Who begins.
 ▲ مَبْتَشِر *mubtāshir*, A receiver of
 good news
 ▲ مَبْتَلَا *mubtaghā*, A debt, duty.
 ▲ مَبْتَلَا *mubtalak*, Changed.
 ▲ مَبْتَل *mubtall*, Recovering. Moist
 ▲ مَبْتَلَا *mubtalā*, Afflicted, tried.
 ▲ مَبْتَلَة *mubtala*, Finely shaped (fcm)
 ▲ مَبْتَلَع *mubtalā*, A glutton
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtālī*, Built A builder.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Who exults
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Imputing falsely. Assiduous.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Praying Cursing.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Sad
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Dispersed. Published
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Esteemed
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Enquiry. Debate.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Salt (water).
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Perfumed.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, A censor
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Water boiling
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, A churn.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Fortunate.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Perfume
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, The origin
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Corpulent.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, An invention.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Changed, turned
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Corpulent.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, A rural place.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, A beginning
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, Extempore.
 ▲ مَبْتَلِي *mubtalī*, An inventor.

- ▲ مَبْذَر *mubazzar*, Prodigal
 ▲ مَبْذَرَة *mubazzarā*, More by words
 than deeds.
 ▲ مَبْذَل *mubazzal*, An every day dress.
 ▲ مَبْذَم *mubazzam*, Strong (she camel).
 ▲ مَبْذُول *mubazzul*, Bestowed. A magnificent.
 ▲ مَبْرَا *mubrā*, A pen knife, a razor.
 ▲ مَبْرَا *mabrā*, A public work.
 ▲ مَبْرَج *mubraj*, Painted (a garment).
 ▲ مَبْرَج *mubarrak*, Severe, heavy.
 ▲ مَبْرَد *mubrad*, A pile, a polisher.
 ▲ مَبْرَد *mubrad*, A post-master. مَبْرَد
mubarrad, Refreshing.
 ▲ مَبْرَر *mubarrar*, What justifies.
 ▲ مَبْرَر *mabrār*, A field of battle A
 privy. Divulged.
 ▲ مَبْرُوس *mubarūs*, A hired driver
 of camels.
 ▲ مَبْرُوش *mubartush*, A broker.
 ▲ مَبْرُق *mabral*, Milk buttered
 ▲ مَبْرَم *mubram*, A spindle for a dis-
 taff Mubram, Firm. Urgent
 ▲ مَبْرَدَة *mubradā*, Very plump (woman).
 ▲ مَبْرُور *mabrūr*, Pious.
 ▲ مَبْرُوز *mabrūz*, Published.
 ▲ مَبْرُوس *mabrūs*, A leper.
 ▲ مَبْرُوح *mubarhūn*, Authentic.
 ▲ مَبْرِي *mabrī*, Cut, clipped, hewn.
 ▲ مَبْرِي *mubazīy*, Drest.
 ▲ مَبْرَل *mabzal*, A cullender.
 ▲ مَبْرَل *mabzul*, Split.
 ▲ مَبْرِي *mabrī*, Who smiles much.
 ▲ مَبْرِي *mubassirā*, A wind, the
 fore-runner of rain. Bringing good
 news.
 ▲ مَبْرِي *mabgūt*, Spread, dilated.

- ▲ مَسْمُودٌ *mubṣḍan*, To murmur.
 ▲ مَبْشَرٌ, Rejoiced with good news.
 ▲ مَبْشَرٌ *mubashshar*, An evangelist.
 ▲ مَبْشُوشٌ, Cheerful in look.
 ▲ مَبْصَرٌ *mubstr*, Seeing. Clear.
 ▲ مَبْصَرَةٌ *mubṣarat*, Evidence, proof.
 ▲ مَبْضَاةٌ *mubḏaṭ*, A lancet, knife, razor.
 ▲ مَبْطَحَةٌ, A melon ground.
 ▲ مَبْطُلٌ *mubṭal*, Abolished.
 ▲ مَبْطَلٌّ *mubattal*, (A garment) adorned with elegant lining.
 ▲ مَبْطَرِشٌ *mabṭūsh*, Seized by force.
 ▲ مَبْطُولٌ *mabṭūn*, Having the cholera.
 ▲ مَبْطِيٌّ *mabṭi*, Lazy, slow. Late.
 ▲ مَبْعَدٌ, Remote. A traveller. A place of divine worship.
 ▲ مَبْعَرٌ *mabṭar*, A stable, stall.
 ▲ مَبْعُوثٌ *mabṭūs*, Sent Awaked.
 ▲ مَبْعُوجٌ, Burst in the belly.
 ▲ مَبْعَاةٌ *mabghāṭ*, A mode of gain.
 ▲ مَبْعَاجٌ *mubaghḡigh*, Near, quick.
 ▲ مَبْغَاةٌ *mubghaṭ*, Hated, hateful.
 ▲ مَبْغُوضٌ *mabghūṣ*, Detested.
 ▲ مَبْغِيٌّ *mabghī*, Desired.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَةٌ *mubahḡaṭ*, Foolish, stupid.
 ▲ مَبْهَرَةٌ *mabḡurat*, A way, a path.
 ▲ مَبْهَلٌ *mubḡal*, (Ground) grassy.
 ▲ مَبْهَلَةٌ *mubḡalat*, A kitchen garden.
 ▲ مَبْهَتٌ *mubahḡam*, Dying with grief.
 ▲ مَبْهُوتٌ *mabḡūt*, Abhorred.
 ▲ مَبْهُورٌ *mabḡūr*, Split, burst.
 ▲ مَبْهِيٌّ *mubḡa*, Preserved.
 ▲ مَبْكَارٌ, Early ripe. Fertile.
 ▲ مَبْكَةٌ *mubakkat*, Striking. Terrifying. Silencing.
 ▲ مَبْكَرٌ *mubakkir*, Doing early.

- ▲ مَبْكَلٌ *mubakkil*, Feigning.
 ▲ مَبْكَمٌ, Dumb; who silences.
 ▲ مَبْكَوَةٌ *mabḡūnāṭ*, Base, vile (fem.)
 ▲ مَبْكَى إِلَهٌ, Bewailed.
 ▲ مَبْكَلٌ *mubḡil*, Healthy; cured. Who moistens Absent.
 ▲ مَبْكَلَةٌ, Who exacts (an oath).
 ▲ مَبْكَلٌ *mubḡl*, Shining Discerning.
 ▲ مَبْكَعٌ, (A palm) with unripe dates.
 ▲ مَبْكَدٌ *mubḡad*, An old pond. Poor. Sluggish.
 ▲ مَبْكَسٌ *mubḡis*, Desperate, wretched.
 ▲ مَبْكَطٌ, Who paves Reduced.
 ▲ مَبْكَعَةٌ *mubḡaṭaṭ*, A well.
 ▲ مَبْكَعٌ *mubḡagh*, A sum. Perfection Price.
 ▲ مَبْكَلٌ *mubḡal*, Opening.
 ▲ مَبْكَالٌ *mubakkal*, Moistening well.
 ▲ مَبْكَمٌ *mubḡm*, Deforming. Dumb.
 ▲ مَبْكَلٌ *mabḡlūd*, Stupid, ignorant.
 ▲ مَبْكَوَةٌ *mubḡūṭ*, Swallowed up.
 ▲ مَبْكَوٌ *mubḡūl*, Moistened
 ▲ مَبْكَى *mubḡi*, Tearing, wasting. Tempting. Cleaning. Content.
 ▲ مَبْكَنٌ *mubḡnn*, Standing, stopping.
 ▲ مَبْكَنَةٌ *mubḡnāṭ*, A tanned hide spread.
 ▲ مَبْكَسٌ, Asking. Telling.
 ▲ مَبْكَنٌ *mubḡann*, Piping (as a partridge).
 ▲ مَبْكَنٌ *mubḡannīs*, Retiring.
 ▲ مَبْكَشٌ, Remiss, careless.
 ▲ مَبْكَنٌ *mubḡann*, Standing. Making plain, polishing. Enlarging.
 ▲ مَبْكَنٌ *mabḡn*, Built, a fabric.
 ▲ مَبْكَوَرٌ *mubḡwar*, A stallion camel.

- ▲ موشٍ Mixed confused.
 ▲ موبق *mubawwat*, Foolish (speech)
 ▲ موبل *mubwal*, A urinal
 ▲ موبهع *mabhūy*, A fine jolly girl.
 ▲ موبهت, Confused (in mind).
 ▲ موبهع *mubhiy*, Rejoicing Verdant
 ▲ موبه, Doing wonders. Rich
 ▲ موبهع, Common (as a well, &c).
 ▲ موبه *mubahhiy*, One who beats.
 ▲ موبهس *mubhas*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ موبهس *mubhiy*, Afflicting
 ▲ موبل *mubhiy*, Setting free. Ca-
 ressing.
 ▲ موبه *mubham*, Shut (a door). Oc-
 cult, doubtful.
 ▲ موبه *mubhan*, A place of safety
 Home, habitation. A tribe, family
 ▲ موبهت *mabhiy*, Stupified.
 ▲ موبه *mabhiy*, Fatigued
 ▲ موبه *mubhiy*, Laying waste.
 Emptying.
 ▲ موبه, Enlarging (a tent, &c.)
 ▲ موبه *mabih*, Passing the night.
 A bed chamber
 ▲ موبه, Married (woman)
 ▲ موبه *mubis*, Enquiring into
 ▲ موبه *mabih*, A lion.
 ▲ موبه *mubid*, Destroying.
 ▲ موبه *mubir*, Perishing. Ruined.
 ▲ موبه *mubayyish*, Causing to bud.
 ▲ موبه *mabih*, A bleacher, a fuller.
 ▲ موبه *mabih*, Sold or bought, venal.
 ▲ موبه, Retiring. Staying.
 ▲ موبه *mubin*, Clear. Dividing.
 ▲ موبه *mabih*, Extending. See موبه
 madd.

- ▲ موبه, Striking. Stretching.
 ▲ موبه *ma'ab*, Repenting, converted.
 ▲ موبه, Hoarse. Admiring.
 ▲ موبه *ma'abih*, Vowing repentance.
 موبه, Burning (coal).
 ▲ موبه *mulaabbid*, Wild, flying.
 ▲ موبه, Changed. Despised
 ▲ موبه *mulaabbih*, Carrying any thing
 under the arm
 ▲ موبه *mutabi*, A follower.
 ▲ موبه *mutaba'at*, Obsequious.
 ▲ موبه *mulaabbih*, Hid. Refusing.
 ▲ موبه *mulaabbih*, Proud. Insolent
 ▲ موبه *mulaati*, Prepared Easy
 Happening. Humane.
 ▲ موبه *mutaassir*, Wealthy.
 ▲ موبه *mutaassir*, Afflicted. Pre-
 ferring. Esteeming, thinking.
 ▲ موبه *mutaassir*, Choosing. Be-
 coming great. Glorious. Radical.
 ▲ موبه *mutaassir*, Repenting.
 ▲ موبه *mutaassir*, Burning.
 Angry.
 ▲ موبه *mutaassir*, Finishing.
 ▲ موبه *mutaahhid*, United.
 ▲ موبه, Delayed The last
 ▲ موبه, Bordering upon.
 ▲ موبه *mutaaddib*, Well bred.
 ▲ موبه, Strong, cured.
 ▲ موبه *mutaaddi*, Ready. Praying.
 ▲ موبه *mutaazzin*, Signified.
 ▲ موبه, Injured, vexed.

▲ متارء *mutārabāʿ*, A leather drinking bottle.
 ▲ متارءية *mutārabāʿiyya*, A companion.
 ▲ متارءى *mutārabāʿiyya*, Happening. Gravitating. Cropt (grass).
 ▲ متارءة *mutārabāʿa*, Dismissing.
 ▲ متارءز *mutārabāʿiz*, Boiling much.
 ▲ متارءك *mutārabāʿik*, Dilatory.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Indigent.
 ▲ متارءى *mutārabāʿiyya*, Retiring, abstaining from checking. Hindered.
 ▲ متارءاة *mutārabāʿiyya*, Hurting. Despising.
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Furious.
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Hesitating.
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Groaning. Anxious.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Like (a father).
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Altered.
 ▲ متارءى *mutārabāʿiyya*, Assisting one another. Patient. Grieved.
 ▲ متارءش *mutārabāʿish*, Crowded.
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Contiguous.
 ▲ متارء *mutārabāʿ*, Merchandize.
 ▲ متارءن *mutārabāʿin*, Injured.
 ▲ متارءك *mutārabāʿik*, Vigorous, swift.
 ▲ متارءك *mutārabāʿik*, Confirming.
 ▲ متارءك *mutārabāʿik*, Digging a ditch.
 ▲ متارءك *mutārabāʿik*, Eaten. Shaming.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Assembled.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Associated.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Shining. Girt.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Sad, grieved.

▲ متارء *mutārabāʿ*, Weak, inconstant.
 ▲ متارءم *mutārabāʿim*, Attempting. Intending. Contending. Mother-like.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Considerate.
 ▲ متارءن *mutārabāʿin*, Secure.
 ▲ متارءى *mutārabāʿiyya*, Buying a female slave.
 ▲ متارءة *mutārabāʿa*, Firm. A castle.
 ▲ متارءة *mutārabāʿa*, Feminine. Soothing.
 ▲ متارءكة *mutārabāʿika*, Opposition.
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Tamed, domestic.
 ▲ متارءف *mutārabāʿif*, Seeking, seizing.
 ▲ متارءن *mutārabāʿin*, Agreeable.
 ▲ متارءى *mutārabāʿiyya*, Attentive; cool in business. Lingerer.
 ▲ متارءو *mutārabāʿaw*, Crooked.
 ▲ متارءو *mutārabāʿaw*, Defective.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, An explainer. The first.
 ▲ متارءو *mutārabāʿaw*, Sighing.
 ▲ متارءو *mutārabāʿaw*, Assembled.
 ▲ متارءب *mutārabāʿib*, Prepared.
 ▲ متارءل *mutārabāʿil*, Marrying a wife. Worthy, suited.
 ▲ متارءه *mutārabāʿih*, Sorrowful.
 ▲ متارءد *mutārabāʿad*, Strengthened.
 ▲ متارءس *mutārabāʿis*, Softened.
 ▲ متارءم *mutārabāʿim*, Unmarried.
 ▲ متارءد *mutārabāʿad*, Man to man.
 ▲ متارءد *mutārabāʿad*, Hastening, rising.
 ▲ متارءد *mutārabāʿad*, Rustic, rural.
 ▲ متارءد *mutārabāʿad*, Quarrelling.
 ▲ متارءك *mutārabāʿik*, Blessed (God). Holy.

- ▲ متباري *muṭabārī*, Absolving one another. Striving.
 ▲ متبازج *muṭabāzīj*, Boasting.
 ▲ متباضر *muṭabāṣir*, Telling good news.
 ▲ متباطي *muṭabāṭī*, Delaying Weak.
 ▲ متباعد *muṭabāʿid*, Absent, distant.
 ▲ متباعي *muṭabāghī*, Wished for.
 ▲ متبائي *muṭabāhī*, The residue.
 ▲ متبال *muṭabāl*, A crowd, a mob.
 ▲ متباهج *muṭabāhīj*, Verdant
 ▲ متباهي *muṭabāhī*, Boasting.
 ▲ متبائي *muṭabāʿī*, Equalling
 ▲ متبايش *muṭabāʾish*, Taking, receiving.
 ▲ متباين *muṭabāʾin*, Distinct.
 ▲ متب *muṭabbib*, Losing.
 ▲ متبحر *muṭabāḥir*, Very learned.
 ▲ متبخّر *muṭabakhkīr*, Perfuming.
 ▲ متبدد *muṭabbaddad*, Dispersed
 ▲ متبدع *muṭabaddiʿ*, An innovator.
 ▲ متبدل *muṭabaddal*, Changing
 ▲ متبر *muṭbar*, Prohibited, cut off
 ▲ متبرص *muṭabarrīṣ*, A field (cat up).
 ▲ متبرك *muṭabarrak*, Blessed, holy
 ▲ متبرم *muṭbarim*, Languid. Morose.
 ▲ متبري *muṭbarī*, Interposing. Free. Freed
 ▲ متبرل *muṭbarl*, Dry, dried.
 ▲ متبط *muṭabṭ*, Extensive. Diffused.
 ▲ متبطي *muṭabṭī*, Interior.
 ▲ متبطي *muṭabṭī*, Delaying. Greedy; trusty.
 ▲ متبعض *muṭabāʿiʿ*, Divided.
 ▲ متبع *muṭabaʿ*, Obedient.
 ▲ متبكم *muṭabakkim*, wavering.
 ▲ متبل *muṭaball*, Wakening, wasting.

- ▲ متبلي *muṭaballīk*, Proud.
 ▲ متبلد *muṭaballid*, Stupid.
 ▲ متبلل *muṭaballal*, Moistened.
 ▲ متبن *muṭabbin*, Sagacious.
 ▲ متبنة *muṭbanāq*, A hay loft.
 ▲ متبنك *muṭabannak*, Standing firm.
 ▲ متبنود *muṭbanūd*, To adopt.
 ▲ متبور *muṭbūr*, Perishing.
 ▲ متبوش *muṭbawwush*, Confused.
 ▲ متبورع *muṭbūʿ*, A lord, chief.
 ▲ متبورق *muṭbawwāq*, A mortal dis-
 temper (amongst cattle).
 ▲ متتابع *muṭatābiʿ*, Consecutive,
 Doing often Obedient.
 ▲ متتارك *muṭaṭarāk*, Abandoning.
 ▲ متتال *muṭatāl*, Haughty.
 ▲ متتالي *muṭatālī*, Consequent.
 ▲ متتام *muṭatāmīn*, Coming or
 drinking together. Perfect.
 ▲ متتابع *muṭatāyīʿ*, Rushing.
 ▲ متتب *muṭabb*, Debilitating.
 ▲ متتب *muṭabbib*, Destroying.
 ▲ متتبع *muṭabbīʿ*, Moved, moving
 ▲ متتلي *muṭatallī*, Following.
 ▲ متتيم *muṭattīm*, Split. Limping
 ▲ متتيج *muṭattīj*, Oppressing the stomach.
 ▲ متثاقل *muṭasāḥl*, Heavy, slow.
 ▲ متثاوين *muṭasāwīn*, Ensnaring.
 ▲ متثتم *muṭatṭam*, Speaking obscenely. Tat-
 tered.
 ▲ متتعم *muṭasāʿṭīm*, Pleasing.
 ▲ متثال *muṭasallal*, Ruined (house).
 ▲ متثال *muṭasallam*, Notched.

- ▲ متشعل *mutashall*, A protector. Devouring.
 ▲ متشوي *mutashūi*, Folded.
 ▲ متشيب *mutashīb*, Indolent A spy.
 ▲ متجاسر *mutajāsir*, Brave.
 ▲ متجاوز *mutajāwir*, Exceeding.
 ▲ متجر *mutjar*, Commerce.
 ▲ متجريس *mutajarris*, Speaking.
 ▲ متجزئي *mutajāzī*, Divided.
 ▲ متجسي *mutajassid*, Embodied.
 ▲ متجهم *mutajakkim*, Greedy.
 ▲ متكر *mutakir*, A kid four months old
 ▲ متجال *mutajallal*, Covered. Magnified. Excelling.
 ▲ متجلي *mutajallī*, Illuminated.
 ▲ متجمد *mutajammud*, Congealed.
 ▲ متجبي *mutajbi*, A congregation. Hiding
 ▲ متجه *mutajah*, Falling upon.
 ▲ متج مع *mutaj mah*, Drawing (water). Advancing.
 ▲ متحات *mutahātt*, Scattered.
 ▲ متحجر *mutahajir*, Having the cholic.
 ▲ متحشر *mutahashir*, Assembling.
 ▲ متحشك *mutahashik*, Going quick.
 ▲ متحر *mutahar*, Budding (a plant).
 ▲ متحد *mutahid*, United, made one.
 ▲ متحذق *mutahazziz*, Wise, skilful.
 ▲ متحرك *mutaharrir*, Moved.
 ▲ متحصن *mutahasin*, Taking refuge.
 ▲ متحب *mutahib*, Dedicating.
 ▲ متعفي *mutahaffi*, Exulting.
 ▲ متحقق *mutahakkik*, Certain, true.

- ▲ متحليل *mutahallil*, Removing.
 ▲ متحلي *mutahallī*, Adorning.
 ▲ متحم *mutaham*, A chesnut horse.
 ▲ متحمر *mutahammir*, Speaking.
 ▲ متحمن *mutahammis*, Intrepid.
 ▲ متحمل *mutahamil*, Bearing (a burthen) patient.
 ▲ متحير *mutahayyir*, Astonished.
 ▲ متحيش *mutahayyish*, Fearing. Hastening. Encreased.
 ▲ متحيف *mutahayyif*, Faring.
 ▲ متحين *mutahayyin*, Time past.
 ▲ متخ *mutakh*, Extracting. Firm.
 ▲ متخاصم *mutakhāsim*, Disputing.
 ▲ متخالف *mutakhālf*, Opposing
 ▲ متخايل *mutakhāyil*, Herbaceous.
 ▲ متخذ *mutakhid*, Taking. Doing.
 ▲ متخصص *mutakhassas*, Appropriated.
 ▲ متخاصص *mutakhāshsh*, Moved.
 ▲ متخلجل *mutakhallil*, Scattered.
 ▲ متخلي *mutakhallī*, Disengaged.
 ▲ متخم *mutakhim*, Having an indigestion.
 ▲ متخيل *mutakhayyil*, Imagining.
 ▲ متدأ *mutadā*, Heaped. Oppressed.
 ▲ متداعي *mutadā'i*, Disputing. Approaching, menacing. Agreeing.
 ▲ متداوله *mutadāwalah*, Known
 ▲ متدبر *mutadabbir*, Considering.
 ▲ متدحدر *mutadaddir*, Tumbled, wallowing.
 ▲ متدحي *mutadahhi*, Ambling, galloping (horse). Extended.
 ▲ متدع *mutadā'i*, Quiet, mild.
 ▲ متدعكس *mutadakkis*, Dancing with joined hands.

▲ متدافق *mutadaffiq*, Spreading.

▲ متدالت *mutadallik*, Rushing upon.

▲ متدلس *mutadallik*, Concealed Eating a little Licking.

▲ متدلق *mutadalliq*, Cutting off. Expelled.

▲ متدلک *mutadallik*, Rubbed. Fit.

▲ متدلمص *mutadalmis*, Bald.

▲ متدله *mutadillah*, Maddening (love).

▲ متدلي *mutadalli*, Toying.

▲ متدن *mutadān*, Moistened.

▲ متداوه *mutadawh*, Corrupted, Rushing upon.

▲ متدهقن *mutadahhin*, Chief hind.

▲ متدهکر *mutadahkar*, Tumbled, rolled.

▲ متدهن *mutadahhin*, Anointing.

▲ متدهيث *mutadahyis*, A bawd.

▲ متدهين *mutadahyin*, Orthodox.

▲ متدري *mutadarri*, Ventilated.

▲ متدعب *mutazaʿẓab*, Terrified.

▲ متدعذع *mutadadʿad*, Wasted. Divulged (secret).

▲ متدعر *mutadadʿir*, Terrified.

▲ متدعلق *mutadadʿalq*, Retiring privately. Going quick.

▲ متدکر *mutadakkir*, Remembered.

▲ متدي *mutadzi*, Child, blamed.

▲ متر *mutr*, Cutting off. Removing.

▲ متراف *mutarāf*, Merciful; pious.

▲ متراع *mutarāʿ*, Returned.

▲ متراجع *mutarāʿif*, Arranging.

▲ متراعي *mutarāʿi*, Braying together (camels).

▲ متراي *mutarāʿi*, Unanimous.

▲ متراکب *mutarākib*, Compact.

▲ متراکم *mutarākam*, Condensed.

▲ متراوح *mutarāwih*, Beneficent.

▲ متراوغ *mutarāwigh*, Struggling.


▲ متراب *mutarabbib*, Assembling.

▲ متربة *maṣṣrabāʿ*, Poverty.

▲ مترث *mutarabbis*, Delaying.

▲ مترنج *mutarabbij*, Affectionate.

▲ متربي *mutarabbī*, Educating.

▲ مترتب *mutarattab*, Firm,  dered.

▲ مترجرج *mutararrij*, Agitated.

▲ مترجم *mutarajjam*, Interpreted.

▲ مترجي *mutarajji*, Hoping

▲ مترج *mutaraj*, Painful. Sad.

▲ مترحم *mutarahhim*, Pitying.

▲ مترز *mutariz*, Hardening, drying.

▲ مترر *mutarir*, A shield

▲ مترس *mutariss*, Trenches. A bolt.

▲ مترسب *mutarassib*, Leaving a sediment.

▲ مترش *mutarash*, Shaven, cut.

▲ مترشح *mutarashshah*, Sweating.

▲ مترشد *mutarashshid*, Good.

▲ مترشف *mutarashshif*, Sipping

▲ مترشي *mutarashshi*, Treating kindly

▲ مترص *mutarass*, Firm.

▲ مترصد *mutarassid*, Gazing at. Exploring Vigilant, hoping.

▲ مترصب *mutarassib*, Sucking.

▲ مترصع *mutarassih*, Bruising.

▲ مترضي *mutarassid*, Pleasing.

▲ مترتل *mutarattil*, Having a soft nose or loose flapping ears.

- ▲ مترع *mularrīʿ*, Shutting. Filling.
 ▲ مترعب *mularaghghab*, Desiring.
 ▲ مترف *mulraf*, Dissipated.
 ▲ مترقب *mularakkb*, Observing.
 Expecting, wishing Guarding.
 ▲ مترقش *matarakkush*, Adorned.
 ▲ متركن *mularakkan*, Firm, fixed.
 ▲ مرمرم *mularamrm*, Muttering
 Silent.
 ▲ مترنج *mularnnkh*, Adhesion.
 ▲ مترن *mularrannn*, Resounding
 ▲ متري, Gazing as a lover
 ▲ متروك *matrūk*, Abandoned.
 ▲ مترهب *mularahhb*, Leading a
 monastic life Threatening
 ▲ مترأر, Roaring, murmuring (lion).
 متراید *muṭāyayad*, Encreased.
 ▲ مترايع *mutāyaygh*, Tottering.
 ▲ مترايل *mutāyayl*, Distant, depart-
 ing. Transitory. Damaged.
 ▲ متريي, Digging (a decoy).
 ▲ مترزت *mutāzattit*, Adorning (a
 bride).
 ▲ مترحي *mutāṭayri*, Content.
 ▲ مترحرج *mutazahzh*, Retiring.
 ▲ مترحف *mutāzahhf*, Advancing
 ▲ مترحل *mutāzhhl*, Declining.
 ▲ متيرر *muṭāzhr*, Criminal.
 ▲ متررم *mutāzarrm*, Child bearing
 ▲ متريخ *mutāzallakh*, Thrown down.
 ▲ مترمد *mutāzannad*, Squeezed.
 ▲ مترندق *muṭāzandit*, Impious.

- ▲ مترهلق, White. Smooth.
 ▲ مترايل *mutāyayal*, Dispersed.
 ▲ مترايان *mutāyayyan*, Dressed.
 ▲ مترايي *mutāyayyi*, Personified.
 ▲ متسأل *mutasāʾil*, Asking.
 ▲ متسارع, Hastening together.
 ▲ متساھم *matasāhīm*, Casting lot.
 ▲ متسبب, Flowing (water).
 ▲ متسيم *mutasayym*, Raining.
 ▲ متسحج *mutasahhaj*, Excoriated.
 ▲ متسدي *mutasadd*, Ascending.
 ▲ متسج *mutusj*, Expanding.
 ▲ متسقي *mutasakkī*, Imbued.
 ▲ متسلم *mutasallim*, A deputy.
 ▲ متسلي *mutasalli*, Consoled.
 ▲ متسم *mutasim*, Signing, sealing.
 ▲ متسي *mutasannī*, Old, corrupted.
 ▲ متش *malsh*, A defect in the eye-
 sight.
 ▲ متشاكك, Perplexed.
 ▲ متشابه *mutashābh*, Like A simile.
 ▲ متشارش *mutashārsh*, Inimical.
 ▲ متشاطي, Reviling one another.
 ▲ متشام, Smelling, snuffing, up.
 ▲ متشبت *mutashabbis*, Grasping.
 ▲ متشبع *mutashabbīʿ*, Boasting.
 ▲ متشبي *mutashabī*, Wintering.
 ▲ متشخص, Torn away.
 ▲ متشرد *muṭasharrad*, Dispersed.
 ▲ متشرع, Skilled in law.
 ▲ متشكل *mutashakkil*, Formed.
 Transformed. Beautiful.

- ▲ متشكي *mutashakkī*, Complaining.
 ▲ متشلشل *mutashalshal*, Making water, dropping.
 ▲ متشمس , Exposed to the sun.
 ▲ متشي *mutashī*, Healed.
 ▲ متصات *mulaṣāṭ*, Contending.
 ▲ متصاعد *mulaṣūʿid*, Superior. A difficult thing Ascending.
 ▲ متصدي *mulaṣaddī*, Opposing Intent upon A clerk, accountant, &c.
 ▲ متصرخ *mulaṣarrakh*, Exclaiming.
 ▲ متصرف *mulaṣarrif*, Possessing.
 ▲ متصعصع *mulaṣaṣṣaṣ*, Separated Timid. Furniture.
 ▲ متصف *mutlaṣif*, Praiseworthy. Qualified. Described.
 ▲ متصل *mutlaṣil*, Adjoining.
 ▲ متصور *mulaṣawwir*, Imagining.
 ▲ متضرر *mulaṣayyar*, Distressed.
 ▲ متضح *mutlaṣṣh*, Manifest, clear.
 ▲ متضرر *mulaṣurrah*, Dispersed.
 ▲ متضرع *mulaṣarriṣ*, Supplicating.
 ▲ متضع *mutlaṣṣaṣ*, Disgraced, mean.
 ▲ متصعصع *mutlaṣaṣṣaṣ*, Submissive.
 ▲ متضعف *mutlaṣaṣṣaṣ*, Thinking weak.
 ▲ متصوّر *mutlaṣawwaf*, Stained.
 ▲ متصوي *mutlaṣawwī*, Shone on.
 ▲ متطرب *mutlaṣarrib*, Moving quick.
 ▲ متطرق *mutlaṣarrik*, Encountering.
 ▲ متطعم *mutlaṣaghghim*, Folly.

- ▲ متطن *mutlaṭṭin*, Dwelling.
 ▲ متظلم *mutlaṭṭallam*, Darkened. Injured. Complaining.
 ▲ متع *mutlaṭ*, Advancing (as the day). Tall. Enjoying.
 ▲ متعال *mutlaṭʿāl*, High, &c. See علي . Coming. Ascending.
 ▲ متعب *mutlaṭīb*, Fatiguing.
 ▲ متعب *mutlaṭabbab*, Addicted to wine.
 ▲ متعب *mutlaṭabbad*, Devout. Stubborn (camel, &c) Over-fatiguing.
 ▲ متعة *mutlaṭʿal*, Enjoying Gain.
 ▲ متعجب , Admiring.
 ▲ متعدن , Many Ready.
 ▲ متعدي *mutlaṭʿaddī*, A villain.
 ▲ متعذر *mutlaṭʿaṣṣir*, Difficult. Stained. Deserving pardon.
 ▲ متعسر *mutlaṭʿassir*, Difficult, impossible, intricate
 ▲ متعطش *mutlaṭʿaṭṭish*, Thirsty. Wishful, curious.
 ▲ متعظ *mutlaṭʿaṭṭ*, Admonished.
 ▲ متعلق *mutlaṭʿallik*, Belonging to. A kinsman. Suspended.
 ▲ متعوب , Fatigued , vexed.
 ▲ متعوث *mutlaṭʿawwas*, Confounded.
 ▲ متعين *mutlaṭʿayyin*, Public. Certain, appointed. Pierced.
 ▲ متغيب *mutlaṭghib*, Ruin ag.
 ▲ متغص *mutlaṭghas*, Throwing down.
 ▲ متغطي *mutlaṭaghhalī*, Covered.
 ▲ متغلب *mutlaṭaghhalib*, Predominant.

- ▲ متعبر *mutaḡhayyar*, Disturbed.
 ▲ متفاني *mutaḡfāni*, Destroying one another (in war).
 ▲ متفاوٹ *mutaḡfāwī*, Distinct.
 ▲ متفائل *mutaḡfāl*, Prognosticating.
 ▲ متفاحه *mutaḡfaḡa*, An orchard.
 ▲ متفحص *mutaḡfahḡḡ*, Investigating.
 ▲ متفر *mutaḡfir*, Numerous.
 ▲ متفريح *mutaḡfariyy*, Contemplating.
 ▲ متفرد , Incomparable.
 ▲ متفريس *mutaḡfariss*, Conjecturing.
 ▲ متفريع *mutaḡfariyy*, Originated.
 ▲ متفريق *mutaḡfarrak*, Distinct.
 ▲ متفق *mutaḡfiq*, Concurring.
 ▲ متفكر *mutaḡfakkir*, Contemplative.
 ▲ متفل *mutaḡfil*, Stinking.
 ▲ متفوق *mutaḡfawiq*, Sipping.
 ▲ متفوع *mutaḡfah*, Obedient, tractable.
 ▲ متقابل *mutaḡqābil*, Encountering.
 ▲ متقاطر , Dropping Trickling.
 ▲ متقاعد *mutaḡqād*, Sedentary.
 ▲ متقدم *mutaḡqaddim*, Ancient, past, An ancestor. A chief A present Excelling.
 ▲ متقرب *mutaḡqarrib*, Adjacent.
 ▲ متقش *mutaḡqash*, Muddy water.
 ▲ متكا *mutaḡḡā*, A couch, carpet.
 ▲ متكبر *mutaḡkabbir*, Proud, lofty.
 ▲ متكلف *mutaḡkallif*, A troubler.
 ▲ متكلم *mutaḡkallim*, A speaker.
 ▲ متكي *mutaḡkī*, Supported, leaning.
 ▲ متكيدن *mutaḡkidan*, To murmur.

- ▲ متل *mutal*, Agitating.
 ▲ متلاحق *mutalāḡḡḡ*, Following in succession. Augmented.
 ▲ متلوق *mutalāwiz*, Contiguous.
 ▲ متلاشي *mutalāshī*, Vanishing, vain.
 ▲ متلاطم *mutalāḡḡim*, Boxing.
 ▲ متلالي *mutalālī*, Glittering.
 ▲ متلادم *mutalādm*, Returning to favour.
 ▲ متلاهي , Playing, soothing.
 ▲ متلج *mutalij*, Entering. متلج *mutalij*, Opening. Relaxing.
 ▲ متلد *mutlad*, Indigenous *Mutallid*, Collecting. Preventing.
 ▲ متلص *mutallis*, Softening.
 ▲ متلج *mutliḡ*, Advancing (as the day) Raising the head.
 ▲ متلب *mallaf*, A dangerous place.
 ▲ متلون *mutalawwin*, Variable.
 ▲ متلوه العقل *mutlūḡ'laḡḡal*, Insane.
 ▲ متلهث *mutalahḡḡis*, Thirsty. Haste.
 ▲ متمم *mutimm*, Completing.
 ▲ متماحل *mutamāḡḡil*, Extensive.
 ▲ متمادي *mutamādī*, Prolonging.
 ▲ متماوت *mutamāwī*, A hypocrite.
 ▲ متدهي *mutamadhī*, Filling a cruise of oil.
 ▲ متمير *mutmir*, Abounding in dates.
 ▲ متمرن *mutamarriḡ*, Stubborn, insolent, rash. Beardless.
 ▲ متمك *mutmiḡ*, Fattening.
 ▲ متمكن *mutamakkīn*, Powerful. Placed, residing.
 ▲ متمم *mutamimm*, Completing.
 ▲ متمني , Wishing.

- ▲ مفرج *muṣamawwaj*, Foaming.
 ▲ مبر *muṣabir*, Long, strong (spear).
 ▲ مامل *mutamall*, Tall. Erect.
 ▲ مالن *maln*, A journey. A severe blow. The middle. A castle.
 ▲ متاهي *mutanāhi*, Finished. Abstaining. Cheeking.
 ▲ متنج *mutanabbij*, Swelling.
 ▲ متنبه *mutanabbih*, Waking, Circumspect. Recollecting.
 ▲ متن *mutanṣn*, Quitting home.
 ▲ متنبوشه *mutanṣūshah*, Mint
 ▲ ماعم *mutanaṣṣam*, Affluent Walking barefoot.
 ▲ متاكل *mutanakkal*, Translated.
 ▲ متوع *mutanaṣṣaww*, Various Preceding Proceeding. Shaken
 ▲ متاود *mutawā-awad*, Advancing.
 ▲ متواتر *mutawāṭṭir*, Successively.
 ▲ متاوي *mutawāwī*, Withdrawing.
 ▲ متاواص *mutawā-awās*, Assembling.
 ▲ متاوال *mutawāṣal*, Connected.
 ▲ متاواصع *mutawāṣṣaṣ*, Tractable
 ▲ متوالي *muṣawālī*, Consecutive.
 ▲ متوج *mutawawij*, Crowning.
 ▲ متوجه *mutawawjih*, Travelling.
 ▲ متوح *mutūh*, A draw well.
 ▲ متود *mutūd*, Dwelling (any where).
 ▲ متورع *muṣawarris*, Abstinent, pious. Repulsed.
 ▲ متوطن *mutawallin*, Dwelling.
 ▲ متوافر *mutawaffir*, Many, much
 ▲ متوفى *mutawaffi*, Defunct. Paid.
 ▲ متوق *muṣawarrif*, Desired.

- ▲ متوقع *mutawakkas*, Expected.
 ▲ متوقف *mutawakkif*, Slow. Expecting. Persevering.
 ▲ متولد *muṣawallad*, Generated.
 ▲ متولي *mutawallī*, The superintendent of a mosque, &c. Retiring. Related. A friend.
 ▲ متوم *mutawwan*, A necklace.
 ▲ متون *mutūn*, Remaining.
 ▲ متور *mutawwar*, Destroying.
 ▲ متري *mutatī*, Dissipating.
 ▲ متا *matāh*, A rope-maker. A trepan. A moth.
 ▲ مته *matih*, Seduction, error.
 ▲ متالك *mutahakk*, Falling. Running headlong to ruin. Flippant.
 ▲ متاهي *mutahayyid*, Walking.
 ▲ متي *muti*, When, it at any time.
 ▲ متاه *mutyāh*, A meddler.
 ▲ متاج *mutaj*, Long and soft (branch).
 ▲ متير *mutir*, Repeating Eyeing.
 ▲ متيس *mutis*, Training a horse
 ▲ متيج *mutij*, Vomiting.
 ▲ متيخ *mutayaffaḥ*, Exalted
 ▲ متياك *mutayakk*, Prudent.
 ▲ متيقن *mutayakkīn*, Knowing for certain, exploring.
 ▲ متيغ *mutayyīm*, Enslaving.
 ▲ متين *mutayin*, Strong (castle), firm.
 ▲ مت *mas*, Wiping the hands.
 ▲ متاب *masāb*, The brink of a well. The middle or outlet of a well. A rendezvous. A premium
 ▲ متانه *masānā*, An inn, a caravansera.
 ▲ متال *māsāl*, Likeness. Like. A model. A form, fable. A bed.

- ▲ مثالة *musāla*, Erect. Excellent, rare.
 ▲ مثانة *masāna*, The bladder.
 ▲ مثاني *masāni*, The first section (of the Alcoran). المثاني, The whole Alcoran.
 ▲ مثبت *musbi*, Fixing, teasing.
 ▲ مباحجة *musabbaja*, An owl.
 ▲ مثير, An assembly. Shambles.
 ▲ مضط *musbi*, Constant pain. Slow. Break.
 ▲ مضب *musbin*, Pocketting.
 ▲ مضبب *musabbī*, Assembling. Steadiness. Praising. Complaining. Amending. Absolving.
 ▲ مضج *masj*, Giving. Exhausting.
 ▲ مائجر, Enlarging. Knotty.
 ▲ ماضم *musyim*, Raining heavily.
 ▲ مضخج *muskhabaj*, Flabby flesh.
 ▲ ماضن, Weakening, spent.
 ▲ مضخنة *muskhuna*, A thick, corpulent woman.
 ▲ مضت *mast*, Hiding. Peeping.
 ▲ مضدم *musaddam*, A strainer.
 ▲ مضدن *musaddin*, Fleahy, corpulent.
 ▲ مضرة *musra*, Multiplying.
 ▲ مضثر, Babbling. Devouring.
 ▲ مضرب *musrib*, Blaming. Stingy.
 ▲ مضرد *musrd*, Crumbling (bread).
 ▲ مضربط *musarbit*, Heavy in body.
 ▲ مضرد, Crumbled. Sprinkled.
 ▲ مضري *musarri*, Moistening.
 ▲ مضط *masi*, Preining.
 ▲ مضطع *masatit*, Breaking.
 ▲ مضع *masa*, (A woman) awkward.
 ▲ مضعب *musab*, A canal, a conduit.
 ▲ مضعر, Noticing. Novelty.
 ▲ مضاجر, Flowing (blood, &c.).

- ▲ مشيد, Smooth-skinned (youth).
 ▲ مشعر *musghir*, Teething (a child).
 ▲ مشعم *musghim*, Filling. Inflaming.
 ▲ مشعي *musghi*, Bleating. Giving.
 ▲ مشفأة *misfa*, A burning iron.
 ▲ مشفد *musaffid*, Lining with cloth (a coat of mail).
 ▲ مشفر *musfir*, Fitting a crupper.
 ▲ مشفر *musaffir*, Driving. Pricking forward.
 ▲ مشفل *musfil*, (Wine) leaving lees. Eating bread with milk.
 ▲ مشفن *masfan*, A friend. *Musfin*, Rendering callous.
 ▲ مشفي *masfa*, Having many wives.
 ▲ مشفافة *musafāsa*, Contending.
 ▲ مشقال *miskāl*, Weighing. A gold coin. A dram weight. A kind of flute.
 ▲ مشقب *maskab*, A highway. A wimble. Shrewd. Kindling.
 ▲ مشقف, Make straight a spear.
 ▲ مشكل *muskil*, Oppressing.
 ▲ مشكل *muskil*, Childless (woman).
 ▲ مثل, Equal. A tale, adage.
 ▲ مثلب, (A camel) old and weak.
 ▲ مثلبة *maskaba*, Detriment.
 ▲ مثلت *musht*, Amounting to three.
 ▲ مثلت *musallat*, Triangular, triple.
 ▲ مشلي *musly*, Snowy. Cheering.
 ▲ مشالل *musallil*, Collecting (money).
 ▲ مشم *nusamm*, The place where they cut the navel of a horse.
 ▲ مشمات *mismas*, Perplexing.
 ▲ مشمب *musmit*, Makes various coloured vests.

▲ **مشمّر** *musmar*, Opulent. Fruitful. Augmenting.
 ▲ **مشمهد** *musmaghād*, Fat (kid).
 ▲ **مشمّل** *musmil*, An asylum.
 ▲ **مشملة** *masmalat*, A large well.
 ▲ **مشمود** *masmūd*, Exhausted.
 ▲ **مشموم** *masmūr*, Wealthy.
 ▲ **مشموم** *masmūm*, Stopt up.
 ▲ **ممن** *masin*, Pained in the bladder.
 ▲ **ممشاة** *masnāṭ*, Bending, &c.
 ▲ **ممشط** *musannat*, Dividing
 ▲ **مثنوي** *masnawī*, Rhyme, poetry.
 ▲ **مثنى** *masna'*, Two and two. A distich. *Masnā*, Doubled. *Musnī*, Ejecting. Praising. Blaming.
 ▲ **مثوب** *masūb*, Lazy. *Muswīb*, Recompensing. **مثور**, Returning.
 ▲ **مثنوة** *masūbat*, A reward.
 ▲ **مثور** *masūr*, Abounding in bulls.
 ▲ **ممثل** *musūl*, Standing Moving.
 ▲ **مثنوي** *maswā'*, A dwelling.
 ▲ **مثنوب** *musayyab*, Deflowered.
 ▲ **مثير** *musūr*, Forcing. Ploughing.
 ▲ **مق** *maq*, Spitting out.
 ▲ **مجاب** *muḡāb*, Answered.
 ▲ **مقابل** *muḡāṣī*, Setting opposite.
 ▲ **مجاج** *muḡāy*, Saliva.
 ▲ **مجاج** *muḡyah*, Proud, pompous.
 ▲ **مجاجسة** *muḡāhasat*, Pressing.
 ▲ **مجاجشة** *muḡāhashat*, Contending.
 ▲ **مجاجفة** *muḡāhafat*, Crowding.
 ▲ **مجاد** *muḡād*, Contending, boasting.
 ▲ **مجادبة**, Having a barren (year).
 ▲ **مجادعة** *muḡādat*, Wrangling.
 ▲ **مجادبة** *muḡāḡabat*, Contending.
 ▲ **مجار** *muḡarr*, Vexing, Delaying.

▲ **محارحة**, Wounding one another.
 ▲ **محارب** *muḡārif*, Gaining little.
 ▲ **محاربع**, Having little milk.
 ▲ **محار** *muḡāṭ*, A way. *Muḡāṭ*, Lawful. A simile. Feigned.
 ▲ **محارات** *muḡāṭāt*, Compensation.
 ▲ **محارة** *muḡāṭat*, A metaphor.
 ▲ **محاري** *muḡāṭī*, Metaphoric, feigned. Political, profane.
 ▲ **محاعة** *muḡāṭat*, Mockery.
 ▲ **محال** *muḡāl*, Power, skill. Force. A circus, a field of battle.
 ▲ **محالة** *muḡālabat*, Assisting.
 ▲ **محالة** *muḡālat*, Competition.
 ▲ **محال** *muḡālah*, A lion.
 ▲ **محالعة** *muḡālahat*, Violent.
 ▲ **محالدة** *muḡāladat*, Fencing.
 ▲ **محالطة** *muḡālatat*, Opposing.
 ▲ **محالعة** *muḡālatat*, Contending.
 ▲ **محاملة** *muḡāmalat*, Humanely.
 ▲ **محامة** *muḡānabat*, Near, flying.
 ▲ **محاور** *muḡāwib*, A speaker.
 ▲ **محادة** *muḡāwadat*, Liberality.
 ▲ **محاور** *muḡāwir*, A neighbour.
 ▲ **محاور**, Passing, exceeding.
 ▲ **محارعة** *muḡāwarat*, Hunger.
 ▲ **محارلة**, Competition.
 ▲ **محاهاة** *muḡāḡāt*, Boasting.
 ▲ **محاهد** *muḡāḡhid*, A warrior.
 ▲ **محاهرة** *muḡāḡharat*, Conquering.
 ▲ **محاهلة** *muḡāḡhalat*, Ignorance.
 ▲ **محبة** *muḡabbat*, A highway.
 ▲ **مجبور** *muḡḡbir*, Forcing. Entire.
 ▲ **محبس** *muḡḡbīn*, Coagulating milk.
 ▲ **مجبور** *muḡḡbūb*, Castrated.
 ▲ **مجبور** *muḡḡbūr*, Constrained.
 ▲ **مجبول** *muḡḡbūl*, Formed by nature.
 ▲ **مجتب** *muḡḡṭibb*, Travelling.
 ▲ **مجتبة** *muḡḡṭabih*, Decayng.

▲ **مُتَلَبِّ** *mutalabī*, Selecting.
 ▲ **مُتَلَكِّف** *mutalakhif*, Seizing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَازِز** *mutalaziz*, Cut, abrupt.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّل** *mutalawwīl*, Ruminating.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّج** *mutalawwij*, Acquiring Wounded
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّم** *mutalawīm*, Guilty. Seizing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Bold.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Cut off
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Slaughtering.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Estimating. Re-
 ceiving Buying
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Distributing
 Content Asking
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Handling.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Placing Doing
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Tearing up.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Carrying off.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, fencing Drinking.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Falling Snatching.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Fumigated
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Assembling
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Covered Burying.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Alienated
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Inclining
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Neighbouring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Going, pervading,
 watering, filling up
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Abhorring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Warring.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Cleaning a well.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Fetid (carcase).
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, A shield.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Standing up
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Pregnant
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, An asylum.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Eying.

▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Carrying away.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Throwing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Gazing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Fluxed.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Enlarging (a well).
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Bent, far spent.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Glory, greatness.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Soliciting. Hard
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Barren ground.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Distressed.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, A spatula.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Renewing.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Having the small-pox.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Convenient fit.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, A troop.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Live blood. Drawn.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Happy.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Slender (man).
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Giving Bleeding.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, An oar. A scourge.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Eradicating Short.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Inconstant ; base.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Strengthening.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Mutilating.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Drawn. Lessened.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Interrupted.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Leprous
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Confirming, erect.
 Fixing the eyes
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Much, many. Interest.
 Understanding.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, A channel.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Trying. Expert. Proved.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, The galaxy.
 ▲ **مُتَلَوِّز** *mutalawiz*, Laying bare.

- ▲ محرز *muhriz*, Barren ground. Lean.
 ▲ محرض *muhriz*, Suffocating.
 ▲ محير *muhriz*, Drinking (water)
 ▲ محرب *muharrib*, Carrying away
 ▲ محرفة *muhrifa*, A wooden shovel.
 ▲ محرك *muhrak*, Pressing (post-horses, &c.).
 ▲ محرم *muhrim*, A malefactor.
 ▲ محروء *muhrud*, Wounded. Confuted.
 ▲ محروء *muhrud*, Skinned, peeled.
 ▲ محروء *muhrud*, A bare stubble
 ▲ محرة *muharrah*, Publishing
 ▲ محرم *muhrim*, Keen, active.
 ▲ محز *muhriz*, A sythe, sickle
 ▲ محزر *muhrar*, A slaughter-house
 ▲ محرع *muhrir*, Terrifying.
 ▲ محرفة *muhrifa*, A fishing net
 ▲ محزل *muhril*, Liberal
 ▲ محرم *muhrim*, Filling Weak. Shrewd
 ▲ محزوم *muhrum*, Cut, abrupt.
 ▲ محري *muhrir*, A snug house
 ▲ محسة *muhrasat*, Handling The pulse
 ▲ محسد *muhrasid*, (Cloth) well dyed.
 ▲ محسم *muhrim*, Incarnate Massy.
 ▲ محش *muhrash*, A hand-mill.
 ▲ محشاب *muhrashab*, Gross (food), coarse
 ▲ محثر *muhrath*, Coughing
 ▲ محشوش *muhrushush*, Broken large
 ▲ محصص *muhrassiss*, Plastering.
 ▲ محض *muhriz*, Going quick.
 ▲ محطير *muhrir*, Wicked.
 ▲ محع *muhr*, Foolish. Weary.
 ▲ محفة *muhrifa*, Impudent, petulant; ridiculing. Immodest.

- ▲ محجع *muhriz*, Imprisoning.
 ▲ محجد *muhrad*, Curling (hair).
 ▲ محل *muhril*, Making. Paying, giving Libidinous.
 ▲ محام *muhrim*, A refuge.
 ▲ محمول *muhrul*, Constituted.
 ▲ محفح *muhrikh*, Boasting.
 ▲ محفر *muhrir*, Leaving off.
 ▲ محففة *muhrifa*, Acrid
 ▲ محفل *muhril*, Flying swiftly.
 ▲ محف *muhrif*, Libidinous
 ▲ محف *muhrif*, Injured. Carrying away Ignorant, embarrassed.
 ▲ محگان *muhragan*, See مرگان
 ▲ محار *muhrar*, Hagglng
 ▲ محل *muhril*, Blistering.
 ▲ محلا *muhralla*, Polished.
 ▲ محلا *muhralla*, Hardy (camel).
 ▲ محلب *muhrilab*, Glamorous. Driving. Assisting.
 ▲ محلل *muhrillih*, Transacting
 ▲ محلد *muhrild*, A leather strap.
 ▲ محلد *muhrillid*, A book-binder. Skinning
 ▲ محلر *muhrillir*, Folding, wrapping.
 ▲ محلس *muhrilis*, An assembly.
 ▲ محلف *muhrilif*, Destroying
 ▲ محلر *muhrillir*, Splendid.
 ▲ محلي *muhrili*, Bald *Muht*, An exile, Eased of grief.
 ▲ محم *muhrim*, Filling, heaping up. Approaching.
 ▲ محمد *muhrammad*, Congealed.
 ▲ محمر *muhrmur*, Perfuming.
 ▲ محمر *muhrmar*, A censer. Perfume.

- ▲ مجمع *maymaṭ*, A concourse, crowd. A collection, heap.
 ▲ مجمل *mayjmal*, A compendium.
 ▲ مجموع *maymūʿ*, Collected.
 ▲ مجموعة *maymūṭat*, A collection.
 ▲ محق, Hard and thick. A target.
 ▲ محب, Leading Plentiful.
 ▲ مجنات, The wings of an army.
 ▲ مجنة *mayannaṭ*, Insanity.
 ▲ محم *mayniḥ*, Inclining.
 ▲ محمد, Collecting an army.
 ▲ محب *mayniṣ*, Deviating.
 ▲ محروب *maynūb*, Led (a horse).
 ▲ محرون *maynūn*, Foolish, mad. In love.
 ▲ ميني *mayni*, Rope fruit Plentiful.
 ▲ مقو *mayū*, A lentil.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭab*, A shield. A grate
 ▲ مخرج *mayṭan*, Stinking water.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭawid*, Learned, good.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭawīṭ*, Holding, or proving to be lawful. Dismissing
 ▲ محوس, The Magi Small eared.
 ▲ مقوف, *mayūṣ*, Large bellied.
 ▲ ميسال *mayṣal*, A shield. A girl's vest. Ankle rings.
 ▲ مقورة *mayṭawāḥ*, Dignifying.
 ▲ مقور *mayṭawar*, Set with gems.
 ▲ مقوي *maywī*, Hanging (a kettle).
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭār*, Speaking distinctly.
 ▲ محاص, Stinking (she-camel).
 ▲ محب, Overloading. Vexing.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭar*, Speaking openly.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭāṭ*, Endowed.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭāḥ*, Leaping, rising.
 ▲ مقرب, hurrying.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭāṣ*, Overcoming.

- ▲ مقرب *mayṭal*, A trackless desert.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭūd*, Weary, vexed.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭūr*, Purified. Built (a well).
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭūl*, Unknown.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭī*, Patent (road). Serene. Appearing. Stingy.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭi*, Coming. Bringing.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭb*, Granting, accepting. An auditor.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭh*, Ruining.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭid*, Sacred. Noble,
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭid*, A quick step.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭidan*, To wash, clean, fry, seize, compress.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭir*, Protecting.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭir*, Permitting.
 ▲ مقرب, Raising an army.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭayn*, Declining.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭe*, Starving.
 ▲ مقرب, Hollow. Shutting.
 ▲ مقرب *mayṭil*, Turning round.
 ▲ مقرب, Foolish.
 ▲ مقرب *muchah*, The eye-brow.
 ▲ مقرب, Respect. Connivance.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥabbat*, Shewing regard.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥāyāt*, Teasing.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥājāt*, Pleading a cause.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥājra*, Preventing a fight.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥājab*, Opposing, fighting.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥāh*, Hunger. محتاج
 A liar.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥādī*, Hindering, opposing. Fighting. Angry.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥādaṣat*, Conversation.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥāṣat*, Answering to.
 ▲ مقرب *muḥāṣra*, Shunning, cautious.

▲ محاذي *muhāḍī*, Opposite objects.

▲ محار *mahār*, Return, &c. See مرجع.

▲ محارب *muhārīb*, A warrior.

▲ محارة *mahūrah*, A shell, shell-like.

▲ محارر *muhārīr*, A governor.

▲ محارشة *muhārasha*, Irritating

▲ محارصة, Continuing at.

▲ محارب *muhārāf*, Unfortunate.

▲ محارقة, Burning one another.

▲ محاس *muhās*, A follower.

▲ محاسب *muhāsib*, Calculating

▲ محاسبة *muhāsaba*, Computation.

▲ محاسة *muhāsasa*, Followed.

▲ محاسه *mahāsa*, A mole, freckle

▲ محاش *mahāsh*, Furniture, wealth.

▲ محاشاة *muhāshā*, Abstaining

▲ محاص *mahās*, Shining, flashing.

▲ محاصر *mahāsir*, Surrounding

▲ محاصة *muhāssa*, Instigating.

▲ محاصر *muhāsir*, Arraigning.

▲ محاط *muhāt*, Surrounded.

▲ محاطب, Eating dry thorns.

▲ محافاة *muhāfā*, Disputing.

▲ محافط *muhāfṭ*, A commander.

▲ محافطة *muhāfāṭa*, Custody.

▲ محافاه *mahāfah*, A covered chair.

▲ محاق *muhāt*, The wane

▲ محاكاة *muhākā*, Telling. Like.

▲ محاكاة *muhākā*, A weaver's shop

▲ محاكمة, Citing before a judge.

▲ محال *mahāl*, Fraud, art. لا محالة, Undoubtedly. A pulley.

▲ محالاة, Behaving kindly.

▲ محالاة *muhālabā*, Assisting.

▲ محالة *mahāla*, A pulley. A scaffold. Wishing, asking.

▲ محالفة *muhāḍafa*, Bargaining.

▲ محاماة, Acting foolishly.

▲ محارطة *muhāmata*, Ensnaring.

▲ محاوراة, A conversation.

▲ محاوراة *muhāwāṭa*, Commerce.

▲ محايذة *muhāyada*, Shunning.

▲ محايضة, Seizing slyly.

▲ محايقة *muhāyaka*, Envy.

▲ محايعة, Fixing a time.

▲ محبت *muhibb*, A lover. A friend.

▲ محبار *mahbūr*, (Ground) quickly producing (herbage).

▲ محبة *muhabbat*, Love, friendship.

▲ محج *muhbj*, Unexpectedly.

▲ محبر *mihbar*, An ink-holder.

▲ محبس *mahbas*, A prison.

▲ محبش *muhbish*, Black. محبش, Collecting

▲ محبك *muhbak*, Doing elegantly. Fastening

▲ محبل *muhbil*, Impregnating.

▲ محبوب *mahbūb*, Beloved.

▲ محبور *mahbūr*, Glad, happy.

▲ محبوس *mahbūs*, Imprisoned

▲ محمول *mahbūl*, Taken in a net.

▲ محبوس *mahbūn*, Inraged.

▲ محت *maht*, Sultry. Excessive.

▲ محتاج *mahṭāj*, Necessitous.

▲ محتاط *muhṭāt*, Surrounded.

▲ محتال *muhṭāl*, A deceiver.

▲ محتبس *muhṭabī*, Imprisoning.

▲ محتبل *muhṭabīl*, Hunting, or catching with a net.

▲ محس, Having a dropsy.

▲ محتبي *muhṭabī*, Binding the thigh or legs with a sash.

▲ محتات *muhṭatīn*, Resembling.

▲ محتث *muhṭasīṣ*, Exciting.

▲ محتجب *muhṭayab*, Veiled, retired.

▲ محتاج *muhṭaj*, Pleading a cause.
 ▲ محتجر *muhṭajir*, Stony (ground).
 ▲ محتسب *muhṭasib*, Drawing Scraping
 ▲ محتد *muhṭadd*, Keen, impetuous.
 ▲ محتدم *muhṭadm*, Burning, boiling.
 ▲ محتدر *muhṭadr*, Shunning.
 ▲ محتدي *muhṭadī*, Imitating
 ▲ محتتر *muhṭir*, Tying a knot.
 ▲ محترب *muhṭarib*, Fighting
 ▲ محترب *muhṭarib*, Tilling A
 sower
 ▲ محتريز *muhṭariz*, Safe, cautious.
 ▲ محترس *muhṭaras*, Guarded
 ▲ محترص *muhṭarv*, Full of desire.
 ▲ محترب *muhṭarv*, An artificer.
 ▲ محتريز *muhṭaral*, Kindled, burnt.
 ▲ محتريم *muhṭarim*, Honoured, sacred
 ▲ محتريز *muhṭarir*, Cutting. Notched
 ▲ محتريم *muhṭarim*, Dressing. Armed.
 ▲ محتريز *muhṭarim*, Sorrowful
 ▲ محتسب *muhṭasib*, Comparing.
 An accountant.
 ▲ محتشم *muhṭashm*, Gicat Bashful
 ▲ محتشي *muhṭashī*, Filled, crammed
 ▲ محتضر *muhṭaṣṣr*, Hurting Present.
 ▲ محتص *muhṭaṣṣ*, Embracing.
 ▲ محتطي *muhṭaṣṣī*, A conqueror Happy
 ▲ محتفد *muhṭafid*, Sharp (a sword)
 ▲ محتفر *muhṭafir*, Digging (a well).
 ▲ محتفط *muhṭafīṭ*, Preserving Pro-
 voked to anger Cautious
 ▲ محتفل *muhṭafil*, Assembling At-
 tentive Manifest
 ▲ محتفن *muhṭafin*, Seizing.
 ▲ محتفي *muhṭafī*, Tearing up
 ▲ محتقد *muhṭahd*, Deficient.
 ▲ محتقر *muhṭakar*, Vile, base, mean.
 ▲ محتكم *muhṭakim*, Governing.
 ▲ محتلب *muhṭalab*, Milking.

▲ محتلط *muhṭalṭ*, Swearing. Inraged.
 ▲ محتال *muhṭal*, Alighting. Staying.
 ▲ محتلم *muhṭalm*, Dreaming.
 ▲ محتمد *muhṭamid*, Intense (heat).
 Self-praising. Vehement.
 ▲ محتش *muhṭash*, Burning with rage.
 ▲ محتمل *muhṭamal*, Suspected.
 Probable
 ▲ محتام *muhṭam*, Solicitous.
 ▲ محتبي *muhṭabī*, Shunning, cautious.
 ▲ محتك *muhṭank*, Overcoming.
 Extirpating Expert
 ▲ محتوش *muhṭawash*, Frightening.
 ▲ محتوي *muhṭawī*, Collecting.
 ▲ محي *muhī*, Firm, well made (horse).
 ▲ محنه *muhassal*, An urging
 ▲ محش *muhashhis*, Instigating.
 ▲ محي *mahyū*, An asylum
 ▲ محي *mahyūl*, Worthy, proper.
 ▲ محي *mahyayal*, A highway
 ▲ محي *muhayhy*, Retiring.
 ▲ محي *mahyar*, The environs. For-
 bidden. Stony.
 ▲ محي *muhayf*, Going out.
 ▲ محي *mahyam*, A cupping-glass.
Muhym, Drawing away Pusil-
 animous
 ▲ محي *muhyan*, A hooked club.
 ▲ محي *mahyūb*, Veiled. Modest
 ▲ محي *mahyūr*, Prohibited.
 ▲ محي *mahyūz*, Feet bound
 ▲ محي *mahyūm*, Cupped.
 ▲ محي *muhjī*, Substituting.
 ▲ محي *muhadd*, Making sharp.
 ▲ محي *muhakb*, Instigating.

▲ **مُخَدِّث** *muhaddis*, An inventor. An innovator. A narrator
 ▲ **مُخَدِّج** *muhaddaj*, Fixing the eyes.
 ▲ **مُخَدَّد** *muhaddad*, Limited.
 ▲ **مُخْدِر** *muhdir*, Swelling from a blow (the skin). Flouncing a garment.
 ▲ **مُحْدِق** *muhdik*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **مُحْدَوْد**, Limited Punished
 ▲ **مُحْدِي** *muhdi*, Endeavouring.
 ▲ **مُحَذِّل** *muhazzim*, Going quick
 ▲ **مُحْذَم** *muhzam*, A sharp sword
 ▲ **مُحْذَوْرَة**, Fear. A bugbear.
 ▲ **مُحْذَوْف** *mah-zūf*, Cut off. A bottle.
 ▲ **مُحْذَوِّي** *mahzūl*, Cut
 ▲ **مُحَرِّر** *muharr*, Warm, fervent
 ▲ **مُحْرَاب** *muharāb*, The principal place in a mosque Warlike
 ▲ **مُحْرَاث** *muharās*, A coal-rake
 ▲ **مُحْرَاف** *muhraf*, A surgeon's probe
 ▲ **مُحْرَان** *mahrān*, Honey, a honey-comb.
 ▲ **مُحْرَج** *muhrij*, Forbidding.
 ▲ **مُحَرَّر** *muharrad*, Bent Twisted
 ▲ **مُحَرَّر** *muharrir*, A scribe, accountant
 ▲ **مُحَرَّر** *muhriṣ*, A sparrow.
 ▲ **مُحْرَس** *muhris*, Remaining long.
 ▲ **مُحْرَف** *muhrif*, In good condition
 ▲ **مُحْرَق** *muhrik*, Incentive.
 ▲ **مُحَرِّك** *muharrik*, Moving An inciter.
 ▲ **مُحْرَم**, Unlawful A spouse.
 ▲ **مُحْرُوب** *mahrūb*, Robbed.
 ▲ **مُحْرُور** *mahrūr*, Freed. Hot. Written.
 ▲ **مُحْرُوس** *mahrūs*, Guarded.
 ▲ **مُحْرُوب**, Inverted, changed.

▲ **مُحْرَق** *mahrūq*, Burnt, inflamed.
 ▲ **مُحْرُوم** *mahrūm*, Prohibited
 ▲ **مُحْرِي** *mahra'*, Worthy, suitable.
 ▲ **مُحْزَن** *muhzan*, Afflicted, vexed.
 ▲ **مُحْزُون** *mahzūn*, Vexed, grieved
 ▲ **مُحِص** *muhiss*, Perceiving.
 ▲ **مُحْسَب** *mihṣāb*, A banker's counter
 ▲ **مُحْصِب** *muhṣib*, Sufficient.
 ▲ **مُحْسَة**, Burning (herbage).
 ▲ **مُحْصَر** *mahsar*, A place of trial
 ▲ **مُحْصِمَة** *mahṣumat*, Cutting off any thing, cauterizing.
 ▲ **مُحْصِن** *muhṣin*, Benefiting.
 ▲ **مُحْصَوْب** *mahṣūb*, Computed.
 ▲ **مُحْصُود** *mahṣūd*, Hated, envied.
 ▲ **مُحْصُور** *mahṣūr*, Discovered.
 ▲ **مُحْصُوس** *mahṣūs*, Perceived, felt.
 ▲ **مُحْصُوف** *mahṣūf*, Rich, abundant.
 ▲ **مُحْصُول** *mahṣūl*, Despised, vile.
 ▲ **مُحْصُوم**, (A child) badly fed.
 ▲ **مُحْش** *mahash*, Agreeable *Mash*, A hay loft A scythe. *Mash*, Burning.
 ▲ **مُحْشَة** *mahushshat*, A poker
 ▲ **مُحْشَم** *muhshim*, Honouring Enraging, wringing, causing to blush.
 ▲ **مُحْشُود** *mahshūd*, Well obeyed.
 ▲ **مُحْشُوش**, Having swelling sides.
 ▲ **مُحْص** *mahs*, Running (as a deer).
 ▲ **مُحْصَاة** *mahṣāt*, Stony (ground).
 ▲ **مُحْصَف** *mihṣaf*, Passing suddenly.
 ▲ **مُحْصَد** *mihṣad*, A reaping-sickle.
 ▲ **مُحْصَد**, Steady, firm. Closely twisted (rope)
 ▲ **مُحْصِف** *muhṣif*, Managing well. Twisting firmly. Running

- ▲ **مُحَاسِّل** *muhassal*, A collector of revenue Producing. Reading, digesting.
 ▲ **مُحْشَن** *muhshan*, Married. *Muhšin*, Chaste, preserved.
 ▲ **مُحْصَد**, Cut down. Harvest.
 ▲ **مُحْصَر** *mahsūr*, Surrounded.
 ▲ **مُحْصُول** *mahsūl*, Collected. The harvest; the produce.
 ▲ **مُحْصُوم** *mahsūm*, An infant.
 ▲ **مُحْصُون** *mahsūn*, Fortified.
 ▲ **مُحْشِي** *muhshi*, Breaking wind.
 ▲ **مُحْض** *mahẓ*, Pure Only, mere.
 ▲ **مُحْزَار** *muhẓār*, Running much.
 ▲ **مُحْزَب** *muhẓab*, A coal-rake.
 ▲ **مُحْزَر** *mahẓar*, (Royal) presence.
 ▲ **مُحْزَرَب** *muhẓarib*, Bending greatly.
 ▲ **مُحْزِن** *muhẓin*, Despising.
 ▲ **مُحَاطِّ** *mahatt*, A full point
 ▲ **مُحْطَب** *muhṭab*, A pruning hook.
 ▲ **مُحْطَمَر** *muhṭamar*, Enraged.
 ▲ **مُحْطَرَب** *muhṭarab*, Crooked.
 Hardy. Vehement Sharp-sighted
 ▲ **مُحْظُور** *mahẓūr*, Forbidden.
 ▲ **مُحْظَرَب** *mahẓarib*, Glad, pleased.
 ▲ **مُحْطِي** *muhṭi*, Preferring
 ▲ **مُحْطَف** *muhṭaff*, Overloading.
 ▲ **مُحْطَفَّة** *muhṭaffat*, A litter or couch.
 ▲ **مُحْطَس** *muhṭas*, Moving in bed.
 ▲ **مُحْطَفِ** *muhṭaf*, Provoking to anger
 ▲ **مُحْطَفَة** *mahṭafat*, A magazine.
 ▲ **مُحْطَفِ** *muhṭaff*, Weaving. Indigent
 ▲ **مُحْطِل** *mahṭil*, An assembly.
 ▲ **مُحْطُود** *mahṭūd*, A master.
 ▲ **مُحْطُور** *mahṭūr*, Carved. A mark.
 ▲ **مُحْطُوز** *mahṭūz*, Preserved.

- ▲ **مُحْطُوف** *mahṭūf*, Poor. Covered.
 ▲ **مُحْطَفَة** *muhṭaffah*, A covered chair.
 ▲ **مُحْطِي** *muhṭi*, Barefoot Examining. Disputing. Kind.
 ▲ **مُحْطِي** *mahṭ*, Cancelling. Burning.
 ▲ **مُحْطَان** *muhṭān*, Making water.
 ▲ **مُحْطَب** *muhṭab*, Dry (season).
 ▲ **مُحْطَد** *muhṭad*, Causing hatred.
 ▲ **مُحْطَر** *muhṭar*, Despising.
 ▲ **مُحْطَرَف** *mahṭaraṭ*, Trifles.
 ▲ **مُحْطَك** *muhṭakk*, Verifying.
 ▲ **مُحْط**, A churn A glyster.
 ▲ **مُحْطَة** *muhṭanah*, A syringe.
 ▲ **مُحْط**, Brawling A wrangler
 ▲ **مُحْطَد** *mahṭid*, A root. A refuge
 ▲ **مُحْطِل** *muhṭil*, Dark, difficult.
 ▲ **مُحْطَم** *muhṭam*, Strengthening. V.
 احكام.
 ▲ **مُحْطَمَة** *mahṭamat*, A tribunal
 ▲ **مُحْطُوك** *mahṭūk*, Cancelled.
 ▲ **مُحْطُوم** *mahṭūm*, Empowered.
 ▲ **مُحْطِي** *mahṭi*, Told, written.
 ▲ **مُحْطِل** *mahṭ*, Slandering. Conspir-
 ing. Drought. Fraud Dust. **مُحْطِل**
mahṭal, A situation. Time A-
 dapted. A dwelling.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَا** *muhṭallā*, Roasted meat.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَب** *muhṭalab*, A milking pail.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَق** *muhṭalq*, A rolling pin.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَل** *muhṭal*, An assembly room.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَب** *muhṭalab*, (People) assem-
 bling. *Mahṭab*, A species of grain.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَة** *mahṭalat*, Barren (ground).
مُحْطَلَة *mahṭalat*, A street, a parish;
 an inn.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَس**, Raining incessantly.
 ▲ **مُحْطَلَط** *muhṭalat*, Enraged; quick

▲ **مُكَلِّف** *mukallif*, Oath-exacting.
 ▲ **مُكَلَّت** *muklat*, Hairy, shaggy (vest). *Muhallak*, Scraped, shorn.
 ▲ **مُكَلَّن** *muklann*, Half-ripe dates.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّم** *muklim*, Slumbering.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّه**, Review, muster.
 ▲ **مُكَلَّل** *muklul*, Loosed, absolved. Lawful. Vacant, empty.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *mukimm*, A kettle. *Mukimm*, Warming (water) Defining, Careful of.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم**, Neighing (horse).
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *mukamm*, Gazing.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّد** *mukmid*, Acting laudably.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّد** *mukammad*, Laudable The impostor.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّدَة** *mukmulat*, Praising. An illustrious action Proclaiming.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّر** *mukmar*, A pack-horse.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّص**, Toasting (pease, &c.)
 ▲ **مُكَمِّص** *mukammiz*, Diminishing.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّق** *mukmik*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّل**, A support. Velvet.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّلَة** *mukamlak*, Staring.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّد**, Praised. Worthy.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّدِي**, A silver coin.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّد** *mukmud*, A spur.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّق** *mukmik*, Having the small-pox.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّل**, Loaded, carried.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *mukmum*, Warmed. Feverish Terminated.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّه**, A brazen vessel.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *mukmi*, Protected.
 ▲ **مُكَمِّم** *mukm*, Striking. Trying. Giving. Stripping. Polishing.

▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukallima*, Bent, crooked.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Calamity. Labour.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Wicked. Catamite.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Distorting.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Giving less water and more wine.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة**, Hunting a viper.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukammal*, Burying the dead with odours.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukammal*, Abusing.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Enraving.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Making expert. Tied.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Mad V. **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal* and **مُكَلِّمَة**.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmi*, Affectionate.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة**, The bend of a river.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Obliterating.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, An erasure.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة**, The axis (of a pulley).
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Erasing. **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, The face.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, A place infested by serpents.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Subverting.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة**, Making poor. Poor.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة**, A bend. An asylum.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Astonishing.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Glittering (helmet). Strong (camel).
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Comprehending.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, One who says Come to prayers.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Sharp (spear). *Mukmal*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, Impressing.
 ▲ **مُكَلِّمَة** *mukmal*, A cheat, a knave.

- ▲ **مِهيَم** *mihyam*, Acute (boy).
 ▲ **مُحِب**, Staying. Destroying.
 ▲ **مُكْيِي** *mukyi*, Reviving.
 ▲ **مُح** *mukh*, A bridle. Marrow.
 ▲ **مُحَارِبَة**, Letting land.
 ▲ **مُكْهَاتِمَة** *mukhatama*, Finishing.
 ▲ **مُحَاكَاة** *makhākha*, Marrow.
 ▲ **مُحْدَش** *mukhādsh*, A cat.
 ▲ **مُحْدَشَة** *mukhādasha*, V خدش.
 ▲ **مُكْهَدِّقَة** *mukhādḍiqat*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **مُحَاذِل** *makhāzil*, The rabble.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhāwila*, Dividing.
 ▲ **مُحَارَاة**, Disgracing much.
 ▲ **مُحَاوَاة** *mukhāwama*, Intercepting.
 ▲ **مُحَاشَة** *mukhāshana*, Roughly, severely.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِل** *makhās*, Pains of labour.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhāsala*, Competition.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِم** *mukhām*, Contentious.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِمَة** *mukhāṣama*, Animosity.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِس**, The pains of birth.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِصَة**, Soft-tongued.
 ▲ **مُحَاو**, The mucus of the nose.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِب** *mukhātib*, A speaker.
 Mukhātib, Named.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhatala*, Speech.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِرَة**, Danger, risk. Betting.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhāfal*, Dreading.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Speaking softly.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṭ*, Leaving.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhālat*, Friendship. Thinking. Presuming.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālaba*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṭ*, Affectionate.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Anxious, doubtful.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṣa*, Snatching.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṣa*, Sincerity.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṣa*, Commerce.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Seeking divorce (fem.).

- ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṣ*, Repugnant.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṣa*, Repugnance. Transgression. Enmity.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhālāṭ*, Humane.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhāmara*, Abscending. Frequenting. Interfering. Altering.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Passing through (water).
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhābb*, Ambling.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhbū*, A hiding place.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Concealed (a girl).
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Self-humbling. Quiet.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhbis*, Corrupting.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhbar*, A place of trial. *Mukhbir*, Announcing.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhbāṣa*, A bakehouse.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, A kind of ladle.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhabbil*, Time, fortune. *Mukhabbal*, Mad. Mutilated.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhbū*, Hidden.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *makhbūn*, Comprehended.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Pitching the **حَبَا**.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhilt*, Depressing. Blushing. **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhl*, Hope.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Chosen. Highest.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Haughty, vain.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhtabir*, Intelligent.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Feeding with bread.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Possessed by conquest.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhtabish*, Collecting.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhtabul*, Importuning.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Strengthening.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhtabul*, Corrupting.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhtābī*, Hid, lurking.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, Completion. See **اِخْتِمَام**.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة** *mukhtāṭī*, Abscending, timid. Deceiving. Sorrowful.
 ▲ **مُحَاوِلَة**, A silent (desert).

- ▲ **مُخْتَلِجٌ** *mukhtalij*, Inclining.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَدَعٌ** *mukhtaladāʿ*, Deceived.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَدِفٌ** *mukhtaladif*, Snatching.
 ▲ **مُخْتَدَمٌ**, See **اِحْتِدَامٌ**.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَرِجٌ** *mukhtalarj*, Deriving.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَرِشٌ** *mukhtalarish*, Scratching.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَرِطٌ** *mukhtalarit*, Drawing (a sword). Stripping (a branch).
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِقٌ**, A blast of wind.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَرِمٌ** *mukhtalarim*, Losing, destroying. Snatching, tearing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَرِرٌ**, Piercing. Taking out of a crowd.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَزِعٌ** *mukhtalazʿ*, Rescinding, tearing away; alienating.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَزَالٌ** *mukhtalazal*, Unsheathed.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَزَالٌ** *mukhtalazal*, Solitary.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَزَانٌ** *mukhtalazan*, Preserved.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَشٌ**, Hewing roughly.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَشِغٌ** *mukhtalashig*, Humble.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَسٌ** *mukhtalass*, Appropriated.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَسِبٌ** *mukhtalassib*, Fruitful.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصَرٌ**, Abbreviated. A compendium.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصِفٌ**, Sewing (a slipper).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَسِمٌ** *mukhtalassim*, Disputing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَسِي** *mukhtalasi*, Castrating.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصَبٌ**, Dyed, tinged.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلَزِغٌ** *mukhtalazig*, Humble.
 ▲ **مُخْتَصِمٌ**, Cutting. Giving.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Drawing a line.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Hearing the خطبة. Affiancing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Shaking the mantle (a game).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalit*, Snatching.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Stepping forward.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Moving. Blowing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalif*, Assuming.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalif*, Hid; lurking.

- ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalif*, Emaciated. Corrupted. Confused. Ruined.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalib*, Wounding.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Drawing away.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalib*, Seizing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalat*, Perplexed.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalat*, Repudiated.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Diverse, various.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalib*, Feigning, devising. Well made. Adapted.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalam*, Selecting.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtali*, Alone. Sharp (sword).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtalam*, Sweeping. Hearing well. Blowing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtamir*, Fermented.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtamir*, Lame.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtawat*, Pouncing (a hawk).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *makhtum*, Signed, sealed.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *makhtun*, Circumcised.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhtawit*, Weak in mind. Travelling. Seizing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhti*, Exchanging.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, A lion full faced.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhassam*, Broad pointed (a shoe).
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *makhy*, Drawing water.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhakhhy*, Absconding.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhyil*, Joying, shaming; astonishing.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhidd*, Emaciated.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ**, Deficient. Stingy.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhdar*, Dark with rain.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhaddarat*, A matron.
 ▲ **مُخْتَلِطٌ** *mukhdar*, A store-house,

- ▲ **مُكْهِدَم** *mukhdam*, A sharp sword.
Mukhdum, Ordering to serve.
- ▲ **مَكْهُدُون** *makhūdūn*, Lean (camel).
- ▲ **مَكْهُوْر** *makhūfur*, A matron.
- ▲ **مَكْذُوْع**, Deceiving. V. **خَدَع**.
- ▲ **مَكْهُوْم** *makhūdūm*, A lord. An infant. A eunuch.
- ▲ **مَكْهِي** *mukhdi*, Step by step.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَق** *mukharraq*, Going fast.
 Filling Sharpening
- ▲ **مَكْذَع**, Cutting. V. **تَخَذَع**.
- ▲ **مَكْهَضَة** *mukhsaʿat*, A knife.
- ▲ **مَكْهَض** *mukhsaf*, A sling.
- ▲ **مَكْهَزَم** *mukhzam*, A sharp sword
- ▲ **مَكْذِل**, Forsaken, vile.
- ▲ **مَكْهِي**, Humbling, taming.
- ▲ **مَكْهَر** *makhr*, Ploughing the sea (a ship).
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّاش**, A hooked stick.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّاق**, Twisted wreaths
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِب** *mukhrīb*, Desolating
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِص**, A prudent man.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَبِق** *mukhrabiq*, Tearing, mincing Spoiling.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّة** *mukhrat*, Chosen, selected
- ▲ **مَكْهَر**, A straight road.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَج** *makhraj*, Sallying forth.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرْد** *mukhrud*, Bashful, silent.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرْدِل** *mukhardil*, Cutting small.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّاز** *mukhraʿi*, A shoe-maker's awl.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّاطِم** *mukharṭim*, Striking
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَف** *makhraf*, An open road.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَفَة** *mukhrafaʿ*, A fruit garden.
 A patent road.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِي** *mukhrīi*, Astonishing.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَم** *makhram*, The brow, the summit.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّاشَم** *mukhrasham*, Proud.
 Contracted in the limbs.

- ▲ **مَكْهَرَكْت**, (A country) full of har
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَب**, Split. Laid waste.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُوط** *makhruṭ*, Peeled. Long faced.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُوطَة** *makhruṭaʿ*, A cone.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِب** *makhruṭ*, Gathered.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَّة** *mukhaẓẓaʿ*, A hare's form.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَرَق** *mukhaẓẓiq*, Going fast.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَق**, A wooden spit.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَم**, Pierced in the nose.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرَن** *makhzan*, A store-house.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُول**, Broken-backed
- ▲ **مَكْهَرُون** *makhzūn*, Stored. Concealed.
- ▲ **مَكْهَرِي** *mukhẓi*, Disgracing.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسَر**, Injured. Noxious.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسِب**, Finding a rock spring.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسَل** *mukhasṣal*, Reprobated.
- ▲ **مَكْهَس** *mukhsin*, Disgraced.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسُور** *makhsūr*, Injured.
- ▲ **مَكْهَسِي**, Playing with nuts.
- ▲ **مَكْهَش** *mukhashsh*, Bold at night.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَة** *makhsḥat*, Timid, fear.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَع** *mukhsḥaʿ*, Depressing.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَف** *mukhsḥaf*, Fearless. ▲ lion.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَم** *mukhashsham*, Tainted (Besh) Inebriating. Very drunk.
- ▲ **مَكْهَش** *makhṣ*, Churning.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَب** *mukhsib*, Populous. Fat.
- ▲ **مَكْهَشَسَر** *mukhasṣar*, Slender, hollow.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَرَة**, A shield, staff, &c.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَص**, See **تَحْصِيص**.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَف** *mukhsaf*, A cobbler's awl.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصِل** *mukhsal*, A sharp sword.
- ▲ **مَكْهَصَم** *mukhasṣim*, V. **تَحْصِيص**.

- ▲ **مخصوص** *makhṣūs*, Peculiar, proper. Private, intimate.
- ▲ **محي** *makh'a'*, The place of castration. *Makh ī*, Castrated.
- ▲ **مصح** *mukhṣakh*, Finishing.
- ▲ **محضر** *mukhḥuẓar*, Verdant
- ▲ **محصرم** *mukhḥuẓram*, Spurious.
- ▲ **مخضع** *mukhḥiẓ*, Humbling.
- ▲ **مخضف** *mukhḥuẓfal*, Wine
- ▲ **مخضل** *mukhḥiẓl*, Wetting. Dark night.
- ▲ **مخضوع**, Humbled A subject.
- ▲ **مكح** *makhḥ*, A generous prince
- ▲ **مكطب**, (Prey) approaching.
- ▲ **مكطير** *mukhḥir*, Inciting Rushing to fight. Betting.
- ▲ **مكطرب**, Bending. Twisting
- ▲ **مكطرب** *mukhḥirif*, Going fast. Striking. Loose-skinned (woman).
- ▲ **مكطط** *mukhḥuṭṭ*, Striped. V. **تخطيط**.
- ▲ **مكطب** *mukhḥiṭf*, Going wide.
- ▲ **مكطل** *mukhḥiṭl*, Indecently.
- ▲ **مكظم** *makhḥiẓm*, The nose.
- ▲ **مكطوب**, Betrothed. Named.
- ▲ **مكطور** *makhḥūr*, Imagined.
- ▲ **مكطي** *mukhḥiṭi*, Blundering
- ▲ **مكف** *mukhḥiff*, Easy, nimble.
- ▲ **مكفر** *mukhḥfir*, Patronized
- ▲ **مكفف** *mukhḥaffis*, Diluting wine.
- ▲ **مكفف** *mukhḥaffif*, Alleviating.
- ▲ **مكفن**, Nodding. Repulsed.
- ▲ **مكفكة** *mukhḥfikat*, A scourge.
- ▲ **مكفوف** *makhḥfūṣ*, Submissive.
- ▲ **مكفوع** *makhḥfūṣ*, Insane
- ▲ **مكفوف** *makhḥfūṣ*, Alleviated

- ▲ **مكفوق** *mākhḥfūt*, Having a palpitation at the heart. Mad.
- ▲ **مكفي** *makhḥfi*, Hid, private.
- ▲ **مكحل** *mukhḥil*, Disturbing, spoiling.
- ▲ **مكلا** *mukhḥlā*, A scythe, a sickle.
- ▲ **مكلاة** *mukhḥlāṭ*, A provender bag.
- ▲ **مكلاف** *mukhḥlāf*, Contrary to promise.
- ▲ **مكلب**, A nail, a talon. A sickle.
- ▲ **مكلس**, Going mad.
- ▲ **مكللة** *makhḥallat*, Producing **حلة**.
- ▲ **مكلل**, Laying bare a bone.
- ▲ **مكلد** *mukhḥlul*, Leaning upon. Firm Attached. Perennial.
- ▲ **مكلس** *mukhḥlis*, Green herbage.
- ▲ **مكلس** *makhḥlas*, An asylum.
- ▲ **مخلصانه** *mukhḥlasūnah*, Sincere.
- ▲ **مكلم** *mukhḥlat*, A busy body.
- ▲ **مكلمع** *mukhḥliṣ*, The ear of corn.
- ▲ **مكلمع** *mukhḥallaṣ*, Paralytic.
- ▲ **مكلمف** *mukhḥlaf*, A young pigeon.
- ▲ **مكلمف** *mukhḥlef*, Substituting. Restoring Corrupting. Breaking faith
- ▲ **مكلمات** *mukhḥallafāt*, Heritage,
- ▲ **مكلعه**, A willow ground.
- ▲ **مكلك** *mukhḥlik*, Threadbare.
- ▲ **مكلوب**, Deceiving (woman).
- ▲ **مكلوت** *makhḥlūt*, Rounded, near.
- ▲ **مكلوحة** *makhḥlūḡaṭ*, Vibrating. A just opinion.
- ▲ **مكلوط** *makhḥlūt*, Mixed.
- ▲ **مكلوع**, Rejected by friends.
- ▲ **مكلوك** *makhḥlūk*, Created. Smoothed. Polished. Worn.
- ▲ **مكلول** *makhḥlūl*, Lispering.
- ▲ **مكلي** *mukhḥli*, A desert.

- ▲ **مُكْهَمٌ** *mukhamm*, Corrupted flesh.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَكْهَمٌ** *mukhamkham*, Muttering.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمِدٌ** *mukhmud*, Quenching a fire.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمِرٌ** *mukhmur*, Concealing. Leavening. Reflecting. Conceiving.
 Hating.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَسٌ** *mukhamas*, Pentangular. The senses.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَاسٌ** *mukhamasul*, Hunger.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمَالٌ** *mukhmaḷ*, Satin or velvet.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمُورٌ** *mukhmūr*, Drunk, crop-sick.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمُومٌ** *mukhmūm*, Free from envy.
 P **مُكْمِيدٌ** *mukmid*, To clean cotton.
 ▲ **مُكْمِنٌ** *makhn*, Drawing water from a well. Weeping. Bark.
 ▲ **مُكْسٌ** *mukhs*, Ruining, losing.
 ▲ **مُكْنَةٌ** *muknat*, The nose, nostril.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْتَابٌ** *mukhantab*, A dwarf.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْتٌ** *mukhent*, A fool, knave.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْدَقٌ** *mukhandaq*, Ditching.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْسٌ** *mukhnus*, Rejecting.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْشَلٌ** *mukhanshal*, Depressing.
 ▲ **مُكْهَنْغٌ** *mukhnig*, Humbling.
 ▲ **مُكْنٌ** *mukn*, A collar, or neck-lace.
 ▲ **مُكْنِيٌّ** *mukhni*, Obscene. Abusively. Ruining.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَّادٌ** *mukhawwad*, Going quick.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوَّضٌ** *mukhawwazh*, Lessening.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِّصٌ** *mukhawwis*, Receiving (a gift).
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِّصٌ** *mukhawwis*, A wine-stirrer.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِّغٌ** *mukhawwig*, Diminishing, detracting. Paying (debt).
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِّفٌ** *mukhūf*, Dangerous.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِّتٌ** *mukhawtit*, Enlarging.
 ▲ **مُكْهَوِّلٌ** *mukhawwil*, Having many uncles.
 ▲ **مُكْهَمِجٌ** *mukhamij*, Lurking. Few, small.

- P **مُكْهِيدٌ** *makhidan*, To tremble, creep, reach, pull.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيذٌ** *mukhiz*, Thrusting.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيرٌ** *mukhir*, Bending.
 P **مُكْهِيْزٌ** *makhēz*, A spur.
 ▲ **مُكْهَيَّيْسٌ** *mukhayyis*, A prison.
 ▲ **مُكْهَيِّصٌ** *mukhīs*, Leading (a horse, &c).
 ▲ **مُكْهِيْطٌ** *mukhiṭ*, Sewed. A needle.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيْطَةٌ** *mukhiṭa*, A curtain loop.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيْفٌ** *mukhiḥf*, Terrible.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيْتٌ** *mukhiṭ*, Wandering.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيْلٌ** *mukhiḷ*, Proud, vain. Apt, well made. Fancying.
 ▲ **مُكْهَيَّيْلٌ** *mukhayyil*, Fancy.
 ▲ **مُكْهِيْمٌ** *mukhim*, Tent-pitching.
 P **مَدٌ** *mad*, Wire or thread. A bridge.
 ▲ **مَدٌّ** *madd*, Extension.
 ▲ **مَدَاوِرٌ** *madāwir*, Unlucky.
 ▲ **مَدَاوَاةٌ** *madāyat*, Dissembling, flattering. Despising.
 ▲ **مَدَاوِرَةٌ** *madāyaraṭ*, Flying away.
 ▲ **مَدَاحٌ** *maddah*, An encomiast.
 ▲ **مَدَاخِلَةٌ** *madāhalat*, Deceiving.
 ▲ **مَدَادٌ** *madād*, Ink, dye.
 ▲ **مَدَارٌ** *madār*, A centre, a goal.
 ▲ **مَدَارًا** *madārā*, Politeness.
 ▲ **مَدَارَادٌ** *madārūt*, Courtesy.
 ▲ **مَدَارِيسَةٌ** *mudārisat*, Study.
 ▲ **مَدَارِكَةٌ** *mudārakat*, Insatiability.
 ▲ **مَدَارِيٌّ** *mudārī*, A dissembler.
 ▲ **مَدَاسٌ** *madās*, A rustic shoe.
 ▲ **مَدَاصٌ** *madās*, A pearl fishing.
 ▲ **مَدَاوَعَةٌ** *mudāwāt*, (A prophet) calling (to God). Contending. Provoking, assuming. Ruining.
 ▲ **مَدَاوَعَةٌ** *mudātabat*, Playing.
 ▲ **مَدَاوِسٌ** *madāwis*, Fighting.

- ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Contending, fighting Chafing. Stupid.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Circumventing.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة**, Crowding. Ensnaring.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Rushing on, killing (the wounded)
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Repulsing.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *madāʿi*, A circus.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Calculating.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Close-cropping.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *madāʿi*, Braying (colours).
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Kind.
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Deceiving
 ▲ **مُدَاعِيَة** *mudāʿiʿah*, Circumventing
 ▲ **مُدَام**, Perpetual. Always
 ▲ **مُدَامَجَة** *mudāmajaʿah*, Dissembling.
 ▲ **مُدَامَرَة** *mudāmarat*, Watching.
 ▲ **مُدَامَسَة** *mudāmasaʿah*, Lying hid.
 ▲ **مُدَامَلَة** *mudāmalat*, Kind.
 ▲ **مُدَان** *mudān*, Condemned
 ▲ **مُدَانَاة** *mudānāt*, Bringing near.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَاة**, Curing, restoring.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَرَة**, Surrounding. Curing.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَلَة**, Chafing. Fortune.
 ▲ **مُدَاوَم** *mudāwim*, Assiduous.
 ▲ **مُدَاوِي**, Remedied. Cured.
 ▲ **مُدَاهِن**, A hypocrite, a liar
 ▲ **مُدَايِن**, A creditor, a debtor.
 ▲ **مُدَابَّة** *mudabbat*, Full of bears.
 ▲ **مُدَخ**, Bending backward.
 ▲ **مُدْبِر** *mudbir*, Refiring. Repelling. Perverse. Spanning.
 ▲ **مُدْبِس** *mudbis*, Reddish black.
 ▲ **مُدْبَغ** *mudbagh*, Tanned (skin).
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudbi*, Gluing.
 ▲ **مُدْبِل**, Gathering (cattle).
 ▲ **مُدْبِي**, Stumbling in sand.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي**, Wounded. Wealthy.

- ▲ **مُدْبَغ** *mudbagh*, Tanned (bottle).
 ▲ **مُدْبِل** *mudbil*, Dressed, tanned.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudbi*, An extension.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudapir*, Nest-building.
 ▲ **مُدْبِل**, Flying (bird). Hopping.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي**, Cloudy. Covering.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudbiḡ*, A dark night.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي**, Lurking to kill game.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudbi*, Dark (night).
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *madh*, Praise; applause.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي**, A child's carriage.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudhaḡ*, Praising.
 ▲ **مُدْبِي** *mudahriḡ*, Revolving.
 ▲ **مُدْحَس**, (An ear) full of grain.
 ▲ **مُدْحِض** *mudhiḡ*, Making void. Injuring. Causing to fall.
 ▲ **مُدْحِق** *mudhiḡ*, Repelling, rebating, not caring for.
 ▲ **مُدْحِث** *mudahhiḡ*, Thrusting
 ▲ **مُدْحِل** *mudahlit*, Stammering.
 ▲ **مُدْحِل** *mudahlm*, Failing.
 ▲ **مُدْحِم** *mudahmīr*, Bottling.
 ▲ **مُدْحِم** *mudahmīl*, Placing under.
 ▲ **مُدْحِي** *mudha*, An ostrich's nest.
 ▲ **مُدْحِي** *mudlahi*, Expanded.
 ▲ **مُدْح** *madkh*, Large. Support.
 ▲ **مُدْحِد** *mudakhdiḡ*, Subduing.
 ▲ **مُدْحَر** *maddakhar*, Despised.
 ▲ **مُدْحَر** *mudakhriḡ*, Explaining.
 ▲ **مُدْحَل** *mudhal*, Entering. Access.
 ▲ **مُدْحِي**, Bottling. Veiling, hiding.
 ▲ **مُدْحِم** *mudakhmīl*, Dissembling.
 ▲ **مُدْحِن** *madkhan*, A smoke hole.
 ▲ **مُدْحِل** *madkhal*, Ensnared. Gain. Loss.
 ▲ **مُدْح** *mudh*, Assistance, help.
 ▲ **مُدْح** *mudh*, A clod, dry clay.

- ▲ مدرأ *mudrā*, Large bellied.
 ▲ مدرأج *midrāj*, A barren camel.
 ▲ مدرأر *midrār*, Milky. Raming.
 ▲ مدرأن *mudrān*, Dirty
 ▲ مدرأب *mudrāb*, Defiling. Patience. *Mudarrab*, Trained. A lion
 ▲ مدرأج, Passing in terror.
 ▲ مدرأج *mulrāj*, Barren (camel).
 ▲ مدرأة *madī'at*, A mode, manner
 ▲ مدرأب, Running. Humbling
 ▲ مدرأس *mulras*, A book. *Madras*, A college.
 ▲ مدرأسة *madrasat*, A college.
 ▲ مدرأع *mudra'at*, A short shirt, &c.
 ▲ مدرأك *mudrakat*, Flying Swift
 ▲ مدرأق, Passing Obedient.
 ▲ مدرأك *mudrak*, Comprehending
 ▲ مدرأكة *mudrakat*, The intellect
 ▲ مدرأمة, See درأمة
 ▲ مدرأمس *mudarmas*, Silent. Hiding
 ▲ مدرأمك *mudarmak*, Running. Plastering Breaking
 ▲ مدرأن *mudrān*, Dirty Dry (wood).
 ▲ مدرأس, Defaced. Insane, &c.
 ▲ مدرأك *madrūk*, Understood.
 ▲ مدرأه *mulrah*, A prince, a tribune.
 ▲ مدرأهم *mudarhīm*, Monied, rich.
 مدرأهم *mudarhīm*, Aged
 ▲ مدرأى *mudari*, A citizen *Mudra'*, A horn. A comb. *Mudri*, Teaching
 ▲ مدرأس *mads*, Rubbing (a skin).
 ▲ مدرأع *mad'at*, A narrow place. *Mudsa'*, A leader, conductor.
 ▲ مدرأسف *madusaf*, An envoy.
 ▲ مدرأق *mudsal*, Illing.
 ▲ مدرأم *mudām*, Stopping, corking.

- ▲ مدرأسى *mudassī*, Hiding. Seducing. Relating.
 ▲ مدرأش *madash*, Flexible Dimness.
 ▲ مدرأص, Moving a sieve
 ▲ مدرأاة *mad'at*, An invitation.
 ▲ مدرأس, A stiff spear,
 ▲ مدرأسر *mud'asir*, Demolishing.
 ▲ مدرأدع *mud'adī'*, Stooping slowly.
 ▲ مدرأع *mud'at*, A dirty colour.
 ▲ مدرأس *mad'as*, A lance.
 ▲ مدرأسج *mud'asj*, Going quick.
 ▲ مدرأص *mud'as*, (Heat) killing.
 ▲ مدرأس *mud'st*, Spurring
 ▲ مدرأك *mud'ak*, A polisher.
 ▲ مدرألج *mud'alj*, Collecting water.
 ▲ مدرأل, Engaging in business.
 ▲ مدرأسم *mud'sm*, Propping
 ▲ مدرأمص *mud'ams*, (Water) wormy.
 ▲ مدرأن *mad'an*, See دأس
 ▲ مدرأمك, (A torrent) rushing.
 ▲ مدرأان *mad'an*, Invited, called.
 ▲ مدرأق *mad'uk*, Beaten (path)
 ▲ مدرأوك, Worn, corrupted.
 ▲ مدرأى *mad'i*, Galled, &c.
 ▲ مدرأى *mud'at*, A prosecutor. Presuming Wishing Professing Calling. Asking.
 ▲ مدرأسج *mudaghaj*, Imposthumed.
 ▲ مدرأع, Tickling, pinching.
 ▲ مدرأر, A dirty colour.
 ▲ مدرأص *mudghis*, Exasperating.
 ▲ مدرأفق *mudaghfi*, Pouring (rain)
 ▲ مدرأل *mudghil*, Lurking.
 ▲ مدرأم *mudghim*, Paining. Covering. Devouring Fainting.
 ▲ مدرأمر *mudagham*, Concealing.

- ▲ مدغمش *mudaghmish*, Walking fast.
- ▲ مدف *mudaff*, Running to kill a wounded man.
- ▲ مدفاة *madfāt*, A warm country.
- ▲ مدفان *madfān*, Absconding.
- ▲ مدفع *madfuḡ*, A canal. Cannon.
- ▲ مدفعة *madfuʿat*, A repulse
- ▲ مدفف *mudaffif*, Dispatching
- ▲ مدفق *mudfiḡ*, Pouring water.
- ▲ مدفان *madfan*, A burial place.
- ▲ مدففس *mudafus*, Unwieldy.
- ▲ مدفوع *madfuʿ*, Repulsed.
- ▲ مدفون *madfūn*, Hid.
- ▲ مدفي *mudfi* V. مدف *mudfi*.
- ▲ مدق *mudq*, Breaking (a stone) *Mudakk*, A mallet.
- ▲ مدقس *mudkas*, Strong (camel).
- ▲ مدقع *mudqāʿ*, Poor Lean. Swift
- ▲ مدقل *mudql*, Small-boned (a sheep).
- ▲ مدك *mudak*, Robust, firm.
- ▲ مدكس *mudkis*, Herbaceous.
- ▲ مدكش *madkash*, A wire-machine.
- ▲ مدكوة *madkūbat*, A fierce battle.
- ▲ مدكوع *mudkūʿ*, Coughing (a horse).
- ▲ مدكرت *madkūt*, Hectic.
- ▲ مدل *madl*, Vile Thick milk.
- ▲ مدلت *mudlis*, Cloathing, hiding.
- ▲ مدلج *madlay*, A water trough.
- Setting out at night.
- ▲ مدلس *mudallis*, Fraudulent
- ▲ مدلع *mudliḡ*, Lolling the tongue.
- ▲ مدلف *mudlif*, Scolding
- ▲ مدلك *mudlak*, A rubber.
- ▲ مدلطي *mudlanṭi*, Fleahy, not firm
- ▲ مدلقن *mudlanqit*, Going quick.
- ▲ مدلوك *madlūk*, Puzzled. Fired.
- ▲ مدلول *madlūl*, Proof. Directed.

- ▲ مدله *mudallih*, Distracted.
- ▲ مدلهس *madalhīs*, Out-stripping.
- ▲ مدلهم *mudalhim*, Dark. Stupid.
- ▲ مدلي *muḏlī*, Sending. Drawing. Bribing a judge.
- ▲ مدم *mudamm*, Acting basely.
- ▲ مدماحة *mdmāyat*, A turban.
- ▲ مدمة *mdmā*, A kind of wooden harrow.
- ▲ مدمث *mdmṡ*, Soothing (a man)
- ▲ مدمج *mdmḡ*, Wrapping up. Confining slender
- ▲ مدمجل *mdmḡl*, Compact.
- ▲ مدمحق *mdmḡḡ*, Starching, &c.
- ▲ مدمحل *mdmḡḡ*, Rolling up.
- ▲ مدمحلة *mdmḡḡ*, A beautiful woman.
- ▲ مدمحق *mdmḡḡ*, Slow paced
- ▲ مدمدم *mdmḡḡ*, Diffusing Destroying. Enraged
- ▲ مدمسق *mdmḡḡ*, A garment.
- ▲ مدمشق *mdmḡḡ*, Toasted.
- ▲ مدمع *mdmḡḡ*, Foolish.
- ▲ مدمك *mdmḡḡ*, A rolling pin.
- ▲ مدمل *mdmḡḡ*, Cicatrice (a wound)
- ▲ مدملع *mdmḡḡ*, Round and smooth.
- ▲ مدملت *mdmḡḡ*, Smooth, worn.
- ▲ مدمن *mdmun*, Assiduous
- ▲ مدموع *mdmḡḡ*, Wounded in the brain.
- ▲ مدموم *mdmḡḡ*, Red. Fat. Laden
- ▲ مدمي *mdmḡḡ*, Wounding
- ▲ مدمج *mdmḡḡ*, Hanging down.
- ▲ مدمنك *mdmḡḡ*, Contemplating.
- ▲ مدمنك *mdmḡḡ*, Pounding small.
- ▲ مدمقس *mdmḡḡ*, Promoting discord.
- ▲ مدمكس *mdmḡḡ*, Keeping at home.
- ▲ مدني *madanī*, A citizen *Mabni*, Base Crooked. Approaching.
- ▲ مدنية *mdmḡḡ*, Near the birth,

- ▲ مذوح *mudawwih*, Dissipating.
 ▲ مذوخ *madūkh*, Expeditiously.
 ▲ مذود *mudwad*, Worm-eaten.
 ▲ مذور *mudawwir*, Converting. *Mudawwir*, Round.
 ▲ مذوب *madūf*, Macerated.
 ▲ مذوك *midpaf*, A braying stone.
 ▲ مذوي *mudhwi*, Distempering.
 ▲ مذهم *mudhām*, Juicy (a plant).
 ▲ مدهق *mudhāq*, Breaking. Cutting.
 ▲ مدهدم *mudhadim*, Throwing down.
 ▲ مدهس *mudhas*, Travelling.
 ▲ مدهض *mudhiz*, Making haste.
 ▲ مدهق *mudhik*, Filling (a cup).
 مدهك *mudhak*, Broken Squeezed.
 ▲ مدهم *mudhim*, Indisposed.
 ▲ مدهمة *mudhamma*, A short woman.
 ▲ مدهمس *mudhamas*, Concealed.
 ▲ مدهمك *mudhamik*, Breaking, cutting. Softening.
 ▲ مدهش *mudhāsh*, Clean (a man).
 ▲ مدهوش *madhūsh*, Confounded.
 ▲ مدي *madī*, A boundary, butt.
 ▲ مديان *mudiyān*, A spendthrift.
 ▲ مديح *madih*, Praise
 ▲ مديح *madīkh*, Excellent.
 ▲ مديد *madid*, Long, extensive, tall.
 ▲ مدبر *madbīr*, Surrounding
 ▲ مدين *madīn*, Loathing food.
 ▲ مدبل *madīl*, Assisting.
 ▲ مدين *madīn*, Vile. A servant.
 ▲ مدينة *madīnat*, A city.
 ▲ مديون *madīyūn*, A debtor
 ▲ مذ *mud*, Light, unsteady.
 ▲ مذ *mud*, A mixed assembly.
 ▲ مذاب *mudāb*, Abounding in
 wolves. *Mudāb*, Liquid, melted,
 ▲ مذاهر *mudāhhar*, The intestines,

- ▲ مذار *mudārr*, Vicious (the camel).
 ▲ مذاق *mazāk*, Tasting; the palate.
 ▲ مذاكرة *muzākara*, Conversation.
 ▲ مذال *mazāl* See مذل.
 ▲ مذهبة *muzāhanat*, Emulating.
 ▲ مذار *muzār*, Audacious
 ▲ مذب *mudb*, Infested with flies (a place).
 ▲ مذتب *muzabbib*, Going fast.
 ▲ مذبة *muzabbat*, A fly fan.
 ▲ مذبح *mizbah*, A sacrificing knife.
Mazbah, An altar.
 ▲ مذذب *muzabzib*, Floating in the
 air, fluctuating.
 ▲ مذبّر *muzabbir*, Writing a book.
Muzabbir, Written
 ▲ مذبل *muzbil*, Making lean, weak.
 ▲ مذوب *mazbūb*, Furious.
 ▲ مذوح *mazbūh*, Slaughtered.
 ▲ مذبور *mazbūr*, Written.
 ▲ مذبول *mazbūl*, Extenuated, &c.
 ▲ مذح *māzah*, Chafing the thighs, &c.
 ▲ مذر *mazar*, Rotten (egg).
 ▲ مذار *muzarrab*, Sharp-edged.
 ▲ مذرع *mudra*, Strangling.
 ▲ مذار *muzarrak*, Milk and water.
 ▲ مذروع *mazrūʿ*, Measured.
 ▲ مذي *mazīr*, A fan.
 ▲ مذع *mazīt*, Glosing, lying.
 ▲ مذعذع *muzatziʿ*, Dissipating.
 ▲ مذر *muzir*, Terrifying.
 ▲ مذهب *muzḥif*, Destroying.
 ▲ مذكور *mazīr*, Frightened.
 ▲ مذعور *mazīr*, Poisoned.
 ▲ مذن *muzhin*, Aiding.
 ▲ مذكر *muzikr*, (Bearing) sons.
 Praising.

▲ مذكرة *maẓharāḥ*, Memorable.
 ▲ مذكور *maẓkūr*, Remembered, said.
 ▲ مدكي *mudkī*, Stirring (fire).
 ▲ مدل *maḍal*, A blabber. Liberal. Anguished. Torpid
 ▲ مدلة *maḍallaḥ*, Baseness, contempt.
 ▲ مدلل *mudallil*, Vilifying.
 ▲ مدم *mudimm*, Base. Protecting. Fatigued. Faulty.
 ▲ مدمدم *mudammam*, Giving a little.
 ▲ مدمر *mudammir*, The neck
 ▲ مدموم *mazmūm*, Despised.
 ▲ مدنب *mudnab*, A long tail. A ladle *Muḥnab*, A sinner.
 ▲ مدوب *mudwab*, A melting vessel.
 ▲ مدوح *mudwah*, Compelled, forced.
 ▲ مدود *me-wad*, The tongue.
 ▲ مدور *mudwir*, Terrifying.
 ▲ مدوي *mudwī*, Causing to wither.
 ▲ مذهب *mazhab*, A sect. Canon law, religious, opinion. A rite.
 ▲ مذهل *muzhal*, Causing to forget.
 ▲ مذهي *muzhīn*, Excelling.
 ▲ مذى *mazī*, Water flowing through crevices in a cistern, &c.
 ▲ مدياع *mayāḥ*, Full of chinks.
 ▲ مديب *mudīb*, Melting
 ▲ مديّة *mazīyat*, A woman.
 ▲ مدير *mudir*, Angering.
 ▲ مديع *mudīḥ*, Divulging. Predigal.
 ▲ مديم *mazim*, Contaminated.
 ▲ مذي *mudayyā*, Stewing meat.
 ▲ مر *mar*, Measure, number. For *Mr*, The sun, world. Friendship.
 ▲ مرر *marr*, Passing through. A rope A spade. *Murr*, Bitter. *Myrrh*.

▲ مر *marā*, Giving food. Easy to digest. *murā*, A man
 ▲ مرا *murā*, Disputing. Beholding. Advising. Hypocrisy.
 ▲ مراة *marāḥ*, Digestion.
 ▲ مرابة *murābāḥ*, Shunning, avoiding. Observing, guarding.
 ▲ مرابط *murābīḥ*, Standing (water).
 ▲ مراعة *murāʿa*, Assisting. The eve of spring.
 ▲ مراة *murāʿa*, A woman.
 ▲ مرآجة *murājahāḥ*, Excelling.
 ▲ مراجع *murājaḥ*, Refuge
 ▲ مراجمة *murājamāt*, Fighting Averting evil. Studying.
 ▲ مرآح *marāḥ*, A resort Gladness.
 ▲ مرآحلة *murāḥalāḥ*, Assisting to load A road.
 ▲ مراخاة *marāḥā*, Dropping the veil.
 ▲ مراد *murād*, Desire, will, design, affection.
 ▲ مرادة *marādaḥ*, Stubborn, bold.
 ▲ مراداة *marādāʿa*, Staining Disputing.
 ▲ مرادفة *murādafaḥ*, Succeeding.
 ▲ مرار *nirār*, Wrestling
 ▲ مرارة *marāraḥ*, Bitterness.
 ▲ مرار *marāz*, A hempen rope.
 ▲ مراري *marāzī*, A kind of tutty.
 ▲ مراس *marāz*, Strength.
 ▲ مراسلة *murāṣalaḥ*, Corresponding. *Murāṣalaḥ*, A citation.
 ▲ مرأش *marāsh*, Vomiting.
 ▲ مرأشب *marāshīb*, Clay.
 ▲ مرأشة *mu-āshat*, Small rain.
 ▲ مرأشعة *marāshakat*, Intent.
 ▲ مرأسدة *murāṣadaḥ*, Moving to invade (an enemy).
 ▲ مرأضة *murāṣūḥ*, Agreeable; con- tending to please.
 ▲ مرأضة *marāṣūḥaḥ*, Suckling.

- ▲ مراعاة *murāʿāt*, Reflecting.
 ▲ مراعر *murāʿi*, Chiding.
 ▲ مراغزة *murāghaz*, Contracted.
 ▲ مراعي *murāʿi*, Observing.
 ▲ مرع *murāgh*, A stable.
 ▲ مرأب *murāghab*, The necessities of life
 مراغبة *murāghbat*, Affection.
 مراغمة *murāghamat*, Contending
 P مرأعد *murāʿad*, To roll or wallow
 ▲ مرأف *murāfāt* Agreeing. Mildly.
 Healing Dismissing.
 ▲ مرأعة *murāfaʿat*, A law suit.
 ▲ مرأفة *murāfaʿat*, Company
 ▲ مرأفة *murāfaʿat*, Compassionate.
 ▲ مراقب *murāqab*, Looking to
 ▲ مراقبة *murāqabat*, Observation.
 Fearing God. Regard.
 ▲ مرأقة *murāqat*, Hair plucked out.
 P مرأف *murāf*, Ignorant, foolish, ridiculed.
 ▲ مرأضة *murāḡaḡat*, Racing.
 ▲ مرأفي *murāfi*, Perennial, firm.
 ▲ مرأم *marām*, Desire, design.
 ▲ مرأمة *murāmāt*, Assaulting.
 ▲ مرآن *marān*, A signal.
 ▲ مرأنة *marānat*, Small Smoothness.
 مرأنة, A spear
 ▲ مرأنة *murānakal*, Turbid.
 P مرأنة, A diuretic herb.
 ▲ مرأوحة *murāwahat*, Alternating
 ▲ مرأودة *murāwadat*, Asking
 ▲ مرأودة *murāwadat*, Coaxing
 ▲ مرأودة *murāwadat*, Using art.
 Wrestling
 ▲ مرأة, A mirror.
 ▲ مرأهة *murāhanat*, Contending.
 ▲ مرأي *marāi*, A place where any

- thing is seen. *Murāi*, A hypocrite.
Marī, Seen.
 ▲ مرأية *murāyāt*, Hypocritically.
 Beholding. Advising.
 ▲ مرأيل *murāal*, Going quick.
 ▲ مرأب *murābb*, One who calls the people. A camel stable
 ▲ مرأا, A hill or high place.
 ▲ مرأاز *mirbāz*, A blunderer.
 ▲ مرأاع *mirbāʿ*, Spring rain.
 ▲ مرأبة *murabbat*, A confection
 ▲ مرأخ, Sand in a desert.
 ▲ مرأف *murbf*, Cutting, &c.
 ▲ مرأش *murbiḡ*, Flourishing.
 ▲ مرأص *marbīz*, A fold.
 ▲ مرأب *marbī*, A stable *Mirbat*, A chain, rope, bridle.
 ▲ مرأع *marbaʿ*, A spring abode.
 P مرأع شين, To square. A friend, mistress.
 ▲ مرأقة *marbakat*, A fat lizard.
 ▲ مرأوب *marbūb*, Educated
 ▲ مرأوب *marbūl*, Bound. Content.
 ▲ مرأوع *marbūʿ*, Twisted. Short.
 ▲ مرأنة, Pickled, preserved.
 ▲ مرأبي *marbī*, Educated
 P مرأبس *murpās*, Hard.
 P مرأب *murt*, Distracted. Living.
 ▲ مرأب *marī*, A solitude.
 ▲ مرأاج *mirtāj*, A bar, lock.
 ▲ مرأاش *mirāsh*, Comfortable.
 ▲ مرأاض *mirʿāz*, Exercised.
 ▲ مرأب *murib*, Afflicting.
 ▲ مرأبان *mirābān*, Porcelain.
 ▲ مرأبة *marṭabat*, A step, degree, dignity, charge Time.
 ▲ مرأبس *mirtabas*, Divided.

- ▲ مرتق *marṭabī*, Intricate.
 ▲ مرتبی *murtabī*, Learned.
 ▲ مرتبی *murtasī*, Thick milk.
 ▲ مرتج *murtaj*, (A field) full of plants. مرتج, Agitated, raging.
 ▲ مرتجر *murtajiz*, Rumbling.
 ▲ مرتجس *murtajiz*, Shaking.
 ▲ مرتجع, Bringing back.
 ▲ مرتجم *murtajim*, Accumulating.
 ▲ مرتجس *murtajah*, Disgraced
 ▲ مرتج *murtakhh*, Loose. Confused.
 ▲ مرتکش *murtakhash*, Moved.
 ▲ مرتخص, Buying cheap
 ▲ مرتد *murtadd*, An apostate
 ▲ مرتدع *murtadi*, Abstaining. Contaminated. Tinged.
 ▲ مرتدع, Falling into clay
 ▲ مرتدس, Making a spindle.
 ▲ مرتز *murtaz*, Tenacious.
 ▲ مرتزق *murtazq*, A pensioner
 ▲ مرتزی *murtaz*, Injured.
 ▲ مرتس *murtass*, Publishing
 ▲ مرتسم *murtasim*, Obeying. Pious
 ▲ مرتشی *murtashī*, Bribe.
 ▲ مرتصع *murtasī*, Sticking (teeth)
 ▲ مرتصع *murtashakh*, Hit with stones.
 ▲ مرتصع *murtasī*, Sucking
 ▲ مرتصی *murtasī*, Content. *Murtasī*, Agreeable, chosen.
 ▲ مرتطم *murtalam*, Embarrassment. Accumulated.
 ▲ مرتع *marṭa*, A meadow
 ▲ مرتبث, Putting in ear-rings.
 ▲ مرتعد *murtad*, Trembling.
 ▲ مرتصص *murtasī*, Twisting. Shaking. Shaking. Dear.
 ▲ مرتعی *murtay*, Pasturing.

- ▲ مرتعب *murtaghīb*, Supplicating.
 ▲ مرتعد *marṭafid*, Gaining.
 ▲ مرتفع *murtafat*, Elevated.
 ▲ مرتفی *murtafik*, Learning on the elbow. Assisted. Firm
 ▲ مرتقب *murtahīb*, Guarding.
 ▲ مرتقش *murtash*, Mixed in battle.
 ▲ مرتقع *murtahī*, Attentive to
 ▲ مرتفن *murtahan*, Tinged with saffron.
 ▲ مرتفی *murtafī*, Addition.
 ▲ مرتك *murtak*, Lethargy
 ▲ مرتك *murtakib*, Engaging
 ▲ مرتك, Filled. Leant upon.
 ▲ مرتك *murtakiz*, Firm, steady.
 ▲ مرتكس *murtakas*, Inverted. Precipitated. Compressed
 ▲ مرتكس *murtakiz*, Moving. *Murtakiz*, Disturbed.
 ▲ مرتكم *murtakam*, Heaped up.
 ▲ مرتكي *murtaki*, Frustrating to.
 ▲ مرتكو *murtaku*, A sparrow.
 ▲ مرتمص, Rushing upon. Sick.
 ▲ مرتمم *murtamim*, Devoiling.
 ▲ مرتمي, Thrown, cast forth.
 ▲ مرتنه *murtanul*, Paste
 ▲ مرتوي *murtawī*, Quenched. Strong.
 ▲ مرتس, Lying upon.
 ▲ مرتش, A tight bow. Galled.
 ▲ مرتش *murtash*, Pledged. Earnest.
 ▲ مرتش *marṣ*, Macerating, dissolving. Mmoring. Gentle, patient.
 ▲ مرتش *murtash*, Lame. Lying,
 ▲ مرتش *marṣud*, A lion. A noble.
 ▲ مرتش *murtash*, Languid.
 ▲ مرتش *marṣim*, The nose.
 ▲ مرتش *murtashan*, (A field) watered with repeated showers.
 ▲ مرتش *marṣum*, Bruised (nose).

- * P مرچ *marj*, Earth. A field with raised borders for planting.
 A مرچ *marj*, Mixing. Waving. Confused. P An encampment. The heel or wrist.
 A مرچاج *miryah*, Prudent man.
 P مرچاده *maryūlah*, A stuffed skin.
 A مرچام *miryām*, Going fast
 P مرچان *maryān*, A small pearl Coral. A step son. Life, soul.
 P مرچاوه, See مرچاده.
 A مرچب, Honoured Firm
 A مرچ *marayrah*, Superior.
 A مرچع *marjaʿ*, A return, refuge.
 A مرچل *maryal*, A cauldron, bucket A comb. A garment.
 A مرچم *maraym*, Suspicion.
 A مرحو, Last. Delayed Hoped.
 A مرچوب *marjūb*, Reverenced.
 A مرچوح *marjuh*, Preponderating.
 A مرچومه *maryūmah*, Confusion.
 A مرچوع *marjūt*, A return.
 A مرچول *maryūl*, Fettered
 A مرچونه *maryūnal*, The cold fit of an ague,
 P مرچ *marich*, Pepper.
 A مرچ *marah*, Cheerful.
 A مرچاص, A beetle. Water.
 A مرچان *marahān*, Corrupted.
 A مرچب *marhab*, Spacious
 P مرچاکردن, To applaud, welcome.
 A مرچل *marhal*, A day's journey.
 A مرچله *marhalat*, A day's journey.
 An inn. A bastion, platform.
 A مرچمه *marhamah*, Pity, mercy.
 A مرچوص *marhūz*, Washed.
 A مرچوم *marhūm*, Pitied.
 A مرچ *markh*, Anointing.
- A مرخاة, A laxative A fox.
 P مرخشه, Sordid, nasty.
 A مرخم *murkhīm*, (A hen) sitting
 A مرث *marad*, Insolent, stubborn Smooth, bare *Murd*, Moulding.
 P مرید *marid*, A man, a hero
 A مراد *maradd*, Returning, reducing Averting. Libidinous
 A مردا *mardā*, Leafless.
 P مردار *murdār*, Impure, ugly, dirty, profane Carrion.
 A مرداس *mardās*, A hand-mill.
 P مرداسا, Like a man, manly.
 P مرداسگ *murdāsang*, The dross of silver
 P مرداش *marilāsh*, A history.
 P مردافکن *mard afgan*, Overthrowing men. A hero
 A مردام *murām*, Worthless
 P مردانگی, Manhood Courage
 P مردانه *mardānah*, Brave, manly.
 P مردیاب *mardubān*, A stair-case.
 A مرید *muraddad*, See تردید
 P مردری *murdarī*, Vacant, lazy
 P مردریکت, Sand, gravel,
 A مردس, Colour-braying.
 P مردشوی *murdshōi*, A washer of the dead.
 A مردف *murdaf*, Entered, after.
 P مردک, A little man. Vile.
 P مردگان *murdagān*, The dead.
 P مردگیر *mardgīr*, A weapon.
 P مردگی *mardagi*, Careless of his wife's honour.
 A مردله *mardalī*, Carelessly.
 A مردم *mardam*, A man, a polite man.
 P مردمنگ *mardmanā*, A dwarf.
 P مردم کیا, A plant of China.

مردمه *marḍumāl*, The pupil of the eye.

مردمي *marḍi*, Manliness, courtesy.

مردن *maridan*, To die.

مردود *marḍūd*, Returned, restored
Repulsed, excluded, confuted.

مردوش *marḍōsh*, Difficult

مردوع *marḍūʿ*, Tinctured Relapsed

مردون *marḍūn*, Joined, &c.

مردة *marḍah*, Dead. Litharge.

مردی *marḍi*, Aimed at or hit by
a stone. Valeur. A man.

مردول *marḍūl*, Contemptible.

مردی *marḍā*, Abject.

مرد *marz*, A limit, region, land.
Cultivated *Mun*, A moue.

مردا *marḍā*, Liberal Injured.

مرداب *marḍāb*, A canal A long
ship

مردان *marḍān*, A lord marcher

مردة *marḍah*, A way. Regiment.

مردوم *marḍūm*, A dwelling place.

مردة *marḍat*, Arriving at.

مردج *marḍaj*, A long journey A plain.

مردز *marḍāz*, Polished, glazed

مردع *marḍaʿ*, Rain wetting dust.

مردعان *marḍaʿān*, Hell. Ades.

مردم *marḍam*, The three stars of
Orion.

مردن *marḍān*, A mouse.

مردخوشه *marḍakhūshah*, Luebrating.

مردو *marḍū*, A field with a raised border.

مردوق *marḍūq*, Happy, fortunate.

مردة *marḍah*, A mouse. A lamp.

مردیه *marḍiyah*, Injurious. Evil.

مردیج *marḍij*, Having a strong voice.

مردس *marḍas*, Clogged (a rope).

مرداة *marḍāt*, An anchor.

مرسال *marṣāl*, Going easily (a
camel). A short arrow. Sent.

مرسایس *marṣarīs*, Misfortune.

مرسیخ *marṣiḥ*, Infirm, perplexed.

مرسل *marṣūl*, Sending (an ambas-
sador, &c.). Milking. *Marṣal*,
Sent. An envoy, prophet.

مرسالة *marṣalat*, An epistle.

مرسم *marṣam*, An argument; mark.

مرسوم *marṣūm*, Signed. A mandate,

مرسی *marṣi*, See *Mursa'*, Fixed.

مرش *marṣh*, Macerating, knead-
ing. Scalding with the nails.

مرشاة *marṣhā*, Malignant

مرشح *marṣhah*, A saddle cloth.

مرشد *marṣhad*, The right way.

مرشقة *marṣhaqat*, A thumb ring

مرص *marṣ*, Outstripping.

مرصاد *marṣad*, A broad patent way

مرصاة *marṣūfat*, A hammer.

مرصد *marṣad*, Ambush.

مرصص *marṣṣas*, Loaded.

مرصع *marṣaʿ*, Covered with
gold, set with jewels.

مرصن *marṣan*, A burning iron.

مرصوص *marṣūṣ*, Compact, Filled
up

مرصون *marṣūn*, Bleinished (a lamb).

مرسی *marṣi*, Sticking, remaining.

مرص *marṣ*, Falling sick, disease.

مرصا *marṣā* for *مرصی*.

مرصاة *marṣūfat*, Content, &c.

مرصاة *marṣūfat*, A fire-stone.

مرصة *marṣat*, A hammer.

مرصع *marṣaʿ*, A teat, a nipple.

مرصوف *marṣūf*, (Meat) roasted
upon a hot stone

مرصوم *marṣūm*, (A beast) infirm.

- ▲ مرغبي *marḡbi*, Agreeable.
 ▲ مرط *marṭ*, Without hairs. Light.
 Active. A robber
 ▲ مرطب *marṭib*, Humid, wet.
 ▲ مرطبان, A glazed vessel.
 ▲ مرطال *marṭāl*, Long, tall (man).
 ▲ مرطلة *marṭala*, Staining, bedaw-
 ing (with mud). Injuring by
 slander.
 ▲ مرطوب *marṭūb*, Moist.
 ▲ مرطومة *marṭuma*, Jealous.
 ▲ مرع *marṭ*, Cultivated.
 ▲ مرعاة *marṭa*, Pasture
 ▲ مرعامة *marṭaba*, A desert.
 ▲ مرعد *marṭid*, Terrifying.
 ▲ مرعش *marṭash*, A kind of dove.
 ▲ مرعس *marṭas*, A mean man.
 ▲ مرعل *marṭal*, A sharp sword.
 ▲ مرعوب *marṭūb*, Terrified.
 ▲ مرعون *marṭān*, Languishing from
 excessive heat of the sun.
 ▲ مرعي *marṭa*, Pasture.
 ▲ مرع *marḡh*, Pasturing.
 ▲ مرع *murḡh*, A bird. A fowl.
 ▲ مرعاب *marḡhāb*, The hepatites.
 ▲ مرعاة *marḡhā*, A skimmer.
 ▲ مرعان *murḡhād*, Enraged. Sick.
 ▲ مرعانة *murḡhānah*, An egg
 ▲ مرعور *murḡhur*, A goat, a buck.
 ▲ مرعزار *murḡhār*, A place abound-
 ing with birds, a grove, &c.
 ▲ مرغبان *marḡhān*, A Jewish burying
 ground.
 ▲ مرغس *murḡhus*, Self-enriching.
 ▲ مرغم *marḡham*, The nose.
 ▲ مرغمة *marḡhana*, A kind of game.
 ▲ مرغوا, An evil, a bad situation.
 ▲ مرعوب, Lovely, estimable.

- ▲ مرغوة *marḡhūṭa*, One who sucks.
 Teazed by petitions.
 ▲ مرغوب *marḡhūs*, Happy, blessed.
 ▲ مرغول *marḡhāl*, Elegance of shape.
 ▲ مرغه *marḡhaḡ*, An egg.
 ▲ مرعي, Cloudy minded, dull.
 ▲ مرفا *marṭā*, A ship's mooring.
 ▲ مرفاق *marṭūq*, (A camel) having
 a crooked knee.
 ▲ مرغد, A goblet, false hips.
 ▲ مرفش *murṭash*, A fan. (مرفشه),
 A shovel. *Murṭash*, Luxurious.
 ▲ مرفق *murṭaq*, The elbow, a cubit.
Marṭaq, Gentle. Profit.
 ▲ مرفقة *murṭuqa*, A cushion.
 ▲ مرفوت *marṭūl*, Broken, bruised.
 ▲ مرفوع *marṭūṭ*, Exalted.
 ▲ مرفه *murṭfiḡh*. See مرفيه, t,
 happy.
 ▲ مرث *marṭ*, Broth. Blight.
 ▲ مرثاة, A stair-case, a ladder.
 ▲ مرقاق, A baker's rolling-pin.
 ▲ مرقال *murṭāl*, Swift. prancing.
 ▲ مرقب *marṭab*, A watch tower.
 ▲ مرقد *marṭad*, A tomb. A bed.
 ▲ مرقدی *murṭiddi*, Diligent, active.
 ▲ مرقة *murṭiq*, Patched, ragged.
 ▲ مرقةان *marṭāṭān*, Foolish.
 ▲ مرقة, A picture.
 ▲ مرقم *murṭam*, A pen, a style.
 ▲ مرقوم *marṭūm*, Written. Marked.
 ▲ مرفی *marṭi*, Fascinated.
 ▲ مرفك *marṭik*, See مابون.
 ▲ مرقب *marṭab*, Riding. A horse,
 ship. *murṭāḡab*, Mixed.
 A mixture.
 ▲ مرکز *murṭak*, A centre.
 ▲ مرکش *murṭash*, A coal rake.

- مركب *marḥal*, A way.
 مركن *mirḥan*, A washing vessel.
 مركوب *marḥūb*, A conveyance.
 مركوز *marḥūz*, Fixed. Hid.
 مرگ *marg*, Death. *Murg*, Snout.
 مرما *marmā*, A weak arrow.
 مرمار *marmār*, A juicy pomegranate.
 مرمارة *marmāra*, A tender girl.
 مرمازة *marmāza*, An elegant thing.
 مرماش *mirmāsh*, Winking much.
 مرممة *murammāṭ*, Reparation.
 مرمد *murmad*, Blear-eyed. (Meat) broiling upon coals.
 مرمر *marmar*, Marble. *Mirmir*, A murmur.
 مرميس *marmas*, A sepulchre.
 مرمش *murammush*, Blear-eyed.
 مرمع *marmāṭ*, A white stone.
 مرمق *murmuḥ*, Living meanly.
 مرمل *murmal*, A small fetter.
 مرمونا *marmūsā*, Confusion.
 مرمونة *marmūṣa*, (A well) fenced in.
 مرموض *marmūṣ*, (Meat) roasted.
 مرموق *marmūṭ*, Looking back.
 مرمهر *marmih*, Any thing wished for.
 مرمي *marmī*, Cast forward.
 مرمي *marīn*, State, habit, nature, genius. Tumult. War, battle.
 مرمبان *mirmān*, A stiff bow.
 مرمب *marmab*, A kind of garment.
 مرمجة *mirmaja*, The prow of a ship.
 مرمعة *marmata*, The sound of voices. Comfort. Liberty.
 مرمف *murmf*, Lagging. Hastening.
 مرمن *murannāḥ*, Dim from hunger.

- مرنگ *marang*, A lock, bar, bolt.
 مرو *maraw*, Go not. A kind of herb.
 مروا *marwā*, A good omen.
 مرواريد *marwarīd*, A pearl.
 مرواس *marwas*, The first in a race, &c.
 مروب *mirwab*, A milk vessel.
 مروءة *Marble*. *مروءة*, Manly.
 مروح *marūh*, Wind shaken.
 مروحة *mirwahal*, A fan.
 مروء *mirwad*, A light; a slow pace. *Mirwad*, A mirror.
 مروء *murūd*, A pear. A guava.
 مروءة *murūda*, Bare, beardless.
 مرور *murūr*, A passage, pass.
 مروارة *marwarāt*, A desert.
 مرمسة *marūsah*, A pumice-stone, sweet grass, a city.
 مرمس *marūs*, To medicate. To accustom, to grieve.
 مرمس *marūs*, Swift (she-camel).
 مرموس *marūṣ*, Trained, exercised.
 مروق *marūt*, Deviating.
 مرون *marūn*, Conquered. *Murūn*, Smooth and hard. Slow.
 مروس *marūs*, Hurt on the hand.
 مروء *marwā*, Told. Confiding.
 مرءة *marrah*, Calculation. Once.
 مرءة *marḥā*, Bright (wine).
 مرءة *marḥāl*, Swift (horse).
 مرءل *murahbi*, Muttering.
 مرءة *murḥa*, Whiteness. A ditch filled.
 مرء *murḥy*, A rainy star.
 مرءة *marḥaṣa*, Dignity, rank.
 مرءة *murahḥa*, Provoked.
 مرءة *marḥa*, A thin edged sword.
 مرءة *marḥa*, Chased.

▲ **مرهم** *marham*, A plaster Salve
 ▲ **مرهمص** *muraḥmaṣ*, Concealed.
 ▲ **مرهوب** *marhūb*, Dreadful. A lion.
 ▲ **مرهوک** *marhūk*, A silly business.
 ▲ **مرهوم** *marhūm*, Watered by rain.
 ▲ **مرهون** *marhūn*, Pledged, pawned.
 ▲ **مری** *marī*, The windpipe.
 ▲ **مریب** *murīb*, Doubtful, suspected
 ▲ **میریة** *murīyat*, Galloping. Doubt
 ▲ **مریت** *murayyas*, Dull (eyed).
 ▲ **مریج** *marīj*, Confused (business).
 ▲ **مریج** *marriḥ*, Iron. A long arrow
 ▲ **مرد** *marīd*, Stubborn, proud.
Murīd, Willing A scholar. A hermit
 ▲ **مریدن** *marīdan*, To freeze.
 ▲ **مریر** *marīr*, Robust, strong
 ▲ **مریس** *marīs*, Winged (arrow).
 ▲ **مریص** *marīṣ*, Sick, infirm.
 ▲ **مریطا** *marīṭa*, The gastric membrane.
 ▲ **مری** *marī*, Crocus, saffron.
 ▲ **میریلة** *murīllat*, (Ostrich) having young
 ▲ **مری** *marī*, Manly. The wind-pipe
 ▲ **میر**, Sucking. *Mizz*, Excellence.
 ▲ **مرا** *maṣṣā*, A species of wine.
 ▲ **مراة** *muṣṣarat*, Hairy.
 ▲ **مراتق**, Base money
 ▲ **مراة**, Selling by guess.
 ▲ **مراج**, Temperament, mixture.
 ▲ **مراجیر** *muṣṣajir*, Agreeable.
 ▲ **مراج** *muṣṣaj*, Playing A joke.
 ▲ **مراحم** *muṣṣahim*, Inconvenient.
 ▲ **مراحمه** *muṣṣahamat*, Hindering.
 ▲ **مراخرة** *muṣṣakharaṭ*, Boasting.
 ▲ **مراة** *maṣṣād*, Auction.
 ▲ **مراة** *maṣṣādāt*, A water-bottle
 ▲ **مراة** *maṣṣādāt*, Made of a doubled skin. A purse.

▲ **مزار** *maṣṣār*, A place of visitation; a sepulchre, a tomb.
 ▲ **مراة** *maṣṣarat*, Strength, bravery.
 ▲ **مراستان**, A burying ground.
 ▲ **مراة** *maṣṣāṭ*, A hedge-hog.
 ▲ **مراق** *miṣṣāk*, Very swift (camel)
 ▲ **مراة** *maṣṣāt*, Very stupid.
 ▲ **مراة**, Appointing a time.
 ▲ **مرا** *muṣṣān*, Dressed
 ▲ **مراة** *muṣṣanaḥaṭ*, Praising.
 ▲ **مراة** *muṣṣatagat*, Joining.
 ▲ **مراة** *muṣṣatatal*, Curing Seizing (prey), Managing.
 ▲ **مراة**, Approaching to (fifty).
 ▲ **مرد** *mazbul*, Foaming (sea).
 ▲ **مرد** *mabār*, A writing pen.
 ▲ **مردج** *muzabrag*, Adorned.
 ▲ **مردك** *maṣṣak*, A dunghill
 ▲ **مردور** *muṣṣū*, Written Above mentioned Aforesaid
 ▲ **مردوة**, (A wall) filled with stones
 ▲ **مردة** *maṣṣat*, One suck One time.
 ▲ **مردج** *maṣṣaj*, Mixing *Maṣṣaj*, Honey
 ▲ **مردة** *muṣṣāt*, A trifle. Unfit.
 ▲ **مردل** *maṣṣil*, Throwing.
 ▲ **مردوج** *maṣṣuj*, Struck or pierced with the ferule of a spear.
 ▲ **مردجي** *muṣṣaj*, A small thing.
 ▲ **مردج** *maṣṣaj*, Playing, jesting.
 ▲ **مرداب** *miṣṣāf*, Lumping, tired (camel).
 ▲ **مردع** *muṣṣeḥf*, Leg-dragging.
 ▲ **مردل** *maṣṣal*, Departing from.
 ▲ **مردم** *muṣṣam*, Pressed, pressing.
 ▲ **مردمة**, Complexity, trouble.
 ▲ **مردة** *muṣṣakhkhaṭ*, A woman.
 ▲ **مردرف**, Ornamented. Decentful.
 ▲ **مردلب** *muṣṣakhkhab*, A buffoon.

• **مُؤَدّ** *mu'dd*, A reward, price.
 ▲ **مُؤَدَّبِي** *mu'dabī*, Taking up a load.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّجِر** *mu'dajir*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّجِي** *mu'dajī*, Advancing.
 Sliding, falling.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّم** *mu'dam*, Crowding.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Swallowing.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Sowing land.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Swallowing.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Despising.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Quick.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Carrying.
 مُؤَدِّمِي *mu'damī*, (A spouse) brought
 to the island's house.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Lifting up.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Sucking up.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Receiving.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Approaching.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Cutting, splitting.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, (A wolf) seizing (prey).
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Visited.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A labourer.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, One who performs bene-
 ficient actions.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Removing.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A price, reward, wages.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Esteeming moderate,
 thinking little.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Preserving,
 foud off.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Destroying.
 Feigning. Hastening.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Despising.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Swelling. A polite man.
 Mizr, A fool.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Biting (bite).
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A slanderer.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A canal.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A javelin.

▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A declivity.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A field sown.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A cup, a phial.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Made of gold wire.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Choaked.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A platted bridle.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Sown. Seed.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A lamp, lamp holder.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Costive.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A restless woman.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A draught. A
 hedge-hog.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Yellow, reddish yellow.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Desirable. Doubt.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Fortified.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, An informer.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Gluttonous.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A camel-litter.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Tearing. Defaming.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Giving to swallow.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Skinned.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A small mosque.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Filled (bottle).
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Having a haem.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A bitter almond.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A house of prayer.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A foul wind.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Sweetness.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A bolt of a door.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Lubricity.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A flute, psaltry.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Tall, big (woman).
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Constant, diligent.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A brass cock.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Delaying.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, A psalm.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Very angry.
 ▲ **مُؤَدِّمِي** *mu'damī*, Pure (water).

- ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Enraged.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Habit, state, spanner.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Shining. Filling. Praising.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A white cloud.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Small.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Narrow, stingy.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A sucker.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A porcupine.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Marrying often (fem.)
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Conjoined.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A provision bag.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A liar, a cheat.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A beam, rafter
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Filling, shining.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Taste, a relish. Gust.
 A bon mot.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Poor.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Destroyed.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Proud, elated.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Elongate, &c.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A bitter almond.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Increase. Energy.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, To taste, to suck.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Strong, bold. Polite.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, An ingenious man.
Muṣṭaʿiẓ, Taking away.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A dresser, barber.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, The eyelashes. A dark cloud.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Glad news.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, The eye-lids.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A small shield.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A wooden lock.
 Displeasure. Deformity.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A game like leap-frog.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Copper. *Maṣ*, A fetter.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Handling.

- ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Forward, saucy. The middle. The evening.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A crime. Slander.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Provoking.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Surpassing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Rivaling.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A geometer.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Handling.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Landing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Showing madness.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A skin for honey or butter.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A base. Propriety.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Whispering.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Celerity.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Stealing a look at.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Favour, aid.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A reproach.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Distance. Space.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Debauchery.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A stranger, guest.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Travelling, hospitality.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Repulsing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Impulse.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Lifting up. Languid.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Importunate.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Stinginess.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, A question, &c.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, The art of cultivating peace or friendship.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Negligent.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Negligence.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Conversation.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Satisfying.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Manifest.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, Embracing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَعِزٌّ** *muṣṭaʿiẓ*, The bladder.

- ▲ **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *muṣāwāṭ*, Bargaining by the year. A stipend.
 ▲ **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *muṣāwāṭ*, Equation.
 ▲ **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *muṣāwādāṭ*, Contending.
 ▲ **مُسَاوَاةٌ** *muṣāwaraṭ*, Assailing.
 ▲ **مُسَاوَعَةٌ**, Doing or agreeing by the hour
 ▲ **مُسَاوَعَةٌ**, Bidding against.
 ▲ **مُسَاهَاةٌ** *muṣāhāṭ*, Inaccurate.
 ▲ **مُسَاهَرَةٌ**, Watching (with another).
 ▲ **مُسَاهِلٌ** *muṣāhil*, Careless, easy.
 ▲ **مُسَاهِمٌ** *muṣāhim*, Concerting with.
 ▲ **مُسَايَرَةٌ** *muṣāyaraṭ*, Walking in emulation, going (with another).
 ▲ **مُسَايَاةٌ** *muṣāyafaṭ*, Fencing.
 ▲ **مَسَا**, A mountainous way.
 ▲ **مِسْبَرٌ** *misbār*, A probe, brush, sponge.
 ▲ **مُسَابَبٌ** *muṣabbib*, The cause of causes, i. e. God.
 ▲ **مُسَبِّتٌ**, Causing deep sleep.
 ▲ **مُسَبِّحٌ**, A praiser of God.
 ▲ **مُسَبَّرَةٌ** *masbarat*, Form, manner.
 ▲ **مُسْبِيٌّ** *musbiḥ*, Hanging the head (in grief). Flexible.
 ▲ **مُسَابِّرٌ** *muṣabbir*, An overseer.
 ▲ **مُسْعٌ**, Blind Dark, dead.
 ▲ **مُسْبِيحٌ** *musbiḥ*, Armed. Completing.
 ▲ **مُسَبْكِرٌ** *musbakir*, Elegant.
 ▲ **مُسْبَدٌ** *masband*, Confined.
 ▲ **مُسْوَتٌ**, Overjoyed; dead.
 ▲ **مُسْبُوقٌ** *masbūq*, Anticipated.
 ▲ **مُسْتٌ** *masī*, Drunk, boisterous.
 ▲ **مُسْتَابِطٌ** *muṣṭa-abiṭ*, Digging deep.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاتِنٌ**, Buying or taking an ass.
 ▲ **مُسْتَايٌ** *muṣṭa-ai*, Desiring.

- ▲ **مُسْتَايِيٌّ** *muṣṭa-aij*, Coveting. Much-wish. (Hags) mixed.
 ▲ **مُسْتَايِرٌ** *muṣṭa-aiṣir*, Sole, pre-excellent. Selecting.
 ▲ **مُسْتَايِرٌ** *muṣṭa-aiṣir*, A tenant.
 ▲ **مُسْتَايِلٌ**, Reaching Flocking together. Begging time.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَحِدٌ**, Alone, divide.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَحِرٌ**, Loitering, retiring.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَدِبٌ**, Studying, polite.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَدِمٌ**, Asking victuals.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَدِيٌّ** *muṣṭa-adi*, Begging.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَرِنٌ**, Asking permission.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَرِبٌ**, Overloaded with debt.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَرِضٌ**, (A sore) ranking.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَرِقٌ** *muṣṭa-aiṣiq*, Narrowing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَوِدٌ** *muṣṭa-awid*, Bold, intrepid. Stimulating.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَوِرٌ** *muṣṭa-awir*, Binding.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَوِلٌ**, Eradicating.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَوِرٌ**, Passing by Assailing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَكِلٌ**, Taking to eat. Oppressing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِرٌ**, Asking advice.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَعٌ**, Weak in mind.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِسٌ**, Confiding. Free
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِيٌّ**, Buying as a maid servant.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِسٌ** *muṣṭa-amis*, Familiar.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِفٌ** *muṣṭa-amif*, Beginning.
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِنٌ** *muṣṭa-amīn*, Intoxicated;
 ▲ **مُسْتَاَمِنٌ** *muṣṭa-amīn*, Industrious.

- ▲ مستأهل , Worthy, fit.
 ▲ مستبحر *mustabahir*, Loquacious.
 ▲ مستبدد *mustabidd*, Doing alone.
 Claiming exclusive property.
 ▲ مستددع , Considering new.
 ▲ مستدل *mustadl*, Changing.
 ▲ مستدر *mustadr*, Probing a wound
 ▲ مستدرر *mustadrir*, Calling forth.
 ▲ مستدري *mustadrī*, Abstaining
 ▲ مستذع *mustadẓaʿ*, Exposing to
 sale.
 ▲ مستدق , Preceding, overtaking.
 ▲ مستدري *mustadrī*, Reserving.
 ▲ مستدكي , Forcing to weep.
 ▲ مستدل *mustadill*, Recovering.
 ▲ مستدي , Taking captive.
 ▲ مستديت , With it a bed.
 ▲ مستديح *mustadīh*, Expropriating.
 ▲ مستديل *mustadīl*, Making water
 ▲ مستدبع *mustadbiʿ*, Followed,
 drawing after.
 ▲ مستدر *mustadr*, Absconding.
 ▲ مستدلي Calling one to follow.
 ▲ مستذل *mustadhl*, Oppressed
 ▲ مستدمد *mustadmd*, Enquiring
 ▲ مستدني *mustadnī*, Selected
 ▲ مستدرب , Asking a reward.
 ▲ مستجاب *mustajāb*, Agreeable
 ▲ مستجرح *mustajrḥ*, Corrupted.
 ▲ مستجعل *mustajʿl*, Libidinous.
 ▲ مستجفي *mustajfī*, Pulling away.
 ▲ مستجلب *mustajlḥ*, Attracting
 ▲ مستجم *mustajm*, Resting
 ▲ مستكن , Protected. Cheerful
 ▲ مستكبل , Despairing. Agitated.
 ▲ مستجيد *mustajīd*, Laudable.
 ▲ مستجير *mustajir*, Imploring.

- ▲ مستكيز *mustajiz*, Desiring. Ask-
 ing.
 ▲ مستجيشي , Desiring an army.
 ▲ مستكب *mustakabb*, Loving.
 ▲ مستحجر *mustahjir*, Hardening
 ▲ مستحد *mustahidd*, Sharpening.
 ▲ مستحدث *mustahdas*, Discovered.
 ▲ مستحسر *mustahsar*, Fatigued.
 ▲ مستحسن , Approved, beautiful.
 ▲ مستحصر *mustahṣar*, Forcing to run
 or gallop. Gilling.
 ▲ مستكأ *mustakāʿ*, Cheapening.
 ▲ مستكأا , Committing to memory.
 ▲ مستكوي *mustakūi*, Deserving.
 ▲ مستكحل *mustakhall*, Held lawful.
 ▲ مستكلب *mustaklḥ*, Milking
 ▲ مستكيل *mustakīl*, Impossible.
 ▲ مستكبر *mustakhhir*, Interrogating.
 ▲ مستكرح *mustakhrj*, Extracting
 ▲ مستددم *mustadam*, Immortal.
 ▲ مستدير *mustadīr*, Circular
 ▲ مستراح , A place of rest
 ▲ مستربع , Accumulated
 ▲ مستريح *mustarḥ*, Unable to read
 or speak.
 ▲ مسترحل , Wishing to walk.
 ▲ مسترجي *mustarjūʿ*, Hoped for
 ▲ مسترحل , Wishing to travel.
 ▲ مسترخص *mustarkḥṣ*, Estimating
 ▲ مسترخي *mustarkḥī*, Enervated.
 ▲ مستردساحن , To refund
 ▲ مستردف *mustardf*, Begging per-
 mission to ride behind another.
 ▲ مسترسيل *mustarsil*, Affable, polite.
 ▲ مسترشي *mustarshī*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مسترشد *mustarṣid*, Asking aid.
 ▲ مسترصف *mustarṣf*, Scattered.

▲ **مُسْتَرْفِعٌ** *mustarfiʿ*, Wishing to carry off.
 ▲ **مُسْتَرَاكٌ** *mustarak*, Removeable.
 ▲ **مُسْتَرْقَعٌ**, Ragged (a garment)
 ▲ **مُسْتَرْوَحٌ**, Smelling. Resting.
 ▲ **مُسْتَرْهَبٌ**, Demanding a hostage.
 ▲ **مُسْتَزَادٌ** *mustazād*, Increased
 ▲ **مُسْتَزْرَأٌ** *mustazraʿ*, Despised.
 ▲ **مُسْتَزِيرٌ** *mustazir*, Inviting.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْكَرٌ** *mustashkur*, Ridiculing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسِرٌّ** *mustasirr*, Disappearing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْرِيٌّ** *mustasrī*, Travelling in the night.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْعَدٌ**, Happy, favoured.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْقِيٌّ**, A water drawer.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْلٌ** *mustasill*, Unsheathed.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْلَبٌ**, Desiring to borrow.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْمَنٌ**, Discovering to be fat
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْمِيٌّ**, Going to hunt
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْنِنٌ** *mustasinn*, Teething
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْنِدٌ** *mustasnid*, Leaning on.
 ▲ **مُسْتَسْهَلٌ**, Equal. Making easy
 ▲ **مُسْتَشَارٌ** *mustashār*, One consulted
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْرَطٌ** *mustashrṭ*, Distempred
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْرِيٌّ** *mustashrī*, Assiduous
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْعَرٌ**, Hairry. Dressing
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْفِيٌّ**, Wishing health.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْهَلٌ** *mustashḥl*, Enraged.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشِيرٌ** *mustashir*, Fat.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشِيْطٌ**, Enraged. Fat
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْرَفٌ** *mustashraf*, Confiscating.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْعَبٌ** *mustashʿib*, Difficult.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْفِيٌّ** *mustashfi*, Purified
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْهَكٌ** *mustashḥ*, Picking.
 ▲ **مُسْتَصْرِيٌّ**, Stealing upon.
 ▲ **مُسْتَشْهَلٌ** *mustashḥl*, Enquiring.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَابٌ**, Good. Gracious
 ▲ **مُسْتَاْطَرِدٌ** *mustatrid*, Circumventing.

▲ **مُسْتَطِيلٌ**, Proudly Subduing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَيِّرٌ** *mustatir*, Evident.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطِيلٌ** *mustatīl*, Sitting in the shade.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعَرٌ** *mustatʿar*, Borrowed.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِيٌّ** *mustatʿān*, An assistant.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِدٌ** *mustatʿidd*, Able, fit, proper. Ready.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِذٌ** *mustatʿidl*, Undering Sweet water
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِرٌ**, Spreading (as a cloth).
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِرٌ**, Seeking Killing
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِرٌ** *mustatʿir*, Rolling (the wheel) Public
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِرٌ**, Firm. Defunct.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِلٌ**, Asking honey.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِيٌّ** *mustatʿī*, Rebellious
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِبٌ** *mustatʿib*, Railing
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِلٌ**, Stinking (meat)
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِلٌ**, Usurping, using
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِدٌ** *mustatʿid*, Agreeing.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِرٌ**, Behaving strangely.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَعِرٌ**, Immersed, drowned.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَغْرِشٌ** *mustaghriṣh*, Insincere
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَغْفِرٌ** *mustaghfir*, Penitent
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَغْلِبٌ** *mustaghlib*, Prevailing
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَغْنِيٌّ** *mustaghni*, Rich, proud, lofty. Content.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَغْنِيٌّ** *mustaghni*, A complainant.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعَدٌ** *mustafād*, Understood.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِزٌ** *mustafāz*, Revealed.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَانِيٌّ**, Consulting (wise men).
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاْكَرٌ** *mustafakhar*, Proud, vain.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَرَعٌ**, An emetic.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاْصَلٌ** *mustafal*, A remainder. Extorting.
 ▲ **مُسْتَطَاعِصٌ**, Divulged. A friend.

- ▲ مستعمل *musta'mal*, Wishing for death.
 ▲ مستعد *musta'dd*, Persevering
 ▲ مستقدم *mustadim*, Unquestioned Preceding
 ▲ مستدير *mustadhar*, Dirtied
 ▲ مستدر *mustadhar*, Strengthening
 ▲ مستدر *mustadhar*, Constant
 ▲ مستدرج *mustadrij*, Hiring (a stallion).
 ▲ مستص *musta'sh*, Asking (one) to retaliate
 ▲ مستضي *musta'zi*, Cl. ous
 ▲ مستقبل *mustaqbil*, 10 15
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Precise, express absolute
 ▲ مستلي *mustali*, Drawing water.
 ▲ مستيد *mustaid*, Submissive.
 ▲ مستيم *mustaim*, Right, faithful.
 ▲ مستك *mustak*, Stopping up.
 P مستكار *mustakar*, Inebriating
 ▲ مستكر *mustakar*, Disagreeable.
 ▲ مستكر *mustakar*, Hiring
 ▲ مستل *mustalib*, Deliberating
 ▲ مستلي *mustali*, Sucking
 ▲ مستلي *mustali*, Adopting
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Following Enlarging
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, A cause
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Joining (to the side)
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Enjoying.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Lasting long
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Seizing.
 ▲ مستلي *mustali*, Fluxed.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Laxative
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Disgusted
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Thinking beautiful.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Soliciting
 P مستمد *mustamad*, Miserable
 ▲ مستي *musti*, Going a hunting

- ▲ مستين *mustamin*, Preserving.
 ▲ مستط *mustat*, Overflowing.
 ▲ مستي *mustabi*, Enquiring (after news)
 ▲ مستل *mustali*, Surpassing.
 ▲ مستل *mustali*, Attracting
 ▲ مستل *mustali*, Being well.
 ▲ مستد *mustad*, A prop.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Becoming like a vulture.
 ▲ مستلي *mustali*, Smelling
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Consulting
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Drawing out.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, (God) making rational
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, 10 15
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Exhausting.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Enlightened.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Exploring
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Expending
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Patient
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Stagnating
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Made open.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Exciting.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Shining Terrifying.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Sleeping, trusting to
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Asking much.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Established.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, A cause, proper.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Desolate. Afflicted.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, A muddy place.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Recommending.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Delt confessing.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Covered, veiled.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Striking fire.
 ▲ مستل *mustal*, Choosing. Carrying away.

- ▲ **مستورع** *mustawarrāʿ*, Praying (God) to inspire.
- ▲ **مستوري** *mustawwīʿ*, Ascending (a mountain)
- ▲ **مستوسع** *mustawassʿ*, Broad, wide.
- ▲ **مستوس** *mustawassik*, Assembling
- ▲ **مستوس** *mustawassin*, Slumbering.
- ▲ **مستوعم** *mustawazzam*, Injuring.
- ▲ **مستوطن**, Frequenting (a place).
- ▲ **مستوطي** *mustawwāʿ*, Finding easy
- ▲ **مستوعر**, Finding difficult.
- ▲ **مستوعي**, Taking the whole.
- ▲ **مستوعن**, Washing the groins
- ▲ **مستوفر**, Taking the whole
- ▲ **مستوفس** *mustawaffiz*, Going quick
- ▲ **مستوف** *mustawaffi*, Many, much
- ▲ **مستوفد** *mustawaffid*, Kindling (fire)
- ▲ **مستوفر**, Receiving (a letter)
- ▲ **مستوقع**, Sharpening (a sword).
- Hoping**
- ▲ **مستوقف** *mustawaffif*, Standing.
- ▲ **مستوفلي** *mustawaffili*, Overcoming
- ▲ **مستوفد**, Asking a present
- ▲ **مستوفي** *mustawaffi*, Equal. Finished
- ▲ **مستوف** *mustawaffi*, A little
- ▲ **مستاهم** *mustawahām*, Distracted
- ▲ **مستاهان** *mustawahān*, Despised
- ▲ **مستاهب** *mustawahib*, Acquiring
- ▲ **مستاهج** *mustawahjan*, Shameful
- ▲ **مستاهد** *mustawahid*, Elevated
- ▲ **مستاهزي** *mustawahzi*, Ridiculing.
- ▲ **مستاهش** *mustawahshsh*, Despising
- ▲ **مستهل**, Cheerful. Raining.
- Weeping.**
- ▲ **مستاهك** *mustawahik*, Destroying.
- ▲ **مستاهم** *mustawahim*, Casting lots.
- ▲ **مستاهي** *mustawahī*, Asking help.
- ▲ **مستاهي** *mustahī*, Drunkenness. Lust.
- ▲ **مستاهس**, Quick, prepared.

- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Vigilant.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Sincere into.
- ▲ **مستاهس**, Prosperous. Adjoining
- ▲ **مستاهس**, Persevering in. Insane
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, A wooden trowel.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Pardonng.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, A mosque, temple
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Veiling. Dark night
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Free to all
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Nature
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Adored
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Swallowing (sea)
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, (Crowd) watching rain
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Imprisoned
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Whining, whispering
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Cutting T
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, A shovel, rake, or hoe.
- ▲ **مستاهق**, Riches dissipated.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Fascinated.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Ordure, filth.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, A file. A ready eloquent tongue.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Beautiful (horse)
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Enchanted
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, (Wine) diluted
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Consumptive.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, Worn, bruised
- ▲ **مستاهق** *mustawhik*, The dross of glass.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *maskh*, Metamorphosing
- ▲ **مستاهق** *maskh*, Conquered.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *maskh*, A buffoon
- ▲ **مستاهق** *maskh*, Hatful. Enraged.
- ▲ **مستاهق** *maskh*, Unknown (star).
- ▲ **مستاهق**, A weaver's instrument
- ▲ **مستاهق** *maskh*, Well directed

▲ مسدّد *misdat*, A road guide.
 ▲ مسدّعة *masdatat*, A calamity.
 ▲ مسدود *masdūh*, Supine; prone.
 ▲ مسدود *masdūd*, Obstructed.
 ▲ مسر *musīr*, Concealing.
 ▲ مسرّان *masrād*, Lawful.
 ▲ مسرّار *musīrār*, Cheerful.
 ▲ مسرّب *masrāb*, Very long.
 ▲ مسرّبة *masrābat*, A meadow.
 ▲ مسرّطة *masrūṭa*, A kind of melon.
 ▲ مسرّرة *masararāt*, Cheerfulness.
 ▲ مسرّج *masarraj*, Saddled (horse).
 ▲ مسرّحة *masarajāt*, A lamp.
 ▲ مسرّود *musarrad*, Strengthened.
 ▲ مسرع *musriṭ*, Expeditious.
 ▲ مسرف *musrif*, Extravagant.
 ▲ مسرّدي *musrandī*, Excelling.
 ▲ مسرور *masrūr*, Cheerful. Joyful.
 ▲ مسرّوف *masrūf*, Worm-corroded.
 ▲ مسروق *masrūṭ*, Stolen, robbed.
 ▲ مسطار *musṭār*, New wine.
 ▲ مسطّح *musṭah*, A tent-pole.
 ▲ مسطر *musṭar*, A geometrical rule.
 ▲ مسطّع *musṭaṭṭ*, (A camel) neck-marked.
 ▲ مسطور *masṭūr*, Written, expressed.
 ▲ مسطّوع *masṭūṭ*, Raised. Diffused.
 ▲ مسع *misat*, The north wind.
 ▲ مسعّاة *masṭāṭ*, Study, diligence.
 ▲ مسعّار *misṭār*, A poker. Long.
 Strong.
 ▲ مسعّال *masṭāl*, The throat.
 ▲ مسعّود *masṭūd*, Happy; august.
 ▲ مسعّور *masṭūr*, Furious. Greedy.
 ▲ مسعوط *musṭūt*, A snuff-box.
 ▲ مسعي *masaṭi*, Indefatigable.
 ▲ مسعّبة *masghabat*, Hungry.
 ▲ مسغّام *musaghgham*, Delicate.

▲ مسفّ *musṭiff*, Interweaving.
 ▲ مسفر *misfar*, A strong camel.
 ▲ مسفن *misfan*, A hatchet.
 ▲ مسفّه *musfih*, Circumventing.
 ▲ مسفور *masfūr*, Above mentioned.
 ▲ مسفوك *masfūk*, Shed (blood).
 ▲ مسقات *misqāt*, Producing male camels.
 ▲ مسقام *misqām*, Often sick.
 ▲ مسقب *musqib*, Near. Far off.
 ▲ مسقط *masṭat*, Falling.
 ▲ مسقطه *misqūṭa*, Falling. A patron, asylum.
 ▲ مسقف *misqaf*, Roofed, floored.
 ▲ مسقوي *misquwī*, Corn well watered.
 ▲ مسك *masak*, Hard ground.
 Mask, Holding fast. Leather.
 ▲ مسك *mask*, Musk.
 ▲ مسكان *maskān*, An earnest penny.
 ▲ مسكة *maskat*, A bracelet.
 ▲ مسكت *maskit*, Ordering silence.
 ▲ مسكر *maskar*, Inebriating. مسكر
maskār, Drunk.
 ▲ مسكن *maskin*, A dwelling.
 ▲ مسكنة *maskanaṭ*, Poverty. Mo-
 desty.
 ▲ مسكور *maskūr*, Intoxicated.
 ▲ مسكوك *maskūk*, Coined, struck.
 ▲ مسكون *maskūn*, Pacified.
 ▲ مسكه *maskah*, Fresh butter.
 ▲ مسكي *maskī*, Musky. Dark.
 ▲ مسكّر *maskār*, Intoxicated.
 ▲ مسكين *maskīn*, A beggar. Humble.
 ▲ مسكين *maskīn*, Musk.coloured.
 ▲ مسلك *maskalkh*, A skin.
 ▲ مسلاس *maskās*, (A palm) stript.
 ▲ مسلاط *maskāṭ*, The ward of a key.
 ▲ مسلاق *maskāṭ*, Eloquent.
 ▲ مسألة *maskāl*, A question, thing.
 ▲ مسلّح *maskallah*, Armed for war.

- ▲ **مُسْلَحٌ** *muslahibb*, Extensive.
 ▲ **مُسْلَحَةٌ**, A frontier. Armed (men).
 ▲ **مُسْلَخٌ** *maslakh*, A slaughter-house.
 ▲ **مُسْلَخٌ** *muslakhmm*, Haughty.
 ▲ **مُسْلَسٌ** *mushs*, An abortion.
 ▲ **مُسْلِيلٌ**, Enchained, sewed.
 ▲ **مُسْلَطٌ** *musallat*, A governor.
 ▲ **مُسْلِعٌ** *muslaʿ*, A leader.
 ▲ **مُسْلَعَةٌ** *musallaʿat*, Cleaving.
 ▲ **مُسْلَعٌ** *muslaʿaf*, Thick.
 ▲ **مُسْلَفٌ**, A woman 45 years old.
 ▲ **مُسْلَفَةٌ** *muslafat*, A cylinder.
 ▲ **مُسْلَكٌ** *maslat*, A way, rule, order.
 ▲ **مُسْلِمٌ** *muslim*, A mussulman, a true believer. **مُسْلِمٌ** *musallim*, Keeping safe. Saluting.
 P **مُسْلِمَانٌ**, A true believer.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوبٌ**, Seized. Forgotten.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوتٌ** *maslut*, Shaved on the head.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوخٌ**, Skinned Finished (month).
 ▲ **مُسْلُوسٌ** *maslus*, Insane, foolish.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوفٌ** *masluf*, Levelled.
 ▲ **مُسْلُوكٌ**, A beaten path. Inserted.
 ▲ **مُسْلُولٌ**, Drawn. Consumptive.
 ▲ **مُسْلَا-يَبٌ** *musla-yibb*, Plenteous rain.
 ▲ **مُسَامَاٌ** *musammā*, Called, named.
 ▲ **مُسْمَارٌ** *musmār*, A nail, pin, stake.
 ▲ **مُسْمَاكٌ** *musmāk*, A tent-pole.
 ▲ **مُسَمَدَرٌ** *musamdar*, Well arranged.
 ▲ **مُسْمَطٌ**, Efficacious. Discharged.
 ▲ **مُسَمَلٌ** *musamla*, Long (headed).
 ▲ **مُسْمَاعٌ** *musmaʿ*, The ear handle.
 ▲ **مُسْمَعَةٌ**, Long (camel).
 ▲ **مُسْمَاتِرٌ** *musmatirr*, Sultry (day).
 ▲ **مُسْمِنٌ** *musmin*, Naturally fat.

- ▲ **مُسْمُورٌ** *masmūr*, Nailed together.
 ▲ **مُسْمُوعٌ** *masmūʿ*, Heard, audible.
 ▲ **مُسْمُومٌ** *masmūm*, Infected, poisoned.
 ▲ **مُسْمَدٌ**, Mad with love. A fool.
 ▲ **مُسَامِيلٌ** *musamhil*, Slender.
 ▲ **مُسَمًّى**, Named, called.
 ▲ **مُسْمَا-ئِلٌ** *musma-il*, Extenuated.
 ▲ **مَسْنٌ** *masn*, A flagellation.
 P **مِسْنَابٌ** *misnāb*, A water-bottle.
 ▲ **مِسْنَاةٌ** *musannāt*, A bank, mound.
 ▲ **مِسْنَاعٌ** *misnāʿ*, A beautiful camel.
 ▲ **مُسَمَّحٌ**, Travelling at mid-day.
 ▲ **مَسْنَدٌ** *masnad*, A throne. A prop.
 ▲ **مُسْنَدٌ** *musnad*, Time, fortune.
 ▲ **مُسْطَلٌ**, Weak in going.
 ▲ **مُسْنَفُفٌ** *musnafuf*, A mare outstripping horses
 P **مَسْنَغٌ** *masang*, Unfair play.
 ▲ **مَسْنُوٌّ** *masnūw*, Watered (ground).
 ▲ **مَسْنُونٌ** *masnūn*, Formed, changed.
 ▲ **مَسْوٌ** *masw*, Restive, stubborn (ass).
 ▲ **مِسْوَاكٌ** *miswāk*, A dentifrice.
 ▲ **مَسْوَحٌ** *masūh*, Unguent. Wandering.
 ▲ **مُسَوَّوَدَةٌ** *musawwadat*, Blackened.
 ▲ **مَسْوَرَةٌ**, A leather cushion.
 ▲ **مَسْوِسٌ** *maswis*, Brackish (water).
 ▲ **مِسْوَافٌ** *miswaf*, A ladle, spatula.
 ▲ **مَسْوَئٌ** *maswāi*, Pressing on prey.
 ▲ **مَسْأَلٌ** *masāl*, Asked. A petition.
 ▲ **مَسَاوَمٌ** *masawam*, Signed. Sent.
 ▲ **مَسْوُونٌ** *maswūn*, Well; intire.
 P **مَسَاٌ**, A wart.
 ▲ **مَسْ-هَبٌ** *mas-hib*, A blabber.
 ▲ **مُسْ-هَبَةٌ** *mus-habat*, Deep (well).
 ▲ **مَسْجٌ**, Change of wind. A prater.

- ▲ **مُسَهَّد** *musahhad*, Sleepless.
 ▲ **مُسْتَف**, Creating (thirst).
 ▲ **مُسَهِّل** *mus-hil*, Laxative.
 ▲ **مُسِي** *mus-i*, A sinner.
 ▲ **مُسِيَّاح** *mis-yāh*, A sycophant.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّيْب** *musayyib*, Dismissed.
 P **مُسَيَّجَه** *mus-yjah*, A kind of bird.
 P **مُسَيَّجَه**, A ring dove
 ▲ **مُسِيَّح** *musih*, Smooth, bare
 ▲ **مُسَيَّحَة** *musihat*, A ringlet.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّح** *masikh*, A monster.
 P **مُسِيدَن** *musidan*, To pluck, cull.
 P **مُسِيدِن**, To wash, wring, press.
 ▲ **مُسِير** *musir*, Going, walking.
 ▲ **مُسَيَّعَة** *musya'at*, A trowel
 ▲ **مُسَيْف** *musif*, Bearing a sword.
 ▲ **مُسَيْك** *masik*, Avaricious.
 ▲ **مُسَيْل** *masil*, A channel Advice
 P **مُسَيْن** *musin*, Made of copper
 ▲ **مَش** *mashh*, Half miking. (a camel).
 ▲ **مَشَا** *mashā*, A yellow root
 ▲ **مَشَاء** *mashāa*, Being willing.
 ▲ **مَشَابَه** *nushābih*, Resembling
 ▲ **مَشَابَهَة** *mushābahat*, Similitude.
 ▲ **مَشَاتَمَة** *mushātamat*, A reproach.
 ▲ **مَشَاحَة** *mushājjat*, Fighting.
 ▲ **مَشَاحَرَة** *mushājarat*, Opposing
 ▲ **مَشَاح**, Hostile Heretical
 ▲ **مَشَادَة**, Severe. Overcoming
 ▲ **مَشَار** *mashār*, A hive of bees.
Mushār, Signified.
 ▲ **مَشَارَحَة** *mushārajat*, Resembling.
 ▲ **مَشَارَرَة**, Disputing. Malignant.
 ▲ **مَشَارَك** *mushārak*, A companion.
 ▲ **مَشَارَكَة** *mushārakat*, Community.
 P **مَشَاش** *mashāsh*, Candied honey.

- ▲ **مَشَاش** *mushāsh*, Soft.
 ▲ **مَشَالَة**, The art of combing the hair.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَرَة** *mushā'arat*, Halving.
 ▲ **مَشَاك**, A wife's father.
 ▲ **مَشَاع**, Divulged Undistributed.
 ▲ **مَشَاعَرَة** *mushā'arat*, Contending.
 ▲ **مَشَاعِب** *mushāghabb*, Bashfulness.
 ▲ **مَشَاعَة** *mushāghabal*, Defaming.
 P **مَشَاق** *mushāk*, A Domestic.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَاة** *mushā'āt*, Opposing
 ▲ **مَشَاوَرَة** *mushā'arat*, Gratefulness
 ▲ **مَشَاكِل**, Resembling, convenient.
 ▲ **مَشَاكَلَة** *mushā'alat*, Suing
 ▲ **مَشَام** *mashām*, The smell, palate.
 ▲ **مَشَامَة** *mashā-amat*, The left.
 ▲ **مَشَان** *mashān*, A swart &c. **Mi-shān**, An impudent woman.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَرَة**, Counsel Debate.
 ▲ **مَشَاوَلَة** *mushāwalat*, Elevating.
 ▲ **مَشَاهَة**, (A place) full of sheep.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِد** *mashā'id*, Contemplating.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِدَة** *mushāhidat*, Sight, vision.
 ▲ **مَشَاهِرَة** *mushāharat*, Monthly wages.
 ▲ **مَشَايِع** *mushāyig*, Adhering.
 ▲ **مَشَايِعَة** *mu-hāyagat*, Following
 ▲ **مَشَايِن** *mushāyin*, Base, shameful.
 ▲ **مَشَك**, Grated Netted.
 ▲ **مَشَبُوب** *mashbūb*, Adult Blazing.
 ▲ **مَشَبَّه** *mushabbah*, Counterfeited.
 ▲ **مَشَبِي**, (A boy) like his father.
 P **مَشَب** *musht*, The fist, a blow.
A FANUET A handful. A crowd.
 ▲ **مَشْتَا** *mashitā*, Winter quarters.
 ▲ **مَشْتَار** *mushlār*, A bee hive.
 ▲ **مَشْتَاق**, Full of desire. Derived.
 P **مَشْتَاك** *mushlānāg*, A handful.
 ▲ **مَشْتَك**, Confused. Latticed.
 ▲ **مَشْتَبَه** *mushlabbh*, Obscure.
 P **مَشْتَبِي**, Bringing good news.

▲ **مشتد** *mushṭad*, Increased in strength
 ▲ **مشترا** *mushṭarā*, Bargaining.
 ▲ **مشتراك** *mushṭarāk*, A partner.
 ▲ **مشتري** *mushṭarī*, Trafficking.
 ▲ **مشتعل** *mushṭaʿal*, Inflamed.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭā*, Much, many, large
 ▲ **مشتغل** *mushṭaghal*, Employed.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Recovering health.
 ▲ **مشتق** *mushṭaq*, Derived. مشتق
 Taking half Squabbling
 ▲ **مشتري** *mushṭarī*, Raining Stormy (wind)
 ▲ **مشتكى** *mushṭakī*, Obscure.
 ▲ **مشتكى** *mushṭakī*, Conspiring.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Discovered by the smell.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Surrounding.
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, To 1 lb.
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A thief.
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A sort of red clay
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A handful.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Mixed
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Famous Name J.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Loving, wishing
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A garment of fine
 cloth Fine cloth
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Disturbing
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Small rain
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A glove
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, The wild ass.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Galling.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Absent, distant
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Full Repelled.
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A sweet-meat,
 P **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A sweetmeat.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Broken.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Bound; fortified
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, A pruning-hook.
 ▲ **مشتى** *mushṭī*, Drinking, im-
 hibing. Nature.

▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A dining-room.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, The surface
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Heat, warmth.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Punished.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A surgeon's scalpel.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Travelling.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A cross road
 of street.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Near An eminence.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, The East.
 P **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Oriental.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Common. Shared.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Drank, potable.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Explained.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Stipulated.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Co nvened Just
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Comb ing Mixture.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Furrowed.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A mode of combing
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Hurt by a thorn.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Occult, obscure.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Collecting, guning.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A path, a bye-
 road
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, The Kaaba.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A torch, a lantern.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A juggler.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Understanding.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Foolish, frantic.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Eating slowly.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, A rag.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Busied.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Business A school.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Insane.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Busied, anxious.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Erect.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Of no effect.
 ▲ **مشرقة** *mashraqat*, Prohibition, Veho-

- mence. **مُشَقَّر** *mushāffir*, Narrow, few.
- ▲ **مُشَقِّق** *mushfik*, Condoling, Kind
- ▲ **مُشَوَّع** *mashfūʿ*, Furious, insane.
- ▲ **مُشَقَّ** *mashṭ*, An example, a copy, an exercise. Piercing. Beating. Combining
- ▲ **مُشَقَّة** *mushakkat*, Pain, distress.
- ▲ **مُشَكَّت** *mashṭ*, A leather bag.
- ▲ **مُشَكَّت** *mushṭ*, Musk.
- ▲ **مُشَكَّاء**, A hole. A lamp. Light.
- ▲ **مُشَكَار**, (Cattle) full of milk.
- ▲ **مُشَكِّل** *mushkil*, Difficult, obscure.
- ▲ **مُشَكَّلَة**, Difficult, obscure
- ▲ **مُشَكَّر** *mashkur*, Thanked. Worthy.
- ▲ **مُشَكُّوك** *mashkūk*, Doubtful
- ▲ **مُشَكُّول** *mashkūl*, Marked.
- ▲ **مُشَكِّين** *mushkin*, Musky Black.
- ▲ **مُشَكِّل** *mashgul*, A thief, a robber.
- ▲ **مُشَل** *mashal*, A little milk.
- ▲ **مُشَلَّو** *mashlaw*, An apricot.
- ▲ **مُشَلَّل** *mashlāl*, Paralytic.
- ▲ **مُشَلِّق** *mushlik*, Laughing.
- ▲ **مُشَمَّ** *mushamm*, Alienated.
- ▲ **مُشَمَّال** *mushmāl*, A head.dress.
- ▲ **مُشَمِّت**, Congratulating
- ▲ **مُشَمِّر**, A high mountain.
- ▲ **مُشَمَّع** *mushammaʿ*, Wax cloth.
- ▲ **مُشَمَّعة**, Playing A joke.
- ▲ **مُشَمَّعَل**, A swift camel.
- ▲ **مُشَمَّم** *mashmal*, A short sword.
- ▲ **مُشَمُّول**, Contained. Universal.
- ▲ **مُشَمُّوم** *mushmūm*, Odoriferous.
- ▲ **مُشَن** *mashn*, Striking gently. Milking. Marriage. Skinning.
- ▲ **مُشْنَا** *mashnā*, Deformed. Hateful.
- ▲ **مُشْنَاة** *mashnaʿ*, An excoriation.

- ▲ **مُشَنَّنَاة** *mushannaʿ*, Roasted meat.
- ▲ **مُشَنَّب** *mushannaʿ*, Adorned.
- ▲ **مُشَنَك** *mushnak*, A kind of rope.
- ▲ **مُشَنَكَّت** *mushangak*, A thief.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّة** *mashnuʿat*, Hatred.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّاد** *mashwāʿ*, A turban.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّاع** *mashwāʿ*, An oven, furnace.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّرَة** *mashwarat*, Counsel.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّش** *mashwash*, A small turban.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّف** *mashāf*, Bright (money) Dressed.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّق** *mashūk*, Full of desire.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّك** *mushwak*, Bearing thorns
- ▲ **مُشَوَّم** *mashūm*, Unfortunate.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّي** *mashwā*, Roasted, toasted.
- ▲ **مُشَوَّهَر** *mushahbar*, Large (headed).
- ▲ **مُشَهَد**, A burying-place
- ▲ **مُشَهَّد** *mash-hūd*, Proved Evident.
- ▲ **مُشَهَّر** *mash-hūr*, Celebrated.
- ▲ **مُشَهِي**, Salacious,
- ▲ **مُشِي** *mashī*, Walking, going.
- ▲ **مُشَيَّب** *mashīb*, Growing hoary.
- ▲ **مُشَيَّة** *mashaʿ*, Will. Strength.
- ▲ **مُشَيِّج**, Mixed. A mixture.
- ▲ **مُشَيِّحِي** *mashihī*, Diligence.
- ▲ **مُشَيَّد** *mashūd*, Plastered.
- ▲ **مُشَيِّر** *mushir*, A counsellor.
- ▲ **مُشَيِّع** *mushayyaʿ*, Strenuous
- ▲ **مُشَيِّن** *mashin*, Villainous.
- ▲ **مُشَيَّوْحَا**, An old man.
- ▲ **مُشَيَّوم**, Marked with a black mole.
- ▲ **مُصَّ** *maṣṣ*, Sucking, sipping.
- ▲ **مُصَّاب** *muṣāb*, Afflicted. Found.
- ▲ **مُصَّابَاة** *muṣābat*, Inverting.
- ▲ **مُصَّابَرَة** *muṣābarat*, Patient.
- ▲ **مُصَّاج** A lamp.
- ▲ **مُصَّاحِب** *muṣāhib*, A companion.
- ▲ **مُصَّاحَبَة** *muṣāhabat*, Company.

▲ مَصَادٍ *maṣād*, A mountain top.
 ▲ مَصَادِرَةٌ *maṣādirat*, Concussion.
 ▲ مَصَادِفٌ *maṣāḍif*, Finding, meeting.
 ▲ مَصَادِقَةٌ *maṣādīqat*, Sincerity.
 ▲ مَصَادِمَةٌ, Collision, conflict
 ▲ مَصَارٍ *maṣār*, Intestines
 ▲ مَصَارِحٌ *maṣāriḥ*, Acting openly.
 ▲ مَصَارِحَةٌ, Doing openly.
 ▲ مَصَارِعٌ *maṣāriḥ*, A wrestler
 ▲ مَصَارَعَةٌ *maṣāraʿat*, Wrestling
 ▲ مَصَارِفَةٌ *maṣārafat*, Acting shily
 ▲ مَصَاصٌ *maṣāṣ*, Sincere, pure
 ▲ مَصَافَاةٌ *maṣāfāt*, Pure friendship
 ▲ مَصَافَاةٌ *maṣāffat*, Opposing
 ▲ مَصَاحِجَةٌ, Taking by the hand
 ▲ مَصَالِحَةٌ *maṣāliḥat*, Reconciliation
 ▲ مَصَالِهٌ, Spicery, drug, ingredient.
 ▲ مَصَامٌ *maṣām*, A standing place.
 ▲ مَصَانٌ *maṣān*, Guarded, preserved.
 ▲ مَصَاعِبَةٌ *maṣāʿib*, Soothing
 ▲ مَصَاوِلُهُ *maṣāwalat*, Insulting
 ▲ مَصَاهِرَةٌ *maṣāharat*, Affinity
 ▲ مَصَايِرُ *maṣāyir*, A plural. A bird's crop.
 ▲ مَصَبٌ, Declining Smitten with love.
 ▲ مَصْبَاحٌ *maṣbāḥ*, A light, a lantern
 ▲ مَصْبَسٌ *maṣabṣ*, Disbanding.
 ▲ مَصْبَغٌ *maṣabbagh*, Tinged, dyed.
 ▲ مَصْبُورٌ *maṣbūr*, A solemn oath
 ▲ مَصْتَبٌ *maṣṭib*, Penetrating
 ▲ مَصْحَاةٌ *maṣḥāḥ*, A cup, a goblet
 ▲ مَصْحَبٌ *maṣḥab*, Hairy (bottle)
 ▲ مَصْحَاةٌ *maṣḥḥat*, Level ground
 ▲ مَصْحُوكٌ *maṣḥūk*, Mending.
 ▲ مَصْحَرٌ, Going into the desert.
 ▲ مَصْحَفٌ *maṣḥaf*, A book, a page.
 ▲ مَصْحُوكٌ, Dug.

▲ مِصْحَاةٌ *miṣḥanat*, A large pan.
 ▲ مَشْهُوبٌ *maṣḥūb*, Accompanied.
 ▲ مَشْهُيَالٌ *maṣḥiyal*, A serene sky.
 ▲ مَشْدَاقٌ *maṣḥāq*, Rectifying
 ▲ مَشْدَاةٌ *maṣḥāḍat*, Friendship.
 ▲ مَشْدَاةٌ *maṣḥāḍat*, Cold Refreshment
 ▲ مَشْدَرٌ *maṣḥār*, An origin, source, spring, theme A place A lion.
 ▲ مَشْدَعٌ *maṣḥaḍ*, Floquent (orator).
 ▲ مَشْدَقٌ *maṣḥāḍat*, Verifying.
 ▲ مَشْدُورٌ *maṣḥūr*, Derived Issued.
 ▲ مَشْدُوعٌ *maṣḥūʿ*, The head-ach
 ▲ مَشْدُوقٌ *maṣḥūl*, Verified, true.
 ▲ مِصْرٌ *miṣr*, Any large city
 ▲ مِصْرَاعٌ *miṣraʿ*, A hemistich
 ▲ مِصْرَانٌ *miṣrān*, A bad date.
 ▲ مِصْرَانِيَّةٌ *miṣrānīyah*, Science, pure.
 ▲ مِصْرَحٌ *miṣraḥ*, Giving aid.
 ▲ مِصْرَدٌ *miṣṣarad*, Giving little
 ▲ مِصْرَعٌ *miṣṣarraḥ*, Prostrated
 ▲ مِصْرَفٌ *miṣraḥ*, Expense, cost
 ▲ مِصْرَمٌ *miṣram*, A crooked knife.
 ▲ مِصْرُورٌ, Tied round Narrow.
 ▲ مِصْرُوعٌ *maṣrūʿ*, Prostrated.
 ▲ مِصْرُوفٌ, Turned Expended.
 ▲ مِصْطَارٌ *miṣṭār*, Sour wine
 ▲ مِصْطَبٌ *miṣṭabb*, Poured out
 ▲ مِصْطَبَةٌ *miṣṭabat*, An inn A seat.
 ▲ مِصْطَبٌ, A morning drinker
 ▲ مِصْطَبَرٌ *miṣṭabir*, Following.
 ▲ مِصْطَحٌ *miṣṭaḥ*, A bare desert.
 ▲ مِصْطَحِمٌ *miṣṭaḥim*, Standing erect.
 ▲ مِصْطَلَبٌ *miṣṭaklub*, Gl morous
 ▲ مِصْطَلِمٌ *miṣṭakhim*, Burning
 ▲ مِصْطَلَدٌ *miṣṭalid*, Covered.
 ▲ مِصْطَلَمٌ, Dashed together.
 ▲ مِصْطَلَعٌ *miṣṭaḥ*, Plentiful.

- ▲ مصطف *muṣṭaf*, Arranged. Convened.
 ▲ مصطيق *muṣṭafiq*, Shaken (tree).
 ▲ مصطفى *muṣṭafa'*, Selected
 ▲ مصطك *muṣṭak*, Gum mastic.
 ▲ مصطلاح *muṣṭalaḥ*, Elegant, classical.
 ▲ مصطلب *muṣṭalib*, Roasting. Extracting marrow from bones
 ▲ مصطليح *muṣṭaliḥ*, Idiomatic.
 ▲ مصطلم *muṣṭalim*, Extirpating.
 ▲ مصطلمع *muṣṭamiḥ*, Fierce
 ▲ مصع *maṣṭ*, Moving. Striking. Bringing forth. Flushing. مصع *maṣṭ*, Robust, warlike
 ▲ مصعان *maṣṭāḍ*, A rope.
 ▲ مصعب *maṣṭab*, A man, a stallion
 ▲ مصعاد *maṣṭād*, A green bird.
 ▲ مصعل *maṣṭaḥ*, Long headed
 ▲ مصعد *maṣṭaḥ*, A step, a stair Mount.
 ▲ مصعلك *maṣṭalak*, Round headed.
 ▲ مصعة *maṣṭaḥ*, Hunger
 ▲ مصعب *maṣṭaf*, A field of battle
 ▲ مصفا *maṣṭafā*, Pure. A strainer.
 ▲ مصفع *maṣṭaf*, The side Inclined
 ▲ مصفحة *maṣṭafḥat*, A sword
 ▲ مصفر *maṣṭar*, Empty. Hissed.
 ▲ مصفي *maṣṭaf*, A strainer
 ▲ مصفيع *maṣṭafīḥ*, Eloquent
 ▲ مصيل *maṣṭal*, A shell Eloquent.
 ▲ مصيل *maṣṭāl*, Polished
 ▲ مصيل *maṣṭal*, Distilling.
 ▲ مصلا *maṣṭā*, Small elbowed.
 ▲ مصلا *maṣṭāl*, A game net.
 ▲ مصلا *maṣṭāl*, Weeping (she-camel).
 ▲ مصلان *maṣṭālān*, I ming leather.
 ▲ مصلب *maṣṭal*, Brick, active.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A censor, arbiter.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Healer
 ▲ مصليحة *maṣṭaliḥ*, Employment.

- ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Long, tall.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Broad, wide.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Broad (head).
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A covered water-bason or reservoir of stone.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Having no years.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Suspended.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Roasted. Serous.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Deaf, dumb.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Solid, stuffed, filled.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Solid. Undaunted
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Sipping. Washing
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Tumid, swollen
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Sultry (day).
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Fixed, concluded Firm
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, An evil
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Boiling with rage.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Changed.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A cistern
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, The composer. author, editor of a book.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Made, prepared.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, The posteriors
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Crying aloud.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A bow-case.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A spoon
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Going or carrying away Obliterated
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A painter,
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A dish of sundries.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Diminishing.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Guarded, laid up.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, A cistern.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, (Ground) having great plenty of summer rains.
 ▲ مصليح *maṣṭaliḥ*, Trouble. Disgrace.

- ▲ مصيد *maṣīd*, Taken by hunting
 ▲ مسير *maṣīr*, Departure. The goal
 ▲ مصيد *musayrat*, A small city.
 ▲ مريض *maṣīṣ*, Moist earth
 ▲ مصيد *maṣīṣat*, A saucer, a dish
 ▲ مصيد *maṣīf*, A summer house.
 ▲ مصيد *musaykal*, Polished.
 ▲ مصيد *maṣūn*, Safe, well.
 ▲ مريض *maṣū*, Afflicted Warm.
 ▲ ماص *maṣū*, Transported
 ▲ مضادة *muṣādā*, Opposition
 ▲ ماض *maṣār*, Harim enemy.
 ▲ مضارب *muṣārib*, A battle, combat.
 ▲ مضارة *muṣārat*, Whely, whig.
 مضارة, Injuring Jealous.
 ▲ مضارع *muṣārī*, The future tense
 ▲ ماض *maṣā*, Pure
 ▲ مضاعة *maṣāṭat*, Grieving
 ▲ مضاعف *muṣāṭif*, Doubled.
 ▲ مضاع, Chewing Somewhat.
 ▲ مضاف *muṣāf*, Added, related.
 ▲ مضافة *maṣāfat*, Dreaded.
 ▲ مضامة, Contracting. Helping up
 ▲ مضامير *maṣāmīr*, Added
 ▲ مضادات *muṣāḥāt*, Resembling.
 ▲ مضايقة *muṣāyikat*, Want, distress
 ▲ مضايقة, Consequential.
 ▲ مضياء *maṣḥā*, A lurking-place.
 ▲ مضرب *muṣabbaz*, Firm
 ▲ مضرب *maṣbūr*, Firm, compact
 ▲ مضبوط *maṣbūl*, Held, governed,
 checked Firm, strong
 ▲ مضبوط *maṣbūṭ*, Age-worn.
 ▲ مضجر *maṣjar*, Languid, vexed.
 ▲ مضح *maḥ*, Traducing.
 ▲ مضحاة *maḥāt*, A sunny place
 ▲ مضحك *muḥāk*, Laughing, merry.
 ▲ مضحك *muḥīk*, Ridiculous.

- ▲ مضكم *muṣkham*, A noble man.
 ▲ مضد *maḥd*, Binding the head
 ▲ مضر *maḥar*, Becoming acid.
 ▲ مضرب *maḥrab*, Departing.
 ▲ مضرة *maḥaral*, Detriment.
 ▲ مضرج *maḥraj*, An oligument
 ▲ مضرج *ma-rah*, Long winged (a hawk).
 ▲ مضرب *maḥarīṣ*, A stony place
 ▲ مضرب *maḥarī*, A scorner, a mocker.
 ▲ مضروب *ma-riḥ*, Struck, forged.
 Used.
 ▲ مضروبة *maḥarbat*, A flogellation.
 ▲ مضروحة, (An eye) wide opening
 ▲ مضور *maḥūr*, Damage
 ▲ مضري *maḥrī*, Training (a dog)
 ▲ مضير *maḥrīz*, Self-loving
 ▲ مض *maḥ*, Passionate
 ▲ مض *maḥat*, Grieving.
 ▲ مض *maḥ*, A comb
 ▲ مضاب, Carrying under the arm.
 ▲ مضطجع *muḥtāj*, Lying down
 ▲ مضطر, Forced, distressed
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥtarab*, Afflicted,
 anxious
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥtarah*, Rejected.
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥtarim*, Kindling.
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥtaggh*, Plentiful.
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥtaghin*, Prone to hatred.
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥtalī*, Sufficient
 ▲ مضطرب, Composed Added
 ▲ مضطرب *muḥṭanī*, Bashful, ashamed.
 ▲ مضطرب *maḥṭal*, Subjecting
 مضرب *muḥṭal*, Debilitated.
 ▲ مضرب *maḥṭif*, Doubled.
 ▲ مضرب *maḥgh*, Chewing
 ▲ مضرب *muḥghat*, A morsel.

- ▲ مصفوف *maṣṣūf*, Collected.
 ▲ مضل *muṣṭall*, A seducer.
 ▲ مصلع *muṣṭall*, Heavy, inclining.
 ▲ مسمار *muṣmār*, A large plain.
 ▲ مضمّر *muṣmar*, Concealed, conceived.
 ▲ مضموم *maṣmūm*, Added, joined
 ▲ مصبي *muṣbī*, Having many cattle.
 ▲ مضيّ *muṣṭā*, Going away.
 ▲ مضير *muṣūr*, Souring (milk, &c.)
 ▲ مضيّز *maṣūz*, Aged (woman, &c.)
 ▲ مصرون, Having a rheum in the head.
 ▲ مضيّح *muṣṭahḥab*, (Meat) half roasted.
 ▲ مضبوط *maṣḥūṭ*, Subdued
 ▲ مصي, Shining. Passing by.
 ▲ مضياع *muṣyāʿ*, A prodigal.
 ▲ مضيم *muṣīm*, Injured, oppressed.
 ▲ مٹ *muṭṭ*, Raising the eye-brows.
 ▲ مٹا *maṭā*, The back.
 ▲ مٹاّنه *muṭṭāṇah*, Curing; cured.
 ▲ مٹاّنه *muṭṭāṇah*, Conformable.
 ▲ مٹاّنه *muṭṭāṇah*, Filling up.
 ▲ مٹاّنه *muṭṭāḥ*, Stupid. Proud.
 ▲ مٹار *muṭār*, Forced to fly. Broken.
 ▲ مٹارة *maṭārat*, (A country) full of birds.
 ▲ مٹارة *muṭārat*, Doubling dress.
 ▲ مٹاع *muṭāʿ*, Obeved.
 ▲ مٹاف *maṭāf*, A sacred place.
 ▲ مٹال *maṭāl*, An armourer, helmet maker.
 ▲ مٹاّنه *muṭṭāṇah*, Constant.
 ▲ مٹاّنه *muṭṭāṇah*, Delaying
 ▲ مٹاّنه *maṭāḥ*, A kitchen.

- ▲ مطبع *maṭbaʿ*, A place where a mark is made.
 ▲ مطبوع *maṭbūb*, Fascinated.
 ▲ مطبوخ *maṭbūkh*, Cooked, boiled.
 ▲ مطحن *maṭḥan*, Fried.
 ▲ مطحان *maṭḥān*, A mill.
 ▲ مطحر, An arrow flying far. A lion.
 ▲ مطحلب, (Water) covered with moss.
 ▲ مطحمة *maṭḥanat*, A bakehouse.
 ▲ مطحول *maṭḥūl*, Splenetic. Full.
 ▲ مطح *maṭḥ*, Dregs in a cistern.
 ▲ مطر *maṭar*, Raining.
 ▲ مطراب *maṭrāb*, Moving swiftly.
 ▲ مطراف *maṭrāf*, Roaming about.
 ▲ مطرب *maṭrab*, A narrow way.
 ▲ *Muṭrib*, A singer. A dancer.
 ▲ مطرح *maṭaḥ*, A place, station.
 ▲ مطرد *maṭrad*, A hunting spear.
 ▲ *Muṭrad*, A straight spear
 ▲ مطرّر *maṭarrir*, A lace worker.
 ▲ مطرف *maṭraf*, A kind of garment
 ▲ A veil, curtain, sail
 ▲ مطرّفة *maṭrafat*, Cloudy.
 ▲ مطرّفة, A hammer. A cotton rod.
 ▲ مطرّم *maṭarm*, A vain boaster
 ▲ مطرو, A scarecrow
 ▲ مطروح *maṭrūḥ*, Rejected, abject.
 ▲ مطرود *maṭrūd*, Banished.
 ▲ مطروب *maṭrūf*, Gazing steadily.
 ▲ مطروق *maṭrūk*, Weak, feeble (man)
 ▲ مطري *maṭrī*, Praising to excess.
 ▲ مطريّر *maṭrīr*, An impudent woman.
 ▲ مطس *maṭs*, Slipping, striking.
 ▲ مطسّع *maṭsaʿ*, Intelligent (guide).
 ▲ مطع *maṭ*, Travelling.
 ▲ مطعام *maṭʿām*, Hospitable.
 ▲ مطعام *maṭʿama*, A bow.

- ▲ مطعون *maṭṭūn*, Transfixed.
 ▲ مطف *muṭṭif*, Happening. Being possible. Impending. Perceiving. Holding.
 ▲ مطفحة *muṭṭaḥ*, A ladle.
 ▲ مطمر, Causing to leap.
 ▲ مطفي *muṭṭī*, Extinct.
 ▲ مطقة *maṭṭa*, Sweetness.
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭāq*, (A man) frequently divorcing (his wives)
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭāq*, Plain, not figured
 ▲ مطلب *maṭṭab*, A question, wish
 ▲ مطلع *maṭṭaḥ*, Arising The east.
 ▲ مطلعة *maṭṭaḥ*, A watch tower.
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭaḥ*, Giving Permitting
 ▲ مطلق *muṭṭaḥ*, Absolute, supreme.
 Exempt A race ground
 ▲ مطلي *muṭṭī*, Detained. Anointed
 ▲ مطمار *muṭṭam*, A mason's rule. Form.
 ▲ مطمأن *muṭṭamān*, A resting place.
 ▲ مطمح *muṭṭaḥ*, Raised up A theatre.
 ▲ مطمع *maṭṭaḥ*, Desirable
 ▲ مطمالة *muṭṭaḥ*, A rolling pin.
 ▲ مطمور *maṭṭamūr*, Stored (grain).
 ▲ مطموس *maṭṭamūs*, Losing the sight.
 ▲ مطمئن *muṭṭamān*, Secure, content.
 ▲ مطيب *maṭṭab*, The shoulder.
 ▲ عطف, Standing on a pinnacle or upon a mountain's top.
 ▲ مطو *maṭṭa*, Going quick. Drawing.
 ▲ متوا *muṭṭawā*, Yawning.
 ▲ متوا *muṭṭawā*, A staff.
 ▲ مطوة *maṭṭawā*, An hour.
 ▲ مطور *muṭṭūr*, Perambulating.
 ▲ مطوس, Elegant, ornamented.
 ▲ مطوي, Busted. Complicated.

- ▲ مطهر *maṭṭaḥ*, Purgatory.
 ▲ مطهرة *maṭṭaḥarāt*, A holy water ewer. A dentifrice.
 ▲ مطهم, Complete. Plump.
 ▲ مط *maṭṭ*, The pomegranate. A gum
 ▲ مطارة, Hiring or receiving a nurse.
 ▲ مطروب *maṭṭarūf*, Contained, placed.
 ▲ مطر *muṭṭar*, A conqueror.
 ▲ مطلة *muṭṭallaḥ*, A shade, a tent.
 ▲ مطلل *muṭṭallaḥ*, Shaded.
 ▲ مظلمة *maṭṭamaṭ*, Oppression.
 ▲ مظلوم *maṭṭalūm*, Injured. Mild.
 ▲ عظمة, The noise of a drum.
 ▲ مطوي *maṭṭamawī*, Watered by rain.
 ▲ مطمون *maṭṭamūn*, Though, suspected.
 ▲ مطي, Opinion, suspicion.
 ▲ مطهر *maṭṭaḥ*, A theatre, a stage
 ▲ مع *maṭṭa*, With, together with, in the company of.
 ▲ معاً *maṭṭan*, Along with. At once.
 ▲ معاب *maṭṭāb*, A vice, reproach.
 ▲ معاتب *muṭṭāb*, Reprehended
 ▲ معاش *maṭṭāṣ*, A seat, regulation.
 ▲ معاش *maṭṭāṣ*, Retiring, receding.
 ▲ معاشرة, Departing. Excelling.
 ▲ معاشرة, Seizing, catching
 ▲ معاداة *muṭṭādāʾ*, Enmity, hatred.
 ▲ معادة, Numbering. Affliction.
 ▲ معادل, Equal, alike. Just.
 ▲ معادلة, Equality, parity. Justice.
 ▲ معاد *maṭṭāḥ*, Refuge.
 ▲ معاذرة *muṭṭāzarāt*, Apologizing.
 ▲ معار *maṭṭār*, A shameful thing.
 ▲ معارة *muṭṭāraṭ*, Making noise.
 ▲ معارضة *muṭṭāraḍāt*, Contradiction.
 ▲ معارة, Overpowering (by words).

- ▲ معاس *maʿāṣ*, Bold, strong
 ▲ معاصرة *muʿāṣirat*, Difficulty.
 ▲ معاش *maʿāsh*, Life, living.
 ▲ معاشر *muʿāshir*, A companion
 ▲ معاشرة *muʿāsharat*, Familiarity.
 ▲ معاصاة *muʿāṣāʿat*, Rebellion
 ▲ معاصر *muʿāṣir*, Cotemporary.
 ▲ معاضدة *muʿāḍat*, Assistance.
 ▲ معاف *muʿāf*, Absolved, free
 Forgiven
 ▲ معافاة *muʿāfāt*, Safety, health
 ▲ معافاة *muʿāfakat*, Soothing
 ▲ معاتب *muʿātib*, Following A punisher
 ▲ معاقرة *muʿākarat*, Contending
 ▲ معاصاة *muʿāṣat*, A desert
 ▲ معاماة *muʿāmat*, Altercation.
 ▲ معامل *muʿāmil*, Trading
 ▲ معان *maʿān*, A dwelling.
 ▲ معانة *muʿānnat*, Opposition
 ▲ معاند *muʿānd*, Obstinate
 ▲ معانقة *muʿānat*, An embrace
 ▲ معاون *muʿāwūd*, Accustomed.
 ▲ معارضة *muʿāwāḍat*, Retaliating
 ر معوضة كرس *muʿāwāḍat*, To barter
 ▲ معاون *muʿāwān*, Assisting
 ▲ معاونة *muʿāwūd*, Aid, subsidy, supply.
 ▲ معوني *muʿāwūd*, Aid, friendship As-
 sistance
 ▲ معاوية *muʿāwiyat*, A whelp.
 ▲ معاهد *muʿāhid*, Confederated
 ▲ معبد *maʿbad*, A temple, church.
 ▲ معبر *maʿbar*, A pass, a ferry
 ▲ معبود *maʿbūd*, Adored, served.
 A god.
 ▲ معت *maʿf*, Smoothing (a skin).
 ▲ معتاد *muʿtād*, Custom, use. Fixed.
 ▲ معتاق *muʿtāq*, Causing to gallop.
 ▲ معتد *muʿtād*, Taking as a servant.

- ▲ معشط *muʿṣab*, Digging. Killing
 an unblemished (camel).
 ▲ معكبر *muʿakbar*, Putting on a turban.
 ▲ معتد *muʿtadd*, Numbered.
 ▲ معتدل *muʿtadil*, Temperate Just
 ▲ معتدي *muʿtādī*, Iniquitous
 ▲ معذل *muʿtazil*, Blaming
 ▲ معتير *muʿtarr*, Poor, indigent
 ▲ معترس *muʿtaris*, Separated
 ▲ معتركن *muʿtarik*, Pressing in battle
 ▲ معترى *muʿtarī*, Surprising, ap-
 proaching to ask a favour.
 ▲ معزل *muʿtazil*, Abdicating
 ▲ معزى *muʿtazī*, Related, called.
 ▲ معسف *muʿtasif*, Oppression
 ▲ معش *muʿtash*, Building a nest.
 ▲ معصب *muʿtasib*, Content Firm
 Turbaned A body of men
 ▲ معصر *muʿtasir*, Pressing. Squeezing
 ▲ معتم *muʿtam*, A servant
 ▲ معتر *muʿtar*, Stained with dust.
 ▲ معتس *muʿtasif*, Commotion
 ▲ معتقى *muʿtaqqī*, Approaching to ask.
 ▲ معفى *muʿṭaf*, Emancipated.
 ▲ معتد *muʿtād*, A believer.
 ▲ معتبر *muʿtālir*, Hurt, galled
 ▲ معتكب *muʿtakib*, Raised (dust).
 ▲ معتكد *muʿtakad*, Necessary.
 ▲ معتكف *muʿtakif*, Attentive, religious
 ▲ معتل *muʿtall*, Weak, infirm.
 ▲ معتلج *muʿtalj*, Struggling, fighting.
 ▲ معتلل *muʿtallil*, Litigating.
 ▲ معتلق *muʿtālīq*, Loving. Depending.
 ▲ معتلج *muʿtālān*, Divulged.
 ▲ معتد *muʿtāmād*, Trust-worthy.
 ▲ معتمر *muʿtamir*, Visiting. Wearing a
 turban
 ▲ معمل *muʿtamil*, Doing alone.

▲ معس, Severe (to a debtor).
 ▲ معسر, Leaning to one's debt.
 ▲ معسك, *muṣṣak*, part. Injuring.
 ▲ معسك, *muṣṣak*, Embracing.
 ▲ معسك, Door-shutting.
 ▲ معسك, *muṣṣak*, Diligent.
 ▲ معسك, *muṣṣak*, Borrowing.
 ▲ معسك, Weeping, sobbing.
 ▲ معسك, Howling. Plaiting hair.
 ▲ معسك, Offensive. A snare.
 ▲ معسك, A filled up ditch.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Going swiftly. Stormy (wind).
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Hastening.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Pleasing one's self. *Maṣṣak*, Admired by others.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Admirable.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, A woman's long veil.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Naked.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Infirm, helpless.
 ▲ معسك, Marked with diacritical points. Locked (door).
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Kneaded, baked.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Travelling. Swift.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, The stomach.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Just, lawful.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Depriving.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, A mine, a quarry.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Mineral. Metal.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, A transit, passage.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, A covering, excuse.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Punished, vexed.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, A slanderer, rival.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Apologizing.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Prodigal.
 ▲ معسك, *maṣṣak*, Handsome (boy).

▲ معذور, Excused, excusable.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A step, stair-case.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A wingless arrow.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A crime. A mulct.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, An inn.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, (Flesh) drying.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, An occasion. An inn, a place of meeting. Averse.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, The lacteal.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Curving a bone.
 ▲ معراج, A field of battle.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Seized with plague.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Shaded by a tree.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Offered, exposed.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Known, famous.
 ▲ معراج, Heaped together.
 ▲ معراج, A tanned leather bottle.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Naked, stripped.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Hardness of soil.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Distempered.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Weak, foolish.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Honourable.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A musical (especially stringed) instrument.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Undertaking.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Displaced, degraded.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Avaricious. معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A comforter.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Sought after.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Marriageable (girl).
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A rigid creditor.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, Difficulty.
 ▲ معراج, Preserved with honey.
 ▲ معراج, *maṣṣaj*, A hive of bees.
 ▲ معراج, Full of the عشب.

▲ معشار *miššār*, The tenth part
 ▲ معشر *maššar*, A company, troop.
 ▲ معشق *maššaq*, Love.
 ▲ معشوق *maššūq*, Loved. A lover.
 ▲ معسال *mašsāl*, A hooked pole.
 ▲ معصب *mašsib*, A lord, a master.
 ▲ معسر *mašsar*, An asylum.
 ▲ معصب *mašsif*, Violent (wind).
 ▲ معصل *mašsal*, A bad arrow.
 ▲ معصم *mašsam*, The bracelet place.
 ▲ معصوب *mašsūb*, Hungry. Nervous.
 ▲ معصبر *maššūr*, Pressed out.
 ▲ معصوم *mašsūm*, Defended, innocent.
 ▲ معصية *maššiyat*, Rebellion. S n.
 ▲ معص *mašš*, Angry, vexed.
 ▲ معص *mašš*, A bracelet.
 ▲ معضل *muššul*, Difficult, arduous
 ▲ معضوب *maššūb*, Weak, feeble
 ▲ معصوف *maššūf*, Seized by the teeth.
 ▲ معط *mašš*, Giving liberally.
 ▲ معطار *muššār*, Perfuming
 ▲ معطال *maššāl*, Unornamented.
 ▲ معطب *maššab*, A dangerous place.
 ▲ معطر *muššār*, Perfumed.
 ▲ معطرة *maššara*, Excellent (she camel).
 ▲ معطس *maššas*, The nose.
 ▲ معطشة *maššashal*, Dry ground
 ▲ معطاف *muššallaf*, Curved (bow)
 ▲ معطال *muššallal*, Deserted, obsolete, destitute, empty.
 ▲ معطوب *maššūb*, Distorted. Joined.
 ▲ معطي *muššī*, Bestowing A giver
 ▲ معطمة *maššama*, An important event.
 ▲ معص *mašš*, A staff.
 ▲ معصاق *maššaq*, Frequent in visiting.
 ▲ معفو *mašfū*, Absolved, pardoned.

▲ معفورة *mašfura*, Eaten bare.
 ▲ معفوس *mašfūs*, Imprisoned.
 ▲ معفون *mašfūn*, Putrid.
 ▲ معق *mašak*, Distance. Swilling
 Depth. Depravity.
 ▲ معقة *mašakkal*, Disobedient.
 ▲ معقد *mušakkal*, Intangled.
 Knotted Obscure Intricate.
 ▲ معقر *maškar*, Barrenness.
 ▲ معقص *maškas*, A crooked arrow.
 ▲ معقل *maškal*, Refuge A man.
 ▲ معقلة *maškalat*, Mulct for bloodshed.
 ▲ معك *maškam*, A joint. A knot.
 ▲ معقوب *maškab*, Wrapped with a nerve
 ▲ معنود *maššūd*, Bound, fastened.
 ▲ معقول *maššūl*, Reasonable, good
 ▲ معك *maška*, Rubbing (leather).
 Rolling. Restraining Delaying
 Foolish.
 ▲ معكد *maškad*, An asylum.
 ▲ معكل *maškal*, Detention.
 ▲ معكم *maškam*, Corpulent.
 ▲ معكوس *maškas*, Inverted, reversed
 ▲ معكوب *maškab*, Confined. Combed.
 ▲ معكوكا *maškakā*, Grief, evil, tumult
 ▲ معل *mašal*, Seizing, ravishing. Haste.
 ▲ معلاة *maššalat*, Nobility, dignity
 ▲ معلاق *maššalāq*, Suspended
 ▲ معلب *maššalaf*, A stable.
 ▲ معلق *maššalak*, A small milk dish.
 ▲ معلق *maššallak*, Suspended.
 Open.
 ▲ معلم *maššam*, A sign, a mile-stone.
 ▲ معلم *muššallim*, A schoolmaster.
 ▲ معلن *maššal*, A revealer, publisher
 ▲ معلوف *maššūf*, Fed with fodder.
 ▲ معلول *maššūl*, Soothed. Infirm.
 Caused.

- ▲ معلوم *maʿlūm*, Celebrated, obvious
 ▲ معلى *muʿallī*, Elevating.
 ▲ معما *muʿammā*, An enigma
 ▲ معمار *muʿmār*, An architect
 ▲ معمد *muʿammad*, Baptizing.
 ▲ معمس *muʿimmus*, Obscure
 ▲ معمال *maʿmuʿāl*, Excessive heat
 ▲ معمم *muʿammim*, Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban
 ▲ معمود *maʿmūd*, Sick with love
 ▲ معمول *maʿmūl*, Prepared Customary.
 ▲ معمي, An enigma, an oracle
 ▲ معى *maʿy*, Flowing (water) Easy Active
 ▲ معنك *maʿnūk*, Fine necked (horse)
 ▲ معناني *maʿnāwī*, Significant
 ▲ معطر, Perfumed with amber.
 ▲ معنق *muʿnq*, Prominent
 ▲ معنقة *maʿnakat*, A collar.
 ▲ معنك *maʿnak*, A gate bolt Much.
 ▲ معنم, Broad-growing (plant).
 ▲ معنون *maʿnūn*, Insane, lunatic.
 ▲ معنوي, Significant True, real
 ▲ معني, Sense, meaning, reality
 ▲ معوان *muʿawān*, Aiding effectually
 ▲ معوج *maʿwāj*, Swift (horse). Curved
 ▲ معوجة *muʿawjat*, A staff
 ▲ معود *muʿūd*, Diseased. معود *muʿawwad*, Exercised
 ▲ معود *muʿaww*, An amulet
 ▲ معوز *muʿawwaz*, A common garment.
 ▲ معوز, Given for another

- ▲ معوكة, A battle, a combat
 ▲ معول, Exhausted (patience).
 ▲ معون, Assistance, favour
 ▲ معو *maʿwuh*, With, together with.
 ▲ معهد *maʿhūd*, A frequented place.
 ▲ معهود *muʿhūd*, Agreed, fixed Known
 ▲ معوشى, Of a blue colour.
 ▲ معي *maʿy*, An intestine
 ▲ معيار *maʿyār*, A standard of money, &c A touchstone.
 ▲ معيب *maʿyib*, Vicious
 ▲ معية *maʿiyat* Society, favour
 ▲ معيد, Skilful, experienced
 ▲ معير *maʿyar*, Misfortune.
 ▲ معيشة *maʿishat*, Living Food
 ▲ معص *maʿṣ*, A thick grove
 ▲ معيل *maʿil*, Warring Frustrating
 ▲ معيوب *maʿyūb*, Vicious, faulty
 ▲ معيوس *maʿyūs*, I ascertained.
 ▲ مع *maḡh*, An infidel, a pagan.
 ▲ معاد, Coming in the morning
 ▲ معادرة *maḡhadurat*, Desist
 ▲ معار *maḡhūr*, The covert of a deer
 ▲ معارد *maḡhūrat*, A den, cavern
 ▲ معارعة *maḡhārat*, Contending
 ▲ معارعة *maḡhārat*, Giving something to receive more
 ▲ معارء *maḡhāʿat*, Sootling
 ▲ معاص *maḡhūz*, Diminishing
 ▲ معاصدة *maḡhūdat*, Irritating.
 ▲ معاك *maḡhak*, A duck, a pit.
 ▲ معالة, Slandering Fraud
 ▲ معالاة *maḡhālat*, Hind to hand.
 ▲ معالين, A very black eye.
 ▲ معالاة *maḡhālat* Sealing
 ▲ معاهر *maḡhāra*, Upbraiding
 ▲ معاور *maḡhawar*, A warrior

- ▲ مغاية *mughāyā*, Defending with a sword.
 ▲ مغايبة *mughāyabat*, Defamation.
 ▲ مغايير *mughāyir*, Repugnant.
 ▲ مغايرة *mughāyara*, Exchanging.
 ▲ مغايطة *mughāyatā*, Controversy.
 ▲ معج *ma'aj*, A cup-bearer
 ▲ مغبر *mughbir*, Dust-raising Rain-
 ing Straining every nerve.
 ▲ معن *ma'ān*, The groin, arm-pit.
 ▲ مغبوس *maghbūṣ*, Odious
 ▲ مغبوط *maghbūt*, Happy, envied.
 ▲ مغبون *maghbūn*, Deceived
 ▲ مغبرة *mughbriyat*, Small rain.
 ▲ مغتا *mughlāz*, Enraged
 ▲ مغد *maghd*, Taking much. Tearing
 ▲ مغتدم *mughlatam*, A glutton
 ▲ مغتدي *mughlati*, Nourished
 ▲ مغتزل *mughlatil*, Spinning
 ▲ مغتري *maghtari*, Willing, proposing.
 ▲ مغتسل *maghtasil*, Cold water A bath
 ▲ مغتسر *maghtasir*, Dying young
 ▲ مغتلب *maghtalib*, Getting (a sheath)
 ▲ مغتلي *maghtali*, Going rapidly.
 ▲ مغتلم *maghtalm*, Travelling (in the night).
 ▲ مغتمر *maghtamir*, Drowned.
 ▲ مغتم *maghtam*, Trading
 ▲ مغتمس *maghtams*, Subsiding
 ▲ مغتمص *maghtamṣ*, Undervaluing
 ▲ مغتمص *maghtamṣ*, Winking. Conniving
 ▲ مغتمم *maghtamim*, Enriched.
 ▲ مغتور *maghtawir*, Using.
 ▲ مغتيب *maghtib*, Absent. Slandering.
 ▲ مغتيل *maghtil*, Corpulent.
 ▲ مغث *maghṭ*, A wrestler. Macerating
 Injuring Drowning. Battle.
 ▲ مغد *maghd*, Bringing up tenderly
 Luxurious. Luxuriant. Delicate.
 Great and long.
 ▲ مغداد *mughdād*, Much enraged.
 ▲ معد *ma'ad*, A pool. Perfidious.

- ▲ مغدرة *mughdara*, Dark (night).
 ▲ مغذمر *maghazmur*, Self-willed.
 ▲ مغر *maghar*, Opaque reddish
 ▲ مغرب *maghrab*, The west. *Mugh-
 rab*, Whitish. Having white eye-
 brows. مغرب *mugharrab*, Far
 distant.
 ▲ مغربل *maghrbil*, Killed and swollen (body)
 ▲ مغرب *maghrif*, Swift (horse).
 ▲ مغربة *maghrufal*, A pump, forest.
 ▲ مغرق *maghrak*, Silted.
 ▲ مغرم *maghrim*, Wishful. Drowned in debt
 Injury
 ▲ مغردي *mughranda*, Conquering
 ▲ مغرولة *maghrūlah*, Plundered
 ▲ مغرور *maghrūr*, Deceived Proud
 ▲ مغروس *maghrūs*, Planted مغروسة
maghrūsul, Confusion.
 ▲ مغروض *maghrūz*, Rain water.
 ▲ مغروق *maghrūt*, Drowned, sunk
 ▲ مغري *maghri*, Glued. Incited.
 ▲ مغر *mughṭ*, The brain, marrow,
 pith.
 ▲ مغزا *maghza*, A place whither one goes.
 ▲ مغزر *maghzar*, Abounding
 ▲ مغزل *maghzal*, A spinning spindle.
 ▲ مغزلي *maghzali*, A spindle-maker
 ▲ مغزور *maghzūr*, Well watered
 ▲ مغزيا *maghza'*, A field of battle,
 war.
 ▲ مغسل *maghsal*, A bathing vessel
 ▲ مغسول *maghsūl*, Washed, cleaned
 ▲ مغشوش *maghshush*, Deceitful, adulterated.
 ▲ مغشي *mughsha'*, Disguised.
 ▲ مغص *maghṣ*, The cholic.
 ▲ مغضب *mughṣab*, Inflamed, angry.
 ▲ مغضير *maghṣir*, Declining, reced-
 ing
 ▲ مغشي *mughṣi*, Dark (night).

▲ معطل *mughṭl*, Cloudy (sky).
 ▲ مغفر *mughfar*, A helmet. A cap
 ▲ مغفرة *maghfirah*, Pardoning
 ▲ معفل *mughaffal*, Negligent.
 ▲ مغفلة *mughḡalal*, The chin.
 ▲ مغور, Pardoned Deceived
 P معكد, A tavern A fire-temple
 ▲ مغلاب *mughlāb*, A decoction.
 P معلاق *maghlay*, A trap-ball.
 ▲ مغلاط *mughlāt*, Blundering
 ▲ مغلاق *mughlāq*, A lock, bar, bolt
 P معلاك *mughlāk*, Wretched. poor
 P معليق, A black eye
 ▲ معلطة, A labyrinth, danger.
 ▲ مغضاض *mughallaz*, Severe Impure
 ▲ مغلبي *mughlambī*, A conqueror
 ▲ مغلوب *maghlyūb*, Conquered
 ▲ مغلوس *maghlyūs*, Adulterated
 ▲ مغلق *maghlyūl*, Shut, barred
 ▲ معلي, Tall Making dear
 ▲ مغضام *mughghamā*, A spoilt corrupted thing.
 ▲ معج, Unsweet (water)
 ▲ مغمر *mughmar*, Drunken.
 ▲ مغمص *maghmar*, Low ground
 ▲ مغمر *maghmur*, Obscure, mean.
 ▲ مغمر *maghmur*, Blameless.
 ▲ مغمر *maghmur*, Afflicted.
 ▲ مغناة *mughnāt*, Substituting
 ▲ مغنا *mughnāy*, Attractive, lovely.
 P مغند *mughund*, An excrescence, a wen Filth A horse market
 ▲ مغنم *maghnam*, Spoil
 P مغود, Sleeping. Fainting
 ▲ مغواة *mughuzūt*, A ditch made for deceiving wild beasts.
 ▲ مغوثة *maghūsat*, Succouring.
 ▲ مغول *mughwal*, A small sword.

▲ مغى *mughā*, Softness of skin.
 ▲ مغيار *mughyār*, Jealous
 P مغيار *mughyār*, Alms A reward
 ▲ مغيب *mughīb*, Absence Sunset.
 ▲ مغيث *maghlyūs*, Watered by rain.
 ▲ مغير *maghīr*, Watered by rain.
 مغير *mughayyar*, Changed, altered
 ▲ مغير نان, The setting of the sun.
 ▲ مغيرة *mughīrat*, Running swiftly.
 ▲ مغيوب *mughyūb*, Hid, invisible.
 ▲ معموم, (A camel) diseased
 ▲ مضاج *mufājūt*, Rushing upon.
 مضاج *mufājūt*, Foolish, stupid
 ▲ المضاحي *al mufājī*, The lion
 ▲ مضاضة, Inveighing against
 ▲ مضاجرة *al mufākhara*, Praising
 ▲ مضاد *muf-ad*, A poker A spit
 ▲ مضار *mufārad*, Breaking off.
 ▲ مضادة *mufāda*, Alternating.
 ▲ مضارعة *mufū'at*, Coaxing.
 ▲ مضارعة *mufāradat*, Supplication
 ▲ مضارعة *mufāradat*, Dismissing
 ▲ مضار, High A desert
 ▲ مضاع *mufā* Extended Ample.
 ▲ مضاع, Discussing, discussing.
 ▲ مضاجعة *mufālahat*, Jest, merry.
 ▲ مضاجعة, Coming unexpectedly
 ▲ مضاجعة *mufānat*, Easy (life).
 ▲ مضاجعة *mufāwasat*, Explanation.
 P مض *muf*, Gratuitously
 ▲ مضاج *mufāh*, A key
 ▲ مضاج *mufāh*, A key *Mufāh*, A cellar, a treasury *مضاج* *mufāh*, A conqueror.
 ▲ مضاج *mufāh*, Chucking
 ▲ مضاج *mufāh*, Boasting
 ▲ مضاج *mufāda*, Redeemed.

▲ مَنَرَس (A lion) tearing (prey).
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarish*, Beating down.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Seizing (an occasion)
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftariḡ*, Ravishing.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftariḡh*, Pouring (water)
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarak*, Dispersed.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftari*, A liar. A knave.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftallish*, A superintendant.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Opening (a vein).
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Transplanting (a palm).
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftalah*, Disgraced.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Reduced to poverty.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftall*, Twisted مَنَرَس
muftal, A spun thread.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftali*, Partaking.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Seizing suddenly
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Weaning Educating.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Seduced Bewitched
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Broken, crumpled
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftirih*, Open Conquered
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftul*, Twisted
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftun*, Insane, charmed.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *mufti*, Wise
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftush*, Obscene Stupid
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftakhhur*, Glorified.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftakkkham*, Magnified.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarr*, An asylum.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarah*, Glad, exulting.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Shears, scissors.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftiriy*, (A hen) having
 chickens. A good archer
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarah*, Poor, obscure.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, (A bird) having young.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftad*, Great, huge. A lord,
 an emperor.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftardas*, Propped. Large.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Ornaments suspended from
 the ceilings of rooms.

▲ مَنَرَس *muftarsakh*, Wide (breeches).
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarrikh*, Expanded.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, A skin-wound.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftar*, Shears.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftar*, Immense, excessive.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Hastened. Full.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarah*, Large headed.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarām*, Pointed (boat).
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarrigh*, A melter.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarḡhal*, Solid.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Combining The crown.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, (A man) hated by women.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftariy*, Split, broken
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarūh*, Glad, exulting
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftariir*, A desert
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarūg*, Gibbous.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Spread. A carpet
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarūḡ*, Observable.
 ▲ مَنَرَس.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarūḡ*, Separated.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftarūḡ*, Scratched.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, (A she camel) bringing
 forth
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftir*, Cutting (leather),
 opening (a vein). Arranging.
 ▲ مَنَرَس.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftazāḡ*, Frightened.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftid*, Destroying
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftadat*, An evil.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftassir*, Explaining.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftasūw*, Broken-backed.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, Broken, dissolved.
 ▲ مَنَرَس, A rupture. Nullity.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftashūsh*, False, foolish.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftash*, Clear, Cloudless.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftasid*, A lancet, scalpel.
 ▲ مَنَرَس *muftasid*, A joint. A space.

'*Misfal*, The tongue. معصل *mu-*
fassal, Distinct. Divided, clear.
Ample.

▲ *مفْصَل* *mufṣal*, A clod-breaker.

▲ *مَعْنَص*, Gilt or plated.

▲ *مِفْضَل* *mufṭal*, A common garment
Mufṭal, Redundant, remaining.
Excelling

▲ *مَفْذُول* *mafḏūl*, Overcome.

▲ *مُفْطِر* *mufṭar*, Breakfasting

▲ *مُفْطَرِي* *mufṭarī*, A calumniator

▲ *مَفْطُور* *mafṭūr* Created; innate.

▲ *مُفْطِع* *mufṭiʿ*, See *فَطَّعَ*

▲ *مُفْطَم* *mufṭam*, Full, redundant

▲ *مُفْعُول* *mufʿūl*, Made Done
The passive voice.

▲ *مَعْرَة*, A spacious district.

▲ *مُفْكَس* *mufḥās*, A crooked piece of
wood used in catching birds

▲ *مُفْكَر* *mufḥar*, The chief Strong

▲ *مُفْكَد* *mufḥūd*, Unfortunate.

▲ *مُفْكَور* *mufḥūr*, Broken-backed.
Perforated, dug through

▲ *مُفْكَس* *mufḥūs*, Broken (egg).

▲ *مُفْكَر* *mufaḥkar*, An agent

▲ *مُعْكَوْث*, Liberated, pardoned.

▲ *مُفْضَل* *mufṭul*, The colocynth or wild
gourd. Gum Myrrh

▲ *مُفْضِل* *mufṭil*, Destitute.

▲ *مُعْلَاث*, A distressed man.

▲ *مُفْطَج* *mufṭaj*, Free, escaping

▲ *مُفْطَح* *mufṭah*, Prosperous, happy.

▲ *مُعْلَس*, A bankrupt Poor.

▲ *مُفْطَلَة* *mufṭalat*, A dried peach.

▲ *مُفْطَلَة* *mufṭalat*, (A blade) notched.

▲ *مُفْطَوِّج* *mufṭawwij*, Paralytic.

▲ *مُعْلُوس*, Shining like a fish scale.

▲ *مُعْلُوك*, Oppressed, disgraced.

▲ *مُعْلِي* *mufṭī*, A mare having colts.

▲ *مُعْلَق* *mufṭaq*, (A girl) delicate.

▲ *مُعْنَة*, A malignant old woman.

▲ *مُفْطَح* *mufṭakh*, A conqueror.

▲ *مُعْطَة* *mufṭannaḥat*, Foolish (wo-
man).

▲ *مُفْطُون* *mufṭūn*, (A camel) having
a tumour under the groin

▲ *مُعْطُون*, Heartless Roasted (meat)

▲ *مُفْطَوِّع* *mufṭawwīʿ*, Recommended.

▲ *مُعْطُوب*, (A garment) dyed thin.

▲ *مُعْطُود*, Loquacious. Fruitful.

▲ *مُعْطُوي*, Tinged with rubia

▲ *مُفْطَاك* *mufṭāk*, (A well) full of
water.

▲ *مُفْطُوم* *mufṭūm*, Understood

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, A shady place

▲ *مُفْطِل* *mufṭil*, Useful, salutary.

▲ *مُفْطِيس* *mufṭīs*, Flight, avoiding.

▲ *مُفْطِيس* *mufṭīs*, Shedding (tears).
A giver.

▲ *مُفْطِيع* *mufṭīʿ*, Wonderful (poet).

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Long-bodied. Distant.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Opposite, collat-
ing. Nobly born

▲ *مُعْطَاة*, A battle, slaughter.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Conduct. Led.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Recompensing.

▲ *مُقَارِب*, Near Moderate.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Approaching.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Resting. Settled.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Paying back.

▲ *مُفْطَاة*, Beating one another.

▲ *مُفْطَاة* *mufṭāʿat*, Committing sin.

▲ *مُقَارِب*, Connected. Allied.

- ▲ مقاربة *maqārib*, Conjunction. Proximity.
 ▲ معاساة *mutāsāt*, Stubborn. Pa-
 tient.
 ▲ مقاص *maqāṣ*, A rafter. Shears.
 ▲ مقاصّة *maqāṣṣa*, Retaliating. Making equal
 ▲ مقاطعة *maqṭaʿa*, Disjoined. Cutting.
 ▲ مقاعد *muqāʿid*, A guardian.
 ▲ مقاعدة *muqāʿida*, A woman. A low hill.
 Establishing.
 ▲ مقال *maqāl*, A word, saying,
 adage. مقالة *muqāllaṭ*, Giving
 little.
 ▲ مقام *maqām*, Station. Residence.
 ▲ مقامة *maqāmat*, A meeting.
 ▲ مقامرة *maqāma*, Playing at dice.
 ▲ مقاباة *maqāba*, Convenient. Continual.
 ▲ مقاواة *maqāwa*, Contending. Giving.
 ▲ مقاس *maqās*, Comparing, resembling
 ▲ مقالة *muqāwala*, A compact.
 ▲ مقاروم *muqāwam*, An adversary.
 ▲ مقارومة *muqāwama*, Opposition.
 ▲ مقايضة *muqāyiza*, Running a race.
 ▲ مقايضة *muqāyiza*, Exposing to sale.
 ▲ مقايضة *muqāyiza*, Retaliation.
 ▲ مقاس *maqās*, A spark of fire.
 ▲ مقبب *muqabbab*, Vaulted, arched.
 ▲ مقبرة *maqbara*, A sepulchre.
 ▲ مقبس *muqbis*, Giving. Begging
 fire.
 ▲ مقبس *maqbas*, A starting place.
 ▲ مقبض *maqbaṣ*, The hilt or handle.
 ▲ مقبب *maqbaṣ*, A lion. The fourth
 year from the present.
 ▲ مقبل *muqbil*, Prosperous.
 ▲ مقبوض *muqbūṣ*, Contracted.
 ▲ مقبوض *muqbūṣ*, Occupied, restricted.
 ▲ مقبول *muqbūl*, Pleasing. Accepted.
 ▲ مقبي *maqbi*, Fat, greasy.

- ▲ مقت *maqt*, Hatred, enmity.
 ▲ مقتاد *muqtād*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مقاتل *maqtāl*, Killing, slaying.
 ▲ مقتب *muqtib*, Saddling (a camel).
 مقتب *muqtabb*, Amputated
 (hand).
 ▲ مقتبس *muqtabis*, Acquiring.
 ▲ مقتبل *muqtib*, In the flower (of youth).
 ▲ مقتب *muqtatit*, A slanderer.
 ▲ مقتني *muqtanī*, Hiring as a servant.
 ▲ مقتث *muqtiss*, Pulling away.
 ▲ مقتحف *muqtahf*, Drinking all up.
 ▲ مقتحي *muqtahī*, Receiving (money).
 ▲ مقتد *muqtadd*, Well regulated
 ▲ مقتدر *muqtadr*, Powerful, strong.
 ▲ مقتدي *muqtadī*, An imitator.
 ▲ مقتدر *muqtir*, Frugal
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Approaching.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Asking impro-
 perly Speaking extempore.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Falling one upon another.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Borrowing.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Gaining. Accused.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Associated, joined.
 ▲ مقترب *muqtarib*, Intending, con-
 tending, striving, following.
 ▲ مقتسر *muqtasir*, Forcing,
 ▲ مقتسط *muqtasit*, Sharing.
 ▲ مقتضب *muqtasib*, Praising or blaming.
 ▲ مقتض *muqtasṣ*, Relating (truly).
 Taking revenge.
 ▲ مقتصد *muqtasid*, Moderate.
 ▲ مقتض *muqtasir*, A compendium.
 ▲ مقتضب *muqtasib*, Cutting a part.
 Rough-riding. Rude, untaught.
 ▲ مقتضي *muqtasī*, Exacting.
 ▲ مقتضب *muqtasib*, Tumbling. Grasping.

- ▲ مقتعل *muktaʿal*, Rough hewn (arrow).
 ▲ مقتش *muktaṣṣ*, Wrinkled, shrunk.
 ▲ مقتصر *muktaṣṣir*, Following (footsteps).
 ▲ متي *muktaṣṣī*, A follower
 مقتل *muktaṣṣal*, A place of slaughter.
 ▲ مقتم *muktaṣṣim*, Devouring all at table. Managing well.
 ▲ متين *muktaṣṣin*, Firm, steady, (man).
 ▲ مقتص *muktaṣṣ*, Hunting.
 ▲ مقتني *muktaṣṣin*, Acquiring
 ▲ مقتول *muktaṣṣul*, Killed, slain
 ▲ معتري *muktaṣṣir*, A servant, a slave
 ▲ مئسات *muktaṣṣat*, A cucumber bed
 ▲ متجان *muktaṣṣan*, A pulley A camel's bunch.
 ▲ مقحم *muktaṣṣam*, Weak.
 ▲ مقحور *muktaṣṣur*, A medicine.
 ▲ متد *muktaṣṣad*, A plain A desert.
 ▲ مقداح *muktaṣṣāḥ*, A fire steel
 ▲ مقدار *muktaṣṣār*, Quantity, number.
 ▲ مقدم *muktaṣṣām*, Bold, animated.
 ▲ معدج *muktaṣṣaj*, A tinder-box.
 ▲ معدر *muktaṣṣar*, (God) the predestinator.
 ▲ معدود *muktaṣṣad*, Power, ability.
 ▲ مقدس *muktaṣṣas*, A holy place.
 ▲ محدثة *muktaṣṣat*, A staff
 ▲ مقدم *muktaṣṣam*, Coming, arrival
 Muktaṣṣam, Intrepid. Diligent.
 مقدم *muktaṣṣam*, Placing before
 Muktaṣṣam, Antecedent.
 ▲ مقدماً *muktaṣṣam*, Firstly. Anciently.
 ▲ مقدمات *muktaṣṣamāt*, The premises.
 ▲ مقدمة *muktaṣṣamat*, An affair.
 ▲ مقدون *muktaṣṣad*, A handsome man.

- ▲ مقدور *muktaṣṣur*, Power. Fate.
 ▲ متدي *muktaṣṣī*, Metheglin.
 ▲ مادية *muktaṣṣiyat*, A garment.
 ▲ مقدذ *muktaṣṣaz*, Well shaped.
 ▲ معدب *muktaṣṣaf*, An oar.
 ▲ مقر *muktaṣṣar*, Bitter, acid Striking.
 مقر *muktaṣṣar*, A dwelling Muktaṣṣar, Confirming. Confessing
 ▲ مقرش *muktaṣṣarsh*, Large-headed.
 ▲ مقراض *muktaṣṣar*, Scissors, snuffers.
 ▲ مقراع *muktaṣṣar*, A mallet, hammer.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Esteemed. Approaching Muktaṣṣar, Near the birth.
 مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Admitted. Related.
 ▲ مقربة *muktaṣṣarat*, A water trough.
 ▲ مقبر *muktaṣṣar*, Confirmed, fixed, certain.
 ▲ مقرشة *muktaṣṣar*, A barren year.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Round (necklace).
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Lending. A usurer.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Adorned with ear-rings.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, (An arrow) hitting.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Terrified
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Hanging the head in anger.
 ▲ مقربة *muktaṣṣarat*, A figured veil.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, A hunting hawk.
 ▲ مقرو *muktaṣṣar*, Read, legible.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Ulcerated.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Cut. Lent.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, One in debt.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, (Leather) tanned.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Chosen to be slain.
 lion. A prince. Beat, struck.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Suspected, blamed.
 ▲ مقرب *muktaṣṣar*, Conjoined; related.

- ▲ مكرى *makrī*, The hospitable cup.
Ordering to be read
- ▲ مكرع *makrāʿ*, Swift, active.
- ▲ محساد *muḥṣad*, Causing hardness
- ▲ معسط *muʿṣṭ*, Just, equitable
- ▲ مضم *muʿṣam*, A portion *Muk-*
sim, Succumb *Muṣam*, An oath
- ▲ مقسوم *maḥṣūm*, Distributed.
- ▲ موش *mulashah*, Making haste
- ▲ مشور *muṣṣur*, Banked, skinned Round
- ▲ متشش *muḥṣhsh*, Recovering.
- ▲ مقص *muḥṣṣ*, Shears, scissors.
- ▲ مقصب *muḥṣṣab*, Curled (hair)
- ▲ مقصد *muḥṣṣad*, Intent, desire Design
- ▲ مقصر *muḥṣṣar*, The evening. De-
ficient مقصر *muḥṣṣar*, A fuller
- ▲ محص *muḥṣṣ*, Having the forelocks cut
- ▲ مقصو *muḥṣṣū*, (A camel) having
the tips of the ears cut off
- ▲ مقصود *muḥṣṣūd*, Desired, design.
- ▲ مقصور *muḥṣṣur*, Deficient Abridged
- ▲ مقصورة *muḥṣṣurat*, A retirement
(A woman) kept at home
- ▲ مقصوص *muḥṣṣūs*, Cut (the wings)
- ▲ مقصى *muḥṣṣā*, Remote, removed.
- ▲ مقصاب *muḥṣṣāb*, A pruning hook.
(Ground) producing clover
- ▲ مقصى *muḥṣṣā*, Finished, completed
- ▲ مقط *muḥṣṣ*, One born in the sixth
or seventh month. *Muḥṣṣ*, Breaking
(the neck), Kindling
- ▲ مقطاع *muḥṣṣāʿ*, Inconstant Diamed.
- ▲ مقطاس *muḥṣṣās*, A magnet.
- ▲ مقطر *muḥṣṣar*, Distilling.
- ▲ مقطرة *muḥṣṣarat*, A chaffing dish.
- ▲ مقطر *muḥṣṣar*, Bedaubed with pitch.
- ▲ مقطع *muḥṣṣ*, Cutting Dividing.
- ▲ مقطعة *muḥṣṣat*, A dwarf.
- ▲ مقططة *muḥṣṣat*, Raining gently.
- ▲ مقطوع *muḥṣṣūʿ*, Cut, imputed.
Abrupt, definite. Adjusted.
- ▲ مقطول *muḥṣṣul*, Cut, slain
- ▲ مقطر *muḥṣṣar*, Passionate.
- ▲ مقع *muḥṣṣ*, Drinking eagerly.
- ▲ مقعاص *muḥṣṣās*, A lion.
- ▲ مقعل *muḥṣṣal*, Rough (arrow).
- ▲ مقعد *muḥṣṣad*, Resting A seat
- ▲ مقعر *muḥṣṣar*, Hollow, deep
- ▲ مقص *muḥṣṣ*, A lion
- ▲ مقط *muḥṣṣ*, A high burden.
- ▲ مقطة *muḥṣṣat*, A turban, sash
- ▲ مقطع *muḥṣṣat*, Strong, firm.
- ▲ مقفار *muḥṣṣar*, A desert
- ▲ مقنع *muḥṣṣ*, Having wrinkled (hands)
- ▲ مقنعة *muḥṣṣat*, A rod, ferula.
- ▲ مقفل *muḥṣṣul*, Bolted, locked
- ▲ مقفى *muḥṣṣā*, Preferred.
- ▲ مقف *muḥṣṣ*, Looking at Impeering any
thing Diving
- ▲ مقلا *muḥṣṣā*, The club.
- ▲ مقلا *muḥṣṣā*, A key, bolt, bar
- ▲ مقلاع *muḥṣṣāʿ*, A sling (for stones).
- ▲ مقلاب *muḥṣṣāb*, A spade
- ▲ مقلا *muḥṣṣā*, A key. A forage
sack. A measure A staff مقلا *muḥṣṣā*
muḥṣṣā, Imitable
- ▲ مقلا *muḥṣṣā*, A store house.
- ▲ مقلس *muḥṣṣāl*, A drummer
- ▲ مقلس *muḥṣṣāl*, A fleet horse.
- ▲ مقلاع *muḥṣṣāʿ*, Making sails.
- ▲ مقلة *muḥṣṣat*, Flying, frightened.
- ▲ مقلب *muḥṣṣāb*, Uncircumcised.

▲ مَقْلَل (A sword) with a pommel.
 ▲ مَقْلَمَة *maqlamat*, A pen-case
 ▲ مَقْلُور *maqlūw*, Fried.
 ▲ مَقْلُوب *maqlūb*, Turned, converted
 ▲ مَقْلُود *maqlūd*, A twisted rope.
 ▲ مَقْلُوع *maqlūʿ*, Eradicated
 ▲ مَقْلُوف *maqlūf*, Thick, long hair.
 ▲ مَقْمَار *maqmar*, A palm tree bearing
 white unripe dates
 P مَقْمَر *maqmar*, A bow-maker
 ▲ مَقْمَر *maqmar*, A moon-shine.
 ▲ مَقْمُوتَة, Gentle Subjecting
 ▲ مَقْمُون *maqman*, Convince it, apt
 ▲ مَقْنَاء *maqna-at*, A place on which
 the sun does not shine
 ▲ مَقْنَد (Wheat) dressed with honey
 ▲ مَقْنَن *maqannu*, Corpulent
 ▲ مَقْنَطَر *maqnatir*, Solid, firm
 ▲ مَقْنَع *maqnaʿ*, A legal evidence.
 ▲ مَقْنَب, A leather shield.
 ▲ مَقْنَن *maqannan*, An author
 ▲ مَقْنَمَة *maqnam*, A station place
 ▲ مَقْنُوع, Cleaning Guzzling.
 ▲ مَقْنُول *maqnuʿul*, Instructions
 ▲ مَقْنُون *maqnuʿn*, A led horse, camel.
 ▲ مَقْنُوس *maqnuṣ*, A quiver A
 barrica
 ▲ مَقُول *maquʿl*, Said What is said.
 ▲ مَقْصُوم *maqsum*, The plough-tail.
 ▲ مَقْصِي *maqṣi*, Having a strong
 beast of burthen. مَقْصِي *maqṣi*,
 Corroborating.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Gray or blue (eyes).
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Blue Watery.
 Distant
 ▲ مَقْصُور *maqṣūr*, Subdued, vexed.
 ▲ مَقْيَاس *mayyās*, Quantity.

▲ مَقْصِد *maqṣid*, Bound, fixed,
 diligent. Noted, marked.
 P مَقْصِدِي, Bondage, attention
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A summer house.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Embroidered
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A mid-day nap.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Resident Fixed.
 P مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Brokerage
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة, The dresser of a ride
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Fimical.
 P مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A short spear.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Sucking Destroying.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Swelling with labour.
 The hole of a fox &c
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A hole
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Callous
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Ignorance, contention
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Ampro c ing, exceed
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A, noxious Interfere
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A (daring) Daily
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Fraud Deceiving.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Ignorance, contention
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A living from.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A camel her
 P مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Corrupt (a s i p t).
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Coveting for glory
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A c only
 Shewing open c i n i v s.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A s i g
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A recompense
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Surpassing
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Disputing.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, To be e s i l
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, A n t h g s t c k t
 P مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Pam, tr d l e.
 ▲ مَقْصِيَة *maqṣiḥ*, Sufficient, enough.

- ▲ **مُكَلِّهَة** *muḵlalaḥaḥ*, Overcoming.
 ▲ **مَكْنَة** *maḵmaḥ*, A married woman.
 ▲ **مَكْن** *maḵān*, A place, station.
 ▲ **مَكْنَة** *maḵānaḥ*, Dignity, office
 ▲ **مَكْنَة** *muḵānaḥaḥ*, Assisting.
 ▲ **مَكْرَاة** *muḵāwāḥ*, Railing.
 ▲ **مَكْرَحَة** *muḵāwahaḥ*, Conquering.
 ▲ **مَكْرَمَة**, Assault, insult
 ▲ **مَكَاهَاة** *mu'āḥāḥ*, Emulating
 ▲ **مَكَاهِلَة**, Married Aged.
 ▲ **مَكَاهِمَة**, Respect, regard.
 ▲ **مَكَايِلَة** *ma'āyalaḥ*, Measuring
 ▲ **مَكْح** *muḵabḥuḥ*, Sublime.
 ▲ **مَكْر** *maḵbar*, Adult, of age.
 ▲ **مَكْل** *muḵabbaḥ*, Fettered.
 ▲ **مَكْبُوث** *maḵbūs*, Stinking (meat).
 ▲ **مَكْبُون**, Having the liver disease
 ▲ **مَكْتَب**, A place or time of writing.
 ▲ **مَكْتَبَة** *muḵtaḥib*, Writing Dis-
 ciplining troops.
 ▲ **مَكْتَم** *muḵtaḥam*, Hid, occult.
 ▲ **مَكْتَبَة** *muḵtaḥib*, Adhering.
 ▲ **مَكْتَرَب** *muḵtaḥarab*, Afflicted.
 ▲ **مَكْتَرِي** *muḵtaḥarī*, Hiring, renting
 ▲ **مَكْتَر**, Contracted (with cold)
 ▲ **مَكْتَسِر** *muḵtaḥasir*, Breaking.
 ▲ **مَكْتَض** *muḵtaḥaḥ*, Distended.
 ▲ **مَكْتَل**, Placing any thing behind.
 ▲ **مَكْتَفِي** *muḵtaḥafī*, Having enough.
 ▲ **مَكْتَلِي** *muḵtaḥala*, Sleepless.
 ▲ **مَكْتَمَع**, Draining out (a bottle).
 ▲ **مَكْتَم** *muḵtaḥam*, Concealed
 (grief).
 ▲ **مَكْتَم** *muḵtaḥam*, Hid, recondite.
 ▲ **مَكْتَمَف** *muḵtaḥamif*, Surrounding.
 ▲ **مَكْتُوب** *maḵtūb*, Written. A
 letter.
 ▲ **مَكْتُم** *maḵtūm*, Hid, concealed.

- ▲ **مَكْتَل** *maḵtalaḥ*, Full grown.
 ▲ **مَكْتَفِي** *muḵtaḥafī*, Speaking to.
 ▲ **مَكْت** *maḵs*, Delaying. Delay.
 ▲ **مَكْتَار** *maḵsār*, Talkative.
 ▲ **مَكْتَان** *muḵsān*, Delay.
 ▲ **مَكْتَر** *muḵsīr*, Rich, opulent.
 ▲ **مَكْتُوب**, Inserted, infused.
 ▲ **مَكْتَفِي**, Tardy.
 ▲ **مَكْد** *maḵd*, Remaining
 ▲ **مَكْدَر**, Disturbed, vexed.
 ▲ **مَكْدَم** *muḵtaḥlam*, Bit
 ▲ **مَكْدَنَة**, A foolish woman
 ▲ **مَكْدَب**, Compelling to lie.
 ▲ **مَكْر** *maḵr*, Fraud Magic. Malice.
 ▲ **مَكْر** *maḵarr*, A field of battle.
 ▲ **مَكْرَام** *maḵrām*, Paying honour.
 ▲ **مَكْرَبَس** *muḵarbas*, Squat-headed.
 ▲ **مَكْرَبَس** *muḵarbas*, Shrunk.
 ▲ **مَكْرَر** *muḵarrar*, Repeated
 ▲ **مَكْرَر** *muḵarraz*, Worthless.
 ▲ **مَكْرَع**, (A horse) strong-footed.
 ▲ **مَكْرَم** *muḵram*, Honoured **مَكْرَم**,
 Noble, respected, liberal, sacred.
 ▲ **مَكْرَب** *muḵarab*, Thick-nosed.
 ▲ **مَكْرُوب** *maḵrūb*, Sorrowful
 ▲ **مَكْرُود** *maḵrūd*, Shaved.
 ▲ **مَكْرُود** *maḵrūḥ*, Hated, execrable.
 ▲ **مَكْرِي** *muḵrī*, Hired.
 ▲ **مَكْرِي** *muḵrī*, Affecting with cold.
 ▲ **مَكْسَاب**, A gainer, a winner.
 ▲ **مَكْسَال**, Slow; delicate (girl).
 ▲ **مَكْسَب** *maḵṣab*, Gain.
 ▲ **مَكْسَت**, A particle placed after a
 word to heighten the sense.
 ▲ **مَكْسَاة** *miḵsaḥaḥ*, A besom, brush.
 ▲ **مَكْسَر** *maḵsir*, A fracture. Nature.

- ▲ **مكسح** *muḥassaḡ*, Unmarried (man).
 ▲ **مكسل** *muṣṣal*, A low family.
 ▲ **مكسو** *maksūw*, Clothed.
 ▲ **مكسوب** *maksūb*, Acquired
 ▲ **مكسور** *maksūr*, Broken, cut
 P **مکش** *maḥṣh*, Suction.
 ▲ **مکشح** *maḥṣah*, An axe, hatchet.
 ▲ **مكطوم** *maḥṣūm*, Checked (anger)
 Vexed.
 ▲ **مكعب** *muḥḥab*, Swelling (breasts)
 ▲ **مكعر** *maḥḥar*, (A camel) feeding.
 ▲ **مكعطل**, Stretching the body
 ▲ **مكفو** *maḥḥūw*, Inverted (vessel).
 P **مكك** *maḥḥk*, A weaver's shuttle
 ▲ **مكل** *maḥḥl*, (A well) exhausted
 P **مكل** *maḥḥl*, A leach. A small fly
 ▲ **مكلا** *muḥḥalī*, (A place) defended
 from wind Mooring.
 ▲ **مكلب** *muḥḥallab*, Fettered.
 ▲ **مكلس** *muḥḥallas*, Calcined. *Mu-*
ḥallis, A lime burner.
 ▲ **مكلب** *muḥḥallif*, Choice, elegant.
 ▲ **مكلل** *muḥḥallal*, Crowned.
 ▲ **مكلوم** *maḥḥlūm*, Wounded, hurt.
 ▲ **مكلي** *maḥḥlī*, Hurt in the reins.
 P **مكم** *maḥḥam*, An appraiser
 ▲ **مكممة** *muḥḥammāt*, A harrow.
 ▲ **مكمتل** *muḥḥamtal*, Compact (camel)
 ▲ **مكمل** *miḥḥmal*, Consummate.
 ▲ **مكمون** *maḥḥmūn*, Hid, concealed.
 ▲ **مكمهل** *muḥḥamḥil*, A cotton pod.
 ▲ **مكعب** *muḥḥab*, Callous (hoof, &c.)
 ▲ **مكشر** *muḥḥansir*, Coarse.
 ▲ **مكشر** *muḥḥanmr*, A turban, &c. loose
 upon the head.

- ▲ **مكف** *muḥḥannaḡ*, Having the hand
 wrinkled, fractured.
 ▲ **مكف** *muḥḥannaḡ*, Surrounded.
 ▲ **مكفور** *maḥḥnūr*, Hid, treasured.
 ▲ **مكنون** *maḥḥnūn*, Hid, concealed.
 P **مكو** *maḥḥō*, A weaver's shuttle.
 ▲ **مكواه** *muḥḥawā*, A scaring iron.
 ▲ **مكوة** *muḥḥwat*, The hole of a fox.
 ▲ **مكوث** *muḥḥūs*, Delay.
 ▲ **مكون** *muḥḥawwaz*, Girded.
 ▲ **مكور** *maḥḥūr*, A cheat, a knave
 ▲ **مكوي**, Worthless A dwarf.
 ▲ **مكور** *muḥḥawwiz*, Long headed.
 P **مكوك** *maḥḥūl*, A weaver's shuttle.
 ▲ **مكون** *maḥḥūn*, Full of eggs.
 Hidden.
 ▲ **مكيا** *maḥḥyūn*, A patron, surety.
 ▲ **مكث** *maḥḥiḥ*, Grave, sedate
 ▲ **مكتي** *maḥḥiḥī*, Delay.
 ▲ **مكيدة** *maḥḥidat*, Deceiving
 P **مكيدس** *maḥḥidan*, To suck.
 P **مكيس**, Showing superiority. Pres.
 ▲ **مكي** *muḥḥayyaf*, Qualified.
 ▲ **مكيل** *maḥḥyal*, A measure.
 ▲ **مكين** *maḥḥin*, Dwelling. Grave.
 P **مگر** *maḥḥar*, Perhaps, by chance,
 but, unless, except, only, if it is
 not, moreover.
 P **مگس** *maḥḥas*, A fly.
 P **مگل** *maḥḥal*, A frog. *Magul*, A
 leach.
 P **مل** *mul*, Wine. Spirituous liquor.
 ▲ **مل** *mall*, Basting (a garment).
 Laying (meat) to roast Tired.
 Languid. A live coal. Swift.
 Tedious. Feverish
 ▲ **ملا** *malū*, Filling. Assisting.

- ▲ ملأ *mal-ānu*, Full.
- ▲ ملاءمة *malāma*, Commerce Conferring
- ▲ ملائ *malā*, Noble (a man, or tribe).
- ▲ ملاحاة *mulāyahat*, Litigating.
- ▲ ملاح *mulāh*, Wind. A spear head.
- Mulāh*, Elegant, pretty. ملاح *mal-lāh*, A scaman, sailor
- ▲ ملاحاة *mulāhāt*, Disputing.
- ▲ ملاحم *malāhm*, Added Firmly twisted.
- ▲ ملاحى *mulāhī*, An oblong gape.
- ▲ ملاح *mulākh*, Fugitive (slave).
- ▲ ملاحاة *malāha*, Boxing, bruising
- ▲ ملاحاة *malākhāt*, Insipid (meat).
- ▲ ملاحاة *mulāhāt*, Litigating
- ▲ ملاذ *malāz*, Refuge. A protector.
- ملاذ *mullāz*, A liar. Swift (wolf).
- ▲ ملاذ *mullāzāt*, Joined.
- ▲ ملاز *mulāz*, Keeping at home
- ▲ ملازم *malāzm*, Assiduous, inseparable
- ▲ ملاز *malāzāt*, The uvula, palate.
- ▲ ملاسة *malāsāt*, Soft, bare
- ▲ ملاسة *malāsāt*, Railing against
- ▲ ملاص *malās*, Falling out, sliding
A light girl
- ▲ ملاص *malās*, Adjoining.
- ▲ ملا *malā*, The side. Clay, mortar.
- ▲ ملاعب *mulā'if*, Courteous, civil
- ▲ ملاعبة *malā'if*, Boxing one another.
- ▲ ملاهة *mulāha*, Intrepidity.
- ▲ ملاع *mulāḥ*, A desert
- ▲ ملاعة *mulāḥat*, Oppressive.
- ▲ ملاعة *malāḥat*, Execrating one another
- ▲ ملاع *mullāgh*, Terrible (man).
- ▲ ملاق *malāq*, A trowel, roller.
- ▲ ملاقات *malāqāt*, A meeting.

- ▲ ملاقة *mulāqat*, Nick naming.
- ▲ ملاقي *mulāqī*, Joining, meeting.
- ▲ ملاك *mal-ak*, An angel. An embassy
- ▲ ملاكة *malā'at*, Possession
- ▲ ملاك *mulākhāt*, Easing a sifter.
- ▲ ملال *malāl*, Grief, anguish, languor.
- ▲ ملام *malām*, Reproach, disgrace
- ▲ ملانة *malānat*, Religious at heart though apparently sinful.
- ▲ ملانة *malānat*, Full.
- ▲ ملاذ *malāz*, Flying to one another.
- ▲ ملاصة *mulāvasat*, Looking slyly.
- ▲ ملاذ *mulāh*, A bill rush
- ▲ ملاذ *mulāhāt*, Approaching.
- ▲ ملاسة *malāsāt*, Eager, greedy
- ▲ ملاسة *mulāyasat*, Lion-like.
- ▲ ملاس *mulāyas*, Slow, tardy.
- ▲ ملائم *m ulāyim*, Mild, affable, tame, tender Jist. Even
- ▲ ملبس *mulbis*, Dark, doubtful.
- ▲ ملق *mulaḥbat*, Thick (cake) mixed or softened with fat.
- ▲ ملوب *malbūb*, Ingenious
- ▲ ملوس *malūs*, Clothed, confused.
- ▲ ملوط *malūḥ*, Having a rheum in the head
- ▲ ملون *malbūn*, Fed with milk.
- ▲ مله *mallat*, Loathing, fatigue.
- ▲ ملتك *mullabak*, Confused.
- ▲ ملص *mullabab*, Sucking milk.
- ▲ ملتي *malṭi*, (A lamb) sucking.
- ▲ ملتش *mullasak*, Moistened.
- ▲ ملتج *mullagj*, Deep, furrowed (sea).
- ▲ ملتجى *mullagji*, Taking refuge.
- ▲ ملتحس *malṭhas*, Receiving (a debt).
- ▲ ملتحص *malṭhas*, Forcing. Inherent.

- ▲ ملتحط *multahit*, Enraged.
 ▲ ملتحق *multahiq*, Added.
 ▲ ملتحى, Getting a beard.
 ▲ ملتحك *multahkh*, Confused. Lux-
 uriant (herbage)
 -▲ ملتحى *multahhī*, Pap-fed.
 ▲ ملتدم *multadam*, Disturbed.
 ▲ ملتد *multazz*, Pleasant (garden)
 near a city.
 ▲ ملتدع *multazaʿ*, Excruciated
 ▲ ملتزق *multāzq*, Adhering
 ▲ ملتزم *multazam*, Constrained.
 ▲ ملتسى *multasī*, Adhering
 ▲ ملتص *multass*, Heaped together,
 cemented, patched
 ▲ ملتصب *multasib*, Narrow (way)
 ▲ ملط *multa*, Scenting with musk
 Veiling. Covering
 ▲ ملتطع *multatʿ*, Licking up.
 ▲ ملتطي *multatī*, Burning, flaming
 ▲ ملتطع *multatʿay*, Indisposed
 ▲ ملتفم *multafm*, Filletting the
 nose.
 ▲ ملتقم *multaqm*, Swallowing
 ▲ ملتك *multak*, Very drunk.
 ▲ ملتمس *multams*, Begging
 ▲ ملتمع *multamʿ*, Shining. Attracting
 ▲ ملتني *multanī*, Choosing
 ▲ ملتو *multaw*, Confused
 ▲ ملتوخ *multawh*, Thirsting, dry
 ▲ ملتوي, Crooked, perverse.
 ▲ ملتوب, Burning, ardent
 ▲ ملتوت, Lolling out the tongue.
 ▲ ملتوت *multawt*, Adopting.
 ▲ ملت *mal*, Soothing, coaxing
 ▲ ملت *malis*, Importunate.
 ▲ ملأ *malʿa*, A retreat, support.
 ▲ ملأب *malʿub*, A blunt arrow.

- P ملح *milchakh*, A sling-stone.
 P ملح *malchakū*, Wish, desire.
 ▲ ملح *mulah*, A swelling in the
 hough Black and white.
 ▲ ملح *malhub*, A knife, &c.
 Reviling.
 ▲ ملح *mulhat*, A story, tale. Gray.
 ▲ ملح *mulhul*, A pagin. Impious
 ▲ ملح *mulhas*, Covetous. Bold.
 ▲ ملح *mulhas*, An asylum.
 ▲ ملح, The outward covering of
 the body
 ▲ ملح *malhal*, Added, adhering
 ▲ ملح *mulahhum*, Fleahy. P Silk
 cloth.
 ▲ ملحوس *mulhūs*, Sucked, licked.
 ▲ ملحوظ *malhūz*, Looked at kindly.
 ▲ ملحي *malhī*, Traduced, blamed.
 P ملح *mulakh*, A locust
 P ملحود *mulkhūdan*, To card
 cotton
 ▲ ملحي *mulhaʿ*, Pap for infants
 ▲ ملد *malad*, Tenderness, youth.
 ▲ ملدا, Delicate (girl or boy)
 ▲ ملدع *mal-lagh*, A calumniator
 ▲ ملدم *muladlam*, Patched
 ▲ ملد *mal*, Lying. Throwing out
 the feet in running
 ▲ ملدان, A pretended friend.
 ▲ ملدم *mulzam*, Addicted.
 ▲ ملر *maliz*, Muscular (man).
 ▲ ملراب *mul-ūb*, Very avaricious.
 ▲ ملرز *mulazzaz*, Of a firm body.
 ▲ ملرم, Conjoined Convinced.
 P ملروق *mal-ūk*, Clammy, sticky.
 ▲ ملس *malas*, The twilight.
 ▲ ملسا *malsā*, Smooth. Unguiled
 (back). Delicate wine. Mid-day.

۲ *milā*, A stretched rope.
 ▲ *mulassak*, Adoptive.
 ۲ *malṣī*, Fleet (camel). Smooth.
 ▲ *malas*, Lubricity.
 ▲ *malṣ*, Hairless body
 ▲ *malṣa*, A brain wound.
 ▲ *mulāt*, An oil-mill.
 ▲ *milām*, A floor cloth.
 ▲ *malṭab*, A pastime. A valley.
 ▲ *malṭa*, A tall plump girl.
 ▲ *malṭaṭ*, A ladle, skimmer
 ▲ *malṭon*, Cursed, execrated.
 ▲ *mulgh*, An obscene fool.
 ▲ *malṭa*, A band of robbers.
 ▲ *malgham*, A poultice, unguent
 ▲ *mulaghwas*, Crude, raw.
 ۲ *malṭof*, Involved. Folded.
 ▲ *malik*, Mild. Swift (horse).
Malk, Defacing. Washing Suck-
 ing Striking. Going fast *Ma-
 lak*, Soothing.
 ▲ *malikā*, Who meets another.
 ▲ *mulṭā*, A pen. A spider
 ▲ *mulṭāt*, An obscene woman,
 ▲ *mulṭih*, A stallion.
 ▲ *mulṭat*, Obscene (woman).
 ▲ *mulṭak*, Acute (eye).
 ▲ *mulṭiḥat*, A mother.
 ▲ *malṭa*, A place.
 ▲ *malak*, An angel.
 ▲ *malik*, A king, a kingdom.
 Wealth. Glory. A pea. Power,
 heritage. Water; pasture. Sla-
 very.
 ۲ *milṭ*, A kingdom.
 ۲ *malṭab*, Fat (she camel)
 ۲ *malṭa*, Possessing. Servitude.

▲ *malṭad*, A mallet.
 ۲ *mulṭār*, A landholder.
 ▲ *malṭaṭ*, Abject, mean.
 ۲ *mulṭaṭ* or *mulṭal*, Mallows.
 ▲ *malṭūt*, Empire, power.
 ▲ *malṭi*, Royal, orthodox.
 ▲ *malam*, Worthless, mean.
 ▲ *malṭa*, An accident, misfortune.
 ۲ *malṭal*, Muslim.
 ▲ *mulamlam*, Collected into
 one. A crowd. A hard stone.
 ▲ *malṭa*, A repository. A net.
 ▲ *malṭom*, Collected. Round Insane.
 ۲ *mulṭiḥat*, To attract,
 hang
 ۲ *malṭi*, A salt manufac-
 turer. A naked man.
 ▲ *malṭ*, Going quick.
 ▲ *malṭān*, Day and night.
 ▲ *malṭ*, Mixed, perfumed. Bent.
 ▲ *malṭat*, Day-time.
 ▲ *mulṭas*, Defiled, nasty.
 ▲ *mulṭas*, A pretended friend.
 ▲ *mulṭawāt*, Stuffed with al-
 monds. Beautiful (face). *mulṭawāt*, A chip, splinter.
 ▲ *mulṭawāt*, A stick, scourge.
 ▲ *mulṭiḥat*, Foolish (woman).
 ۲ *mulṭiḥat*, Royal.
 ▲ *malṭil*, Tired, vexed.
 ▲ *malṭin*, Reprehended.
 ▲ *mulṭawan*, Coloured.
 ▲ *mulṭawāt*, Distorted.
 ▲ *malṭa*, A mason's trowel.
 ۲ *malṭi*, Liquorice.
 ▲ *mulṭiḥat*, Confused (affair).
 ▲ *mulṭiḥat*, Beaten, trodden.

▲ ملّوق *mulahhah*, Made white.

▲ ملهم *malham*, A place abounding with palm trees. Gluttonous.

▲ ملهوب *malhūb*, Inflamed.

▲ ملعد *mal'ad*, Pushed away in contempt.

▲ ملهوز *malhūz*, Turning gray (hairs)

▲ ملهوف *malhūf*, Afflicted for any thing forgot

▲ ملهي *malhi*, A musical instrument

▲ ملي *malī*, Lasting long. ملي *malī*, A cake well boiled

▲ مليث *malīth*, Corpulent, flabby

▲ مليج *malīj*, Suckling, giving suck

▲ مليح *malīh*, Sweet, charming

▲ مليط *malīṭ*, (A foetus) hairless.

▲ مليع *malīc*, A barren desert.

▲ مليك *malīk*, A king

▲ مليل *malīl*, Baked under ashes

▲ ملیم *malīm*, Accusing, blaming

▲ ملين *malīn*, Softening A lenitive.

▲ ممّا *munmā*, From that which

▲ ممّاة *munmā-āt*, Acting or computing by hundreds

▲ ممارة *munmāra*, Committing mutual hostilities. Boasting Equal.

▲ ممات *munmāt*, Death.

▲ مماتان *munmātan*, Distant (journey).

▲ مماتة *munmātanā*, Retiring far.

▲ ممائل *munmāsil*, Alike, equal.

▲ مماحدة *munmahada*, Contending, boasting

▲ مماحجة *munmahaja*, Hammering.

▲ مماحك *munmahik*, Quarrelsome.

▲ مماحل *munmahal*, Small, slender

▲ ممادة *munmahda*, Extending, prolonging.

▲ ممادقة *munmahdaqa*, Insincere love Meddling

▲ ممارة *munmāra*, Opposition.

▲ ممارسة *munmaharsa*, Managing, fretting.

▲ ممارة *munmāra*, Separation.

▲ مماس *munmās*, Contiguous

▲ مماشعة *munmāshaka*, Reproaching.

▲ مماعة *munmāgha*, Delaying.

▲ ممال *munmāl*, Propensity.

▲ ممالة *munmālāt*, Assisted.

▲ ممالة *munmālāgha*, Jestings.

▲ ممالة *munmālaka*, Flattering.

▲ مماناه *munmānah*, Giving delay Expecting.

▲ ممانح *munmānh*, Continued (rain).

▲ ممانع *munmānc*, Hindering.

▲ ممتار *munmāz*, Chosen. Select.

▲ ممتل *munmāsl*, Obsequious

▲ ممتكس *munmākh*, Drinking milk.

▲ ممتق *munmāq*, Abolished. Burnt.

▲ ممتخير *munmākhīr*, Choosing the best.

▲ ممتد *munmādd*, Extended.

▲ ممتدح *munmādh*, Praising.

▲ ممتدي *munmāddī*, Extending.

▲ ممتارس *munmāars*, Rubbing against.

▲ ممتري *munmāarī*, Doubting.

▲ ممتريز *munmāarīz*, Accustomed.

▲ ممتسل *munmāasīl*, Drawing a sword.

▲ ممتشي *munmāshi*, A numerous progeny.

▲ ممتصع *munmāsiṭ*, Departing

▲ ممتط *munmāghīṭ*, Long (day).

▲ ممتل *munmātl*, Diving often.

▲ ممتل *munmātl*, Going swiftly by.

▲ ممتلح *munmātlah*, Snatching.

▲ ممتلي *munmātlī*, Filled, heaped up.

▲ ممتج *munmānj*, Accepting.

▲ ممتجد *munmājjad*, Glorified

▲ ممتجن *munmājjan*, Wide (road).

▲ ممتس *munmāsh*, Elapsed, falling (a boil).

▲ ممتش *munmahash*, Burnt (bread).

▲ ممتص *munmahhas*, Hardy (horse).

- ▲ مَمْحُو *mamhūw*, Obliterated.
 ▲ مَمْحُوس *mamhūs*, Shining, strong.
 ▲ مَمْحُوس *mamhūz*, Putc.
 ▲ مَمْحُضَة *mamlahzat*, A churn.
 ▲ مَمْد *mumudl*, A prolonger.
 ▲ مَمْدِّج *mumaddij*, Deferring
 ▲ مَمْدَد *mumaddad*, Extended.
 ▲ مَمْدُوح *mandūh*, Praised, famous
 ▲ مَمْذُوق *mamzūl*, Milk and water
 ▲ مَمْذُول *mumzāl*, Astonished.
 ▲ مَمْار *mamarr*, Departing. A pass,
 transit, ford A canal.
 ▲ مَمْرَاض *mumrāz*, One often sick.
 ▲ مَمْرَاس *mumras*, Patient, mild
 ▲ مَمْرَعَة *mumr'at*, A hair garment.
 ▲ مَمْرَغَة *mumraghal*, The paunch.
 ▲ مَمْرَر *mumarrin*, Of a rigid look
 ▲ مَمْرِي *mamrī*, In a good train.
 ▲ مَمْزَق *mumazak*, Lacerated
 ▲ مَمْسِك *mamsik*, Holding, retaining
 ▲ مَمْسُوح *mamsūh*, Wiped. Anointed.
 ▲ مَمْسُون *mamsūn*, Elegantly formed.
 ▲ مَمْسُوس *mamsūs*, Fouched. Furious.
 ▲ مَمْشِي *mamshi*, A privy.
 ▲ مَمْسُوس *mamsūs*, Slender (pastern)
 Lean.
 ▲ مَمْتِي *mumti*, Authenticated.
 ▲ مَمْطُور *manṭūr*, Wet with rain.
 ▲ مَمْغِي *mamghī*, Indigestion.
 ▲ مَمْغُون *mamghūn*, Succulent (grass).
 ▲ مَمْط *mamṭ*, Tall, handsome (man).
 ▲ مَمْقُور *mamqūr*, Steeped in salt water.
 ▲ مَمْكِي *mumkin*, Possible.
 ▲ مَمْل *maml*, A beaten path P مَمْل *mu-*
mul, Disorder of the eyes.
 ▲ مَمْلَحَة *mamlahat*, A salt-cellar.

- P مَمْلَحَة *mamlakhat*, A shoe.
 ▲ مَمْلَس *mumallas*, Smooth, bare.
 ▲ مَمْلَكَة *mumlakat*, An empire, pro-
 vince. Power, grandeur.
 ▲ مَمْلُ *manlū*, Full, replete.
 ▲ مَمْلُوح *manlūh*, Salted.
 ▲ مَمْلُوس *manlūs*, Castrated (boy).
 ▲ مَمْلُوك *manlūk*, Possessed. A
 slave. مَمْلُوكَة *manlūkat*, Empire.
 ▲ مَمْلُول *manlūl*, Tired out, languid.
 ▲ مَمْن *man*, Than him who.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *manṇā*, Black earth.
 ▲ مَمْنَح *mannah*, Bringing forth.
 ▲ مَمْنُوع *mannū'at*, Prohibited
 ▲ مَمْنُون *mannūn*, Obligated. Dimi-
 nished, abrupt. Robust.
 ▲ مَمْنُوم *mannūm*, Pleuritic.
 ▲ مَمْنُوعَة *mumaww'at*, Falsified.
 P مَمْنَا *manmah*, A woman's breast.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *manhā*, How often? When?
 as often as
 ▲ مَمْنَل *manhal*, Granting delay.
 ▲ مَمْنِي *manhī*, Watery (milk)
 ▲ مَمْنُوح *manhūg*, Having a flabby
 (belly).
 ▲ مَمْنُور *manhūr*, Signed, sealed.
 ▲ مَمْنُوت *mumūt*, Mortal, fatal.
 ▲ مَمْن *man*, He, she who, they who.
 Whosoever, whatsoever, every one.
 Some one, any one
 P مَمْن *man*, I, me. A weight. The
 heart. A heap.
 ▲ مَمْن *min*, From, of, for, on, than,
 by.
 ▲ مَمْن *mann*, Manna. A weight.
 Scales. Dust. Weakness. Benign.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *mana*, Macerating. Death.
 ▲ مَمْنَا *manāb*, Vice-regency.

- ▲ مَانَاة *munābat*, Renouncing.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munābat*, Throwing to.
 ▲ مَسَاحِج *manāḥij*, Pores (of the skin).
 ▲ مَانَاة *man-ās*, Distant, far
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāyāt*, Telling a secret.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāyad*, A defender.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāyad*, Preparing for battle.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāyad*, The house of mourning
 ▲ مَانَاة *munākh*, A camel stable.
 ▲ مَانَاة *Manākh*, Close, open
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḍāt*, Calling to one.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḍim*, A companion
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḍi*, A crier, a herald
 ▲ مَانَاة *manār*, A candlestick, lamp,
 pharos A way stone.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāzzat*, Victory.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāzzat*, Contending
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāṣib*, Corresponding
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāṣabat*, Proportion, re-
 lation, convenience Fitness.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāshadāt*, Conjuring.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāṣ*, A retreat. Retiring
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāṣ*, Aiding one another
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāṣ*, Self-defending
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāṣ*, Distance.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāṣ*, Comparing, contrasting
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāṣim*, Gentle. Tender.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāṣ*, Affirming. Binding
 Pleasure.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāghāt*, Coaxing.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥāt*, Repelling.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥarāt*, Boasting. Con-
 tending before a judge.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḥ*, Aspiring. Envy.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḥ*, A hypocrite, an atheist.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥ*, Repugnance.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḥ*, Meeting unexpectedly.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥashat*, Contention.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥ*, Contradictory.

- ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥi*, Swift.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḥahat*, Marrying
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥarat*, Contention.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḥ*, Manner, constitution.
 ▲ مَانَاة *manām*, A bed. A dream.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mannūn*, Beneficent.
 ▲ مَانَاة *muna-anā'*, Weak, un-
 steady.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥa-al*, Disputing
 ▲ مَانَاة *manāḥ*, An alternate succession
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥashat*, Attacking.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥashat*, Struggling.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥabāt*, Plundering.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥadāt*, Drawing lots.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Vegetating.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Cut
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, A pillow.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, A pulpit, high chair
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Dilated. Rejoicing.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, A fountain spring.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, The origin.
 Sent
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Heretical.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Raining profusely.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Requested Suitable.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Planted in rows.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Forced to cry.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, A pedlar One not
 to be believed or trusted.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Growing.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Spurious. A bastard.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mambūsh*, Eradicated.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mambūh*, Celebrated.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mambūh*, Consigned to oblivion.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munnat*, A favour Praise.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munnat*, Strength, power.
 ▲ مَانَاة *munāḥ*, Tweezers.
 ▲ مَانَاة *mumbat*, Digging with the hand.

- ▲ **منتج** *muntajj*, Swelling (as a bone).
- ▲ **منتجذ** *muntajiz*, Retiring.
- ▲ **منتبر** *muntabr*, Elevated, exalted. Mounting the pulpit.
- ▲ **منتبر** *muntalar*, Drawn, dragged
- ▲ **منتب** *muntatf*, Torn up. Falling.
- ▲ **منتثر** *muntasr*, Scattering.
- ▲ **منتل** *muntalil*, Clearing (a well).
- ▲ **منج** *muntij*, Bringing forth.
- ▲ **منتجب** *muntajib*, Peeling. Electing, selecting.
- ▲ **منتج** *muntajis*, Drawing out, swelling Proud, educating.
- ▲ **منتجع** *muntajc*, Foraging.
- ▲ **منتجب** *muntajf*, Evacuating.
- ▲ **منتجي** *muntaji*, Glancing at, darting a malignant look.
- ▲ **منتع** *muntah*, Sobbing.
- ▲ **منتحر** *muntahar*, A suicide.
- ▲ **منتحن** *muntahc*, Extenuated.
- ▲ **منتحي** *muntahi*, Going towards.
- ▲ **منتخب** *muntakhib*, Choosing the best
- ▲ **منتخط** *muntakht*, Nose-blowing
- ▲ **منتخج** *muntakhtc*, Going for.
- ▲ **منتدار**, Having an obligation.
- ▲ **منتدب** (God) propitious Exsuding.
- ▲ **منتدي** *muntadi*, Assembling.
- ▲ **منتذر**, Making a vow.
- ▲ **منتز** *muntar*, A mushroom, fungus
- ▲ **منتزع** *muntazc*, Tearing away.
- ▲ **منتري** *muntari*, Inclined towards.
- ▲ **منتسا** *muntasa-a*, Wandering.
- ▲ **منتسب** *muntasab*, Named. Noble.
- ▲ **منتسج**, Weaned Marked.
- ▲ **منتسج**, Defacing. Copying.

- ▲ **منتسج** *muntasigh*, Camels going a great way to pasture.
- ▲ **منتسف**, Eradicating. Whispering.
- ▲ **منتسق** *muntasik*, Arranged.
- ▲ **منتشب** *muntashb*, Inherent.
- ▲ **منتشر** *muntashar*, Explained.
- ▲ **منتشط** *muntashit*, Scaling (a fish).
- ▲ **منتشع**, Swallowing drugs.
- ▲ **منتشف** *muntashf*, Drinking new, frothing milk.
- ▲ **منتشش** *muntashsh*, Snuffing up
- ▲ **منتشل**, Taking meat out of the pot.
- ▲ **منتص** *muntass*, Raised, standing.
- ▲ **منتصب** *muntasib*, Standing erect
- ▲ **منتصر** *muntasr*, Conquering.
- ▲ **منتصف** *muntasf*, Mid-day
- ▲ **منتصل** *muntasil*, A headless spear
- ▲ **منتعي** *muntasi*, Long, high. Choosing
- ▲ **منتعج** *muntazh*, (An eye) sunk in the socket. Water
- ▲ **منتعف** *muntazf*, Sucking
- ▲ **منتعل** *muntail*, Contending for glory Taking away.
- ▲ **منتعي** *muntazh*, Drawing (a sword).
- ▲ **منتال** *muntalil*, Pouring.
- ▲ **منتطر** *muntatin*, Tarrying for
- ▲ **منتعش** *muntatish*, Standing, rising up after a fall
- ▲ **منتعل**, Travelling on foot.
- ▲ **منتعج** *muntagh*, An accuser.
- ▲ **منتج** *muntajj*, Swelling (sides).
- ▲ **منتقد** *muntafid*, Emptying.
- ▲ **منتقص** *muntaffi*, Shivering.
- ▲ **منتعج**, Using. Gaining.
- ▲ **منتعي**, Repulsed, destroyed;
- ▲ **منتقب**, Veiling (a woman).

- ▲ **مستقر** *mugṭar*, Dug. Selecting.
 ▲ **مستقش** *mugṭash*, Extracting. Selecting.
 Painted, engraved, embossed.
 ▲ **مستقص** *muntahṣ*, Diminishing
 ▲ **مستقاص** *muntahṣ*, Demolished.
 Violated (agreement), corrupted.
 ▲ **مستبح** *muntahḥ*, Slaughtering (a
 camel to entertain guests). *Mun-*
tahḥ, Changed (as colour)
 ▲ **مستقب** *muntahf*, Taking out.
 ▲ **مستقل** *muntahl*, Emigrating.
 ▲ **مستقم** *muntahm*, Punishing
 ▲ **مستقي** *muntah*, Selecting, taking
 marrow from a bone. A road.
 ▲ **مستكث** *muntakṣ*, Dissolved.
 ▲ **مستكف** *muntakf*, Pervading, exposed (to
 rain) Insupportable.
 ▲ **مستكل** *muntakl*, Forbidding.
 ▲ **مستن** *muntan*, Smelling, fetid.
 ▲ **مستوب** *muntawib*, Falling out.
 Approaching again and again.
 ▲ **مستورا** *muntawā*, Suspended.
 ▲ **مستهب** *muntahib*, Plundering
 ▲ **مستهب** *muntahib*, Excited
 ▲ **مستهل** *muntahl*, Distressing.
 ▲ **مستهي** *muntahā*, Terminated
 ▲ **مستدل** *muntadl*, Enraged
 ▲ **مستهب** *muntahib*, Perforated
 ▲ **مستهي** *muntahā*, Averse.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, The violet
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Any high place.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, A weak man A
 poker.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Flight, escape.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, A boy's game.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, A bone-setter.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Of good judgment.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Coughing. P
Muyakh, A stone for a sling.

- ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, A broad golden neck-
 lace richly ornamented.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, A whip or switch.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Thrown down.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Experienced.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Going quick.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Cut, shaved.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, The right and true
 road A passage
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Extended.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Performing (pro-
 mises), A purgative medicine
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Cut. Broken off.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Deposited.
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, A basket
 ▲ **مستور** *muntūr*, Carrying off
 P **مستور** *muntūr*, A juggler
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, A reaping hook.
 P **مستور** *muntūr*, Polluted water
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Conscious.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, A bone in the foot.
 The eye of a balance.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Concreted.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Among, among all, in
 all, from among; totally
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, A water wheel.
 P **مستور** *muntūr*, A lentil, pulse.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, A capacious vessel
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Afflicted. De-
 stroyed
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Plained, hewn, cut.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Deserting.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, Broad (arrow).
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, The ball or spear-
 head of a banner. A flag A crown,
 globe, &c. on the top of a tower.
 A **مستور** *muntūr*, To lie on the belly
 P **مستور** *muntūr*, A latticed inclosure
 erected before a door.

▲ مع *manh*, Giving, presenting.
 ▲ مَكَاتَة, A winding channel
 ▲ مَكَار *minhāz*, A pestle
 ▲ مَكَاص *minhās*, A tall, slender woman.
 ▲ مَكْر *munhabar*, Manifested.
 ▲ مَكْتَة, A hatchet, a plane.
 ▲ مَكْتَة *munhat*, A gift.
 ▲ مَكْحُوز *munhagaz*, Prohibited.
 ▲ مَكْرَد, Separated, alone.
 ▲ مَكْرِب, Changed, inverted.
 ▲ مَكْس, Torn up or away.
 ▲ مَكْشَر *munhasur*, Uncovered.
 ▲ مَكْشَم *munhasam*, Amputated.
 ▲ مَكْشِي, Sipping, sucking.
 ▲ مَكْشِي, (Falling off) as hair.
 ▲ مَكْشَا *munhasa*, Descending.
 ▲ مَكْل *munhall*, Loosed (knot)
 ▲ مَكْنِي *munhani*, Flexible, bent.
 ▲ مَكْنُوت, An image, sculpture
 ▲ مَكْنُوس *munhūs*, Unhappy.
 ▲ مَكْنُوش *munhauish*, Terrified
 ▲ مَكْنُوز *munhūz*, Thin, sharp.
 ▲ مَكْنُوب *munkhūb*, Weak, worthless
 ▲ مَكْنُوك *munkhauk*, Deceived.
 ▲ مَكْر *manher*, The nostrils.
 ▲ مَكْرَنَة, Worm-eaten.
 ▲ مَكْرَط, Refractory. Slender. Swift.
 ▲ مَكْرَح *munkharā*, Split. Furious.
 ▲ مَكْرَق *munkharik*, Lacerated
 ▲ مَكْرَم *munkharim*, Chopping.
 ▲ مَكْرَق *munkharik*, Transfixed.
 ▲ مَكْرَل, Broken, abrupt. Ceasing
 ▲ مَكْس, Corrupted (water).
 ▲ مَكْشَف *munkhaf*, Absconding
 ▲ مَكْشَل *munkhul*, A sieve, a searce.
 ▲ مَكْشَلَة, Folded flaccid.

▲ مَكْشُوب *mankhūb*, Timid. Lean.
 ▲ مَكْشُوت, (A hawk) pouncing.
 ▲ مَكْشُوت *minūṣ*, A light woman.
 A troublesome fellow.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundab*, Endangering.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundabū*, Quick, ready.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mandūr*, Unhappy.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundarj*, Comprehended.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundarj*, Obliterated.
 مَكْشُوب, Spreading (as fire)
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundas*, Hid, buried
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundas*, Dissolved.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundagh*, Satirical.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundaf*, The cotton bow.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, Diffused Fleet.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, Bruised. Knocked at
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundal*, Levelled مَكْشُوب
mundal. In pieces
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mandal*, A boot. Aloe wood.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, Going quick. Slandering
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundak*, Forced along
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundak*, Poured upon
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, Preceding Removing.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, That which one repents of
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, (A wound) healing.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mandūr*, A miser A fly.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundas*, Thrashed
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mandūf*, Carded (cotton).
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mandah*, A pitcher.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundahin*, Self-annoying.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mundil*, A table-cloth, towel, wreath, sash, mantle.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *munzu*, From, since
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *munzar*, An admonisher
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *manzūr*, Promised, vowed
 ▲ مَكْشُوب *mizāz*, Unsteady.
 ▲ مَكْشُوب, (A hunter) lurking under cover.

▲ منزاري *munzarik*, Retiring.
 ▲ منزع *manẓaʿ*, A foundation.
 ▲ منزع *munazzaʿ*, Pulled up.
 ▲ منزع *manzaʿul*, Solicitude.
 ▲ منزع *munzaḡh*, A slanderer.
 ▲ منزع *munʿaḡ*, Bleeding.
 ▲ منزع *minzaʿul*, A bucket.
 ▲ منزل *manzil*, An inn, dwelling
 A day's journey. A limit.
 ▲ منزل *munʿal*, Dignity, station.
 ▲ منضم *munẓam*, A tooth. مزم
munẓam, Fastened
 ▲ منزر *manẓūr*, A small present.
 ▲ منزل *munẓal*, Perishing.
 ▲ منزوي *munʿawī*, A hermit.
 ▲ منزه *munʿaḡ*, Free. Pure A foreigner.
 ▲ منزه *munʿaḡhik*, Assaulting.
 ▲ منزي *munʿi*, Wishful.
 P مريل *marzil*, A boundary. A
 place ruined, deserted
 P منس *mans*, A black spot
 ▲ منساة *munsa-at*, A staff.
 ▲ منسب *munṣab*, Cursing. Cutting.
 ▲ منسبي *munṣabī*, Excommunicated.
 ▲ منسج *munṣajḡh*, Pardoning
 ▲ منسجم *munṣajam*, Poured out
 ▲ منسلط *munṣalṭ*, Slipping.
 ▲ منسك *munṣik*, Worn by friction,
 crumbled.
 ▲ منسجل *munṣajil*, Smooth, polished
 ▲ منسد *munṣadd*, Obstructed.
 ▲ منسد *munṣad*, Loose. Hastening.
 ▲ منسدل *munṣadil*, Hanging loose
 ▲ منسرف *munṣarḡ*, (A fox) earthing.
 ▲ منسري *munṣari*, Dispelled.
 ▲ منساع *munṣaʿ*, The north wind
 ▲ منسعر *munṣaʿir*, Inflamed.

▲ منسعة *munṣaḡḡaḡ*, A tuft; a brush.
 ▲ منسف *munṣūf*, A fan
 ▲ منسفر *munṣaḡḡur*, Separated.
 ▲ منسق *munṣiq*, Joined in order
 ▲ منسل *munṣil*, Generation.
 ▲ منسلب *munṣalḡb*, Plundering.
 ▲ منسلخ *munṣalikh*, Drawn off.
 ▲ منسلي *munṣalī*, Going off
 ▲ منسم *munṣim*, A mark, path
 mode.
 P منسو *munṣunū*, The elect.
 ▲ منسوب *munṣūb*, Related Depending
 upon.
 ▲ منسوج *munṣūḡ*, Wrought with gold.
 ▲ منسوح *munṣūḡh*, Cancelled.
 ▲ منسوع *munṣūʿ*, Long.
 ▲ منسوق *munṣūq*, Joined in order.
 ▲ منسوك *munṣūk*, Slick. Manured.
 ▲ منسو *munṣūw*, Delayed.
 ▲ منسي *munṣī*, Neglected.
 P منش *munsh*, Dignity Genus,
 good nature. Pride. Desire.
 ▲ منشأ *munsha-a*, The origin.
 ▲ منشاء *munṣhāʿ*, A ship under sail.
 ▲ منشار *munṣhar*, A hand saw. A fan.
 ▲ منشب *munṣhab*, Adhering. *Mun-*
shab, A snare
 ▲ منشبل *munṣhabil*, Gliding.
 ▲ منشب *munṣhal*, Separated.
 ▲ منشد *munṣhid*, Pointing to
 ▲ منشدي *munṣhidī*, Reciting Learning.
 ▲ منسرح *munṣarḡh*, Split. Chipping, gaping.
 ▲ منشرك *munṣharik*, Cracked (bow).
 ▲ منشرم *munṣharim*, Split, cut.
 ▲ منشح *munṣhaʿ*, Tearing away.
 ▲ منشق *munṣhaḡ*, The nose.
 ▲ منشم *munṣam*, Preparing. Going quickly.
 ▲ منشل *munṣham*, A dagger.

- ▲ مشروب *manshūb*, Adhering.
 ▲ مشور *manshūr*, Diffused, published. A patent. Divided.
 ▲ مشورة *manshūrā*, Noble, liberal
 ▲ مشوع *manshūʿ*, Addicted.
 ▲ مشوي *munshawī*, Roasted.
 ▲ مشي *munshī*, A secretary, a teacher of languages P *Manshī*, Natural.
 P مشيد *manshidan*, To nauseate.
 ▲ منصب *manṣab*, A principle. Dignity, office. A high place
 ▲ منصبة *manṣaba*, Trouble. Duty
 P منصدار *manṣadār*, A magistrate. Official.
 ▲ منسج *munṣaj*, A needle.
 ▲ منصرح *manṣarḥ*, Evident.
 ▲ منصرف *munṣarḥ*, Converted, departing, relating to.
 ▲ منصرم *munṣarim*, Abrupt, finished.
 ▲ منصف *munṣaf*, A domestic Half way Discreet, a judge advocate
 ▲ منصق *munṣiq*, Opposite. Closed
 ▲ منسل *munṣul*, A sword.
 ▲ منسلات *munṣalat*, Outstripping.
 ▲ منسلح *munṣalḥ*, Returned to favour
 ▲ منسجي *munṣamī*, Poured upon
 ▲ منصور *mansūr*, Aided, protected.
 ▲ منصوراة *manṣūrah*, (Ground) well watered with rain.
 ▲ منصية *manṣiya*, A flank, face, front
 ▲ منساج *munṣaj*, A roasting spit.
 ▲ منصب *munṣab*, Drawing a bow.
 ▲ منسجج *munṣajj*, Reclining.
 ▲ منسرح *munṣarḥ*, Split Diffused.
 ▲ منسفر *munṣafir*, Twisted.
 ▲ منسجم *munṣamm*, Joined, added.
 ▲ منضر *manṣūr*, Florid, verdant.
 ▲ منوع *munʿaw*, (A bird) moving its wings.

- ▲ منصف *munṣaf*, Joining a sect.
 ▲ منطب *munṭab*, A cullender.
 ▲ منطبخ *munṭabikh*, Cooked.
 ▲ منطبق *munṭabih*, Congruous.
 ▲ منطرد *munṭarid*, Driven away. Exacted.
 ▲ منطسم *munṭasim*, Obliterated.
 ▲ منطف *munṭafī*, Extinct.
 ▲ منطق *munṭiq*, Eloquence. Logic.
 ▲ منطلس *munṭalṣ*, Secret, occult.
 ▲ منطلى *munṭalī*, Dismissed Freed.
 ▲ منطوع *munṭawʿ*, Obedient.
 ▲ منطوق *munṭuq*, Spoken, related.
 ▲ منطوى *munṭawī*, Wrapt. Inclosed.
 ▲ منطار *munṭār*, A mirror. A woman.
 ▲ منظر *manẓar*, The face. A spectacle.
 ▲ منطرة *manṭarat*, High ground.
 ▲ منطف *munṭaṭṭaf*, Purified
 ▲ منظم *munṭam*, Arranged.
 ▲ منظر *manẓūr*, Seen, admired.
 ▲ منظرية *manẓūrah*, A misfortune.
 ▲ منطوم *manṭūm*, Arranged. Metrical
 ▲ منع *manʿ*, A prohibition.
 ▲ منعم *munʿam*, Very beneficent.
 ▲ منعمي *munʿamī*, Filled, stuffed.
 ▲ منعمي *munʿamī*, Contagious.
 ▲ منعل *munʿal*, Deprived of office.
 ▲ منعم *munʿasim*, Preserved.
 ▲ منعط *munʿaṭṭ*, Bent, turned.
 ▲ منعب *munʿab*, Sitting on a declivity.
 ▲ منعمي *munʿafī*, Expeditious.
 ▲ منعق *munʿaḥḥ*, Split, dispelled.
 ▲ من عقب *munʿaqib*, Behind, after.
 ▲ منعقد *munʿaqqid*, Concluded. Tied.
 ▲ منعقر *munʿaḥir*, Hurt, detained.
 ▲ منعكس *munʿakṣ*, Inverted, reversed. Contrary.

▲ **مانعال** *man'āl*, Hard ground.
 ▲ **معلص** *ma'laṣ*, Taking sparingly.
 ▲ **معم** *mun'īm*, A benefactor.
 ▲ **معمدة** *munāḥḩamaḩ*, A benefit, a recompense. A pleasant life.
 ▲ **معمل** *munḩamil*, Made. Perfected
 ▲ **معي** *ma'ī*, The news of any one's death
 ▲ **معر** *ma'ir*, A cup, vessel.
 ▲ **معرى** *munḩarīf*, Cut, shorn.
 ▲ **مغاس** *munḩaṣṣ*, Plunged
 ▲ **مغسل** *munḩaṣal*, Washed.
 ▲ **مغش** *ma'ḩṣh*, To be angry
 ▲ **مغص** *munāḩghaṣ*, Wretched.
 ▲ **مغض** *munḩhiḩḩ*, Winking
 ▲ **مغط** *ma'ḩṭ*, Immersed. Diving
 ▲ **مغفي** *munḩḩaḩī*, Broken
 ▲ **مغل** *ma'ḩal*, Entering, inserted.
 ▲ **مغلق** *munḩḩaḩik*, Shut up
 ▲ **مغمر** *munḩḩamar*, Sunk.
 ▲ **مغور** *maḩḩūr*, An obolus
 ▲ **مغوط** *munḩḩawī*, Crooked.
 ▲ **مغوي** *munḩḩawī*, Seduced.
 ▲ **مفاخ** *munḩākh*, Bellows
 ▲ **مفأك** *munḩāk*, A spendthrift
 ▲ **مفاح** *munḩaḩaḩ*, Open (door).
 ▲ **مفأل** *munḩaḩal*, Split, broken.
 ▲ **مفأل** *munḩaḩal*, Twisted Turned.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩiq*, Diffusive
 ▲ **مفأل** *munḩaḩal*, Imagining
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩiq*, Open Wide.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, A busy body.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, A pair of bellows.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Exhausting.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Redeemed.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Terrifying. Aiding.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Burst (belly).

▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Tranquil. Split.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Simple, unique.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Distinct, dispersed.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Torn (garment).
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Many, much wealth.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Joyful.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Dissolved. Excommunicated.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Corrupted.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Flowing.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Extracting
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Separated, weaned
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Broken.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Separated.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, A ventilator
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Split, splitting
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Prohibited
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, Emolument
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, All clear. Do. c.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Open Expanding.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Dislocated.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Giving liberally.
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, Inflated, fat. Shunned. Conquered
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Born
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, Carded (cotton).
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Shaken Trembling
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Broken (arrow)
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Spreading wide.
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, Perceived, understood
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, Negative. Repulsed.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Obedient
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, The beak of a bird.
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, Pincers, tweezers.
 ▲ **مفأق** *munḩaḩ*, Eradicated.
 ▲ **مفأق** *maḩḩaḩ*, A road. A pass.

▲ **مُنْكَبِزْ** *munkabiz*, Retracted.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِجْ**, (A bird) flying (to her nest).
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِلْ** *munkatill*, Slain, killed
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Split, cut longwise.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْرْ** *munkashir*, Predestined.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Prohibited, averse
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkash*, Liberating
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْرْ** *munkashir*, Fixed, stable
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Cut Finished, elapsed.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Chosen. Choosing.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Pincers, tweezers
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْرْ** *munkashir*, Peeled, barked.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Detected, dispelled
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Detainment
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Broken In-
 pelled.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Cut Split
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Dating. Charing.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Cut Rad
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, (Completed) Passed.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Marked Spotted Dotted
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Abrupt, finished.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *man'ash*, The sea
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Macerated, soaked
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *man'ashir*, Fradicated.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *man'ash*, Unequal.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, (A gate) bolted
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, A patched boot or
 shoe
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, A deputy.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Turned, changed. Struck,
 hurt.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, A day's journey.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Torn out or up.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Subdued.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Bored, dug
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Carved, painted.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Damaged.

▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Spotted, dotted.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Narrated. Copied.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, A patched boot.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Raisins of the sun
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Weak, falling.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Cleaned, purified
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Fat A way.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Wicked.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, The shoulder.
 A chief.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Swift. Setting
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Denying
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Rolling.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Hardened.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Inverse.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Broken, frail.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, An examiner.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, (Fear) going off
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Discovered.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Flat-headed, retiring.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Elipsed.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Averse
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Twisted.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Retiring returning
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, A bugbear, exam-
 ple. **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Smiling
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ**, Infused. Contracted
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Swift, has-
 tening.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Lurking.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Affectionate.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, The water of life.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Miserable.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, A married woman.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Small (present).
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Denied.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Thrown, trodden
 upon.
 ▲ **مُنْكَبِشْ** *munkashir*, Inverted, perverted.

[illegible]

▲ **موت** *mūt*, Putting.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Torn, vitiated (virgin).
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, A road, manner.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Having swelling breasts (girl).
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Running heavily.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Hanging loose.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Polished.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Relaxation.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Broken, obliterated.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Depressed.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Depressed.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Invention.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, A pond.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, With flowing.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Pear.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Mellow, Plover.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, A cherishing.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Flowing, Perished.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Flowing tears.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Vicious.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Bitten.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Forbidden.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Fate.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Copious, A cluster.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, A besolver.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Splendid.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Arable.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, A road.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Fit, proper, good.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Weak, delicate.
 ▲ **موت** *mūt*, Hair.

- ▲ مؤا *muā*, Mewing (as a cat).
 ▲ موامة *mawā-amaṭ*, Agreeing.
 ▲ موات *muwāt*, Death.
 ▲ موأاة *muwāʾaṭ*, Consenting. Helping.
 ▲ موائاة *muwāsabaṭ*, Rushing upon.
 ▲ مواثرة *muwāṭṭaṭ*, Choosing, preferring.
 ▲ مواائق *muwāsiṭ*, Confederated.
 ▲ مواائمة *muwāʾimaṭ*, Contending. Inimical.
 ▲ مؤاوي *muwāwī*, A malevolent adversary.
 ▲ مواج *mawwāj*, Tempestuous.
 ▲ مواجهة *muwājahaṭ*, Presence.
 ▲ مواخاة *muākhiṭ*, Fraternity.
 ▲ مواحد *mūakhaz*, Reprehended.
 ▲ مواخررة *muākharat*, Postponing.
 ▲ مودة *muwāddat*, Mutual love.
 ▲ مؤادمة *muādamaṭ*, An example.
 ▲ مواور *mawwār*, Swift (camel).
 ▲ مواارة *muwārāṭ*, Concealing.
 ▲ مواارة *muwāraṭaṭ*, Discoursing.
 ▲ موارب *mu-ārāṭ*, A boundary.
 ▲ موارب *muwārūt*, Near.
 ▲ موارة *muwārāt*, Parallel, equal.
 ▲ مواري *muwārī*, Parallel. Equal.
 ▲ مواسا *muwāsā*, Fellowship. Doing good.
 ▲ مواسقة *muwāsiqua*, Opposing, resembling.
 ▲ مواصة *muwāṣaṭa*, Water for washing.
 ▲ مواصلة *muwāṣulaṭ*, Conjunction.
 ▲ مواطاة *muwāṭaṭ*, Emulating. Consenting.
 ▲ مواطب *muwāṭib*, Assiduous.
 ▲ مواطلة *muwāṭilaṭ*, Conformity.
 ▲ مواعاة *muwāʿaṭa*, Having the care of a pupil.
 ▲ مواعدة *muwāʿadaṭ*, Promising.
 ▲ مواعسة *muwāʿasaṭ*, Contending in walking.
 ▲ موافاة *muwāʿaṭa*, Coming, bringing.
 ▲ موافق *muwāʿifit*, Consenting, apt.

- ▲ مواكة *muwāḥabaṭ*, Assiduous.
 ▲ مواكة *muwāḥadaṭ*, Going quick.
 ▲ مواكة *muwāḥaṭ*, Opposing an enemy.
 ▲ مواكل *muwāḥal*, Weak, unequal.
 ▲ موالة *muwāḥaṭ*, Friendship, love.
 ▲ مواسة *muwāḥasaṭ*, Perfidious.
 ▲ مواام *muwāmm*, Approaching.
 ▲ مواام *muwāmm*, Consenting.
 ▲ مواامرة *muwāmaraṭ*, Consulting.
 ▲ مواانة *muwānāṭ*, Fatigued.
 ▲ مواانس *muwānis*, Familiar.
 ▲ مواانسة *muwānasaṭ*, Custom, society.
 ▲ مواهسة *muwāḥasaṭ*, Going quick. Telling a secret.
 ▲ موبد *mūbid*, A worshipper of the sun. A philosopher. A judge.
 ▲ موبز *mu-abbir*, Eternal.
 ▲ موبز *mu-abbir*, Fructified.
 ▲ موبز *mūbary*, Berberis.
 ▲ موبز *mu-abbir*, (God) humbling (any one).
 ▲ موبز *muwāḥaṭ*, A fatal place.
 ▲ موبل *muwāḥal*, A staff. A faggot.
 ▲ موبو *muwāḥu*, Innumerable, hair by hair.
 ▲ موبو *mu-abbir*, Translating.
 ▲ موبو *mūbī*, A little water.
 ▲ موبو *muwāḥaṭ*, Death.
 ▲ موباب *mu-ullāb*, Returning, coming.
 ▲ موبان *muwātān*, Dead stock.
 ▲ موباب *mu-utabbīṭ*, Equal. Quiet.
 ▲ موباة *mūḥaṭ*, Fainting, swooning.
 ▲ موبجر *mu-ullāḥir*, Mercenary.
 ▲ موبز *mu-ullāḥir*, Sleepless.
 ▲ موبز *mu-ullāḥir*, (A bee) making honey.

▲ مَوْتِسِي *mu-ulasi*, Imitating.
 ▲ مَوْتِك *mu-utik*, Boiling.
 ▲ مَوْتِكَل *mu-utakal*, Eaten; corroded. In-
 raged.
 ▲ مَوْتِي *mu-ulati*, Swearing.
 ▲ مَوْتِم *mu-utamir*, Following. Electing.
 ▲ مَوْتِمَر *mu-utamir*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مَوْتِنَف *mu-utanif*, Arriving at.
 ▲ مَوْتُول *mu-utawil*, Managing well
 ▲ مَوْتَوِي *mu-utawi*, Tender-hearted.
 ▲ مَوْتِي *mawta'*, Deceased.
 ▲ مَوْت *maws*, Mixing, dissolving.
 ▲ مَوْتِر *mawtar*, Preferring. Thunking.
 ▲ مَوْتِف *mu-assaf*, Short, squat.
 ▲ مَوْتِق *mawsih*, Bound, constrained.
 ▲ مَوْتِل *mu-assal*, Of a noble race
 ▲ مَوْتِن *mūsin*, Bestowing liberally.
 ▲ مَوْتُوَة *mawsu-at*, Sprained (hand)
 ▲ مَوْتُوُق *mawsih*, Firm, constant.
 ▲ مَوْتُوُل *mawsih*, Conjoined.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْنَة *mawsih*, Vile, abject.
 ▲ مَوْت *mawj*, A wave, billow.
 ▲ مَوْتَان *migān*, A wanton
 ▲ مَوْتَب *migub*, Causing, motive
 ▲ مَوْتَة *migub*, The vigour of youth.
 ▲ مَوْتَج *mu-arrj*, Inflaming.
 ▲ مَوْتَج *mu-arrj*, A hide. An asylum.
 ▲ مَوْتَد *migud*, Corroborating.
 ▲ مَوْتِر *mijir*, Hiring. Repaying.
 ▲ مَوْتِر *migat*, A compendium.
 ▲ مَوْتِس *mijis*, Conceiving terror.
 ▲ مَوْتِج *mawjjan*, Large-checked.
 ▲ مَوْتُو *mawj*, Struck. Castrated (goat).
 ▲ مَوْتُوْب *mawjub*, Made necessary.

▲ مَوْتُوْج *mu-utuh*, A portcullis.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْج *mawjuh*, Shut (door).
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawjud*, Found. Present.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawjuh*, Struck on the face.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْجَة *mochinah*, Tweezers.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawhad*, One by one
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *mawhar*, Infecting with venom.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْش *mawsh*, Dismal. Dreadful.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْل *mawhil*, Thin clay.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْج *mukh*, A standard, an ensign.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawhid*, Seized. Fascinated.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْج *mu-akhkhar*, Posterior
 ▲ مَوْتُوْج *mawkhut*, Wounded.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawad*, Loving greatly.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mud*, An eagle.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْدَة *mawda-at*, A dangerous
 place.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mudh*, Submitting.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawdu*, Easy, obedient (horse).
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawdik*, A place.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mudem*, Joining, adding.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mu-udi*, Assisting.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْن *muzn*, The public crier.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْد *mawdu*, Noxious, pernicious.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *mawr*, Moving, agitated. A
 wave. A way
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *mur*, An ant. Rust,
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *murb*, Fortunate
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *muras*, Hereditary wealth.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *mu-arrj*, Turbulent.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر جَال *murchan*, An intrenchment
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر جَال *murchan*, Rust of iron.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *mawrid*, Dating. Chronological.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *mawrid*, A passage, station.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْر *murd*, Myrtle. A seal. A
 rose. Dead.
 ▲ مَوْتُوْرَة *mawridat*, A highway.

A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Turning yellow
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Exciting
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A raised place
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Affected with a headache
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Lasting.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Separating.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A Pig
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Rendering wakeful.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Blameless
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Hereditary
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Immense, innumerable
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A creature
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A megga
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A cloth
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A boat
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A pit
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A ostrich
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A criminal.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A boot, stocking
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Benefiting
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Grief
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A disease
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Shaming
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A collection. An easy work. Monks.
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, The Bread of bread.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Scolding
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Squaring close.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, The middle of a house.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Abducting.
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A musician
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Fruitful (palm-tree)
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Music.

A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Pointed, sharp.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Time, season.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Marked.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Consoling, comforting.
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A mouse. A chaffinch.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Irritating.
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A sort of firework.
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, The muskrat.
 P مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A squirrel.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, The mole
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A woman hired to cry, and
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A mouse eagle.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A prism
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Painted (cloth).
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Washing
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A fig.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Indisposed
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Shut (door).
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A carrier, bearer.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Joined Tax.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Bequeathing
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Manifesting
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A wide wound.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Forcing to fly.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A place post.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Love
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Placed Hastening.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A foot-step
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A foot-stool
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A sock
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Veiled, defended.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, A house. Martyrdom
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Worn down.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Fixed pay. Limited.
 A مَرِيض *mā-riz*, Capricious (man).

A موعِد *ma'w'id*, A promise
 A موعِظَة *ma'w'ẓat*, Advice.
 A مَوْعُوث *ma'w'ūṯ*, Despised.
 A مَوْعُود *ma'w'ūd*, Predestined.
 A مَوْعُوتٌ *ma'w'ūṭ*, Debilitated
 P مَوْع *mūgh*, One of the Magi.
 A مَوْغ *mūgh*, Meowing (as a cat).
 A مَوْفَر *mu'awfarr*, Luxuriant.
 A مَوْفٍ *mu-awfif*, Uph' ly' pho'
 P مَوْفٍ *mu'awfif*, Prospering.
 P مَوْفِلُون *mūfīlūn*, Melilot.
 A مَوْفُر *ma'w'fūr*, Complete, full
 A مَوْفِي *ma'w'fī*, Satisfied, paid
 A مَوْقٍ *ma'w'*, Cheap, trifling
 A مَوْضِع *mu'aw'lah*, Expatriated
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A grate
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, The extremity
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A plain A place
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, An accident.
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A station, post.
 A مَوْضِع *mū'in*, Certain, sure
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, At the point of death
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Scabby (camel)
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Broken-necked.
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Sharp Occurring
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A legacy, Fixed
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, One who is flared.
 P مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, An insect's sting
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, An army, forces
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Strengthening
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Giving to eat Slandering
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Anxious, vexed
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Melancholy.
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, Rich. Giving
 P مَوْضِع *mūl*, Patience, delay
 A مَوْضِع *ma'w'id*, A judge. A lord
 A مَوْضِع *mu'allib*, Instigating.

A مَوْلَد *ma'w'id*, Nativitiy. An infant.
 Procreating.
 P مَوْلِش *ma'w'id*, Expectation Delay
 A مَوْلِع *mā'laṣ*, W shful, fond of.
 A مَوْلِف *mūlif*, Familiarized
 A مَوْلِل *mu'allil*, Sharpening.
 A مَوْلِم *mūlīm*, Melancholy
 P مَوْلُو *mūlū*, A knel o' trumpet
 A مَوْلُو *mā'laṣ*, Boris. A son.
 A مَوْلِي *ma'w'id*, Judicial Divine
 A مَوْل *mā'laṣ*, Disturbed
 A مَوْلِي *ma'w'id*, A king, lord, judge,
 slave, servant, partner
 P مَوْلِد *ma'w'id*, To delay, loathe,
 arm, deplete.
 P مَوْم *mōm*, Wax, a wax candle
 A مَوْمَا *ma'w'id*, A desert
 A مَوْمَر *mūmār*, Multiplying
 A مَوْمَس *ma'w'id*, Untractible (camel).
 A مَوْمَسَة *ma'w'id*, Unchaste (woman).
 A مَوْمَل *ma'w'id*, Hoping, giving hope.
 A مَوْمَن *mūmunn*, Believing, faithful.
 A مَوْمُور *ma'w'id*, Known, deigned.
 A مَوْمَة *ma'w'id*, Disturbed
 A مَوْمِي *mūmī*, Consenting to.
 AP مَوْمِيَا *mūmyā*, A mummy.
 A مَوْم *mūnāl*, Provisions.
 A مَوْمَس *ma'w'id*, A companion, a
 friend Solacing Thursday.
 A مَوْمَسَان *mūmsān*, Arms.
 A مَوْمَل *ma'w'id*, Led to fresh pasture.
 A مَوْمِي *mūmī*, Pleasing Admiring.
 A مَوْمِي *mūmī*, Detaining Delaying.
 A مَوْمِل *mu-ūl*, Bringing. Explain-
 ing. Directing.
 A مَوْمَم *mu-ūmām*, Large-headed.

▲ مائون *ma-ūn*, A hundred.
 ▲ موء *mu-ūh*, (A well) overflowing.
 ▲ موهيب *mawhīb*, A present.
 ▲ موء *muwahhif*, Treading hard.
 ▲ موءص *mawhs*, A low-lying place.
 ▲ موءن *mawhin*, Midnight.
 ▲ موءوب *mawhūb*, Given, presented.
 ▲ موءوم *mūhūm*, Imagined.
 ▲ موءوب *mawhūn*, Enervated.
 ▲ موءي *mawhi*, Torn, lacerated.
 P موي *mōy*, The hair. Pile (of cloth).
 P موءار *mōyār*, Long-haired
 ▲ موءد *mu-ayyid*, Confirming, aiding.
 P موءر *muwajrah*, Red paint. Ivy.
 ▲ موءس *mōys*, Driving to despair.
 ▲ موءش *mōish*, Property.
 ▲ موءم *mōym*, Depriving of a spouse.
 P موءه *mōyah*, Weeping, lamenting.
 P موءدن *mōydn*, To weep. To milk.
 P موءين *mōyin*, Made of hair, slender.
 P موءيه *mōyih*, A large brass drum.
 P مء *maḥ*, No, not.
 ▲ مءا *maḥā*, Shining. Crystal. Great.
 ▲ مءاب *maḥāb*, Awful, revered.
 ▲ مءابة *maḥābat*, Dread. Awe
 ▲ مءابطة *maḥābatat*, Depressing
 ▲ مءاة *maḥāṭ*, A wild cow.
 ▲ مءانة *maḥānā*, A concession.
 ▲ مءانة *maḥānā*, Travelling in the dark.
 ▲ مءاة *maḥāyat*, Reviling, cursing
 ▲ مءاجر *maḥājir*, A fugitive.
 ▲ مءجرة *maḥājrat*, Whispering.
 P مءاحن *maḥāyan*, A merchant.
 ▲ مءاد *maḥād*, A throne, a sofa.

تاء مءاءة A true voice

▲ مءابة *maḥābat*, Doing quickly.
 P مءار *maḥār*, Reins, a bridle.
 ▲ مءارة *maḥārāt*, Flying away.
 ▲ مءارة *maḥārāt*, Subtlety, genius.
 ▲ مءالة *maḥālat*, Carelessness.
 ▲ مءاة *maḥāzāt*, Despising.
 ▲ مءاة *maḥāzāt*, Obsequious.
 ▲ مءال *maḥāl*, Formidable
 ▲ مءالة *maḥālat*, Disputing.
 ▲ مءام *maḥāmm*, Serious business.
 ▲ مءامة *maḥāmmat*, Turning, inverting.
 ▲ مءاشة *maḥāmmashat*, Making haste.
 ▲ مءان *maḥān*, Despised, slighted.
 P مءامل *maḥāmmul*, Opium.
 ▲ مءاة *maḥāwat*, Contending. Soothing. Playing
 ▲ مءاة *maḥāwat*, Butter.
 ▲ مءادة *maḥādāt*, Doing repeatedly.
 ▲ مءاوش *maḥāwsh*, Unjustly acquired wealth.
 ▲ مءاهة *maḥāha*, Easy to be done.
 ▲ مءايش *maḥāyish*, Receiving much.
 ▲ مءابة *maḥāyat*, Exciting.
 ▲ مءابة *maḥāyat*, Tumultuous.
 ▲ مءب *maḥabb*, A breathing hole.
 ▲ مءب *maḥabbay*, Heavy, dull.
 ▲ مءبل *maḥbīl*, The womb A pass.
 ▲ مءبوت *maḥbūt*, Timid, languid.
 ▲ مءورة *maḥbūr*, Corpulent (camel)
 ▲ مءوش *maḥbūsh*, Collected.
 ▲ مءوب *maḥbūt*, Lean, slender.
 P مءتاب *maḥtāb*, Moon-light.
 ▲ مءتد *maḥtabid*, Taking away.
 ▲ مءتر *maḥtabir*, Cutting off.
 ▲ مءتل *maḥtāl*, Meditating deceit.
 ▲ مءتش *maḥtash*, Irritated.
 ▲ مءج *maḥtaj*, Insolent.
 ▲ مءك *maḥtak*, Compressed.

- ▲ مهتكبي *muhtakbi*, Reproaching.
 ▲ مهتدي *muhtadī*, Conducted, led.
 P مهر *muhtar*, A prince, lord, chief.
 P مهري *muhtari*, Largeness, grandeur.
 ▲ مهرع *muhtarā*, Swift. Shaken
 ▲ مهترم *muhtāzim*, Making haste.
 ▲ مهتش *muhtishsh*, Affable.
 ▲ مهشم *muhtashm*, Breaking. Bruising.
 ▲ مهتصر *muhtashr*, Beat, repulsed.
 ▲ مهتصب *muhtashib*, Verbose.
 ▲ مهتصم *muhtashim*, Defrauded
 ▲ مهتقع *muhtashq*, Prohibiting. Changing colour.
 ▲ مهتكي *muhtakki*, Submissive
 ▲ مهتل *muhtal*, Shining Showing the teeth
 ▲ مهتم *muhtamm*, Anxious
 ▲ مهتمج *muhtamj*, Debilitated
 ▲ مهتمط *muhtamat*, Injuring.
 ▲ مهتمع *muhtamec*, Changing (colour).
 ▲ مهتمع *muhtamec*, Broken Healing.
 ▲ مهتور *muhtawir*, Going to ruin.
 P مهتوت *muhtūt*, Dead:
 ▲ مهتول *muhtawal*, Terrified
 ▲ مهج *mahj*, The soul, life
 ▲ مهجة *muhja*, Life, soul Blood
 ▲ مهجد *muhjad*, Sleeping, lulling
 ▲ مهجر *muhjur*, Beautiful, noble
 ▲ مهجرة *muhjra*, Vain, indecent.
 ▲ مهجع *muhja*, Insane, senseless
 ▲ مهجل *mahjal*, Slow, going heavily.
 ▲ مهجلة *muhjla*, Large bellied (woman).
 ▲ مهجو *mahjūw*, Satirizing
 ▲ مهجور *mahjūr*, Rejected. Foolish.
 ▲ مهجوري *mahjūri*, Separation.
 P مهذ *mahad*, An auger.
 ▲ مهذاة *mahda-af*, Condition
 ▲ مهذاج *muhdāj*, Whistling (wind).

- ▲ مهذقة *mahdqa*, Corpulent (woman).
 P مهدم *mahdum*, A kind of pigeon.
 ▲ مهدنة *mahdana*, Tranquillity.
 ▲ مهدوري *mahdūrī*, Unfortunate.
 ▲ مهدوم *mahdūm*, Destroyed.
 ▲ مهدي *mihda*, A plate for presents.
 ▲ مهديّة *māhdiyā*, A present.
 ▲ مهذب *muhazab*, Good (man).
 ▲ مهذر *muhzar*, Loquacity.
 ▲ مهر *mahr*, Marrying (a wife).
 P مهر *mahr*, A seal A gold coin
 P مهر *mahrā*, Seeing.
 ▲ مهرا *muharrā*, Well cooked.
 ▲ مهراش *muharāsh*, A mortar.
 P مهراش *muharāsh*, A wooden mortar.
 ▲ مهراق *muharā*, Poured out.
 II مهري *mihri*, Toll at ferries
 P مهربان *mihrbān*, Benevolent, favouring, loving. A friend
 ▲ مهراج *mihraj*, (A horse) fleet.
 P مهرجان *mihrijān*, Autumn.
 ▲ مهروق *mihruq*, Shut up in prison.
 ▲ مهرق *muhraq*, A shell. Paper. A book A desert; level ground.
 ▲ مهراقان *mahrātān*, The sea.
 P مهركيا *mihriyā*, A mistress.
 ▲ مهرم *mahrūm*, Decrepid (old man).
 ▲ مهروت *mahrūt*, Wide-mouthed.
 ▲ مهروع *mahrūc*, Falling, mad.
 ▲ مهروو *mahrūw*, Sick with cold.
 P مهرد *muhra*, A small shell.
 ▲ مهزام *muhzām*, A tower. A poker.
 ▲ مهزاع *mihzāc*, A pestle.
 ▲ مهزور *mahzūr*, Driven off.
 ▲ مهزول *mahzūl*, Emaciated.
 ▲ مهزوم *mahzūm*, Divided, torn.
 P مهست *mahis*, Weighty, heavy.
 P مهشيد *mahshid*, The moon.

۱ صوم *maḥzūn*, Slender. Close.
 A مہنت *maḥant*, Slender waisted (girl).
 A مٹکت *maḥakkat*, Blunt ending.
 A مہرست *maḥrīst*, Astonished.
 A مہر *maḥr*, White. Blue eyed.
 A مٹکت *maḥk*, Grinding. Polishing.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, A ware. A hillock.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Youth, bloom.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A wonder.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Going quickly.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, Poor, indigent.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, Beautiful as the moon.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Rain, water.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, An Indian sword.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Exhausted.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Delicately made.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Great, urgent.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, As often as. Whatever.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Whichever, how.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Talkative.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, A stranger, a guest.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Solicitor.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A talkative.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A great man.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A spout.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A goad.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Bruised barley.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Catness, slothful.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Convenient.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, Fortresses, wares.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A wide desert.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Serving. Injuring.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Easy, light.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Adroitness.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A geometrician.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, (A camel) pitched,
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Strong, bold.

A مہکت *maḥak*, Watery milk.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, Moon like. Monthly.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A large desert.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, One pearl.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Loving to distraction.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, As useful as the moon.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A slender bow.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, A gin for birds.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Beauty, lustre.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Prepared, ready.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Clear (road).
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Soon, thirsty.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Awful, severe.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, The moon.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Filled, increased.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A far country.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, (God) protecting. Ev-
 dence.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, Elder born.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A container.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Arranged.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Vine. Rose water.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Walking lightly.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Making a present.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Recompensing.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A negro girl.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Mild, gentle.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Driving away.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Very loving.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, Blessing.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A monkey.
 A مہکت *maḥak*, A liar.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, The waist. Among,
 between, mean.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, The middle.
 P مہکت *maḥak*, The centre.

▲ مياوم *miyāw*, Daily. Lasting long.
 ▲ ميار *mībār*, A needle-case. A sting.
 ▲ ميس *muyabbis*, Withering.
 ▲ ميل *mībal*, A staff, a whip.
 ▲ ميمه *mīmeh*, Tain syrup of quinces.
 ▲ ميم *mīy*, Dead. Intermant.
 ▲ ميسا *mīlā*, A boundary, a goal.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A dirk. Plain ground.
 ▲ ميتا *maytal*, Curtains.
 ▲ ميتاك *mīlak*, A staff, club.
 ▲ ميتاد *mīdad*, A mullet.
 ▲ ميتو *mīto*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ ميتو *mīto*, A preposition is but.
 ▲ ميتو *mīto*, A mesh.
 ▲ ميتين *mīfin*, A hoe, pickaxe.
 ▲ ميتاق *mīfāq*, A promise, compact.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A short sword.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, Treading hard.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A fiction.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A kind of cloth.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, Comparison.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A mallet.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A lentil, peas.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, To cause to tr.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, To fix. To set, effect.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A single thing.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, Working elegantly.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A nail, pin, hook, in got.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, Entering.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, Aavern.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, To make water.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, An herb. A clove.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A mint.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, A wine drinker.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, Moved, agitated. Walking airily.
 ▲ ميتاب *mītab*, The winning-post.

▲ ميدان *maydān*, An open field.
 ▲ ميدة *mīdāt*, A covered table.
 ▲ ميدك *mīdakh*, A gray horse.
 ▲ ميدن *mīdan*, To sift. To be new.
 ▲ ميدك *maydakh*, Fine bread. Flour.
 ▲ ميدك *mīdakh*, Hurt in the hand.
 ▲ ميدك *mīdakh*, A turret.
 ▲ مير *mīr*, A prince, lord, chief.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Heritage.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A lurking place.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To kill.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, brought from far.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A sword.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A silent.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A thing in.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A knight.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A gentleman.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A myrtle tree.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, An air.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Concord. Meet.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To be frost-bit.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Muscular (arm).
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A guest. Ume. A cant.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A caral, spout.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Nuptials. A feast.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A bold. Rhyne.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To kill.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A landlord.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A banquet, mirth.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A gadle. A turban.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A mixture, mixed.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Middle of a saddle.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To make water.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, To mix, be had, frozen.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A mistress.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Mourning.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A lentil, pulse.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, Walking flauntingly.
 ▲ ميراث *mīrās*, A bright star.

▲ **ميساب** *mīsāb*, A date nearly ripe.
 ▲ **ميسان** *mīsāt*, A bird flapping his wings when flying. Eternal.
 ▲ **ميسر** *mayṣr*, Dice, cards.
 ▲ **ميسر** *muyassar*, Facilitated.
 ▲ **ميسرة** *mayṣarat*, Opulence.
 ▲ **ميسم** *mīsam*, A hot iron. A root, an origin. Beauty
 ▲ **ميسور** *mayṣūr*, Facilitated
 ▲ **ميسوس** *mayṣūs*, A medical potion.
 P **ميسيدن**, To wash, soothe, milk.
 ▲ **ميش** *mīsh*, Mixing (news)
 P **ميش** *mīsh*, Sheep Sheep-eyed.
 ▲ **ميشار** *mīshār*, A saw.
 P **ميشاي**, Name of an herb
 P **ميشو** *mīhū*, The vetch
 ▲ **ميشوم**, Unfortunate, perverse
 P **ميشين**, Belonging to sheep.
 ▲ **ميصانة** *mīṣanat*, A basket.
 ▲ **ميصنة** *mīṣnat*, A kind of sack
 ▲ **ميط** *mayṭ*, Repulsing Distant.
 ▲ **ميطا** *mīṭā*, Low ground
 ▲ **ميطان** *mīṭān*, A race-ground
 ▲ **ميع** *mayāḥ*, Flowing over.
 ▲ **مياد**, The place of promise
 ▲ **ميعاس** *mīṭās*, Sandy ground
 ▲ **مיעة** *mayḥaṭ*, Storax.
 P **ميع** *mīgh*, A cloud, fog, mist
 P **ميعات** *mīghakht*, A fresh grape
 P **ميعر** *mīghar*, A fixed time.
 ▲ **ميعاگ** *mīghnāg*, Cloudy, misty.
 ▲ **ميفا** *mīfā*, Projecting.
 P **ميناص**, Going fast (camel).
 ▲ **ميفعة** *mayṣaṭaṭ*, Elevation.
 ▲ **ميفوح**, Hurt on the head.
 ▲ **ميفي** *mayṣa'*, An eminence.
 ▲ **ميباب** *mīṭāb*, A water drinker.
 ▲ **ميبقات** *mīṭāt*, A stated time.

▲ **ميقان**, Soon striking fire.
 ▲ **مقعة**, A mallet, a washer.
 ▲ **ميقف** *mīṭaf*, A spatula, ladle.
 ▲ **ميقن** *mayṭan*, Credulous.
 ▲ **ميقوط** *mayṭūṭ*, Wakened.
 P **ميكدة** *mayṭadāḥ*, A tavern.
 ▲ **ميكع** *mīṭaḥ*, A plough-share.
 P **ميگندر** *mīgandar*, Stinking.
 P **ميگون** *mayṭgūn*, Ruby coloured.
 P **ميگرن**, Beginning to dust.
 P **ميگسار** *mayṭgusār*, Fond of wine.
 ▲ **ميل** *mayl*, Affection, love.
 ▲ **ميل** *mīl*, A mile A mile-stone
 A column A statue
 ▲ **مبلاد** *mī-slāl*, A handkerchief
 ▲ **ميلاد** *mīlād*, Nativity
 ▲ **میلان** *mayālān*, Regard. Loving,
 ▲ **میلاب** *mī-lab*, Swift, active
 ▲ **ميلة** *mīlat*, Time.
 ▲ **ميلع** *maylaḥ*, Tall Swift.
 Waving.
 ▲ **میلتن** *maylat*, Swift, quick.
 ▲ **ميلة** *mīlah*, A desert.
 P **ميلي** *mīli*, A cat.
 ▲ **ميم** *mīm*, Pure wine.
 ▲ **ميمن** *muyannan*, Fruitful year.
 ▲ **ميمنة**, The right. Happiness.
 ▲ **ميمون** *maymūn*, Happy An apc. slave.
 P **ميمير** *mīmū*, Dry dates.
 ▲ **مين** *mayn*, Lying.
 P **مينا** *mīnā*, Vitriol. Caustic. A blue colour. Heaven. A bead.
 ▲ **مينا** *mīnā*, A port, haven, harbour.
 ▲ **ميناثة**, (Ground) luxuriant.
 P **ميبار**, A tower, spire.
 P **ميمان** *mīnān*, A conflux.
 P **ميتو**, Heaven. Hair. An emerald.

ف میو *mīw*, A vine. A fruitful branch.

ا میوس *may-ūs*, Desperate.

ف میوه *mīwah*, Fruit.

ف میهم *mīhman*, A family, race.

ا مییق *muyayhn*, Almost certain

ن

ن *nūn*, The 25th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and 29th of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 50

ف نا *nā*, A negative particle, prefixed to nouns in Persian, equivalent to *er*, *in*, *un*, &c. Water.

ا ناآت *naa-āt*, Groaning, sighing.

ف نا استوار *nā ustuwār*, Inconstant.

ف نا امید *nā umēd*, Desperate.

ف نا اهل *nā ahl*, Incapable.

فا نا آب *nāb*, Pure, clear. Like

ف نا بالغ *nā bālgħ*, Under age

ا نا ب *nāb*, Germinating

ا نا بخت *nābxyat*, A misfortune

ا نا ب *nābh*, A bark.

ا نا بخت *nābhkha*, Speaking.

ف نا بخشده *nābkhshd*, Avaricious.

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Anger. Throbbing

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Overflowing

ا نا ب *nābī*, Eminent, lofty.

ا نا ب *nābī*, An archer. Skilful.

ف نا بود *nā būd*, Annihilated

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Celebrated

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Elevated, convex.

ف نا ب *nā bī*, Blind, not seeing.

ا نا ب *nāb*, Men

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Bringing forth.

ا نا ب *nābīz*, (A bow) breaking the string

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Swelling, prominent.

ا نا ب *nābīz*, Coughing, sneezing.

ف نا *nāy*, A pine, a cypress.

ا نا ب *nāyīh*, Easy. Successful.

ا نا ب *nāyīkh*, Resounding.

ف نا ب *nāyīkh*, A battle axe.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Stupid. Stammering.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, A grinder.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Sultry (month).

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Present, ready.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Incurable.

ا نا ب *nāyīl*, A parent.

ا نا ب *nāyūd*, A large cup

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Escaping. Swift.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Inconvenient

ا نا ب *nāyīl*, The last day and night of the lunar month.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Tending towards

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, A country, coast.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, The navel

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, Unable to rise.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, An atheist. A shipmaster.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, A shipmaster.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Worn hollow

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Emaciated

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Knowing

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, Degenerate.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, A nail. A talon.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, Unwilling.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Impudent, indecent

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Singular, rare

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, A rarity. Strange.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, A penitent.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, Discordant.

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Calling. A crier

ا نا ب *nāyīz*, Fire. Mind, advice.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, A pomegranate.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, Cinnamon.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, A cocoa nut.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, The pomegranate flower.

ف نا ب *nāyīz*, The tike. A miser.

Spikenard

▲ **ناردين** *nārdīn*, Spikenard.
 ♀ **نارگیل** *nārgil*, An Indian nut, purple. Coconut.
 ▲ **نارنج** *nāring*, An orange.
 ♀ **نارون** *nāruwan*, Smooth. Fresh.
 ♀ **نار** *nārah*, A stone bridge. A weight.
 ▲ **ناری** *nārī*, Fiery. A garment.
 ▲ **ناریقه** *nuriyāq*, The state of fire
 ♀ **ناریدن** *nāridan*, To hunt, to be great.
 ♀ **نارین** *nārīn*, Fresh, elegant.
 ♀ **نار** *nāz*, Blandishments, coquetry, elegance. Delicacy
 ♀ **ناران** *nāzān*, Sporting, toying
 ♀ **نارویی** *nāruyī*, The herb basilicum
 ▲ **نارح** *nārah*, Far distant (town)
 ♀ **نارش** *nārah*, See **نار** Glory
 ▲ **نارغ** *nārah*, Shooting A stranger
 ♀ **نارک** *nārah*, Thin, elegant, neat, facetious, genteel Pastry.
 ▲ **نازل** *nāzāl*, Descending
 ▲ **نارله** *nāzālāq*, A disaster
 ♀ **نارنده** *nāzandeh*, Delicate, elegant, delightful Dissembling
 ♀ **نارو** *nāzū*, A cat. A bird The moon
 ♀ **نارون** *nāruwan*, A kind of hard tree
 ♀ **ناریدن** *nāzīdan*, To dissemble, boast, rival, indulge.
 ▲ **نارقه** *nārah*, A cloud. A saucer.
 ♀ **نار** *nārah*, A pine, cypress Yawning
 ♀ **نارو** *nāzū*, A pine, a juniper.
 ▲ **نار** *nāz*, Mankind. Snuff.
 ▲ **نار** *nāz*, Checking. Dry bread. A thirsty bird.
 ♀ **نار** *nāz*, Dissonant. Rude.
 ♀ **نارپاس** *nāz pās*, Ungrateful.
 ▲ **نارنج** *nāring*, A composer.
 ▲ **نارک** *nārah*, Obliterating.

♀ **نار** *nārah*, Uncurrent coin.
 ♀ **نار** *nāzā*, Unworthy, foolish.
 ▲ **نارنج** *nāring*, A long neck.
 ♀ **نارسته** *nārah*, Not perforated
 ▲ **نارک** *nārah*, Devoted to God or virtue.
 ▲ **نارک** *nārah*, Green, verdant.
 ▲ **نارله** *nāzālāq*, A lean thigh.
 ▲ **نار** *nāz*, Sick, at the last gasp.
 ▲ **نار** *nāz*, Humanity.
 ▲ **نار** *nāz*, A disease in the eye.
 ▲ **نار** *nāz*, Forgetting. Empire.
 ♀ **ناریدن** *nāzīdan*, To be born with a disposition
 ▲ **نار** *na-ash*, Accepting. Deferring. Rising. ♀ Lamentation.*
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Sticking.
 ♀ **نار** *nāsh*, Hungry. A stranger.
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Dispersing
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, (Ground) grassy A vein or nerve of the arm.
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Throbbing. Stubborn (woman)
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Stubborn (woman).
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Erisk, active (horse) Roar
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Prominent.
 ♀ **نار** *nāsh*, A debtor.
 ♀ **نار** *nāshakbā*, Impatient.
 ♀ **نار** *nāshakbā*, Unblown (flower).
 ♀ **نار** *nāsh*, Rude. A rustic.
 ♀ **نار** *nāshūr*, An old wound.
 ▲ **نار** *nāshī*, Growing. Appearing. A youth, a young girl.
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Fixing Painful. Motion.
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, A sincere friend.
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, An assistant. A canal.
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, Pure, clear (colour).
 ▲ **نار** *nāsh*, A domestic servant.
 ♀ **نار** *nāshāb*, Unwholesome.

P نابور *nāsūr*, An old wound.
 ▲ ناصية *nāsiyaʿ*, The forehead.
 ▲ ناس *nās*, Possible.
 ▲ ناصب *nāṣib*, Far distant.
 ▲ ناضج *nāẓij*, Ripe fruit.
 ▲ ناضح *nāṣiḥ*, A water drawer.
 ▲ ناصر *nāṣir*, Florid, vivid, splendid.
 ▲ ناطب *nāṭib*, A strainer.
 ▲ ناظر *nāẓir*, A gardener. A bither.
 ▲ ناظس *nāṭis*, A speculator.
 ▲ ناظف *nāṭif*, A confrection.
 ▲ ناظق *nāṭiq*, Speaking Rational.
 ▲ ناظر *nāṭir*, A wine measure.
 ▲ ناظر *nāẓir*, Seeing, inspecting.
 ▲ ناظم *nāẓim*, An arranger. A governor.
 ▲ ناعم *nāʿim*, Sleepy, lethargic.
 ▲ نعل *nāʿal*, Shod Hard (hoof).
 ▲ ناعم *nāʿim*, Soft, easy, tender.
 ▲ ناعم *nāʿimat*, A garden, a meadow.
 ▲ ناعي *nāʿi*, The messenger of death.
 P ناع *nāʿ*, Helminth.
 P ناعوش *nāʿghosh*, Diving.
 ▲ ناعه *nāʿa*, Delay, tardiness.
 ▲ نأب *nāʿab*, Careful. Fatiguing. Loathing.
 P ناب *nāʿ*, The navel. Nave.
 ▲ ناعم *nāʿim*, Thick, coarse (voice).
 ▲ ناعم *nāʿim*, Blowing, inflating.
 P ناعم *nāʿim*, Deceived. Ineffectual. Shameful. Unimpressive.
 P ناعم *nāʿim*, Discolored.
 ▲ ناعمة *nāʿima*, A she goat.
 ▲ ناعم *nāʿim*, Salutary.
 ▲ ناعمة *nāʿima*, A field mouse.
 ▲ ناعمة *nāʿima*, Progeny. Plunder.
 P ناع *nāʿ*, A musk bag.
 P ناعم *nāʿim*, Ignorant.
 ▲ ناعي *nāʿi*, Repelling. Negative.

P ناقابل *nāqabil*, Incapable.
 ▲ ناقمة *nāqma*, An ulcer in the side.
 P ناقول *nāqul*, Nausea. Unpleasant.
 ▲ ناقز *nāqir*, Striking. A harp.
 ▲ ناقز *nāqir*, Adversity.
 ▲ ناقز *nāqir*, Trifling (present).
 ▲ ناقس *nāqis*, Acid, sour.
 ▲ ناقص *nāqis*, Deficient, mutilated.
 ▲ ناقص *nāqis*, Go!.
 ▲ ناقع *nāqʿ*, Quenching thirst.
 ▲ ناقف *nāqif*, Breaking the head.
 ▲ ناقل *nāqil*, A porter. A relater, copyer.
 P ناقور *nāqur*, A drinking vessel.
 ▲ ناقوس *nāqūs*, A bell.
 P ناك *nāʿ*, Adulterated musk.
 When affixed to nouns in Persian it denotes affection.
 P ناکم *nāqim*, Disappointed.
 ▲ ناکب *nāqib*, Bowing down.
 ▲ ناکه *nāqih*, A married woman.
 P ناکر *nāqir*, A shallow well.
 P ناکس *nāqis*, Worthless, base, availing, cowardly. Nobody.
 ▲ ناکس *nāqis*, Mean, depressed.
 P ناکسي *nāqisi*, Meanness, infamy.
 ▲ ناکف *nāqif*, Refusing, disdaining.
 ▲ ناکل *nāqil*, Infirm. Prevaricating.
 P ناکل *nāqil*, Unexpectedly.
 P ناکروید *nāqir awidāh*, Infidel.
 P ناکر *nāqir*, Impotent.
 P ناکه *nāqah*, Unexpected, fatal.
 ▲ نال *nāl*, Going, skipping along. Behaving. Envy.
 ▲ نال *nāl*, Giving, liberal.
 P نال *nāl*, A reed, tube, pipe, cane.
 P نال *nālān*, Lamenting.
 ▲ ناله *nālāh*, Obtaining. A court-yard.
 P نالش *nālāsh*, A groan, lamentation.
 P ناله *nālāh*, A canal. Complaint.

ف ناليس *nālis*, Humility.
 ف نام *nām*, A name. Fame, renown.
 ف نامة *nāmā*, A musical tone. Beauty.
 ف نامزد *nāmzād*, Betrothed. Named.
 ف نامصة *nāmisa*, A tire woman.
 ف نامل *nāml*, Slandering.
 ف نامور *nāmwar*, Celebrated
 ف نامور *nāmūr*, Blood. A hook.
 ف ناموري *nāmwarī*, Reputation.
 ف ناموس *nāmūs*, Fame, esteem.
 Law. Disgrace. A confidant
 Cunning. A flatterer, calumniator.
 ف نامه *nāmāh*, A writing, letter, history, work type. A mirror.
 ف نامي *nāmī*, Illustrious.
 ف نامي *nāmī*, Growing, increasing
 ف ناميدس *nāmīds*, To name, call. To have chapt lips
 ف نان *nān*, Bread.
 ف نانا *nānā*, A maternal grand-father
 ف نانگار *nāngār*, A cess for the household expenses of a governor
 ف نانوي *nānū*, A baker. A lullaby song
 ف نانيوشان *nānyōshān*, Unawares.
 ف ناو *nāw*, A rolling pin. A frying-pan. A river, canal, cistern, kettle, boat, ship.
 ف ناورد *nāward*, A battle. March.
 ف ناوزه *nāwazh*, A little boat.
 ف نارس *nāwes*, A fire temple
 ف ناروت *nāwūt*, An arrow. A reed, canal, bee's sting.
 ف ناوه *nāwah*, A boat. See ناو.
 ف ناري *nāwā'*, Fat (camel).
 ف ناويدس *nāwīds*, To hollow out.
 ف ناهار *nāhār*, Unknown, foreign.
 ف ناهاري *nāhārī*, Breakfast.
 ف ناهت *nāht*, The throat.

ف ناهج *nāhij*, Finding the way.
 ف ناهد *nāhid*, (A girl) having swelling breasts. The planet Venus.
 ف A garden.
 ف ناهر *nāhur*, White grapes.
 ف ناهق *nāhik*, Braying, neighing.
 ف ناهكت *nāhik*, Endeavouring.
 ف ناهل *nāhil*, Drinking.
 ف ناهور *nāhūr*, A cloud.
 ف ناهوش *nā hōsh*, Suddenly.
 ف ناهي *nāhi*, Prohibiting.
 ف ناهية *nāhyat*, An interdict.
 ف ناي *nāy*, A reed, pipe, flute, &c.
 ف نايب *nāsb*, A deputy.
 ف نايمة *nāyime*, Returning periodically.
 ف نايح *nāyich*, A pipe, flute, life
 ف نايچه *nāychah*, A small reed
 ف نايحة *nūyhal*, Weeping. A mourner.
 ف نايحة *nūyhal*, A distant country
 ف ناير *nāyir*, A small tube
 ف نائرة *nūrat*, Fire. Enmity.
 ف نايرة *nūyrah*, A canal. A reed.
 ف نايع *nāyē*, Thirsty. Starved.
 ف نايل *nāyil*, Arriving, acquiring.
 ف نايم *nāym*, Sleeping. نايمه, Carion. A serpent.
 ف نايله *nūyah*, A reed, a tube.
 ف نايني *nāyini*, A player on the flute, &c.
 ف ناب *nabb*, Behaving haughtily.
 ف نابه *naba-a*, Exalted, projecting.
 ف نابهة *nabaat*, A low voice, growling.
 ف نابت *nabūt*, Au herb, a grass.
 ف نابع *nabū*, Two women contracted to one man.
 ف ناج *nāj*, A barking, grumbling.
 ف ناج *nabbah*, Loud. A barker,

أ ناع, Turning sour (leaven).

أ ناع, Eloquent. Clamorous.

ف ناع nabūrish, Disobedient.

أ ناع nabbaash, A digger.

أ ناع nabbaʿat, The buttocks.

ف ناع, The end of a thread

أ ناع, The higher part of ground,

أ ناع nabūh, Celebrated, noble

أ ناع nabi, Germinating.

أ ناع, Strong backed Bird.

ف ناع nabīz, Sharp pointed

أ ناع nabs, Digging with the hands. Cleaning a well Auger

أ ناع naby, Oakum

أ ناع nabayān, Threatening

أ ناع nabiyat, A lull, a heap

أ ناع nabh, Barking.

أ ناع nabakh, The small pox

أ ناع nabkhū, High stony ground

أ ناع nabz, Beating. The pulse
Throwing from the hand. Some

أ ناع nubzat, A shore, side, &c

أ ناع nabr, Exalting. Growing
Digging hastily, piercing Shameless

أ ناع nabrat, High. A swelling.

أ ناع nabrās, A lantern, light.

ف ناع nabard, A battle, war.

أ ناع nabaʿ, A surname. A nickname

أ ناع nabʿah, A surname.

ف ناع, A daughter's daughter.

أ ناع, Speaking Hasting.

ف ناع nabasah, A daughter's child.

أ ناع nabash, A marked camel.

ف ناع nabisht, Writing.

أ ناع nabsā, Twanging (bow).

أ ناع nabz, Motion, the pulse.

أ ناع nabzan, Beating (as an artery).

أ ناع nabe, (Water) springing or
bursting from a fountain.

أ ناع, Appearing, divulging.

ف ناع nabh, Oozing of water.

أ ناع nabal, Great Little.

ف ناع nablad, The foundation.

ف ناع nabnāl, Innocence.

أ ناع nabūzat, Prophecy.

أ ناع nubūh, Clamour A mob
Glory

أ ناع, Soaring (as leaven).

أ ناع nabūr, The buttocks.

أ ناع, Lameness (a sheep).

أ ناع nubūʿ, Springing up

أ ناع nabah, Recollecting. Known.

أ ناع nabi, Turning the edge. A
way. A high place. A prophet.

أ ناع nabi, A prophet.

أ ناع nabīl, Mean, despicable.

أ ناع nabiyat, A table, a plate A
prophetess.

أ ناع nabīlat, A twig.

أ ناع nabīz, Thrown. A wine.

ف ناع, A son's son, grandchild.

أ ناع nabīr, A cheese. Cunning.

أ ناع nabīsat, An examiner.

ف ناع nabīsh, Son's son.

أ ناع nabīl, Excellent, skilful.
Generous Beautiful. A standard.

أ ناع nabīle, Beautiful. A carcase.

ف ناع napat, Ready-handed.

ف ناع napūr, A kind of trumpet.

ف ناع napuhrah, Bad money,
mean. Secret

ف ناع nupē, God, the Kurān.

أ ناع nala, Exalted, appearing.

أ ناع natāy, A birth.

ف ناع natās, God. Healthy Merry.

ف ناع natāsīdīn, To be well, happy.

- ▲ نأف *naʿaf*, What falls when pulling out any thing.
 ▲ نأف *natānāl*, Stinking.
 ▲ نأف *nūṭāl*, A small hollow in a smooth stone.
 ▲ نأف *nath*, Exsuding. Sweat.
 ▲ نأف *natar*, Corruption.
 ▲ نأف *natash*, The first sprouting of plants. Tearing. Gain. Striking. Slandering
 ▲ نأف *natf*, Pulling out (hairs).
 ▲ نأف *nuf*, Name of an herb
 ▲ نأف *nath*, Shaking. Skinning.
 ▲ نأف *nath*, Drawing, dragging
 ▲ نأف *nath*, A saddle belt.
 ▲ نأف *nath*, Drawing, attracting
 ▲ نأف *natn*, Smelling badly, a stink.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, See نأف *مؤدة*, Short.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, Offspring. The sum, result
 ▲ نأف *natil*, Fraud, imposture
 ▲ نأف *nas*, Divulging, publishing. Anointing. Sweating.
 ▲ نأف *nasār*, A scattering.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, Earth taken out of a well.
 ▲ نأف *nasy*, Timid, worthless
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, Dispersing. Rejecting
 ▲ نأف *nasrat*, The division or space between the mustachoes
 ▲ نأف *nasal*, A ditch. Emptying
 ▲ نأف *naso*, Manifesting. Dispersing
 ▲ نأف *nasūn*, A woman. Prolific.
 ▲ نأف *nasūl*, Quiet.
 ▲ نأف *nasis*, Exsuding, sweating.
 ▲ نأف *nasir*, Sneezing.
 ▲ نأف *nasil*, Dung.
 ▲ نأف *nay*, The inside of the mouth.
 ▲ نأف *nayā*, Escaping. Making haste. Skinning, lopping. Timber, a

- staff. High ground. An asylum. Smelling.
 ▲ نأف *naṣābat*, Nobleness.
 ▲ نأف *nay-at*, An earnest look.
 ▲ نأف *nayāh*, Good success
 ▲ نأف *nayāhat*, Patience
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, The sound of coughing.
 ▲ نأف *nayūl*, A sword-belt.
 ▲ نأف *nayū*, Nature. Colour.
 ▲ نأف *nayūsat*, Dirty. Nastiness.
 ▲ نأف *nayūshal*, Expeditious.
 ▲ نأف *nayūf*, The threshold.
 ▲ نأف *nay jān*, An astronomer.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, An extensive tract.
 ▲ نأف *nayūb*, The back, the root.
 ▲ نأف *nayūl*, A hero
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, A examiner. *Nays*, Imploring help, examining
 ▲ نأف *nayāt*, Grief, fatigue. Conquering. Proving. Knowing. High ground, an open road.
 ▲ نأف *naydāt*, Fortitude. Affliction.
 ▲ نأف *nayz*, Biting, chewing.
 ▲ نأف *nayar*, Violent thrust
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, The socket of a door.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, Fulfilling. Persisting.
 ▲ نأف *nayis*, Dirty, filthy, nasty.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, Rousing. Expeditious.
 ▲ نأف *naytal*, Pasture, feeding.
 ▲ نأف *nayaf*, High ground. A hillock.
 ▲ نأف *nayal*, A large eye. *Nayl*, Scattering about. Producing. Piercing. Kicking, hurting. A race, progeny. A rapid pace. A highway.
 ▲ نأف *نأف*, Kicking a man down.
 ▲ نأف *naym*, A star, fortune.
 ▲ نأف *naymal*, Name of a plant.

▲ **بَجَانَجَة** *najnanaʿ*, Shaking. Driving.

▶ **بَجْد** *najand*, Unhappy.

▲ **بَعْر** *naywu*, A malignant eye.

▲ **بَعْوَا** *naywāw*, Yawning.

▶ **بَعْوَان** *naywān*, Saffron.

▲ **بَعْوَة** *naywaʿ*, High ground.

▲ **بَعْوِي** *nayūy*, Swift, expeditious.

▲ **بَعْوَكْ** *nayūkḥ*, The sound of waves

▲ **بَعْوَد** *nayūd*, An accomplished woman.

▲ **بَعْوَد** *nayūd*, Manifest, clear.

▲ **بَعْوَع** *nayūʿ*, Wholesome (water).

▲ **بَعْوَم**, Appearing (as a star).

▲ **بَعْرَمِي**, Belonging to the stars.

▲ **بَعْوَا** *naywaʿ*, Telling a secret

▲ **بَعَا** *nayā*, Chiding, repelling.

▲ **بَعِي** *nayī*, A confidant.

▲ **بَعِيْب** *nayīb*, Generous, noble.

▲ **بَعِيْث** *nayīs*, A secret. A butt. Slow

▲ **بَعِيْج**, Flowing. Making haste.

▲ **بَعِيْج** *nayih*, Sound advice.

▲ **بَعِيْد** *nayīd*, Bold. Sad, vexed

▶ **بَعِيْر** *nayir*, Weaver's starch.

▲ **بَعِيْع** *nayīʿ*, Wholesome, agreeable.

▲ **بَعَاد** *nahāʿ*, A side, tract.

▲ **بَعَاْس** *nahās*, Brass, copper.

▲ **بَعَاْسِي** *nahāsi*, Brazen, copper.

▲ **بَعَاْشَة** *nahāshat*, Burnt bread.

▲ **بَعَاْط** *nahāt*, Proud, elated.

▲ **بَعَاْفَة** *nahāfat*, Emaciated.

▲ **بَعْب** *nahb*, Vowing. Walking, travelling. Diligent. Crying. Wagering. Death, fate.

▲ **بَعَاْدَة**, Funeral lamentation.

▲ **بَعْمَة** *nahbāt*, A lot which is cast.

▲ **بَعْمَة** *nahḥ*, Smoothing. Sharp, cold. *Nahḥ*, Nature. A foreigner. Chiding. Pure.

▲ **بَعْمَة**, Having a hoarse voice.

▲ **بَعْمَج**, Way, road, manner.

▲ **بَعْر** *nahr*, Hurting the throat.

▲ **بَعْرَة** *nahraʿ*, The first day of the new moon, also the last.

▲ **بَعْرِر** *nahrir*, Industrious, skilful.

▲ **بَعْر** *nahḥ*, Striking, repelling.

▲ **بَعْس** *nahs*, A bad omen. *Nahas*, Unfortunate. A valley

▲ **بَعْس**, Laying bare. Urging.

▲ **بَعْط** *nahṭ*, Sobbing. Chiding.

▲ **بَعْل** *nahl*, Attributing

▲ **بَعْم** *naham*, Cough, spittle. Sobbing.

▲ **بَعْو** *nahw*, Seeking. A way, a path.

▲ **بَعْوَا** *nahwā*, Tremor, yawning.

▲ **بَعْوَس** *nahūs*, Bad, unfortunate.

▲ **بَعْوَص** *nahūs*, A young wild ass.

▲ **بَعْوَص** *nuhuz*, Extenuated.

▲ **بَعْوَل** *nuhūl*, Emaciated.

▲ **بَعْوِي** *nahwī*, Grammatical.

▲ **بَعِي** *nahī*, Reclining on the side.

▲ **بَعِيْب**, Weeping, shrieking.

▲ **بَعِيْثَة** *nahīat*, Nature.

▲ **بَعِيْرَة** *nahīzāt*, Nature, manner, habit.

▶ **بَعِيْف** *nahīf*, Lean, weak, slender.

▲ **بَعِيْم** *nahim*, Howling.

▶ **بَع** *nahḥ*, A carpet. A thread. A file of soldiers. A little. A plough-share.

▶ **بَعَارَة** *nakhārah*, Fasting.

▲ **بَعَاْع** *nakhāʿ*, The spinal marrow.

▲ **بَعَاْعَة** *nakhūʿat*, Phlegm, spittle.

▲ **بَعَاْب** *nakhāf*, A boot.

▲ **بَعَاْلَة** *nakhūlāt*, Grain bran.

▲ **بَعَاْمَة** *nakhāmāt*, Phlegm.

▲ **بَعْب**, Extracting. Biting.

▲ **بَعْبِد**, Hard bread. Iron.

ف نخب *nakhch*, Broom. Vitriol.
 ف نخل *nakhchal*, Pinching.
 ف نخبند *nakhchand*, The slag of iron.
 ف نخبير *nakhchir*, Hunting.
 ف نخبير *nakhchir*, Twisted, shrunk.
 ف نخبيل *nakhchil*, Pinching
 ف نخرار *nakhrar*, A ram, goat.
 ا نخراب *nukhrab*, A fissure
 ف نخرى *nakhuri*, The first-born
 ف نخر *nakhr*, First
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, A ram, goat
 ا نخرة *nukhrat*, A puncture.
 ا نخران *nakhran*, The first
 ا نخران *na'hran*, Changing colour
 Cutting Driving, pushing
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, The beginning
 ف نخران *na'hran*, The first
 ا نخران *na'hran*, An emotion, injury.
 ا نخران *na'hran*, The full moon
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, Enervation
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, The head
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, The low
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Emaciated, emaciated.
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Men, mankind
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Confessing a debt
 killing. Affectionate
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Swelling
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, A hard nut.
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Sifting The palm-tree. An ornament A festoon
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, One palm tree
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, A palm plantation
 ف نخران *nakhzan*, A walking staff
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Spitting. Fatigue.
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Beauty, elegance.
 ا نخران *nakhzan*, Noble, haughty.

ا نخوة *nakhwa*, Pride, pomp.
 ف نخود *nakhud*, A vetch, pulse.
 ا نخوس *nakhos*, A young mountain goat.
 ا نخير *nakhir*, Snoring.
 ا نخير *nakhir*, Coarse; a marsh.
 ا نخيس *nakhis*, A pulley.
 ا نخيسة *nakhisa*, Acid mixed with sweet.
 ا نخيل *nakhil*, Blowing the nose.
 ا نخيف *nakhif*, Sneezing
 ا نخيلة *nakhila*, Nature. Advice.
 ا نخير *nakhir*, A den, a cave.
 ف ند *nad*, Increase, abundance
 ا ند *nad*, Fugitive Alike A heap
 ف ند *nad*, A perfume.
 ا ندا *nada*, Calling, proclaiming.
 ف ندا *nada*, The sixth part of a furlong, or half a mile.
 ا نداء *nadaa*, The rainbow. A halo.
 ا نداف *nadaf*, A cotton merchant
 ا ندامة *nadamat*, Repentance.
 ا ندارد *nadard*, Moisture (of ground).
 ا نداب *nadab*, A scar. Danger. Mourning.
 ا ندوب *nadub*, A lamentation
 ا نده *nadh*, A declivity. Amphitheatre
 ا ندر *nadr*, Destroying Appearing.
 ا ندس *nadas*, Crafty Under-standing
 ا ندش *nadsh*, Enquiring. Girding (cotton).
 ا ندص *nadsh*, Protuberant
 ا ندغ *nadgh*, Bastard marjoram
 ا ندف *nadf*, Beating (cotton). Striking (a lyre, &c).
 ا ندفة *nadfal*, A little water.
 ا ندم *nadam*, Repenting. Ingenious. Elegant, ornamented.

- ۱ ندمان *nudmān*, A pot companion.
 ۱ بدو, Convoking. Assembling.
 ۱ بدوة, A council, a meeting
 ۱ بدور, Dropping out. Verdant.
 ۱ بدد *nail*, Chiding, checking.
 ۱ بدهة *nudhat*, Affluence, wealth
 ۱ بدي *nada'*, Moist Rain, day-dew
 A time. Fat. A thing.
 ۱ بديان *nadyūn*, Succulent (tree).
 ۱ بديب *nadīb*, Scarred on the back
 ۱ بديم *naḏīm*, A confident.
 ۱ بد *nazz*, Making water
 ۱ بدارة *na'ārat*, Terror
 ۱ بذالة *nazūlat*, Despicable.
 ۱ بدر *na'r*, A vow, a gift
 ۱ بدري *nucra'*, An admonition
 ۱ بدل *nazl*, A low mean man
 ۱ بديد, Making water. Spitile
 ۱ بدير *nazir*, A prophet, a preacher.
 Naked Gray haired.
 ۱ نر *nar*, Male, masculine. Rough
 A wave, a hillock
 ۱ نرا *narū*, A wall, screen
 ۱ نراكت *narakt*, Always, forever
 ۱ نرجل *naryul*, A silken cloth
 ۱ نرجيش *naryish*, The narcissus
 ۱ نرځ *narkh*, A tax, a tariff
 ۱ نرد *nard*, Chess, draughts, &c. A
 trunk, a branch
 ۱ نردبان, A stair-case, steps
 ۱ نردین *narūn*, Nard, spikenard
 ۱ نرر, Withdrawing, absconding.
 ۱ نرسک *narsik*, A lentil
 ۱ نرسیان, The best kind of dates.
 ۱ نرگاو *nargāw*, A bull.
 ۱ نرگس *nargis*, A narcissus
 ۱ نرگاه *nargah*, A house, a square tent.
 A series An assembly
 ۱ نرم *narw*, Soft, mild, gentle.

- ۱ نرمق *narwīq*, Soft, smooth.
 ۱ نرمود *narwūd*, A swing.
 ۱ نرمیش *narwēsh*, A ram.
 ۱ نر *narāh*, Male A wave.
 ۱ نرول *narūl*, An officer which takes
 charge of forfeited estates.
 ۱ نرومایه, A dromedary.
 ۱ نرگال *narragān*, The poor.
 ۱ نری, A dressed sheep skin.
 ۱ نر *naz*, Water. Brisk Many.
 ۱ نرا *naza*, Exciting Repelling.
 ۱ نرا *nāzā*, A mound, inclosure.
 ۱ نراب, A surname, nickname.
 ۱ نرار *nī'ār*, Thin, slender, subtle
 ۱ نرا *na āz*, Addicted (to evil)
 ۱ نراع *nī'āz*, A dispute, litigation.
 ۱ نراع, A malevolent slanderer.
 ۱ نرائی *nī'ūt*, Very swift
 ۱ نراکت, Elegance, politeness.
 ۱ نرال *na'āl*, A people.
 ۱ نرالة *nā'ālat*, A journey.
 ۱ نرب, A surname, nickname.
 ۱ نرد *nazāt*, Swift. Vast, last
 ۱ نرجی *na khīj*, The night mare.
 ۱ نر *naz*, Near, about, with A
 side.
 ۱ نردکت *na dīk*, Next close to.
 ۱ نرر *nazār*, Little, cheap, mean.
 ۱ نرع *nazāt*, bald baldness. P
 ۱ نرع کردن, To remove. To draw
 water. To draw the last breath.
 ۱ نرعة *na'āzāt*, A mountain path.
 ۱ نرع *nazgh*, Reproaching, re-
 viling.
 ۱ نرف *na'f*, Exhausting.
 ۱ نرق *nāzāq*, Variable, volatile.
 ۱ نرکت *nāzīk*, The male crocodile.
 A defamer. A lentil.

- ۱۸ نازل *naʕāl*, Rain. Provisions.
 ۱۹ نرم *naʕm*, A severe bite.
 ۲۰ نازلان *naʕawān*, Power, violence.
 ۲۱ نزول *nuʕūl*, A descent, alighting.
 ۲۲ نر *naʕaḥ*, The roof. A chink.
 ۲۳ نره *naʕa*, Pure. Pleasant (place).
 ۲۴ نره *nuʕḥaḥ*, Distance. Integrity.
 Pleasure An ornament
 ۲۵ نریدن *naʕīdan*, To draw out.
 ۲۶ نرجه *naʕij*, A horse of parade.
 ۲۷ نرجه *naʕijh*, Far distant.
 ۲۸ نریر *naʕīr*, Small, moderate.
 ۲۹ نریر *naʕīr*, (A deer) running
 Exsuding. Vibrating. Light,
 moveable Active.
 ۳۰ نریر *naʕīr*, A dizziness.
 ۳۱ نرجه *naʕīj*, Foreign. Gathered.
 ۳۲ نرجه *naʕīj*, Weak by loss of blood.
 Stupid. Thirsty.
 ۳۳ نریل *naʕīl*, A stranger. Plentiful
 or magnificent entertainment.
 ۳۴ نریم *naʕīm*, A cloud mist. De-
 luge.
 ۳۵ نر *niʕād*, A family, origin.
 ۳۶ نر *niʕādah*, Radical, original.
 ۳۷ نر *niʕd*, A master. Melancholy
 ۳۸ نرجه *nayghār*, Noise, exclamation.
 ۳۹ نرجه *najam*, A cloud; a fog, dark-
 ness. Noise. Anguish. A de-
 luge.
 ۴۰ نرجه *najmūdān*, To clarify.
 ۴۱ نرجه *nijand*, Formidable. Altered.
 A merchant, preceptor. Faithful.
 Turbid. Timid. Unjust. Ab-
 horred.
 ۴۲ نرجه *najang*, A gin, snare.
 ۴۳ نرجه *najuh*, A twig.
 ۴۴ نرجه *najuh*, An arrow. Anguish.
 ۴۵ نرجه *Nyah*, Tumid, vexed. Awful.

- ۴۶ نرجه *najīdan*, To extract.
 ۴۷ نرجه *naʕ*, A shade, bower, house.
 The mouth, beard. Slippery.
 ۴۸ نرجه *naʕ*, Driving. Thirsty. Dis-
 hevelled (hair). Going rapidly.
 ۴۹ نرجه *naʕā*, Driving (camels) (A
 doe) wanton. Delaying. Giving
 credit Thirsty (camels).
 ۵۰ نرجه *naʕā*, Woman, a lady. A
 cave.
 ۵۱ نرجه *nassāy*, A liar.
 ۵۲ نرجه *nusāh*, Rubbing.
 ۵۳ نرجه *nassāf*, A species of bird.
 ۵۴ نرجه *nuʕāfaḥ*, Chaff.
 ۵۵ نرجه *naʕāb*, A she marmoset.
 ۵۶ نرجه *naʕāb*, Genealogy, lineage.
 ۵۷ نرجه *naʕābāḥ*, Proportion.
 ۵۸ نرجه *naʕbū*, Slippery. Smooth.
 ۵۹ نرجه *naʕbūl*, Discrimination.
 ۶۰ نرجه *naʕā*, A layer, a stratum.
 ۶۱ نرجه *naʕbī*, Related to.
 ۶۲ نرجه *naʕbīl*, A fisher's net.
 ۶۳ نرجه *naʕīq*, Cholic.
 ۶۴ نرجه *naʕīrdān*, A narcissus.
 ۶۵ نرجه *naʕīrdān*, A narcissus, flower-garden.
 Clover-seed.
 ۶۶ نرجه *nistāḥ*, Fine spun cotton.
 ۶۷ نرجه *naʕīwāḥ*, Contumacious.
 ۶۸ نرجه *naʕīḥ*, A sting, something.
 ۶۹ نرجه *naʕj*, Weaving. Twisting.
 ۷۰ نرجه *naʕh*, Rubbish.
 ۷۱ نرجه *naʕkh*, Copying. Defacing.
 ۷۲ نرجه *naʕkhāḥ*, A copy or model.
 ۷۳ نرجه *naʕkī*, A mode of writing
 ۷۴ نرجه *naʕar*, A shade. A shed.
 ۷۵ نرجه *naʕar*, An eagle. Shaving. Wound-
 ing.
 ۷۶ نرجه *naʕar*, A huntsman, sportsman.
 ۷۷ نرجه *naʕrī*, Aquiline.

- پ نسرین *nasrīn*, A wild rose.
 ا نسیع *nasīʿ*, Having loose teeth.
 ا نسیع *nasīʿiyaf*, Northern (wind).
 ا نسیع *nasgh*, Striking. Whipping.
 Pricking. Stabbing with (re-
 preaches). Travelling.
 ا نسیف *nasf*, Pulling down.
 ا نسیفان *nasfān*, Overflowing (vessel).
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Order, series, style.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Washing. *Nasīq*,
 Devout, virtuous.
 پ نسیق *nasīq*, A lentil. A section.
 پ نسیق *nasīqā*, The earth.
 پ نسیق *nasīqʿany*, Tickling.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Making haste. *Nasīq*,
 Offspring, lineage. Moulting.
 ا نسیق *nasīqān*, Making haste.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Blowing gently.
 Changing (in smell). The be-
 ginning. A defaced path.
 ا نسیق *nasīqat*, The soul. A man.
 A purchased slave.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Congruous, suiting.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, An ape. A satyr,
 a fawn.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Supposed pregnant.
 پ نسیق *nasīq*, Slippery, smooth.
 پ نسیق *nasīq*, Soft, delicate.
 ا نسیق *nasīqat*, Neglecting (work).
 One draught of milk.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, (A camel) going fast,
 carrying steadily.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Thirsty. Loose (hair).
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Travelling.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Moulting.
 پ نسیق *nasīq*, Womanly, female.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Thin, watery milk.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Forgetful. Oblivion.

- ا نسیق *nasīq*, Praising (a mistress).
 Related. High in rank.
 ا نسیق *nasīqat*, Little women.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Unique. Foolish.
 پ نسیق *nasīq*, A kind of silk cloth.
 پ نسیق *nasīqam*, A gloomy place.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, The last breath.
 ا نسیق *nasīqat*, Detraction.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Perspiration.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, A secret, a whisper.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Joined in order.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Gold and silver.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, The zephyr, fragrant air.
 ا نسیق *nasīq*, Delayed, deferred.
 پ نسیق *nash*, Alike, equal. Phlebo-
 tomy. A wild p ne-tree. *Nash*,
 Shade.
 ا نسیق *nasha*, Growing. A cloud.
 ا نسیق *nashā*, A crop-sickness.
 ا نسیق *nashā*, Growing. A creature.
 ا نسیق *nashāl*, A dry tree.
 ا نسیق *nashshāh*, A full bottle.
 ا نسیق *nashāh*, To fix, establish, streng-
 then.
 ا نسیق *nashād*, Praying, conjuring.
 پ نسیق *nashādīr*, Salammoniac.
 پ نسیق *nashārah*, Rotten wood.
 پ نسیق *nashārah*, To scatter, strow, bestow.
 پ نسیق *nashārah*, Starch.
 پ نسیق *nashāstan*, To sit. To seat.
 ا نسیق *nashāsh*, Barren ground.
 ا نسیق *nashāl*, Gladness, pleasure.
 پ نسیق *nashāf*, Dryness in the
 mouth from extreme hunger.
 ا نسیق *nashāfat*, The froth of milk.
 پ نسیق *nashān*, A sign, signal, seal.
 Flag. A butt, a goal. A scar.
 Family arms.

- ۲ **نشان** To mark, insert, plant, shake, attend, quench, wipe, sit. appoint, aim.
 ۲ **نشانستن** To place, seat.
 ۲ **نشانگاه** A butt, a goal, limit.
 ۲ **نشانگر** A pair of compasses
 ۲ **نشانه** *nushānah*, A mark. See نشان.
 ۱ **نشاب** *nashab*, Fixed firmly. Wag- ing war. Desisting. Wealth.
 ۲ **نشل** Suspending, joining.
 ۲ **نشیل** *nashīl*, A net, a hook.
 ۲ **نشته** *nashparah*, A shade.
 ۲ **نشتار** *nashlar*, A lancet.
 ۱ **نشئی** Goodness, happiness.
 ۱ **نسخ** An aqueduct, a canal.
 ۱ **نسخ** *nashh*, Drinking.
 ۲ **نشکار** *nushkhār*, The chewed cud.
 ۲ **نشکجهیدن** *nashkhanjidan*, To pinch
 ۲ **نشکوار** *nashkh'ār*, Ruminating.
 ۱ **نشد** *nashd*, Seeking Beseeching
 ۱ **نشدان** *nishdād*, Seeking, search- ing. **نشده** *nushdat*, A sound, a voice.
 ۱ **نشر** *nashr*. Spreading, diffusing Life. Protecting Verdant.
 ۱ **نشرة** *nushraf*, An amulet.
 ۱ **نشرم** *nashrum*, A gloomy place
 ۱ **نشری** *nashrī*, Diffusive Vital.
 ۱ **نشر** *nashar*, A high place
 ۲ **نشست** *nishast*, Sitting. Session
 ۲ **نشستگاه** *nashastgāh*, A seat. A residence The buttocks.
 ۲ **نشستن** *nashastan*, To sit, dwell.
 ۲ **نشن** *nashas*, Ascending.
 ۲ **نشط** *nashl*, Travelling Moving.
 ۲ **نشت** *nash*, Carrying off rapidly.
 ۲ **نشتی** *nashat*, Perfume Smelling.
 ۲ **نشت** *nash*, A pomegranate.

- ▲ نَصَّ *naṣṣ*, Elevating. Demonstrating. Referring Interrogating
 ▲ نَصَّ *naṣṣ*, Pulling the front lock in fighting.
 ▲ نَصَب *naṣṭab*, A root, principle.
 ▲ نَصَاج, A thread in a needle
 ▲ نَصَاف, Serving. Dividing
 ▲ نَصَب *na-naḥ*, Fatigued Planting, erecting An election, boundary, obstacle, disease
 ▲ نَصَح *nash*, Advising.
 ▲ نَصْر *nasr*, Assistance, victory.
 ▲ نَصْرًا *naṣra*, An assistant
 ▲ نَصْرَت *naṣrat*, Defence. Victory.
 ▲ نَصْرِي *naṣrī*, Victorious
 ▲ نَصَف, Middle aged (man) The half.
 ▲ نَصَان *naṣ fān*, Half full (vessel).
 ▲ نَصْفَة *naṣafat*, Middle aged (woman) Justice, equity.
 ▲ نَصْل *naṣl*, The point. The head
 ▲ نَصْلَة *naṣlat*, The crown
 ▲ نَصْمَة *naṣmat*, An idol.
 ▲ نَصَاص, (A serpent) writhing much
 ▲ نَصَو, Seizing
 ▲ نَصُوح *naṣūh*, True, sincere (repentance). Well scolded
 ▲ نَصُور *naṣūr*, Assisting.
 ▲ نَصُوع *naṣūʿ*, Pure (colour). Evident
 ▲ نَصُول *naṣūl*, Expunging.
 ▲ نَصِي *naṣī*, A white thistle.
 ▲ نَصَب, A part, chance, fate.
 ▲ نَصِيَّة *naṣībāt*, A signal.
 ▲ نَصِيدَار *naṣīb dār*, A partaker.
 ▲ نَصِيدَاش, A companion.
 ▲ نَصِيَّة, A chosen thing. A remainder.

- ▲ نَصِيَّة *naṣībāt*, Silence.
 ▲ نَصِيح *naṣīḥ*, Faithful A monitor.
 ▲ نَصِيحَة *naṣīḥat*, Counsel, advice.
 ▲ نَصِير *naṣīr*, An assistant.
 ▲ نَصِيص *naṣīṣ*, Crackling. Going fast
 ▲ نَاز *naẓ*, (Water) exsuding.
 ▲ نَازَر *naẓār*, Gold, silver.
 ▲ نَازَرَة, Bright. Flourishing. Beauty.
 ▲ نَازِل *naẓāl*, A deadly serpent. *Nu-ā-*, The best (sort of people).
 ▲ نَاح, A watering trough Sprinkling. Drinking. Watering.
 ▲ نَاح *naẓkh*, Scattering, sprinkling.
 ▲ نَاحَة *naẓḥat*, One shower
 ▲ نَاحِد *naẓād*, Noble, eminent.
 ▲ نَازَر *naẓar*, Shining, beauty
 ▲ نَصَب, Wild marjoram Suckling. Srying. Nasty
 ▲ نَاحِل *naẓl*, Darting Fatigued
 ▲ نَاحِم *naẓm*, Good wheat.
 ▲ نَاحِص *naẓnūṣ*, A serper
 ▲ نَاح *naẓw*, Dressing, stripping Outstripping Travelling.
 ▲ نَاحِب *naẓūb*, Flowing Distant. Dying.
 ▲ نَاحِد *naẓūd*, A fat camel.
 ▲ نَاحِج *naẓīḥ*, Ripe fruit. Cooked meat.
 ▲ نَاحِد, A cushion, a carpet.
 ▲ نَاحِر *naẓīr*, Gold, silver.
 ▲ نَاحِص *naẓīṣ*, Exsuding. Bursting.
 ▲ نَاحِصَة *naẓīṣat*, A little rain.
 ▲ نَاحِيف *naẓīf*, Unclean.
 ▲ نَاحِل *naẓl*, Stretching Forcing. Raving.
 ▲ نَاحِلًا *naẓlā*, Far distant.

▲ ناب *nāb*, The head. Pain in the neck or jugular vein.
 ▲ ناة *na'at*, A date stalk.
 ▲ نائر *nai'ar*, A scarecrow.
 ▲ نائف *na'if*, Delirious.
 ▲ ناطة, Flowing (as water)
 ▲ ناطي *naṭi*, The waist, zone.
 ▲ ناطرة, Overloaded (stomach).
 ▲ نطح *naṭḥ*, Butting.
 ▲ نطر *naṭr*, Keeping guard.
 ▲ نطرون *naṭrūn*, Nitre Natron.
 ▲ نطس, Skilful A physician.
 ▲ نطش *naṭsh*, Constitution
 ▲ نطع, A leather table cloth
 ▲ نطف *naṭf*, Flowing. Suspected, corrupted. Indigestion.
 ▲ نطال, Flowing (as water).
 ▲ نطى *naṭi*, Eloquent.
 ▲ نطال *naṭā*, A bucket, calamity
 ▲ نطال *naṭal*, Tall, long
 ▲ نطو *naṭw*, Drawing out. Absent
 ▲ نطوب *naṭūf*, Rainy (night)
 ▲ نطوق *naṭūk*, Articulation.
 ▲ نطول *naṭūl*, A house gutter.
 ▲ نطخ *naṭḥ*, Hatelul, unfortunate.
 ▲ نطيس *naṭis*, Skilful. A physician
 ▲ نطيش *naṭish*, Motion.
 ▲ نطار *naṭār*, Physiognomy
 ▲ نطارة *naṭāraṭ*, Superintendancy.
 ▲ نطاري, A superior species of camel.
 ▲ نطافة *naṭāfaṭ*, Clean. Purity.
 ▲ نطام *naṭām*, Order. Stringing (pearls). Custom, mode. An arranger. A foundation.
 ▲ نطار *naṭar*, The sight, look. Divining. Defective. Fainting.
 ▲ نطران *naṭarān*, Vision, sight.
 ▲ نطرنار, Oglung. A juggler.

▲ نطرا *naṭraṭ*, One look. Fascination, deformity, vice.
 ▲ نطرة *naṭraṭ*, Delay, waiting.
 ▲ نطري, Gazing at women, polite.
 ▲ نطم *naṭm*, Order. A string of pearls. Poetry.
 ▲ نطمط *naṭmaṭ*, Stringing pearls.
 ▲ نطور *naṭūr*, One who attentively looks at another he suspects.
 ▲ نطير *naṭir*, Alike, equal to.
 ▲ نطيف *naṭif*, Pure, clean.
 ▲ ناع *na'at*, A weak languid man.
 ▲ نعا *na'ā*, The mewling of a cat.
 ▲ نعا *na'āb*, Croaking, crowing.
 ▲ نعا *na'ābaṭ*, Swift (camel).
 ▲ نعا *na'ālaṭ*, Fleet (horse)
 ▲ نعار *na'ār*, Snoring. *Na'ār*, Rebellious. Gunning.
 ▲ نعار *na'āraṭ*, Impudent (woman).
 ▲ نعال *na'ūs*, Sleepy, lethargic.
 ▲ نعا *na'āṭ*, Tender herbage.
 ▲ نعام *na'ām*, The ostrich. A desert beam. A swipe for raising water; a crane. A high road. The foot. Self, the soul. A crowd. Joy. Victory. Darkness.
 ▲ نعامي *na'āma'*, The south wind.
 ▲ نعب *na'ab*, Croaking.
 ▲ نعت *na'at*, An epithet Praise.
 ▲ نعت *na'at*, Taking, receiving.
 ▲ نعل *na'ul*, The male hyena. A doting weak old man.
 ▲ نعل *na'ay*, Going quick. Bright.
 ▲ نعة *na'araṭ*, Pride, rebellion.
 ▲ نعل *na'at*, Softness; celerity. Dulness of markets. Sleeping.

4 نَعَزَ *naʿaz*, (God) exalting. A bier, a coffin. A litter.
 A نَعِص *naʿiṣ*, Name of a thorny tree.
 A نَاعِز *naʿiz*, Rising
 A نَعَب *naʿab*, A tumour. *Naʿf*, A slope
 A نَعْفَاق *naʿfaq*, A strap of a shoe.
 A نَعْل *naʿl*, A horse-shoe; a shoe, hoof, ferrule. A wife.
 F نَاعِلِد *naʿilid*, A farrier
 F نَاعِلِرَاش *naʿilārāsh*, A shoe maker.
 A نَعَم *naʿem*, Yes, thus, it is so, very well.
 A نَعْمَا *naʿma*, Hail! O excellent!
 A نَعْمَان *naʿmān*, Blood.
 A نَعْمَاق *naʿmaq*, Convenience, wealth.
 A نَعْنَع *naʿnaʿ*, Mint. نَعْنَع *naʿn*, Tall. Flabby, shaking.
 A نَعْنَعَا *naʿnuaʿ*, A bird's crop
 A نَعْو *naʿw*, A circle under the nose.
 A نَعْوَب *naʿwub*, Swift (camel).
 A نَعْوَج *naʿwaj*, Very white
 A نَعْوَر *naʿwur*, Snoring, rebellious, sly.
 A نَعْوَس *naʿwas*, (A she camel) milky.
 A نَعْوُز *naʿwuz*, Rising.
 A نَعْوُف *naʿwuf*, A loose ear
 A نَعْي *naʿi*, The messenger of death
 A نَعْيَب *naʿib*, Croaking.
 A نَعْيَت *naʿit*, Outstripping.
 A نَعِير *naʿir*, Snoring Glamorous.
 A نَعِيم *naʿim*, Ease, pleasure
 A نَغَار *naghār*, Bleeding (wound)
 A نَغَاش *naghāsh*, A dwarf.
 A نَغْغَهَا *naghghāʿ*, (One thing) following others.
 F نَغْغَهَا *naghghāgh*, A drinking vessel.
 F نَغَاك *naghāk*, A blockhead. A rogue.
 F نَعَام *naʿam*, Ugly, ill favoured.
 A نَغَب *naghāb*, Sucking up.
 A نَغْبُك *naghbuk*, Foolish, insane.

A نَغَب *naghāb*, A lasting evil.
 F نَغْبَك *naghakak*, A weasel. A lizard
 A نَغَار *nighar*, Indignant. Boiling.
 F نَغْرُوج *naghruʿi*, A rolling-pin.
 A نَغْرَة *naghiraʿ*, Jealous (woman).
 F نَغَز *naghiz*, Beautiful, good; pure. Swift. Rare.
 F نَعْرَت *naʿrat*, Rare, strange.
 F نَعْرِيد *naʿrid*, To become good, &c.
 A نَغَش *naghsh*, Shaking, loose.
 A نَغَص *naghās*, Disappointed
 A نَغْز *naghʿz*, Shaking the head. Staggering The male ostrich
 A نَغْضَال *naghʿzāl*, Lazy (post horse).
 A نَغْضَال *naghuz*, Tall man.
 A نَغْهَال *naghāl*, Rotting Villainous Hating. Discord. *Naghī*, Spurious. Rotten leather. Mean. A hollow Deep
 A نَغَم *naghām*, (Reading or singing) in a low voice.
 F نَغْم *naghām*, Digging out
 F نَغْهَان *naghān*, The hollow of the navel A seed
 A نَغْهَنْغ *naghghnugh*, The division between the throat and windpipe. Silly, flaccid.
 F نَعْمِيد *naʿmid*, To be rest'less
 A نَغْوَد *naghūd*, A large tree.
 F نَعْوَشَا *naʿwushā*, A sect of infidels
 F نَعْوَشَاكِيد *naʿwushākid*, To apostatize
 F نَعْرَاشِي *naʿrāshī*, Dried cow's dung.
 A نَعْوَشَة *naʿwusha*, Hearing. Soothing.
 A نَغْضَال *naghghūʿ*, A large bunched camel.
 F نَغْهَوَك *naghghōk*, An idolater.
 F نَعْوَل *naʿwal*, Deep, hollow. Profound. staircase.
 A نَغْهَوَال *naghghūlāl*, Ill-disposed.

ف نغول *naghūlāh*, The curling locks of a beautiful woman.
 ن نغولي *naghūlī*, Depth.
 ن نغيت *naghīt*, Creaking. Braying.
 ن نغيل *naghil*, Spurious.
 ف نغيد *naghīd*, A large tree.
 ن نغ *nagh*, Sowing, planting.
 ن نغا *naghā*, The refuse.
 ن نغاة *naghā*, A segment of a plant. Cut herbage.
 ن نغاث *naghāth*, Spitting up.
 ن نغاج *naghāj*, Proud, pompous.
 ن نغاجة *naghājah*, A square patch.
 ن نغاح *naghāh*, Diffusing fragrance.
 ن نغاح *naghāh*, Kind. A husband.
 ف نغاح *naghāh*, A peach.
 ن نغاح *naghāh*, A flatulent tumour.
 ن نغاحة *naghāhah*, A bubble.
 ن نغاح *naghāh*, Penetration.
 ن نغار *naghār*, Terrified (animal).
 ن نغارة *naghārah*, Plunder.
 ن نغارية *naghāriyah*, Fright, aversion.
 ن نغار *naghār*, Jumping.
 ن نغاس *naghās*, Esteeming.
 ن نغاسة *naghāsah*, Precious.
 ن نغاض *naghāz*, Trembling. Scarcity.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Naphtha. A lamp.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Utility, profit.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, A cup. A curse.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Saleable. Falsity.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, Dust, dusty. Ugly. Darkness; muddy.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Rejected.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, A dark colour.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Enraged. Boiling.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Naphtha. A combustible.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Blowing. Sprouting.

ن نغاف *naghāf*, Hearing. Treason. Insulting. Slaving. Dull.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, Writing paper.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Breathing odour. Suckling. Moving. Gliving.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, A 'fragrant' gale, perfume. Good fame. A gift.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Blowing. Swelling.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, The tibia.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, A tumour. Musk.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Vanishing, dissipated.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, Penetrating.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, A corps. One person.
 نغاف *naghāf*, Flying. Excelling. Victory.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Cowardly.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Terrified.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, A rolling pin.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Flight. Aversion. A crowd flying.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, A curse.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Loquacious.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, To execrate.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, Detestation. A curse; contumely. Terror. Weeping.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, To stink.
 ف نغاف *naghāf*, Bounding (as a doe).
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Breath. Voice; singing.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, The soul, body, a person. Substance. The eye. Lust. Will. Dignity. Pride. Envy. Vice.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, A woman in labour.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Luxurious.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Delay, tediousness.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, General. Despicable.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, Anything falling from a tree. Nafā, Prolific.
 ن نغاف *naghāf*, The trembling of the body (in an agony).

▲ **ناقص** *naqas*, Deficient, tremor.
 ▲ **ناقلة** *nafalat*, The car. A testy man.
 ▲ **ناقص**, Annotated with bittleness.
 ▲ **نافع** *naft*, Gain. Doing good.
 ▲ **ناقص**, Failing. Afraid. Fluid.
 ▲ **ناقص** *naṣaḥ*, Stipend, salary.
 ▲ **ناقل** *naṣal*, Plunder. A gift. A grass.
 ▲ **نصف** *naṣagh*, The neck.
 ▲ **نصف** *naṣaf*, A valley. Ether.
 ▲ **نفوت** *naṣūl*, Boiling over.
 ▲ **نصف** *naṣūh*, (A bow) shooting far.
 ▲ **نفوذ** *naṣūz*, Penetrating.
 ▲ **نفور** *naṣūr*, Frightened. Averse.
 ▲ **نفور** *naṣūz*, Bounding (doe).
 ▲ **نفوس** *naṣūsh*, Possessing the produce of a fruitful season.
 ▲ **نفوس** *naṣūṣ*, Fruitful (woman).
 ▲ **نعل** *naṣul*, The leg, the shank.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣūh*, Dejected, lazy.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣūh*, Lazy, slow.
 ▲ **نفي** *naṣī*, Prohibition. Negative. Refuse, rubbish.
 ▲ **نفسية** *naṣīṭa*, A coarse food.
 ▲ **نفس**, (A wound) bleeding much.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṭ*, A mediator.
 ▲ **نفس**, Preceding a body of men.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīr*, A trumpet.
 ▲ **نفس**, To be good or beautiful.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Precious, exquisite.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣh*, Scattered furniture.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Fresh water.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Pimpled on the nose; sneezing. Boiling. Squalling.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Good, exquisite, washed, cleaned. A heap of sand.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A veil. A signal, mark. A spy. A learned man.

▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A chief magistrate.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A hyena.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣh*, The noddle. Pure water. Sweet sleep.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A banker. A shepherd.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Expostulation.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A kettle-drum.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A distemper. **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A kind of sparrow.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A reproach.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣh*, A painter, sculptor.
 ▲ **نفس**, The art of painting.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Proud, boasting.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Prudent, curious.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A frog.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Swift (horse).
 ▲ **نفس**, Muddy (water). Salt.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Cleaning. The best.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, A burrow. A mine.
 ▲ **نفس**, Pure sand. A white cloud.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Piercing the head.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Slow-paced (camel).
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Peeling. **Naṣīṣ**, Ready money. A stunted boy.
 ▲ **نفس**, How much, as much as.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Escaping. Safety.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Enraged. A disease of sheep. Squandering. Striking.
 ▲ **نفس**, Excavating. Scolding. Culling.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Somewhat. **Naṣīṣ**, Silver, coin. Forty.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, The gout. Death.
 ▲ **نفس**, An omen.
 ▲ **نفس** *naṣīṣ*, Defamation.
 ▲ **نفس**, A surname, a nickname.
 ▲ **نفس**, Bounding.

▲ ناقس *naqs*, Striking. Rafting.
A vice.

▲ ناقش *naḥṣ*, Painting, a picture.
Map, plan.

▲ نقاشند *naqāshand*, A painter.

▲ ناقص *naqs*, Defect, injury.

▲ ناقض *naṭṭ*, Violation, rupture.
Dropping (blood) Sounding.
Niḥ, Extenuated. A noise.

▲ نقط *naṭṭ*, Marking with points

▲ نقطة *nukṭa*, A point, spot,
vowel.

▲ ناقص *naṭṭ*, Striking violently (on
the head) with a spear

▲ نقل *naḥal*, Loquaciousness.

▲ نقل *nahl*, History, narrative, ac-
count, tale A copy Transporta-
tion, transplanting, translation.
Mending. *Nuhl*, Fruits, sweet-
meats. Slander.

▲ نعل *nukul*, A shelter, hollow

▲ نعلدان *nukuldūn*, A fruit plate

▲ نهم *nakam*, The middle of the road.
Nalm, Angry Hating.

▲ نعمة *nakma*, Revenge. Hatred. Veho-
mence.

▲ نمنك *namuk*, An ostrich

▲ نقود *nakwaṭ*, The refuse; sifting.

▲ نقود *nukūh*, Recovering Attention.

▲ نكهة *nakah*, Intelligent.

▲ نقي *naḥi*, Clean, pure, chaste.

▲ نقيب *nāḥib*, A chief. A flute

▲ نقيبة *naḥiba*, The soul; intellect.
Nature. Advice. Success

▲ نقيبة *nahyaṭ*, A word.

▲ نقيز *naḥir*, Deep, hollowed. Date
wine. A canal Few, little. Na-
ture.

▲ نقيش *naḥish*, Similitude.

▲ نقيص *naḥis*, Pure water.

▲ ناقض *naṭṭ*, Destroying. Adverse.
An enemy. A sound, cry.

▲ نقيح *naḥiṭ*, Wholesome (water).

▲ نقيق *naḥiḥ*, Croaking; clucking.

▲ نقيل *naḥil*, Foreign. A torrent.

▲ نقيلة *naḥilaṭ*, A patch. An arm.

▲ نك *naḥ*, Green vitriol.

▲ نك *naḥ*, Behold! lo!

▲ نكاب *naḥāb*, A stocking, glove.
News.

▲ نكاه *nukāh*, A ready payer.

▲ نكاح *naḥāḥ*, Matrimony.

▲ نكاره *naḥārah*, Crafty. Skill

▲ نكار *naḥāz*, A serpent.

▲ نكاس *naḥās*, A relapse.

▲ نكاف *nukāf*, A tumour rising on
the upper jaws of a camel.

▲ نكال *naḥāl*, A punishment; re-
straint.

▲ نكاية *naḥāyaṭ*, Killing. Injury

▲ نكب *naḥab*, Afflicted. Limping

▲ نكبة *naḥbaṭ*, Adversity, ignominy

▲ نكت *naḥt*, Restless (horse).

▲ نكتة *nukṭaṭ*, A subtle or quaint
conceit A point.

▲ نكت *naḥt*, Dissolving; separating.

▲ نكك *naḥk*, A small gift. Miserable.

▲ نكر *naḥar*, Ingenious, shifful.

▲ نكرة *na'rah*, Undetermined.

▲ نكر *naḥz*, Repulsing, trampling.

▲ نكس *naḥs*, Wretched. Inverting. A
relapse.

▲ نكش *naḥish*, Slow in business.

▲ نكش *naḥsh*, Emptying (a well).
Consuming (herbage).

▲ نكش *naḥs*, Departing; desisting.

▲ نكط *naḥāṭ*, Diligent. Hungry.

▲ نكح *naḥk*, Repulsing. Astrucous.

A نازل *naẓf*, Penetrating (rain).
 Disdaining. Exempted.
 A نازل *naẓal*, A tried warrior. A
 bucket rope. A chain. A bridle.
 Distress
 A نكته *nuḥṭa*, An example.
 نكو *niḥū*, Good, beautiful.
 A نكور *nuḥūr*, Denying.
 A نكوع *naḥūʿ*, Short (woman).
 A نكول *nuḥūl*, Flying Abstaining.
 A نكوه *naḥūh*, Contempt, satire.
 نكوي *niḥūy*, Goodness. A good thing
 A نكه *niḥa*, Intensely hot (sun).
 A نكهة *naḥḥa*, The smell of the
 breath. *Nuḥḥa*, Perfume
 A نكير *naḥir*, Repudiating. Hatful
 نك *nag*, The palate.
 نكار *niḥār*, A picture. A sweetheart.
 نكارش *niḥāsh*, A writing, letter, painting
 نكارند *niḥārd*, A painter, a writer.
 نكاريدن *niḥāridan*, To paint, draw, write, &c
 نكال *niḥāl*, A coal, a live coal.
 نگاه *niḥāh*, A look. Observation
 Custody, care
 نگر *nagar*, A grape stone.
 نگران *nigrūn*, Looking, expecting.
 نگرستن *niḥrستن*, To behold.
 نگریدن *niḥridan*, To view, look.
 نگین *niḥin*, An earthen cup.
 نگل *niḥal*, A youth bearding.
 نگیدن *niḥidin*, To quilt, embroider.
 ننگنه *niḥandah*, Embroidry
 ننگسار *niḥūsār*, Inverted, ruined.
 نگون *niḥūn*, Turned, inverted.
 نگو *niḥū*, See نگاه.
 نگهبان *niḥabān*, A keeper. Watchman.
 نگهبان *niḥabān*, A guardian.
 نگی *niḥin*, A ring.
 نعل *niḥal*, Pus.

نعل *niḥal*, A debtor.
 A نعل *niḥal*, A medlar A chesnut.
 نعل *niḥal*, A fruit Knowledge.
 نعل *niḥal*, The coping of a wall.
 نعل *niḥal*, Good, fair, fine.
 نعل *niḥal*, A spade or shovel.
 نعل *niḥal*, A weak coward.
 نعل *niḥal*, Wild spikenard.
 نعل *niḥal*, Moist, dew, moisture.
 نعل *niḥal*, Calumniating
 نعل *niḥal*, Growing, increasing.
 نعل *niḥal*, Showing, an index.
 نعل *niḥal*, A small ant.
 نعل *niḥal*, Showing, a hint.
 نعل *niḥal*, Prayers. Worship
 نعل *niḥal*, A place of prayer.
 نعل *niḥal*, A calumniator.
 نعل *niḥal*, A thread in a needle.
 نعل *niḥal*, Custom, fashion; beauty.
 نعل *niḥal*, A calumniator.
 نعل *niḥal*, Shewing, an index.
 نعل *niḥal*, Appearing.
 نعل *niḥal*, Appearance,
 face, sight A spectre.
 نعل *niḥal*, To show.
 نعل *niḥal*, The gum of pine-trees,
 amber
 نعل *niḥal*, Moist. Broom, bul-
 rushes.
 نعل *niḥal*, A coarse garment;
 a rug.
 نعل *niḥal*, Moist, humid.
 نعل *niḥal*, Crying, weeping.
 نعل *niḥal*, Climbing, Spotted.
 A leopard. Pure. Many, much.
 نعل *niḥal*, A small cushion.
 نعل *niḥal*, Corrupting (butter).
 Concealing (a secret).

* نمش *namsh*, Fraud, artifice.
 * نمشته *namشته*, Faith, confidence.
 * نمشک *namشک*, Coriander, pepperwort.
 * نمشیدن *namشیدن*, To succeed.
 * نام *namā*, A mode; a covering.
 * نامتی *namتی*, A bed maker. A manner.
 * نامه *namē*, The top of a mountain.
 * نامقه *namقه*, An execrable man.
 * نامک *namak*, Salt.
 * نامکری *namakری*, A sweet meat.
 * نامگین *namگین*, Moist, wet.
 * نام *namī*, An ant. An ulceration
Namī, Sprized (horse). Slanderous.
 * ناملو *namlū*, Moist.
 * نامله *namlah*, Full.
 * ناملی *namlī*, Restless (woman).
 * نامناگ *namnāg*, Wet, humid.
 * نامک *namk*, A substance like coral.
 * نامو *namw*, Growing. Quoting.
 * نامود *namūd*, An index, guide.
 * نامودار *namūdār*, An exemplar,
 proof, model, copy Visible.
 * نامودار *namūdar*, See نامودار
 * نامودن *namūdan*, To shew, to appear.
 * ناموگ *namog*, A butt for archers
 * ناموم *namūm*, A calumniator
 * نامون *namūn*, A guide, an index.
 * نامویه *namūyē*, A sample. A taster.
 Shameful; idle
 * نامزه *namzh*, Astonished.
 * نامی *namy*, Growing.
 * نامیدن *namidan*, To moisten.
 * نامیر *namir*, Digestible. Pure.
 Many, much. * Lazy. Eating
 much.
 * نامیس *namis*, Pulled out.
 * نامیم *namim*, A vestige.
 * نامینه *naminē*, Detraction.

* نامی *namy*, A kind of hair.
 * نامدل *namdul*, The nightmare.
 * نامگ *namg*, Honour, reputation.
 Disgrace, base. War.
 * نامگشت *namگشت*, Changing for the worse.
 * نامگین *namگین*, Naked. Ugly, wicked.
 * نامگیدن *namگیدن*, To conceal.
 * نامو *nāw*, New, fresh. *Nam*, A hero.
 Crying. Motion.
 * نامو *nawā*, Rising with difficulty.
 Oppressing. Setting. A star.
 * نامو *nawā*, Voice, modulation.
 Wealth, profit. Prosperity. Food.
 Pain. An army. History. A
 pledge. Fortune.
 * ناموآب *nawwāb*, Governor. A
 nabob. A guard of soldiers.
 * ناموآه *nawwāh*, Intending. One date
 stone. A weight
 * ناموآسته *nawwāsteh*, A vineyard newly planted.
 * ناموآه *nawwāh*, Complaining.
 * ناموآه *nawwāh*, A hired female mourner.
 * ناموآخانه *nawwākhanah*, A prison.
 * ناموآحت *nawwāh*, Caressing. Singing,
 taking.
 * ناموآخت *nawwākh*, To soothe; ca-
 ress, praise, flatter, extol.
 * ناموآد *nawwād*, Numeration.
 * ناموآدر *nawwādr*, Rare things.
 * ناموآدشه *nawwādshah*, Clay, rubbish.
 * ناموآده *nawwādah*, A grandson.
 * ناموآر *nawwār*, Terrifying; fearful;
 a timid woman. Innocent.
 * ناموآر *nawwār*, A border.
 * ناموآر *nawwār*, A kind of cucumber.
 * ناموآره *nawwārah*, A boat.
 * ناموآره *nawwārah*, A present.
 * ناموآردن *nawwārdan*, To swallow.

P نواز *nawāz*, *Qonāz*, *Qonāz*, *Qonāz*. A musician.
 P نوازده *nawāzdeh*, Nineteen.
 P نوازده *nawāzdeh*, Nineteen.
 P نوازده *nawāzdeh*, Nineteen.
 P نوازده *nawāzdeh*, Nineteen.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Waving, pendulous.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, To contend.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A brick wall.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A grand-child.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A melon, cucumber.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, To be wrinkled.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A brick wall. Bent.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, Clay, cement.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Swift going camels.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Fit for any thing.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Sagacious.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Reproaches.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Folly; foolish.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A singer, musician.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, A gift. Fortune. A mole, proper. An office.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, A gift, brothel, cottage.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A mouthful. A dish of meat.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, To complain, to tremble.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Drowsiness.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, One fond of novelty.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Direction. Plunder.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, Nineteen.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, To cry. To tremble.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, To caution.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, An invention.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, A spear.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, Voice.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, To cry, weep.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Substituting, another.
 A نوازش *nawāzsh*, Near. Religious. Hinting. Falling.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, An event. Strength.
 P نوازش *nawāzsh*, New wine.

P نوبان *nūban*, A king's son.
 P نوبان *nūban*, The first fruits.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A kettle-drum. A state tent. Safety. Opportunity.
 A نوبان *nūban*, A period, a time. A guard, crowd, circuit, occasions.
 P نوبان *nūban*, To preserve.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A vine twig.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A complaint.
 P نوبان *nūban*, The spring.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Spring rain.
 P نوبان *nūban*, To roll; wallow.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A wicker basket.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Staggering.
 P نوبان *nūban*, Constant, eternal.
 A نوبان *nūban*, A seaman.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Violent (wind). Travelling.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A pine tree.
 P نوبان *nūban*, An inundation.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A young man.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Moaning. Rhyme.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Lamentation.
 P نوبان *nūban*, To weep.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Stopping.
 A نوبان *nūban*, A misfortune.
 P نوبان *nūban*, Ninety.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A fold.
 A نوبان *nūban*, A beloved offspring.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Frightened. *Nūr*, Light; splendor. A flower.
 A نوبان *nūban*, Serene, clear.
 A نوبان *nūban*, A burn mark. One flower.
 A نوبان *nūban*, A traveller. Surrounding.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A ply. Glory. Proper.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A weaver's beam.
 P نوبان *nūban*, To fold, travel, omit.
 P نوبان *nūban*, Young, fresh, tender.
 P نوبان *nūban*, A translation.

- * ف نور *nawrah*, Wood for covering the roof of a house.
 ف نوز *nūz*, A pine tree.
 ف نوزده *nūzdah*, Nineteen.
 ف نوز *nōj*, A pine tree.
 ف نوزان *nūjan*, A dreadful voice.
 ف نوزان *nūjan*, A pine tree.
 ف نوزده *nōjandah*, A causer.
 ف نوزده *nōjah*, The collar.
 ف نوس *naws*, Driving Agitated.
 ف نوس *nūs*, The rain-bow.
 * ف نوسپای *naspāy*, Ungrateful.
 ف نوس *nōs*, To groan To write.
 ف نوسته *nōstah*, Sobbing.
 ف نوش *nūsh*, Seizing Searching.
 ف نوش *nōsh*, A present. A drinker.
 ف نوشادر *nōshādur*, Sal ammoniac.
 ف نوشته *nawtsht*, Dragon wort.
 ف نوشت *nōsh*, To write, preserve, spare, go far, groan.
 ف نوشگفته *nō shagufstah*, New blown.
 ف نوشده *nōshandah*, A drinker.
 ف نوشه *nōshah*, Happy. The rain-bow.
 ف نوشیدن *nōshidan*, To drink To digest.
 ف نوشین *nōshin*, Sweet, pleasant.
 ف نوس *nawṣ*, Retiring. Delay.
 ف نوسه *nawṣah*, One lotion.
 ف نوس *nawṣ*, Travelling Motion.
 ف نوس *nawṣ*, Suspending.
 ف نوسه *nawṣah*, A hamper. A bubo.
 A bird's crop. A high place.
 The back.
 ف نوع *nawc*, A species, kind, sort.
 ف نوع *nawc*, A request. Hunger, thirst.
 ف نومه *nawmah*, Fresh fruit.
 ف نوعی *nawci*, Specific.
 ف نوب *nawf*, Eminent.
 ف نوب *nūf*, An echo. A cavern.
 Rain.
 ف نوفر *nūfar*, The water lily.
 ف نوبل *nawfal*, The sea. Munificent.
 ف نوبل *nawfal*, present. Handsome. Adversity.
 ف نوبله *nawfalah*, Salt, saline.
 ف نوبه *nūfah*, A clamour.
 ف نوبیدن *nūfidan*, To echo.
 ف نوب *nawah*, A reddish white.
 ف نوبه *nawah*, Dexterity.
 ف نوب *nawah*, Foolish, stupid.
 ف نوب *nōh*, The point.
 ف نوبا *nawā*, Stupid (woman).
 ف نوبال *nawbāl*, Deception.
 ف نوبدار *nōjdār*, Pointed.
 ف نوکر *nōkar*, A servant.
 ف نوبکره *nawkardah*, A grandson.
 ف نوکار *nūlfār*, A barker.
 ف نوبان *nūgān*, An anniversary.
 ف نوگرد *nōgand*, Newly sprung up.
 ف نوبل *nōl*, Giving. A mode. Duty.
 ف نوبل *nōl*, The mouth A prop. A whirlpool.
 ف نوبله *nōlah*, Any thing, somewhat.
 ف نوبل *nawlūn*, Freight.
 ف نوم *nawm*, Sleep. Dull (market).
 ف نومه *nūmah*, Careless.
 ف نومید *nūmēd*, Hopeless.
 ف نومیدی *nūmēdi*, Despair.
 ف نون *nūn*, A fish.
 ف نون *nūn*, A dimple in the chin.
 Now. Firm.
 ف نوبد *nawand*, A courier. A cheat.
 ف نوبدات *nawnadāh*, Suddenly.
 ف نوبده *nūdah*, Acute, ingenious. Swift.
 ف نوبه *nūnah*, A pit in the chin.
 ف نور *nawr*, A fossite. Tallow smoke.
 ف نوبش *nawsh*, Strong. Snatching.
 ف نوبل *nawl*, Frisking, prancing.

A نوم *naūm*, Somnolent.
 A نوه *naūh*, Exalted. Eminent; generous, strong, valid. Aversion.
 F نوه *naūh*, A grandchild.
 A نوي *naūa'*, Intention. Absence, distance. A date stone. A house.
 A نويان, A prince, a king's son.
 A نويج *nūwih*, Ivy, woodbine.
 F نويد *naūid*, Happy tidings.
 F نودن, To sleep, move, stagger.
 A نويرة *nūwayra'*, A little fire
 F نويس *naūis*, Writing, describing.
 F نويسه *nūwisah*, The rainbow.
 F نويشن *naūishtan*, To write
 A نويص *naūis*, Retiring. Strength.
 F نويك, A time, turn A flute
 F نويل *naūil*, The front, forehead.
 F نويم *naūim*, Only, merely.
 F نويں *naūin*, A king's son
 F نويه *nūyah*, A sucker A plant
 F نويدين *nūyidan*, To lament
 F نه *nah*, No, not, neither, not yet
 Placing *Nuh*, Nine. *Nih*, A town.
 A نه *nahā*, Filled, half raw. *Nihā*, Vice. A phial.
 A نهات *nahāt*, Bellowing, shouting
 F نهان *nahād*, Position. Nature, manner; vestige. A family
 A نهان *nahād*, Quantity, number
 F نهانگي *nihādagi*, The Shewbread.
 F نهان, To place, apply.
 F نهانيدن, To fear, to dread.
 A نهان *nahār*, The day, light.
 F نهان *nahār*, Much, many. An idol.
 Loss. Fear. Breakfast.
 F نهانيدن, To breakfast. To be afraid. To be hungry.
 F نهان *nahār*, A leader.

A نهان, Quantity, number.
 F نهانيدن *nihāidan*, To dread.
 A نهاس *nahās*, A lion.
 A نهان, Braying (as an ass).
 A نهانگه *nahāgha*, Overcoming.
 F نهال, A young plant, a shoot.
 F نهالي, A small carpet, a cushion.
 A نهال, A plant.
 A نهام, A blacksmith, carpenter.
 An owl A monk
 A نهامة *nahāmat*, Gluttony A lion.
 F نهامين *nahāmin*, A blacksmith.
 F نهان *nahūn*, Latent, secretly.
 F نهانی *nihāni*, Privately.
 F نهانيد, A musical mole.
 A نهانيدن, To fear, dread.
 A نهانگه *nahāyat*, The end, term, butt.
 Excess.
 A نهه *nahb*, Rapine, plunder.
 F نهانيدن, To beautify.
 F نهانگه *nahbat*, Division.
 A نهانگه, Long A ditch Danger.
 A نهان *nahbal*, An old man.
 A نهان *nahbūr*, A mountain of sand.
 F نهان *nahbuh*, The understanding.
 F نهان *nahbahar*, Excessive.
 A نهان *nahba'*, Plunder.
 A نهانگه *naṁsarā'*, A pace, step.
 A نهان *nahj*, Breathing, the asthma.
 Making clear A high road.
 F نهان *nahjz*, Intricate, entangled.
 A نهان, High, fleshy. Generous.
 A نهان *nahdā*, A heap of sand.
 A نهان *nahir*, Doing by day. A large
 well A stream.
 A نهانگه *nahra'*, An assembly.
 F نهانگه *nahrah*, A jar, jug, churn.
 A نهانگه, Belonging to a river.

▲ نهز *nehz*, A lion. Striking, repulsing, shaking the head.
 ▲ نهزه *nehzeh*, An occasion.
 ▲ نهس *nehās*, The sparrow hunter.
 ▲ نهستان *nehastān*, To put, place.
 ▲ نهسر *nehśar*, A wolf. Swift.
 ▲ نهسک *nehśak*, A wild carrot.
 ▲ نهش *nehsh*, Swift. *Nahsh*, Bitung.
 ▲ نهشل *nehshal*, A wolf, hawk. Aged
 ▲ نهشل *nehshal*, A wild carrot
 ▲ نهساده *nehśad*, Nine hundred.
 ▲ نهص *nehz*, Rising up, growing
 ▲ نهضل *nehzul*, An old man
 ▲ نهف *nehf*, Astonishment.
 ▲ نهف *nehf*, A mode of music.
 ▲ نهفتن *nehftan*, To hide, to abscond, To be beautiful.
 ▲ نهی *nehā*, The braying of an ass. A bird. ♀ A weed.
 ▲ نهک *nehak*, Fatiguing. Enaciated. Tormented. Eating fast
 ▲ نهک *nehak*, Less, least Lean. Thirsty
 ▲ نهک *nehak*, Meat.
 ▲ نهله *nehlah*, One draught.
 ▲ نهام *nehām*, Gluttonous A glutton.
 ▲ نهام *nehām*, The ninth.
 ▲ نهام *nehām*, Immeasurable
 ▲ نهام *nehām*, Difficult Measure.
 ▲ نهام *nehām*, A great war.
 ▲ نهامه *nehāmeh*, Great desire What ever is necessary to be done.
 ▲ نهان *nehān*, A cover or lid.
 ▲ نهج *nehj*, A sack, or bag.
 ▲ نهگ *nehg*, A crocodile.
 ▲ نهنامه *nehnahā*, Driving up.
 ▲ نهه *nehah*, Fine cloth.
 ▲ نهه *nehah*, Prohibiting.

▲ نهود *nehūd*, Springing upon. Swelling (as a girl's breasts).
 ▲ نهوده *nehūdah*, Full of flesh, tall and beautiful (horse).
 ▲ نهور *nehūr*, The eye. An angry look.
 ▲ نهوس *nehūs*, A lion.
 ▲ نهوع *nehūc*, Belching. Indigent.
 ▲ نهوک *nehūk*, Strong, bold (man).
 ▲ نهی *neh*, Prohibition. Prudence, sagacity. A ditch.
 ▲ نهیب *nehīb*, Booty ♀ Fear. Grief. Haste.
 ▲ نهیت *nehīt*, Roaring, a groan.
 ▲ نهیه *nehīyah*, An interdict, forbidden. Prudence. The end, extremity.
 ▲ نهید *nehid*, Butter.
 ▲ نهیدن *nehidan*, To place. To grieve.
 ▲ نهیر *nehir*, Affluent, many.
 ▲ نهیق *nehīq*, The braying of an ass
 ▲ نهیک *nehīk*, Bold, sharp, fierce.
 ▲ نهیک *nehīk*, A ninth, one of nine.
 ▲ نهیم *nehīm*, Gluttonous.
 ▲ نهی *neh*, A pipe, flute, cane.
 ▲ نهی *neh*, Meat half raw Fat
 ▲ نهیا *nehīā*, A grandfather. A sheath.
 ▲ نهیا *nehīā*, Raw, crudity
 ▲ نهیاب *nehīāb*, A sheath a vessel
 ▲ نهیانه *nehīāneh*, Deputyship.
 ▲ نهیاحه *nehīāheh*, Weeping, a moan.
 ▲ نهیاری *nehīārī*, A beloved mistress.
 ▲ نهیار *nehīār*, Indigence, necessity. Petition. A gift, present.
 ▲ نهیامه *nehīāme*, Escaping by flight.
 ▲ نهیاط *nehīāṭ*, A long string.
 ▲ نهیاف *nehīāf*, High, long, tall
 ▲ نهیام *nehīām*, Sleeping
 ▲ نهیام *nehīām*, A sheath, sinew.
 ▲ نهیایش *nehīāyish*, A blessing, praise.

▲ نیت *nayat*, Nodding.
 ▲ نیتہ *nayat*, Intention, will; object.
 ▲ نیتوں *naytūn*, A scid tree
 ▲ نیشران *naysurān*, Loquacious
 ▲ نچوں *naychūn*, Why, wherefore.
 ▲ نچہ *naychah*, A tube, pipe.
 ▲ نچہ *nayh*, A hard solid bone.
 ▲ ندل *naydal*, A burden.
 ▲ نیر *nir*, A border, hem, yoke, woof
 A reed. A road, a rut.
 ▲ نیرب *nirb*, Hardy. Worthless
 ▲ نیرہ *nayyirah*, A sorceress. A pal-
 pable blow or shot.
 ▲ نیرج *niraj*, Marcid, withered
 ▲ نیرن *nirad*, Fit, worthy.
 ▲ نیرک *nirak*, Fraud. A talisman.
 ▲ نیرنہ *niran*, History
 ▲ نیرنگ *nirang*, Deception A root
 The first sketch of a picture A
 miracle.
 ▲ نیرنود *nirnūd*, Attaining in idea.
 ▲ نیرو *nirū*, Strength, power
 ▲ نیروفر *nirūfar*, The water lily.
 ▲ نیروہ *nirah*, An earthen churn.
 ▲ نیر *nir*, Also, likewise, again, too
 ▲ نیرک *nayrak*, A javelin.
 ▲ نیرہ *nirah*, A short spear
 ▲ نیروہ *nirah*, Frankincense.
 ▲ نیروہ *nirah*, A soldier.
 ▲ نیروہ *nirah*, A lie Like.
 ▲ نیراب *naysab*, A plain road.
 ▲ نیروستان *naystān*, A place where
 canes or reeds grow.
 ▲ نیروستی *nēstī*, Nullity.
 ▲ نیرو *nirū*, A lancet
 ▲ نیش *nish*, The sting. A puncture.
 ▲ نیشکر *nayshakar*, Sugar-cane.
 ▲ نیشتن *nayshatn*, To write.
 ▲ نیشو *nishū*, A plum. A lancet.

▲ نیشک *nēshak*, A debtor.
 ▲ نیشہ *nishah*, A pipe, a flute.
 ▲ نیش *nays*, A gentle motion.
 ▲ نیش *naysh*, The pulse.
 ▲ نیش *naysh*, Distant Death.
 ▲ نیشال *naytal*, A large urn or bucket.
 ▲ نیش *nayf*, Excess. Excellence.
 ▲ نیشہ *nifāh*, White cloth, fine linen.
 A breeches belt. * Skin.
 ▲ نیش *nēk*, Pleasing.
 ▲ نیش *nēk*, A small reed or pen.
 ▲ نیش *nēk*, Good, beautiful.
 ▲ نیشکو *nēk-khō*, Humane, polite
 ▲ نیشکوہ *nēk-kh'ah*, Benevolent
 ▲ نیشو *nēhō*, Good, beautiful.
 ▲ نیش *nayl*, Obtaining.
 ▲ نیش *nīl*, A blue colour
 ▲ نیش *nīl*, Indigo.
 ▲ نیشک *nīlak*, Blueish
 ▲ نیشگون *nīlgūn*, A blue colour.
 ▲ نیشم *nīlan*, A sapphire.
 ▲ نیشوفر *nīlofar*, The water lily.
 ▲ نیشم *nīm*, Any thing good, comfort.
 A friend, garment
 ▲ نیشم *nīm*, A half, the middle.
 ▲ نیشمہ *nīma*, Sleep, slumber.
 ▲ نیشور *nīm-rō*, Mid-day.
 ▲ نیشوتیا *nīshutia*, Blue vitriol
 ▲ نیشمگ *nīmlang*, A sapphire.
 ▲ نیشمہ *nīmah*, The half. A hemi-
 plegic
 ▲ نیشو *nīyū*, Intelligent Warlike.
 ▲ نیشوہ *nīshūh*, Courage.
 ▲ نیشور *nīshūr*, Tape, binding
 ▲ نیشوارہ *nīshwārah*, A rolling pin.
 ▲ نیشوس *nīyūs*, Attention Sobbing.
 ▲ نیشویدن *nīshūyidn*, To listen, sob, read.
 ▲ نیشک *nīyūk*, A bride.
 ▲ نیشورن *nīyūnard*, Warlike. Wise.

- ف *nīwand*, Understanding.
 ف *nīwāh*, To mix, to confound.
 ف *nīwah*, Crying, grieving.
 ا *naī*, Distant.
 ف *naī*, A flute player.
 ا *naī*, Hissing wind.
 ا *naīshan*, At length, lastly.
 ا *naim*, Groaning Roaring.

و

- و *wāw*, The 26th letter of the Arabic
 and the 30th of the Persian alpha-
 bets. In arithmetic it denotes 6.
 ف *wa*, And, too, also, with, by,
 again, away.
 ا *wāw*, Contracted. A blush.
 A large camel. A cup.
 ف *wābū*, Understanding.
 ف *wābū*, To cut off. To end
 ف *wābas*, Only.
 ف *wāst*, To bind back, tie, refer.
 ا *wā basāf*, Bound. Servant.
 ا *wābīzā*, Fire.
 ا *wābī*, Weak, timid.
 ف *wāpas*, Behind, afterwards,
 then, again. Back.
 ا *wāpū*, Last, posterior.
 ف *wāpū*, To cover the face.
 ف *wāt*, A letter, word, leather.
 ف *wāt*, Farther off.
 ف *wāgar*, One who makes gar-
 ments of skins. A poet.
 ا *wālin*, Perennial.
 ا *wāsik*, Secure. Solid.
 ا *wāaj*, Hunger. Darkness.

- ا *wājib*, Necessary, expedient,
 proper, fit, due.
 ا *wājid*, An inventor.
 ا *wāhist*, To inquire, search.
 ا *wājif*, Palpitating.
 ف *wājid*, To pick out.
 ا *wā'id*, One, sole.
 ا *wā'if*, Luxuriant.
 ف *wākh*, Rectitude, truth. Con-
 jecture The dawn, the east.
 ف *wā'ij*, A horse pack-saddled.
 ا *wākh*, (A camel) fleet.
 ف *wā'id*, To buy, to redeem.
 ف *wā'id*, To take care of.
 ف *wākhidān*, To separate.
 ف *wād*, Air. A grandson.
 ف *wādāsh*, To restrain. To hide.
 ا *wādākh*, A vine bud
 ا *wādā*, (A plant) springing.
 ا *wādā*, Leaving alone. Mild.
 ا *wādā*, Sharp (sword).
 ا *wādā*, Corpulent (man).
 ف *wādāsh*, To sew together.
 ف *wādā*, The root, source.
 ا *wādā*, A valley, river. Depth.
 ف *wādā*, Killed, annihilated.
 ف *wādā*, Fennel.
 ا *wāz*, Relinquishing.
 ف *wār* (in composition), Having,
 possessing Like. Fit.
 ف *wārān*, The elbow.
 ف *wārān*, To till, equal, repel.
 ف *wārāgāh*, The east.
 ا *wārīs*, An heir.
 ف *wār*, A beam. The elbow. A viper.
 ف *wārākh*, Weak, poor.
 ا *wārā*, Arriving.
 ف *wārāsh*, To raise up.
 ف *wārān*, A rolling-pin. A bucket.
 A midwife,

* ف وارسته *wārastah*, Humble.
 A وارش *wārish*, Eating uninvited.
 ف وارغ *wārug*, Belching.
 ف وارف *wārif*, A ventilator.
 A وارف *wārif*, Ample. Verdant.
 A وارق *wāriq*, Becoming leafy.
 ف واره *wārah*, A leaf, a letter.
 A وارکار *wārkar*, A kitchen garden.
 A وارم *wāram*, A tumour.
 ف وارن *wāran*, The elbow
 ف وارنج *wārunj*, The fore arm.
 A وارنه *wārunah*, Unhappy, dumb.
 ف وارو *wārū*, A ventilator
 ف واروغ *wārug*, Eructation.
 ف وارون *wārūn*, Unhappy. Dumb
 A واری *wārī*, Sharp (musk). Fat (meat)
 ف واری *wārī*, Like
 ف واریک *wārīk*, The elbow Swift
 ف واریدن *wārīdān*, To swallow
 ف وارین *wārīn*, Quick The elbow
 ف واز *wāz*, Desisting, deserting Open Back. Again
 A واردن *wārdn*, To hide To beat (cotton)
 A واریع *wāriē*, A king, chief, dog
 A وازن *wāzin*, (Money) of just weight.
 ف وارنج *wāzinj*, The sea-saw.
 ف وارنج *wāzinj*, A vice.
 ف وارنج *wāzinj*, Hot, scalding.
 ف واریه *wāzrah*, Time.
 A واریج *wāzinj*, Crying out
 ف واز *wāz*, Inverted.
 ف وازج *wāzuj*, A rope.
 ف وازگون *wāz gūn*, Reversed.
 ف وازیان *wāzyān*, The great
 ف واس *wās*, An ear of wheat.
 ف واسر شدن *wāsr shdn*, To relapse.
 A واسط *wāsiṭ*, The middle.
 A واسع *wāsiē*, Ample, large.
 A واسق *wāsiq*, Pregnant.

A واسل *wāsil*, Religious.
 ف واسه *wāsih*, A butterfly.
 ف واش *wāsh*, Forage.
 ف واشامه *wāshāmah*, A tiara.
 ف واشقه *wāshyah*, Connected.
 ف واشدن *wāshdn*, To be open. To vanish.
 A واشقر *wāshiqar*, A dentist.
 A واشق *wāshiq*, A little milk, lost.
 A واشل *wāshl*, High (mountain). Poor.
 ف واشگ *wāshang*, A peace officer.
 ف واشه *wāshah*, A sparrow hawk
 A واشی *wāshi*, A slanderer, weaver.
 A واسب *wāsiṭ*, Eternal punishment.
 A واصف *wāsiṭ*, A praiser.
 A واسل *wāsil*, Joined, met.
 A واسبی *wāsi*, Contiguous.
 A واضح *wāziḥ*, Evident, doubtless.
 A واسب *wāziṭ*, Establishing.
 A واطه *wāṭah*, A deep place.
 A واعد *wāʿid*, Prognosticating.
 ف واعدی *wāʿidi*, A fixed time.
 A واعظ *wāʿiṭ*, A preacher, monitor.
 A واعر *wāʿir*, Enraged fretting.
 A واعر *wāʿir*, An intruder.
 ف واعل *wāʿil*, Victuals dressed.
 ف وای *wāj*, A nightingale.
 A واید *wāʿid*, Coming An envoy.
 A وافر *wāfir*, Copious much, many.
 A وافی *wāfi*, Sincere. Perfect Full.
 A واک *wākh*, Hard
 A واقع *wāʿiq*, Falling, happening
 A واقعه *wāʿiḥat*, An accident A battle. News Strong. A decree.
 ف واقعی *wāʿiqi*, Right, completely
 A واقف *wāʿif*, Standing, staying.
 * Skilful, learned A testator.
 A واقعه *wāʿiḥat*, Delay.
 A واتی *wāʿiyah*, Preserving.
 ف واکاویس *wākaui*, To enquire.

۲ واگردن, To seize, waste, cover.
 ۲ واگشتن, To retaliate.
 ۱ wāhl, Slow, sluggish (horse).
 ۱ wāḥin, Sitting, reclining.
 ۲ wagar, But if, however.
 ۲ wā guftan, To reproach.
 ۱ wāl, Flying to.
 ۲ wāl, A whale, a large fish
 ۲ wālā, Sublime, majestic, grave
 Power. A friend.
 ۱ wā illā, But, yet, still, how-
 ever, unless. If not, otherwise
 ۲ wālād, The plastering of a
 wall. A brick. An edifice.
 ۲ wālānah, A sore, wound.
 ۱ wālīb, Entering.
 ۱ wāls, Everlasting (evil)
 ۱ wālyat, Grief. Belly ach.
 ۱ wāḥṣal, Upon the whole.
 ۱ wālid, A parent, a father.
 ۱ wāḥdal, A mother.
 ۱ wāḥ, Telling falsehoods.
 ۱ wāḥṣaṭ, An obstruction.
 ۱ w'allahs, By God.
 ۲ wālō jānīds, To mimic.
 ۱ wāḥḥ, Confounded, distracted.
 An idiot, a lover.
 ۲ wāḥḥ, A cloth. Sorrow.
 ۱ wāṭi, A prince, a governor.
 ۲ wām, Debt, credit. A loan
 ۱ wāmaṭ, An equal, peer.
 ۲ wāmkh'āh, A creditor.
 ۲ wāmdār, A debtor.
 ۲ wāmsṭan, A debtor, a creditor.
 ۱ wāmiṭ, Enamoured.
 ۲ wāmi, In debt, distressed.
 ۱ wāmiṭ, A ruinous misfortune.
 ۲ wān, A keeper, guardian.

۲ wānsāz, Compasses.
 ۱ wānū, Sitting.
 ۱ wānī, Torpid. Cowardly.
 ۲ wāwāylā, A loud cry.
 ۲ wāḥ, Fy ' pho '
 ۱ wāḥ, O excellent '
 ۱ wāḥīb, A giver. Liberal.
 ۲ wā ham, Together with, in
 one Equally. Backward. Wrin-
 kled. Wrapt up A badger.
 ۱ wāḥim, Imagining.
 ۱ wāḥin, Silly, feeble.
 ۱ wāḥi, Easily broken.
 ۱ wāy, Promising.
 ۲ wāyā, Wanted. Open.
 ۲ wāyāns, To understand.
 ۲ wāyāṭ, A spark of fire
 ۲ wāyē, A part. Delight. Wish.
 ۱ wāyāṭ, A saucer and pot.
 ۲ wāyṣṭ, Occasion.
 ۲ wāyṣ, A vine prop.
 ۱ wabb, Preparing.
 ۱ waba, The plague.
 ۱ wabbās, Bright. The moon.
 ۱ wabāṭ, Timid.
 ۱ wabūl, Unhealthy. A sin.
 ۱ wabad, Enraged.
 ۱ wabar, Wool.
 ۲ wabs, Resembling.
 ۱ wabaṣ, Alacrity.
 ۱ wabaṭ, Timid. Wavering.
 Entangling. Gaping (wound).
 ۱ wabk, Perishing, dying.
 ۱ wabḥ, Hunting close. Raining.
 ۱ wabḥi, (A she camel) giving
 much milk.
 ۱ wabnaṭ, Hunger, distress.
 ۱ wabḥ, Understanding.

A وبيض *wabīs*, Flashing.
 A وبيضة *wabiṣat*, Flame, fire.
 A وويل *wabil*, Unhealthy. Severe.
 P وباراي *barāy*, The planet Venus.
 A وبت *wall*, Cooing
 P وبت *wat*, Fur, a fur garment
 A وتاحة *watāhat*, Low-priced.
 A وبت *walb*, Sitting firm, fixed.
 A وتحة *walakhat*, Mire Fear
 A وتاد *watad*, A stake A club.
 A وتر *walar*, Singular, alone.
 A وترة *walarat*, The bridge of the nose The border or margin.
 A وتري *walra'*, Separately
 A وتري *wutẓ*, A kind of tree.
 A وتش *watsh*, Small. The mob
 A وتشة *watashat*, Weak, greedy.
 A وتع *watagh*, Culpable Ruin
 P وتگر *watgar*, A furrier
 P وتگر *watgar*, A grape stone.
 A وتنة *watnal*, Opposition.
 P وتنگ *watng*, A bunch of grapes.
 A وتون *watūn*, Running (water).
 A وتيرة *watīrat*, A way, path, rut, grave, column
 A وتين *waīm*, The vein by which the heart is suspended
 A وتاب *wasāb*, Assaulting; leaping.
 A وتانة *wasābat*, An assault.
 A وتاحة *wasāpat*, Thick Complete.
 Intangled. Asking much. Fatness.
 A وتار *wasūr*, A soft thing
 P وتاني *wasāk*, A house.
 A وتاقة *wasākat*, Firm, constant.
 A وتام *wasām*, Barren ground.
 A وتب *wasb*, Assaulting.
 A وتسر *wasr*, Softening. Softened.
 V وتغ *wasgh*, Breaking (the head).
 A وتعة *wasghat*, A little water.

A وتم *wasam*, Scarcity.
 A وتم *wasan*, An idol.
 A وتوب *wusūb*, Assaulting.
 A وتوق *wasūt*, Trusting to.
 A وتية *wasat*, Dislocated (hand)
 A وتم *wasij*, Thick, dense.
 A وتكحة *wasikha*, A bunch of herbs.
 A وتير *wasir*, Soft.
 A وتيق *wasik*, Firm, constant
 A وتيقة *wasikat*, Confidence.
 A وتيل *wasil*, Weak, flaccid.
 A وتم *wasim*, Firm fleshed.
 A وتيمة *wasimat*, A heap. A rock.
 P وتج *wāj*, The sweet cane
 A وتا *waja*, Striking. Beheading.
 A وتاح *wajāh*, A veil, a covering
 A وتار *wajūr*, A den (of a hyena).
 A وتارة *wajālat*, Expeditious
 A وتاد *wajāh*, Presence, fronting.
 P وتب *wajb*, A span, nine inches.
 A وتة *wajbal*, Filing with noise.
 A وتج *wajuj*, A swift ostrich.
 A وتج *wajah*, A cave, den.
 A وتد *wajd*, Rich Opulence.
 A وتدان *wajdān*, Finding.
 A وتد *wajz*, A cistern, pond.
 A وتير *wajir*, Timid, trembling.
 P وتجر *wajar*, The decree of a judge.
 P وتگر *wajargar*, A chief, a mufti.
 A وتز *wajz*, Ready, active.
 A وتس *wajs*, A soft voice Tremor.
 A وتع *wajac*, Disease, pain.
 A وتب *wajf*, Palpitating.
 A وتل *wajl*, Afraid, terror.
 A وتلا *wajlā*, Timid (woman).
 A وتم *wajam*, Drowsiness. Avaricious, despicable Afflicted.
 A وتس *wajn*, A contusion, a blow.
 A وتما *wajmā*, Large cheeked.

▲ **وَحْشَة** *waghshah*, A cheek.
 ▲ **وَحْش**, The bill of a bird.
 ▲ **وَجُوب** *wajūb*, Duty. Debt. Fixed.
 Dying. Disturbed. Absence.
 ▲ **وَجُوبَة** *wajūbah*, Timidity.
 ▲ **وَجُود** *wajūd*, Invention. Existence,
 body. Trunk of a tree.
 ▲ **وَجُور** *wajūr*, A medicine.
 ▲ **وَجُوز** *wajūz*, Ready, agility.
 ▲ **وَجُوم** *wajūm*, Vexed. Sultry.
 ▲ **وَحْه** *wahh*, The face, aspect. A
 mode, reason. Means. Essence.
 Honour, respect; a prince, chief.
 Beginning. Side
 ▲ **وَحْهَة** *wahhah*, A part. A mode.
 ▲ **وَحِي** *wahī*, Avaricious.
 ▲ **وَحِيْب** *wahīb*, Palpitating.
 ▲ **وَحِيْبَة** *wahībah*, A pension.
 ▲ **وَحِيَة** *wahīyah*, A cow.
 ▲ **وَحِيْث** *wahīth*, Thick (cloth)
 ▲ **وَحِيْد** *wahīd*, Level (ground).
 ▲ **وَحِيْرَة** *wahīrah*, Timid.
 ▲ **وَحِيْر** *wahīr*, Epitomized.
 ▲ **وَحِيْع** *wahīʿ*, Pained, patient
 ▲ **وَحِيْل** *wahīl*, A ditch.
 ▲ **وَحِيْم** *wahīm*, Sultry.
 ▲ **وَحِيْن** *wahīn*, Rugged ground.
 ▲ **وَحِيْث** *wahīth*, Dignified. Handsome,
 comely. Specious. A prince.
 P **وَحَر** *wahar*, A judge's decree.
 P **وَحَرَكِر** *waharagar*, A judge.
 ▲ **وَح** *wahh*, A tent pole.
 ▲ **وَحَا** *wahā*, Swiftness.
 ▲ **وَحَاب**, A camel's distemper.
 ▲ **وَحَات** *wahāt*, Noise, thunder.
 ▲ **وَحَاْم** *wahām*, A longing.
 ▲ **وَحَاْمَة** *wahāmah*, Low ground.
 ▲ **وَحَاْد** *wahād*, Solitary, alone, separated,
 unique, incomparable.

▲ **وَحْدَة** *wahdah*, Single, unity.
 ▲ **وَحَر** *wahar*, Indignation.
 ▲ **وَحْشِي**, The left.
 ▲ **وَحْش** *wahsh*, Desert. Madness.
 ▲ **وَحْشَان** *wahshān*, Melancholy.
 ▲ **وَحْشِي** *wahshī*, Wild, savage.
 ▲ **وَحْش** *wahsh*, A pimple on the face
 of a pretty woman.
 ▲ **وَحْشَة** *wahshah*, Gold.
 ▲ **وَحْب** *wahaf*, Lying down. Beau-
 tiful (hair). Luxuriant.
 ▲ **وَحْفَا** *wahfā*, Red earth.
 ▲ **وَحْفَة** *wahfat*, A black stone.
 ▲ **وَحْل** *wahal*, Clay, a marsh.
 ▲ **وَحْمَة** *wahmah*, Slippery clay.
 ▲ **وَحْوَح** *wahwah*, Agile. Strong.
 ▲ **وَحُوْد** *wahūd*, Incomparable.
 ▲ **وَحْوَة**, Long flowing black hair.
 ▲ **وَحَا** *wahā*, A sound, a noise.
 ▲ **وَحِي** *wahī*, Sudden (death).
 ▲ **وَحِيْد** *wahīd*, Alone, unique.
 ▲ **وَحِيْدَة** *wahīdah*, Only, singly.
 ▲ **وَحِيْم** *wahīm*, Sultry (day).
 ▲ **وَحَاْشَة**, Being of the worst kind.
 ▲ **وَحَاْمَة** *wahāmah*, Indigestion
 P **وَحْشِي** *wahshī*, A date stone.
 ▲ **وَحْر** *wahar*, Place, station.
 ▲ **وَحْر** *wahar*, Pulling up, removing.
 ▲ **وَحْش** *wahsh*, The dregs.
 P **وَحْش** *wahsh*, A beginning.
 ▲ **وَحْشُوْد** *wahshūd*, A prophet.
 P **وَحْشِيَة**, A white bird. The dawn.
 ▲ **وَحْشِي** *wahshī*, Piercing slightly.
 ▲ **وَحْش** *wahsh*, Going quick.
 ▲ **وَحْم** *wahīm*, Unwholesome.
 ▲ **وَحْمَة** *wahmah*, Impure food.
 ▲ **وَحْوَح** *wahwah*, Weak, silly.
 ▲ **وَحْوَة**, A bird's cry.
 ▲ **وَحْوْد** *wahūd*, To perform.

▲ *wukhūs*, Motion.
 ▲ *wakhy*, Intending, going.
 ▲ *wakhūz*, A honey cake.
 ▲ *wakhūz*, Pierced, wounded.
 ▲ *wakhīm*, Noxious.
 ▲ *wadd*, Love, friendship
 ▲ *wadaat*, Destruction.
 ▲ *wadād*, Love, friendship
 ▲ *widās*, Herbage.
 ▲ *wadāḥ*, Adieu, parting.
 ▲ *wadāḥal*, Quiet, placid
 ▲ *wadāgh*, Fire
 ▲ *wudūf*, A gonorrhœa
 ▲ *widāt*, Heat. Lust
 ▲ *wadān*, Dressing a bride
 ▲ *wady*, The jugular vein of a horse *Wady*, A cause.
 ▲ *wadahut*, Somewhat.
 ▲ *wadr*, Dead drunk
 ▲ *wudsh*, Depravity, ruin.
 ▲ *wadsh*, Speaking low.
 ▲ *widaf*, A sling, a slinger.
 ▲ *wadfaḥ*, A verdant meadow.
 ▲ *wadk*, Raining Possible.
 Familiar.
 ▲ *wadal*, The fat of meat
 ▲ *wadl*, Churning.
 ▲ *wadn*, Moistening
 ▲ *wadūt*, Anger, rage
 ▲ *wadūd*, Loving, friendly.
 ▲ *wadūt*, Libidinous.
 ▲ *wadūt*, A fat fowl.
 ▲ *wadh*, Prohibiting.
 ▲ *wady*, Paying a mulct for manslaughter. Death. Promoting.
 ▲ *alwadī*, The lion.
 ▲ *wadīd*, Loving, a friend.
 ▲ *wadis*, A dry palm-tree.
 ▲ *wadīc*, Quiet, mild. Parting.

▲ *wadīcat*, A deposit. Rain.
 ▲ *wadīcat*, A verdant meadow.
 ▲ *wadīk*, Fat fowl.
 ▲ *wadīm*, Steeped, wet.
 ▲ *wadā*, A disagreeable speech.
 ▲ *wadāb*, The paunch, stomach.
 ▲ *wadāf*, Diseased. Loss.
 ▲ *wadūh*, A procureess.
 ▲ *wadūl*, A piece of meat.
 ▲ *wadūh*, Sweat, grease. Pitch
 ▲ *wadūra*, Boneless, meat
 ▲ *wadfan*, Making haste.
 ▲ *wadam*, A bucket rope.
 ▲ *wadmā*, Barren (female)
 ▲ *wadamal*, The fat tripe
 ▲ *wadyat*, Pain, defect.
 ▲ *wadīmā*, An offering.
 ▲ *war*, And if. Added to nouns,
 it implies possession
 ▲ *war*. The hip. A ditch.
 ▲ *warū*, Before, behind. Pos-
 terity. After, beyond.
 ▲ *wirās*, Inheriting
 ▲ *wurād*, A rose, employment
 ▲ *wurāj*, A large hog. A boar.
 ▲ *warāḥ*, Timid, cautious. Mo-
 derate, modest. Slender
 ▲ *warāgh*. The glow of fire.
 ▲ *wurrāf*, Verdant, green
 ▲ *wirāt*, A cushion, carpet.
 ▲ *warām*, Of little weight.
 ▲ *warasr*, On the other side.
 ▲ *warb*, A den. A joint.
 Skill
 ▲ *warpōshnah*, A mantle.
 ▲ *worūd*, The pommel of a horse.
 ▲ *wart*, Naked.
 ▲ *wartāy*, Great. A quail.

† ورتادن *war-tādan*, To kick, to tread upon
 † ورنج *warj*, A quail.
 † ورت *vars*, Recent, fresh.
 † ورج *wary*, Splendour. Largeness.
 † ورحي *warchi*, Although.
 † وركحي *warkhāfi*, Foulness.
 † ورحورس *warhuris*, To see; to find.
 † ورحة *warḥa*, Luxuriant herbage.
 † ورد *ward*, A rose. Access A stage. Labour. Thirsty. Fever
 † ورد *ward*, A disciple
 † ورداشت *wardāsh-tan*, To exalt.
 † وردان *wardān*, A rolling-pin. A wart.
 † وردة *warda*, One rose. A vein, the pulse. Destruction.
 † وردك *wardak*, A woman's dower.
 † وردك *wardūk*, A thatched house
 † وردد *wardah*, A pigeon
 † وردی *wardi*, Rosy. A slave.
 † ورت *war*, Gaining. Habit. Trade
 † ورتش *warsh*, Habit, use. Gain.
 † ورتکی *war-ki*, A flaggon of water
 † ورتگر *warigar*, A workman.
 † ورم *warām*, Fire
 † ورتة *warāḥ*, Acquiring, trade.
 † ورتي *war-ti*, A labourer
 † ورتیدن *war-tīdan*, To sew, boast, labour, gain, perform.
 † ورتژ *waraj*, The sweet cane.
 † ورس *vars*, Saffron.
 † ورس *vars*, Wooden forceps.
 † ورسا *varsā*, A starling.
 † ورسايدن *varsākhīdan*, To lick.
 † ورسار *varsār*, Acute, elegant.
 † ورسطان *varsutād*, A stipend.
 † ورسنگ *varsang*, Strange; honour
 † ورتش *warush*, A turtle dove.
 † ورتش *warish*, Cheerful. Nimble.
 † ورتش *warshād*, A stipend.

† ورتش *warash-tan*, To wash.
 † ورتك *warshak*, A little bag.
 † ورتشم *warshim*, Sort, kind, part.
 † ورتس *waris*, (A hen) laying.
 † ورتة *warla*, A precipice.
 † ورتع *warat*, Timid, cautious.
 † ورتغ *wargh*, A mound, ditch, marsh, weasel Light.
 † ورتغارة *war-gāra*, An indolent swelling.
 † ورتغایندس *war-gāyīndis*, To seduce, prevail.
 † ورتب *warf*, Large, long (shadow).
 † ورتبان *warfān*, An intercessor.
 † ورتق *warak*, A leaf.
 † ورتقا *warlā*, Brown, tawny. A year without rain.
 † ورتقه *warq*, One leaf. A letter
 † ورتك *warak*, Reclining on the side. The hip. † An eagle A dove.
 † ورتكا *war-kā*, Large hipped.
 † ورتككوج *war-kākūj*, A broken finger
 † ورتكردن *war-kerdan*, To extol, tear up, prop
 † ورتكار *wargār*, A bramble, thorn.
 † ورتكش *war-gush*, To annihilate.
 † ورتل *waral*, A lizard, eft.
 † ورم *waram*, Swelling. Angry.
 † ورمادگی *war-māndagi*, A choleric.
 † ورتبا *warbā*, A youth. Wheat. Fair.
 † ورتباس *warnās*, Careless, senseless
 † ورتنامه *warnāmā*, A surname.
 † ورتبان *warbān*, Useful. A mediator.
 † ورتبج *waranj*, A glutton.
 † ورتد *warand*, A spider.
 † ورتدار *war-dār*, Sketching. Measuring.
 † ورتنگ *warang*, A patch,
 † ورتنه *war-nah*, And if not.
 † ورتوار *warwār*, A royal seat.
 † ورتواقي *war-wāfi*, Leafy.
 † ورتود *wirūd*, Arrival. Present.
 † ورتوش *warūsh*, Devouring (food).

۱۰۰ وورع *wurūḡ*, Belching. ۲ Darkness.
 ▲ وروب *wurūf*, Extensive (shadow).
 ▲ وروك *wurūḡ*, Reclining
 ▲ ورة *warah*, Foolish, stupid.
 ▲ ورها *warhā*, Silly (woman).
 ۲ ورهين *warhin*, Imitation
 ▲ وري *wari*, A disease on the lungs. Kindled Fat Pus
 ۲ وريا *waryā*, An iron hammer.
 ۲ وريب *warib*, Preponderating A part Crooked.
 ▲ وريّة *wariyat*, Fat Tinder.
 ▲ وريكة *warikhaḡ*, Moist ground
 ۲ وريز *wariḡ*, A gum. Cassia.
 ▲ وريزة *wariḡa*, A vein stretching from the heart to the liver.
 ▲ وريس *wariḡ*, Dyed (cloth).
 ▲ وريع *wariḡ*, Abstemious.
 ▲ وريق *wariḡ*, Lofly Leafy
 ▲ وريهة *wariḡaḡ*, Fat (woman).
 ▲ و *waḡ*, A goose, a duck.
 ▲ ورا *waḡā*, Drying (flesh), robust.
 ▲ وراّب *waḡāb*, Cunning.
 ▲ وراة *waḡāraḡ*, The dignity of vizir or minister.
 ▲ ورام *waḡām*, Velocity.
 ۲ وراں *waḡān*, Blowing (wind).
 ▲ وارب *waḡāb*, Flowing (water).
 ۲ وراة *waḡāḡ*, Poured out.
 ▲ واور *waḡar*, An asylum.
 ▲ وور *waḡ*, A crime, a load. Arms.
 ▲ وارع *waḡā*, Restraining.
 ▲ وارع *waḡagḡ*, Tremor, horror.
 ۲ ورعشت *waḡghashat*, An herb
 ▲ وارب *waḡf*, Making haste.
 ۲ وارق *waḡah*, Galingale A frog.
 ۲ ورك *waḡaḡ*, A frog. A towel.
 ۲ وركل *waḡal*, A viper.

▲ ورم *waḡm*, Paying. Quantity.
 ۲ ورمه *waḡmah*, The winter season.
 ۲ ورن *waḡan*, Brisk, cheerful.
 ▲ ورن *waḡan*, Weight, measure.
 ۲ ورن *waḡan*, A tree.
 ▲ وروار *waḡwāḡ*, Volatile. Active.
 ▲ وروار *waḡwāḡ*, Death. A plank.
 ▲ ورورة *waḡwāḡat*, Levity, celerity, alacrity Attacking. A dwarf.
 ▲ وري *waḡaḡ*, A dwarf.
 ۲ وريدس *waḡid*, To blow To grow.
 ۲ وريز *waḡir*, Turmeric.
 ▲ وريز *waḡir*, A vizir, minister.
 ▲ وريف *waḡiff*, Making haste
 ۲ ورين *waḡin*, Weighty.
 ۲ وژ *waḡ*, Anger, malice.
 ۲ وژاع *waḡaḡ*, A frog, a lizard.
 ۲ وژخ *waḡkh*, The galingale. A span.
 ۲ وژان *waḡān*, A mediator
 ۲ وژان *waḡān*, Density, grossness
 ۲ وژنگ *waḡang*, A patch.
 ۲ وژنگ *waḡang*, Fringe. A patch.
 ۲ وژول *waḡūl*, Taste. Uproar.
 ۲ وژول *waḡūl*, Broth The angle.
 ۲ وژوليدس *waḡūlid*, To entice, seduce.
 ۲ وژو *waḡū*, The dropping of rain.
 ۲ وژو *waḡū*, A span.
 ۲ وژيدس *waḡidan*, To span.
 ۲ ورس *was*, Enough
 ▲ ورساح *wasāy*, Going quick.
 ▲ ورساد *wasād*, A cushion, throne
 ▲ ورساطة *wasāḡat*, Mediation
 ▲ ورسام *wasām*, Beautiful.
 ۲ ورسا *wasāḡ*, Praising God. ۰
 ▲ وستان *wasḡan*, Sleeping on the back.
 ۲ وسترگ *wasḡrak*, Marshmallows.
 ۲ ويسي *wasī*, Translation.
 ▲ ويسي *wasakh*, Nastiness.
 ▲ ورسد *wassad*, Coral.

- ▲ **wasaf** وشاف, The middle. Just.
 ▲ **was'af** واسع, Ample, easy; wealthy.
 ▲ **was'af** واسعة, Spaciousness.
 ▲ **wast** واست, Heaping up.
 ▲ **was'ardah** واسكرداه, Active, expert
 ▲ **was'm** واسم, Marking.
 ▲ **was'maf** واسماف, Wood; indigo.
 ▲ **was'mi** واسمي, Spring rain
 ▲ **was'n** واسن, Drowsy, sleepy.
 ▲ **was'nā** واسا, Many. Abundant.
 ▲ **was'nān** واسان, Sleepy, dozing.
 ▲ **was'na'** واسني, Sluggish (woman).
 ▲ **was'ni** واسني, A concubine.
 ▲ **was'ū** واسو, Leaning upon. The circumference of the mouth.
 ▲ **was'wās** واسواس, Temptation, insanity, melancholy.
 ▲ **wasah** واسه, Power, wood.
 ▲ **was'if** واسيف, A mediator.
 ▲ **was'ik** واسيقي, Rain. Driving.
 ▲ **was'ilah** واسيلة, Propinquity. A cause
 prop. Dignity.
 ▲ **was'im** واسيم, Beautiful. Marked.
 ▲ **wash** واش, A particle of similitude added to nouns.
 ▲ **washā** واشا, Opulence.
 ▲ **washādan** واشادان, To open.
 ▲ **washāl** واشاق, Good news.
 ▲ **washāya'** واشاية, A spy, informer.
 ▲ **washāz** واشايز, A well-stuffed cushion.
 ▲ **wash't** واشت, Good, beautiful.
 ▲ **wash'ā** واشتا, Alive, life.
 ▲ **wash'tan** واشتن, A dance. To dance.
 ▲ **wash'it** واشتي, Beauty, goodness.
 ▲ **wash'y** واشي, Mixed together.
 ▲ **washakh** واشخ, Weak; worse.
 ▲ **washar** واشر, Sawing (a plank).
 ▲ **washraf** واشرك, A piece of cloth in which they enclose drugs.

- ▲ **washaz** واشز, A high place. asylum. Adversity.
 ▲ **wash'z** واشع, Mixing. Climbing.
 ▲ **washigh** واشع, Moderate.
 ▲ **washak** واشق, Gum ammoniac. Assa foetida.
 ▲ **washaf** واشق, A panther.
 ▲ **wash'f** واشفت, Expeditious.
 ▲ **wash'krd** واشكردن, To work well. To die.
 ▲ **wash'krd** واشكرد, A confident. Expert, quick, wealthy. Residence. Assembly.
 ▲ **wash'al** واشكل, A ram.
 ▲ **wash'k** واشكه, A grape stone.
 ▲ **washal** واشل, A little water. Awe.
 ▲ **washālān** واشالان, Flowing (water).
 ▲ **washam** واشم, A sign. Fog A picture. A quail.
 ▲ **wash'm** واشم, Pricking figures with a needle
 ▲ **wash'me** واشمة, One drop of rain. One word.
 ▲ **washmaf** واشماف, A leather shoe.
 ▲ **wash'n** واشن, High ground.
 ▲ **washan** واشان, Stained. A stain.
 ▲ **wash'nād** واشناد, Abundance.
 ▲ **wash'nān** واشنان, Alkali.
 ▲ **wash'na'** واشنه, Neighing. *Wishna'*, A cherry.
 ▲ **wash'ni** واشني, A rose-colour.
 ▲ **washwāsh** واشواش, Slender, light.
 ▲ **wash'ūt** واشوق, Embroidery.
 ▲ **wash'at** واشري, Signed, stamped.
 ▲ **wash'ah** واشه, Gum ammoniac, assa foetida.
 ▲ **wash'i** واشي, Painting. Lying.
 ▲ **wash'i** واشي, Ruddiness.
 ▲ **wash'yān** واشيان, Reward.
 ▲ **wash'ijā'** واشيجة, A root. A crowd.
 ▲ **wash'itā'** واشيتاه, A reed. A clew.

وشيق *washik*, Meat parboiled and then dried

▲ وشيك *washik*, Making haste.

▲ وشمة *washunah*, Deceitful

▲ وشية *washunah*, A cuirass.

▲ وشية *washyah*, A jest, a joke.

▲ وص *wass*, Making firm.

▲ وضا *wasā*, Planted close.

▲ وصاد *wasṣūd*, A weaver.

وصاب *wassāf*, A praiser.

▲ وصادة *wasāful*, Attendance.

▲ وصال *wasāl*, Meeting. Fruition.

▲ وصاية *wasāyah*, A command.

▲ وص *wasab*, Indisposition.

▲ ومخ *wasakh*, Filth.

▲ وصد *wasad*, Texture, weaving.

▲ وصر *wasr*, A contract.

▲ وصة *wasāḥ*, A little bird.

▲ وصف *wasf*, Description, narrative, praise. An attribute.

▲ وصل *wasl*, Conjunction, attachment

▲ وصلي *waslī*, Copulative, conjunctive. An era computed from the death of Muhammad.

▲ وسم *wasam*, Disease. *Wasam*, Bruising. Scorning Torpor.

▲ وصب *wasub*, Perpetual. Firm.

▲ وصول *wasūl*, Arrival, the enjoyment of a wished-for object.

▲ وصي *wasī*, A testator. A tutor

▲ وصية *wasīyah*, A precept, a will.

▲ وصيدة *wasīdah*, A stone enclosure.

▲ وصيرة *wasīrah*, A compact.

▲ وصيف *wasīf*, A servant.

▲ الرصيل *alwasīl*, A serjeant.

▲ وصيل *wasīl*, An intimate friend.

▲ وصيلة *wasīlah*, A cause. A sword. Fertility. A family.

▲ واض *waḥḥ*, Necessity, violence.

▲ واذة *waḥḥah*, Clean. Cleanthess.

▲ واذ *waḥḥ*, Evident.

▲ واذك *waḥḥak*, Contending.

▲ واذة *waḥḥah*, Humility.

▲ واذة *waḥḥah*, A she-ass.

▲ واذر *waḥḥar*, Greasing (a dish).

▲ واذع *waḥḥat*, Situation, condition, gesture, conduct Stature.

▲ واذة *waḥḥah*, Situation, position.

▲ واذمة *waḥḥmah*, A crowd.

▲ واذن *waḥḥin*, Plaiting, weaving.

▲ واذو *waḥḥu*, A sacred ablution.

▲ واذح *waḥḥih*, Evidence.

▲ واذح *waḥḥih*, Water filling a bucket, &c. half way.

▲ واذع *waḥḥat*, Going fast.

▲ واذيع *waḥḥi*, Ignoble. A deposit.

▲ واذمة *waḥḥmah*, A crowd.

▲ واذن *waḥḥin*, Interlaced, intangled, folded.

▲ واذ *waḥḥ*, Kicking, trampling.

▲ واذة *waḥḥah*, Equal, level, easy.

▲ واذة *waḥḥah*, A foot-step Violence. Great apprehension

▲ واذس *waḥḥas*, A shepherd.

▲ واذب *waḥḥb*, A milk bottle.

▲ واذث *waḥḥs*, Treading firmly

▲ واذح *waḥḥh*, Filth.

▲ واذد *waḥḥd*, Establishing. Firm. Levelling. Despising.

▲ واذر *waḥḥar*, Pleasure. Use.

▲ واذس *waḥḥs*, Treading, kicking.

▲ واذش *waḥḥsh*, Relating in part.

▲ واذط *waḥḥṭ*, Weak, feeble.

▲ واذف *waḥḥf*, Fruitfulness.

▲ واذفة *waḥḥah*, A little hair.

▲ واذم *waḥḥm*, Dropping (a veil).

▲ وطن *waṭan*, A country. Home.
 ▲ وطواط *waṭwāṭ*, A martinet.
 ▲ وطولة *waṭwāl*, Imbecility.
 ▲ وطى *waṭī*, Trodden. Trained.
 ▲ وطيد *waṭīd*, Firm, fixed.
 ▲ وطيرة *waṭīra*, Manner, way.
 ▲ واطيس *waṭīṣ*, A furnace.
 ▲ واطيف *waṭīf*, Pension.
 ▲ واطب *waṭb*, Persevering.
 ▲ واطر *waṭr*, Fat, corpulent.
 ▲ واطمة *waṭma*, Suspicion.
 ▲ واطوب *waṭūb*, Assiduous.
 ▲ واطيف *waṭīf*, The pastern.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A wolf; a hyena. Eloquent. A desert. Weak.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A sheath, repository.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A rose.
 ▲ واطع *waṭb*, Taking the whole.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Lean. Capricious.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Bad travelling.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Corpulent (woman).
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Precognosticating.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A promise, a vow.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Rough. Rocky.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Beckoning. Preceding.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A vestige. Sandy.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Advice. A preacher.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Morose, touchy.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A fever. Pain.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, The mountain goat.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, White barren ground.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A voice, noise, crowd.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Murmuring.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Weakness of sight.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Preserving. Restored.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Large (house).
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Predicting.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, War. Tumult; a tiger.

▲ واطع *waṭa*, Servile. weak; base.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A sack. Stupid.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A domestic. A melon.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Angry, enraged.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A church-yard.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Apparent, plain.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Dim-sighted.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Ill fed. A slave.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Malevolence.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A large grain.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Voice, clamour.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Dimness of sight.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Penetrating.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Clamour; a battle.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A ditch, marsh.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Many, much, abundant, large. Grief.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Performance of promise, sincerity. A sufficiency.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Death, decrease.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Arrival.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Consent, concord.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Arriving.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Full, abundant.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Abundance.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A weaving instrument.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Haste. A high place.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A quiver. A scrip.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Useful, convenient.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Small, few.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Arrival.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Full, abundance.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Prelacy.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Entire, complete.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A stopple. A basket.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A companion.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, A hard hoof.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Skillful. Bright.
 ▲ واطع *waṭa*, Modest, modest.

١٠ **واق** *wahāṭ*, Slanderous.
 ١١ **قاب** *wikāf*, Dilatory.
 ١٢ **قام** *wilām*, A sword; a scourge.
 ١٣ **قامة** *wakāmaṭ*, Subjugating.
 ١٤ **ونا** *wānā*, The head man of a church.
 ١٥ **قاية** *miṭāyaṭ*, Guardianship.
 ١٦ **قاية** *wakayyah*, A long veil.
 ١٧ **وقب** *walb*, Entering. Eclipsed.
 Setting (sun). Assailing. An event.
 ١٨ **وقت** *wakt*, Time, season, hour.
 ١٩ **وقتيدي** *waktayzin*, Immediately.
 ٢٠ **وقح** *wakh*, Hard (hoof) Impudent.
 ٢١ **وقد** *wakd*, Lighting. Fire.
 ٢٢ **وقد** *wakz*, Beating Quieting
 ٢٣ **وقر** *wakr*, Deafness A fracture.
 Sitting. Hatred. Modest.
 ٢٤ **وقرة** *wakral*, A vestige.
 ٢٥ **وقري** *wakarī*, A shepherd.
 ٢٦ **وقس**, Excoriating. The scab
 ٢٧ **وقش** *waksh*, Motion. Murmur.
 ٢٨ **وقص** *wakas*, Short necked
 ٢٩ **وقط** *wakt*, A large hollow.
 ٣٠ **وقط** *wakt*, A small cistern.
 ٣١ **وقع** *wakaṭ*, Bare-foot
 ٣٢ **وقعة** *wakaṭaṭ*, A battle, combat.
 ٣٣ **وقف** *wakf*, Standing, waiting.
 ٣٤ **وقفة** *wuṭfaṭ*, Restraining
 ٣٥ **وقي** *wakfi*, A pious bequest.
 ٣٦ **وقل** *wakal*, A rock An ascent.
 ٣٧ **وقم** *wakm*, Prohibiting
 ٣٨ **وقمة**, A bird's nest. A cavern.
 ٣٩ **وقواق** *wakwāk*, Pusillanimous.
 ٤٠ **وقواتة** *wakwākaṭ*, Loquacious.
 ٤١ **وقود** *wakūd*, Fuel for fire.
 ٤٢ **وقور** *wakūr*, Grave, excellent.
 ٤٣ **وقوع** *wakūṭ*, An occurrence.
 ٤٤ **وقوف** *wakūf*, Practice. Notice.
 ٤٥ **وقوفة** *wakūfiyyah*, Experience.

▲ وقرة *wakwat*, Barking.
 ▲ وري *wali*, Preserving.
 ▲ وقية *wakayaf*, A weight of 2½ lb.
 ▲ وخب *walib*, Impudent, hardened.
 ▲ وفيد *wafid*, A fire, heat.
 ▲ وقبر *walir*, A hollow. A flock.
 ▲ ويطا *waliṭ*, Unable to rise:
 ▲ وقيع *waliṭ*, Sharpened.
 ▲ وقعة *walikaf*, An action, battle, event. Cavity. Slander.
 ▲ وقعة *walifat*, Beset.
 ▲ وقيني *walini*, A Christian priest.
 ▲ وك *wakk*, Spurning, repulsing.
 ▲ وكا *wakū*, An avaricious man.
 ▲ وكاب *wakkūb*, Mourning much.
 ▲ وكاث *wukās*, A hasty meal.
 ▲ وكاد *wikūd*, A leather belt.
 ▲ وكار *walūr*, Transgression.
 ▲ كال *wiāl*, Sluggishness.
 ▲ كالة *walūlat*, Vicegerency.
 ▲ وكا *wakūnū*, Part of a cluster of dates or grapes.
 ▲ وكاية *wakiya*, A stick, a prop.
 ▲ وك *wakab*, Dirt, filth. *Wakk*, Assiduous, attentive.
 ▲ وكت *wakṭ*, Scarcity. Calumny.
 ▲ وكثة *waklat*, A point; a speck.
 ▲ وكح *wakh*, Kicking violently.
 ▲ وكر *wakk*, Beating, treading.
 ▲ وكس *waks*, Defect. Deficient.
 ▲ وكشك *wakshak*, The mastich tree.
 ▲ وكا *wakk*, Beating. Adorning.
 ▲ وكع *wakat*, Striking, stinging.
 ▲ وكف *wakaf*, Injustice, excess.
 ▲ وكل *wakal*, Impotent, silly.
 ▲ وكم *wakm*, Vexed. Saluting.
 ▲ وكمة *wakmaq*, Saturated.
 ▲ وكن *wakn*, Sitting (a bird).
 ▲ وكا *wakwā*, Timid. Cowering.

▲ وكراكة, A woman with large hips
 ▲ وكوب, *wukūb*, Assiduous, attentive.
 ▲ وكود *wukūd*, Stopping.
 ▲ وكوب, (A she camel) full of milk.
 ▲ وكوكث, The bark of a dog.
 ▲ وكوكه *wakūka*, Flight Trotting.
 ▲ وكع *waki*, Hard, firm
 ▲ وكيل *wakil*, An agent, deputy.
 ▲ وكمر *wagar*, And if, although.
 ▲ ولا *walā*, Friendship, kindred.
 ▲ ولا *walā*, Business Time.
 ▲ ولاه *walāt*, Government
 ▲ ولاد *wilād*, Nativity, child-birth
 ▲ ولأس *wallās*, A wolf.
 ▲ ولاب *walūf*, Familiar. Society.
 ▲ ولانه *walānah*, A wound
 ▲ ولاني *walānī*, New wine
 ▲ ولأو *wulāw*, Scattered about
 ▲ ولاية *walāyat*, Aid. Friendly.
 Near.
 ▲ ولت *walt*, Diminution, defect.
 ▲ ولث *wals*, Striking. A compact.
 ▲ ولج *walay*, A sandy way
 ▲ ولجة *walskhat*, Tall herbage
 ▲ ولد *walad*, A son, offspring
 ▲ ولس *walas*, Perfidy, fraud
 ▲ ولع *wala*, Desiring, intent. Hun-
 dering A falsehood.
 ▲ ولع *walgh*, Sipping, lapping.
 ▲ ولعة *walgha*, A small bucket.
 ▲ ولعونه *walghūnah*, A face paint.
 ▲ ولتي *walk*, Active. Lying.
 ▲ ولعة *walakūt*, A blow.
 ▲ ولتي *walka*, Prancing Swift.
 ▲ ولكن, And but, nevertheless.
 ▲ ولم *walam*, A girth. A fetter.
 ▲ ولمة *walma*, The whole.
 ▲ ولو *walaw*, At least, and if.
 ▲ ولوال *wakwāl*, Anxiety.

▲ ولالي *wakwāl*, Sheep's guts stuffed
 with meat and spices.
 ▲ ولوب *wulūb*, Arriving.
 ▲ ولوج *wulūj*, Flying to a den.
 ▲ ولودة *walūdat*, Birth, nativity.
 ▲ ولوس, (A camel) going quick.
 ▲ ولوع *wulū*, Desire, avidity.
 ▲ ولوع *walūgh*, Tasted, sipt.
 ▲ ولوب, (Lightning) flashing.
 ▲ ولولة *walūlala*, Howling Noise
 ▲ ولوي *walawī*, Rainy
 ▲ وله *walah*, Sad. Terror
 ▲ ولي *walī*, But, yet, however, for all
 that.
 ▲ ولي *waly*, Turning away the face.
 Friendly Near. *Walī*, A friend,
 A prince A slave.
 ▲ وليكة, An intimate friend.
 ▲ وليجة, A sincere friend A sack.
 ▲ ولح *walikh*, A linen garment.
 ▲ وليد *walīd*, A son. A servant.
 ▲ وليداد *walaydāt*, Cotemporary
 ▲ ولس *walis*, Good.
 ▲ وليل *walīl*, Expert, nimble.
 ▲ وليمة *walimat*, A banquet.
 ▲ وما *wamū*, A nod, a sign.
 ▲ وماد *wamad*, Heat Anger.
 ▲ ومدة *wamza*, Pure white.
 ▲ وممر, Besides, moreover.
 ▲ وممر, Moving (the nose in anger).
 ▲ ومس *wams*, Rubbing.
 ▲ ومسة *wamsha*, White.
 ▲ ومص *wamṣ*, (Lightning) glancing.
 ▲ ومعة *wamgha*, Long hair.
 ▲ ومق *wamk*, Loving; love.
 ▲ ومكة *wamka*, Liberty.
 ▲ وميدن, To cut small. To splice.
 To rub. To puff up.
 ▲ ومن *wann*, Languor, labour.

ف *wān*, Like. Sincere.
 ف *wanā*, A turtle dove.
 ▲ *wanāl*, Torpid. Mild. A pearl.
 ▲ *wanay*, A lute Ugly
 ف *wand*, A proof. Praise.
 ف *wandisar*, The centre of a circle.
 ▲ *wandah*, Cresses.
 ▲ *wanaḥ*, A small thing.
 ▲ *wanl*, Residing
 ف *wankul*, Necessary
 ف *wang*, Ample, poor. Ugly.
 ▲ *wanm*, Dung of a fly.
 ف *wanmash*, A fruit.
 ▲ *waniē*, Torpid, slow. A sack
 ف *wanid*, Pure frankincense
 ▲ *wanim*, The dung of a fly.
 ف *wawā*, A good omen.
 ▲ *wawul*, Taking refuge
 ▲ *wah*, Ah! alas! Grief
 ▲ *wahhūy*, Burning, raging
 ▲ *wahūzat*, A modest step
 ▲ *wahūfat*, The office of a person in charge of a temple.
 ▲ *wahhām*, Suspicious.
 ▲ *wahab*, Bestowing.
 ▲ *wahlat*, Low ground.
 ▲ *wahs*, Assiduous.
 ▲ *wahy*, The heat of fire.
 ▲ *wahd*, A valley, a hollow
 ▲ *wahz*, Trampling upon.
 ▲ *wahs*, Going quick. Haughty.
 Bruising, trampling. A secret.
 ▲ *wahs*, Breaking. Treading
 ▲ *wahḥ*, Digging. Leanness.
 ▲ *wahat*, A noose. Scandal.
 ▲ *wahal*, Weak, timid.

▲ *wahm*, Miscalculating. Malevolent. Mind. Doubt, fear
 ▲ *wahmī*, Imaginary.
 ▲ *wahn*, Weak. Midnight.
 ▲ *wahnūnat*, Slow (woman)
 ف *wahang*, A ring, rope
 ▲ *wahwāh*, Lively (horse).
 ▲ *wahūb*, Generous, a giver.
 ▲ *wahy*, Broken Falling.
 ▲ *wahyal*, A crevice.
 ▲ *wahy*, Heat, sultriness.
 ▲ *wahin*, An overseer.
 ▲ *way*, O' strange! fy!
 ف *way*, He
 ▲ *wayb*, Fy upon you!
 ف *wayhal*, A measure
 ▲ *wayy*, The wooden socket of the ploughshare.
 ف *wayyat*, Pure, clear.
 ▲ *wayh*, Oh! Bravo!
 ف *witl*, Lost. Little Aid.
 ▲ *wulun*, To lose. To seek.
 ف *wiz*, The leprosy
 ▲ *wir*, The mind A friend.
 ف *wirā*, Him. A learner.
 ف *wirān*, Desert, ruined.
 ف *wirū*, Remembrance.
 ف *wiri*, The leprosy. Cloth.
 ف *wēj*, Sincere, pure, clear.
 ف *wjidan*, To purify.
 ▲ *ways*, Indigence.
 ف *weise*, Good. Abomination.
 ف *wishāyid*, To assemble.
 ف *wayshal*, A disease.
 ف *wishah*, Ivy, woodbine.
 ▲ *wayḥa*, Woe! Bravo!
 ▲ *wayl*, Fy! Torment The gate of hell, a valley.
 ▲ *wal*, Victory, fortitude

- * وَايْلَه *waylah*, A clew. Victory.
 ▲ وَايْلَه *waylah*, Cunning (man).
 ▲ وَايْلَه *wayn*, Black grapes. Colour.
 ▲ وَايْلَه *waywadah*, A governor.
 ▲ وَايْلَه *wayh*, Come on! along!

8

- * هَا *hā*, The 27th letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 31st of the Persian. It signifies five in arithmetic.
 ▲ هَا *hā*, She, her, it.
 ▲ هَاب *hāb*, A serpent.
 ▲ هَابِزَة *hābizat*, Going quick.
 ▲ هَابِر *hābir*, Cutting, dividing.
 ▲ هَاشِ *hāsh*, One who collects much.
 ▲ هَاشَة *hābushat*, A crowd.
 ▲ هَابِط *hābit*, Falling, descending.
 ▲ هَابِي *hābi*, (A place) dusted.
 ▲ هَاتِف *hātif*, Crying A praiser.
 ▲ هَاتِل *hātīl*, Raining much.
 ▲ هَايَر *hāyer*, Delirious. Foolish.
 Fighting. Exiling
 ▲ هَايَرَة *hāyirat*, Vain. Obscene.
 ▲ هَايَس *hāyas*, Conceiving.
 ▲ هَاشَة *hāshat*, A croud just assembled.
 ▲ هَاحِل *hāhil*, Sleeping. Walking.
 ▲ هَايَم *hāym*, A girl married too young A tinder-box.
 ▲ هَايِي *hāyī*, A satirical poet.
 ▲ هَايِيْدَان *hāchidan*, To seize.
 ▲ هَاد *hād*, Moving, disturbing
 ▲ هَادَة *hāddat*, Thunder.
 ▲ هَادِرَة *hādirat*, Full grown herbage.
 ▲ هَادِف *hādīf*, Approaching.
 ▲ هَادِمَة *hādīm*, A body of people,
 ▲ هَادِل *hādīl*, Hanging the lip.
 ▲ هَادِم *hādīm*, Demolishing.
 ▲ هَادِي *hādī*, A leader, guide.

- ▲ هَائ *hāi*, A kind of tree.
 ▲ هَائِر *hāir*, Hot, sultry (day).
 ▲ هَار *hār*, Weak with age.
 * هَار *hār*, A pearl. A row. Surprised Foolish. Putrid.
 ▲ هَارِب *hārib*, Flying.
 * هَارِي *hāri*, The 25th of the month.
 * هَارِش *hārish*, Vanity. Boasting.
 ▲ هَارُون *hārūn*, A vicious horse.
 * هَارِيْدِس *hāridis*, To be at a loss.
 * هَارِي *hāri*, One who does every kind of dirty work.
 * هَار *hār*, A curling lock.
 ▲ هَارِي *hāri*, A species of fish.
 ▲ هَارِم *hārim*, Oppressing.
 ▲ هَارِمَة *hārimat*, Misfortune.
 * هَاي *hāy*, Clamour Sound Poor.
 * هَايِيْدَان *hāyidan*, To cry, to look.
 * هَاس *hās*, Too, also, likewise.
 Dread. Fear.
 ▲ هَاسَة *hāsat*, An elephant's eye.
 ▲ هَاسِب *hāshib*, Raining, wetting.
 ▲ هَاسِم *hāsim*, Gentle. Languid.
 ▲ هَاع *hāc*, Covetousness.
 ▲ هَايِيَة *hāyiat*, A foolish woman.
 ▲ هَافِي *hāfi*, Starving.
 ▲ هَائِل *hāhil*, A male mouse.
 * هَاكِرَة *hākarat*, A stutterer.
 * هَاكَلَة *hākālat*, A stutterer.
 ▲ هَائِل *hāil*, Posterity.
 * هَائِل *hāil*, Quiet, firmness.
 * هَائِلَة *hālabat*, Rainy (night).
 ▲ هَائِلَة *hālat*, A halo.
 ▲ هَائِلِي *hāli*, Dreaming. Babbling.
 ▲ هَائِلِي *hāli*, Loose bellied.
 ▲ هَائِلِي *hāli*, Impatient.
 ▲ هَائِلِي *hāli*, Perishing.
 ▲ هَائِلِي *hāli*, A poisoned.
 ▲ هَائِلِي *hāli*, A swelling.

♀ **هَالَة** *hālāh*, A halo. Mean. Co-
 lour. At rest. A wood.
 ▲ **هَامَال** *hūmāl*, Concord. Similar.
 ▲ **هَامَة** *hāmāh*, An owl. The crown
 of the head. A chief.
 ▲ **هَامَج** *hāmij*, A remainder.
 ▲ **هَامِد** *hāmīd*, Worn. Withered.
 ▲ **هَامِر** *hāmīr*, A cloud raining. **هَمَار**
hamnār, Verbose
 ▲ **هَامِر** *hāmīr*, A defamer
 ▲ **هَام** *hānum*, Liquid (snow)
 ♀ **هَامُون** *hāmūn*, A plain
 ♀ **هَامِي** *hāmī*, Distracted.
 ♀ **هَامِيَان** *hāmīyān*, A long purse
 ♀ **هَانَ** *hān*, Have a care
 ▲ **هَانَة**, The fat of the eye.
 ♀ **هَانَة** *hānah*, Is it not?
 ♀ **هَانُوش** *hāwush*, A disciple.
 ♀ **هَانُون** *hāwon*, A monster. A mortar
 ▲ **هَانِي** *hāwī*, Fallen headlong.
 ▲ **هَاهَا** *haahā*, Laughter.
 ▲ **هَائِي** *hāy*, O! ah! bravo!
 ▲ **هَائِي** *hāy*, Anger, rage
 ▲ **هَائِيَّة** *hāyāt*, Dry.
 ▲ **هَائِد** *hāid*, Repenting
 ▲ **هَائِر** *hāir*, Tumbled, ruined.
 ▲ **هَائِي** *hāyīl*, Melted (lead). Dark
 (night).
 ▲ **هَائِيَّة**, A horrible voice.
 ▲ **هَائِف** *hāyf*, Very thirsty.
 ▲ **هَائِل** *hāil*, Terrible.
 ▲ **هَائِم** *hāim*, Confused, furious.
 ♀ **هَائِيَّة** *hāimāt*, Always.
 ▲ **هَاب** *hab*, Grant it. **هَاب** *habb*,
 Rousing. Brisk.

▲ **هَابَة** *habāh*, Dust. Weak. A red
 ant.
 ▲ **هَاب** *hibāb*, Brisk. Libidinous.
 ▲ **هَبَاك**, The crown of the head.
 ▲ **هَبَالَة**, Search, endeavour.
 ▲ **هَبَايَة** *hubāyāt*, Bark; a book.
 ▲ **هَب** *hibab*, A rent or hole.
 ▲ **هَبْت** *habt*, Descending, striking.
 ▲ **هَبَة** *hibat*, A gift
 ▲ **هَبْد** *habd*, The wild gourd.
 ♀ **هَبْد** *habad*, A roller.
 ▲ **هَبْز** *habz*, Running swift.
 ♀ **هَبَر** *habar*, Pus.
 ▲ **هَبْرَج** *habraj*, A light pace. Walk-
 ing proudly. A fat bull.
 ▲ **هَبْرَكِي** *hibraki*, A goldsmith.
 ▲ **هَبْرَك**, (A youth) of age
 ▲ **هَبْرَكَة**, A delicate girl.
 ▲ **هَبْرَك** *habarḥaḥ*, A dwarf.
 ▲ **هَبَر** *habz*, Sudden death.
 ▲ **هَبَس** *habas*, The violet.
 ▲ **هَبَش** *habsh*, Collecting, scraping.
 ▲ **هَبَس** *habas*, Cheerful, active.
 ▲ **هَبْصَة** *habṣa*, A quick pace.
 ▲ **هَبَط** *habṭ*, Lowering. Decrease.
 ▲ **هَبَع** *habgh*, Sleeping.
 ♀ **هَبَك**, The palm of the hand.
 ▲ **هَبَل** *habl*, Death.
 ▲ **هَبَلَع** *hablaḥ*, A glutton.
 ▲ **هَبَلَان** *haballat*, A dwarf.
 ▲ **هَبَلِي** *hibilla*, A haughty pace.
 ▲ **هَبْنُك** *huonuk*, A servant.
 ▲ **هَبَانِيَّة** *habanīyāt*, Proud. Foolish.
 ▲ **هَبَو** *habw*, (Dust) flying.
 ▲ **هَبَو** *habūb*, (Wind) blowing fu-
 riously. **Hubūb**, Awakening.
 ▲ **هَبْوَة** *habūṭ*, Dust.
 ▲ **هَبِير** *habīr*, A spider.
 ▲ **هَبِير** *habīr*, Dying suddenly.

▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A steep place.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Sleeping.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A goat. The dawn.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A young boy.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Awakening.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Foolish.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Cowardly.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A young girl.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A plain. A canal.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A youth. Languid. A river.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A haughty air.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, At no time, never. A hyena.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Lean, meagre.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, The top or crown.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, The pus of a sore.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Opium.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Time, an hour.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Talkative.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Calling to one.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A fragment.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Tearing, cutting. *Habr*, A lie; a blunder. Prodigy.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A lion.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Cooing. Calling.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Tearing. Ravishing. Disgracing. Revealing.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Constant rain.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Name of a plant.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Loquacity.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A fissure, crevice.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Twanging.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Time, an hour.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A lie.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Powdering. Giving.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Swift. A liar.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Kicking. Unjust.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Rectitude. Arming.

▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, (A house) falling. (An eye) sunk in the socket.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Eating, filing. Starving. Spelling. Cursing. Reproach.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Foolish. A fog.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A bow-string.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, At home.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Stubborn.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Noble.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, An assembly.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Expedition.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Sleeping. Waking.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Eighteen.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A town, a village. *Habr*, Elegant. *Habr*, Absence.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Separation.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, One year. *Habr*, Departure from one's country and friends.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A fox, a bear.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Foolish. Tall; thin.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Instinct.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Pushing. Nodding.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Satisfying hunger.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Audacity.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, An old ostrich. Lazy.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Thirty.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Leanness.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Throwing (the cane appear).
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A cup, a goblet.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Turpitude.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Long and thick.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Slow, heavy.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, A satire.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Tying a camel.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Sleep, slumber.
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, Flowing (tears).
 ▲ **هَبْلٌ** *habl*, An animal, a beast.

▲ هَجَاج *hajhāj*, Timid. Stupid.
 ▲ هَجَج *hajj*, A deep valley.
 ▲ هَجِيدَان *hajīdan*, To grow dry.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, The meridian, mid-day.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, A large cistern.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, Manner. State.
 ▲ هَجِير *hajir*, Good. Select.
 ▲ هَجِيرَة *hajira*, An entire year.
 ▲ هَجِيشَة *hajīshah*, Milk souring.
 ▲ هَجِيمَة *hajīmah*, Butter-milk.
 ▲ هَجِيدَان *hajīdan*, To vex To seize
 ▲ هَد *hadd*, Breaking, ruining.
 ▲ هَدَا *hada*, Quiet. Dying.
 ▲ هَدَاب *hadāb*, Languid, slow.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hudālah*, A slender horse
 ▲ هَدَاة *hadāṭ*, An instrument.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hadāṭ*, Timid.
 ▲ هَدَادِيك *hadādayla*, Slowly
 ▲ هَدَاة *hudāṭah*, Corpulency
 ▲ هَدَاكِر *hudākīr*, Soft, plump.
 ▲ هَدَالَة *hadālah*, A crowd.
 ▲ هَدَام *hudām*, Giddiness.
 ▲ هَدَان *hidān*, Foolish, lazy.
 ▲ هَدَب *hadab*, Milking. Impotent,
 ▲ هَدَا *haddā*, Having long branches.
 Long eye brows.
 ▲ هَدَد *hadd*, Thick milk. Weak sight.
 ▲ هَدَس *hadas*, A male tiger.
 ▲ هَدَبِل *hidabl*, Hairy. Tardy.
 ▲ هَدَد *hadad*, A thick voice.
 ▲ هَدَر *hadr*, Shedding blood.
 ▲ هَدَرَة *hadarah*, Base, worthless.
 ▲ هَدَس *hadas*, A myrtle tree.
 ▲ هَدَلِي *hudli*, Lean, relaxed.
 ▲ هَدَم *hadam*, Ruin, destruction.
 ▲ هَدَس *hich*, Plenty.
 ▲ هَدَاة *hudah*, Peace, a truce.
 ▲ هَدَاة *haday*, A gray horse.

▲ هَدَو *hadu*, Tranquillity.
 ▲ هَدَوَج *haduj*, Soon boiling.
 ▲ هَدَوْد *hadūd*, Plain ground.
 ▲ هَدَوْن *hudūn*, Quiet. Resting.
 ▲ هَدَه *hudaḥ*, Truth. Just.
 ▲ هَدَهْد *hudḥud*, The lapwing.
 ▲ هَدِي *huda'*, Direction. Day.
 ▲ هَدِيَان *hadayān*, A delirium.
 ▲ هَدِيَة *hudyah*, Conduct, method.
 ▲ هَدِيل *hadil*, Cooing. A dove.
 ▲ هَدِيم *hadim*, Spare grass. Lustful.
 ▲ هَذ *hazz*, Doing quickly.
 ▲ هَذَا *hazā*, This.
 ▲ هَذَا *hazā*, Cutting off.
 ▲ هَذَان *hazan*, Swift. Speaking fast.
 ▲ هَذَاة *hazaṭ*, A spade. Delirious.
 ▲ هَذَان *hazan*, Dispatching.
 ▲ هَذَار *hazzār*, Delirious.
 ▲ هَذَارِم *huzārim*, Reading fast.
 ▲ هَذَاب *hazzāf*, Expeditious.
 ▲ هَذَان *hazānī*, These two.
 ▲ هَذَب *hazb*, Pruning. Adapting.
 ▲ هَذَر *havar*, Garrulity.
 ▲ هَذَرِيَان *huzrubān*, Active, fluent.
 ▲ هَذَرَة *hazrabah*, Loquacious.
 ▲ هَذَرِي *hazrami*, (A woman) raging; clamorous, lamenting.
 ▲ هَذَرِي *huzirif*, Quick, swift.
 ▲ هَذَرِيَان *huziriyān*, Quick in speech.
 ▲ هَذَلَة *hazlah*, Celerity.
 ▲ هَذَلُول *hazlul*, A little bill.
 ▲ هَذَو *hazw*, Delirious, waving.
 ▲ هَذَوَز *hazūz*, Cutting quickly.
 ▲ هَذِي *hazī*, Delirium of fever.
 ▲ هَذِيرِي *haziri*, Manner, custom.
 ▲ هَر *har*, Every, all.
 ▲ هَر *harr*, Detesting, Biting.

A هَرَج *haraj*, A scolding speech.
 A هَرَج *harāj*, (A home) debt.
 P هَرَاد *harād*, A pretense.
 A هَرَار *harār*, A flux. A tumour.
 P هَرَس *harās*, Terror, dread.
 P هَرَش *harash*, A vomit. A fall.
 A هَرَع *har'at*, A trepidulous pace.
 A هَرَاة *harā'at*, Pouring water.
 P هَرَاة *harā'at*, Fear.
 A هَرَاة *harā'at*, Large (man).
 A هَرَامَس *harāms*, A young panther.
 A هَرَامِيل *harāmīl*, Shedding (hair).
 P هَرَانِي *harānī*, A cauldron.
 P هَرَانِيد *harānīd*, The reality.
 P هَرَاوَا *harāwā*, A nightingale.
 P هَرَاوَل *harāwāl*, The vanguard, a footman.
 A هَرَاوَة *harāwāt*, A staff, a mace.
 P هَرَاي *harāy*, Religion, a sect.
 A هَرَايِيه *harāyīnah*, Helpless, doubtless. Always. Clear. Fit.
 A هَرَب *harab*, Flying. Growing old.
 P هَرَبَس *harabās*, A wooden club.
 A هَرَبَان *harabān*, Flying, flight.
 P هَرَبَد *harabād*, A priest or judge.
 P هَرَبِيب *harabīb*, A noxious weed.
 P هَرَبِيه *harabīh*, A camelion.
 A هَرَة *harat*, A she-cat.
 A هَرَة *harat*, Broad.
 P هَرَتُوز *haratūz*, Truth, veracity.
 P هَرَتِيه *haratīh*, A sheath.
 A هَرَس *harās*, A worn garment.
 A هَرَس *harās*, A lion.
 A هَرَج *haraj*, Copious. Tumult.
 A هَرَجَس *harajās*, Corpulent.
 P هَرَجَاكِه *harajāk*, Every where. Whenever.
 P هَرَجَايِي *harajāyī*, Unsettled.
 A هَرَجَب *harajab*, Long, tall.
 A هَرَجَج *harajaj*, Large.

A هَرَد *harad*, Tearing. Boiling meat to a jelly. Dyeing yellow.
 P هَرَد *harad*, Turmeric.
 A هَرْدَا *hirdā*, A species of plant.
 A هَرْدَة *hirdat*, An old woman. Specimen, timid. A leap.
 P هَرْدَل *hirdal*, Daniel.
 P هَرْدُو *hirdō*, Both.
 A هَرْدِي *hirdī*, Dyed with هَرْد, A reed.
 A هَرَر *harī*, A violent blow.
 P هَرَزُوْقِي *harazūqī*, A prison.
 P هَرَزِه *harāz*, Vain, frivolous.
 P هَرَزِيدَة *harāzīd*, Aid, help.
 P هَرَزِيدَكْت *harāzīdakt*, An herb.
 P هَرَس *harās*, Beatings in the udder.
 P هَرَس *harās*, A wooden roof.
 A هَرَش *harish*, Foolish, stupid.
 P هَرَش *harish*, Venom.
 A هَرَش *harish*, Wide mouthed.
 A هَرَس *harās*, The seab.
 A هَرَط *harat*, Detracting. Careless. Meagre. A rich man.
 A هَرَطَال *harṭāl*, Long, tall.
 A هَرْتَمَان *harṭumān*, Oats; peas.
 A هَرَع *harat*, Flowing fast (blood).
 A هَرَب *harab*, Celentiy, Delirium.
 P هَرَكَارَة *harakārāt*, A cauldron, pot.
 P هَرَكَش *harakush*, A watch, sentinell.
 A هَرَكَة *harakat*, Well disposed, elegant.
 A هَرَك *harag*, An idiot, madman.
 P هَرَكِر *haragīr*, Ever.
 P هَرَكَلَه *haragolāh*, A herd of horses.
 A هَرَم *harim*, An old man. The mind.
 P هَرَمَس *harimās*, A guide. A spirit.
 A هَرَمَان *harimān*, A long life.
 A هَرَمَان *harimān*, The intellect.
 A هَرَمَج *harimaj*, Prone to weep. Celentiy.

أشرف *harma*, Decrepid. Dry wood.

أشرف *harandai*, Ill-tempered.

أشرف *hurnut*, A house.

أشرف *hurūf*, Fraud, deceit.

أشرف *harniyah*, A long vessel.

أشرف *harw*, Striking with a stick.

أشرف *harw*, Brave, warlike, intrepid.

أشرف *harwānah*, An hospital.

أشرف *hurūf*, A mulberry.

أشرف *hurūfidan*, To fear.

أشرف *harawal*, Vanguard.

أشرف *harwala*, Trotting.

أشرف *harūm*, Bad (woman).

أشرف *harrah*, An owl.

أشرف *harhar*, Much water. A laugh.

أشرف *harhar*, A murmuring.

أشرف *harhast*, A narcissus.

Adorned. Dress; paint.

أشرف *harhar*, A kind of fish.

أشرف *harī*, Overboarded (meat).

أشرف *harit*, Broad. Blabbing.

أشرف *harid*, Venerable.

أشرف *harir*, Abhorring.

أشرف *harir*, A deer, maker.

أشرف *harugraf*, A kitten.

أشرف *hariz*, Bruised. Pottage.

أشرف *harisaf*, A fish-pond.

أشرف *harin*, An awful sound.

أشرف *harimat*, Gold coin.

أشرف *har*, Flabby. *Huz*, Tribute.

أشرف *huza*, Smiling. Irony.

أشرف *harar*, A lion, strong.

أشرف *harar*, Ridiculous. A wag.

أشرف *harar*, A thousand.

أشرف *harar*, Impure.

أشرف *harar*, The wastrel.

أشرف *harar*, An idiot; ignorant.

أشرف *harar*, Proud. Ugly.

أشرف *harar*, Exhausted. *harar*

أشرف *harar*, A continued sound.

أشرف *harar*, A item strong.

أشرف *harar*, A seawater.

أشرف *harar*, Setting (star). Joy.

أشرف *harar*, Sound of thunder.

أشرف *harar*, Defrauded; humble.

أشرف *harar*, Third earth.

أشرف *harar*, A canine tooth.

أشرف *harar*, An old woman.

أشرف *harar*, Laughing ridiculously.

أشرف *harar*, A swift ostrich.

أشرف *harar*, Breaking. Swift.

أشرف *harar*, Swift. Slow, heavy.

أشرف *harar*, Cheerfulness.

أشرف *harar*, Jocose, sportful.

أشرف *harar*, Infamy.

أشرف *harar*, Swift, quick.

أشرف *harar*, A twang.

أشرف *harar*, A staff, a stick.

أشرف *harar*, Every time.

أشرف *harar*, A confused noise.

أشرف *harar*, Smiling, laughing.

أشرف *harar*, Tongue, speech.

أشرف *harar*, Weak.

أشرف *harar*, Foolish, silly.

أشرف *harar*, Expelled.

أشرف *harar*, Sound. Murmur.

أشرف *harar*, A part of the night.

أشرف *harar*, Foolish, ignorant.

أشرف *harar*, Thin and lean.

أشرف *harar*, Eighteen.

أشرف *harar*, To dry.

أشرف *harar*, Dignity. Beauty.

أشرف *harar*, Repudiation.

أشرف *harar*, Enough.

أشرف *harar*, A daughter.

A هست *hast*, Is. Existence.
 F بود *hast būd*, A rent roll.
 F هست *hastan*, To be, to exist.
 F هستو *hastō*, The stone of fruit.
 Truth, justice. Consenting.
 A هستی *hasti*, Being, existence.
 F هستند *hustidan*, To agree, suit.
 A هسد *hasad*, A lion. Strong.
 A هسر *husr*, Ice.
 A هسرة *husrat*, Kindred.
 F هسکت *hasak*, A corn fan.
 A هسم *hasm*, Breaking.
 A هسهاس *hasas*, A butcher. Quick.
 A هسهسته *has hasat*, Muttering.
 F هسیر *hasir*, Ice.
 F هش *hish*, The plough beam.
 A هشا *hashā*, Cheerfulness.
 A هشام *hishām*, Beneficent.
 F هشبک *hushpak*, A sound.
 F هشت *hasht*, Eight.
 F هشتاد *hashtād*, Eighty.
 F هشتده *hashtdah*, Eighteen.
 F هشتدهان *hashtdahān*, Aloes.
 F هشتن *hushlan*, To dismiss.
 F هشته *hishlah*, Loose, flowing.
 A هشده *hashdah*, Eighteen.
 A هشر *hashr*, Thinness. Milking.
 A هشره *hasharat*, Sauciness.
 A هشم *hashm*, Munificent.
 A هشمة *hashmat*, Honouring.
 F هشن *hashan*, Care, study.
 F هشگ *hashang*, A poor wretch.
 F هشو *hashū*, Marrow. Ready wit.
 A هشوش *hashush*, (A sheep) milky.
 F هشیار *hushyār*, Intelligent, sober.
 F هشیدن *hishidan*, See هشتن.
 A هشش *hashsh*, Gentle. Soft.
 A هشیم *hashim*, Broken. Brittle.
 Dry forage. Weak, flaccid.

A هس *has*, Squeezing. Breaking.
 A هصب *hasb*, Flight.
 A هصر *hasr*, Driving. Drawing.
 A هصره *hasrat*, A philtre. A lion.
 A هصم *hasm*, A lion. A strong man.
 A هصو *hasw*, Old, aged.
 A هصور *hasur*, A lion.
 A هصیم *hasis*, Beaten, trodden.
 A هض *haz*, Travelling. A fracture.
 A هضا *hazā*, A crowd. A troop.
 A هضام *hazām*, Digesting.
 A هصب *hasb*, Raining. Loquacious.
 A هصل *hazl*, Much.
 A هضم *hazm*, Digestion.
 A هصما *hazmā*, Slender.
 A هصوم *hazūm*, Liberal.
 A هصیم *hazim*, Injured. Slender.
 Ripe Soft Subtile.
 A هطاهط *huṭāḥat*, A horse.
 A هطع *hatc*, Running in terror.
 Looking with fixed eyes.
 A هطب *hatp*, Thin milk. Thick rain.
 A هطی *hatik*, A quick pace.
 A هطلس *hatlas*, A thief. A wolf.
 A هطو *hatw*, Throwing away.
 A هطی *huta*, Wrestling. A blow.
 A هطیم *hatim*, Soft, ripe.
 A هع *hac*, Greedy. Coming quick.
 A هف *haf*, Whistling (wind).
 Placid.
 F هف *haf*, A weaver's shop.
 A هفا *hafā*, A slight rain.
 A هفات *hafat*, Foolish, insane.
 A هفاب *haffaf*, Light, nimble.
 A هفافة *haffafat*, Gentle (wind).
 A هفت *haft*, Fluttering. Depressed.
 Falling; dispersed. Base.

A gulp.
 هفتاد *haftād*, Seventy.
 هفده *haftdah*, Seventeen.
 هفتی *haftak*, A week.
 هفتی *haftah*, A week.
 هفده *haftdah*, Seventeen.
 هفتی *hafn*, A plain.
 هفت *hafw*, Swift Exulting.
 هفاه *hafhāf*, Thirsty.
 هفهم *hafm*, The bark of a dog
 هفتت *hafitt*, Crowding
 هفیم *hafim*, Whistling (the wind).
 هکاه *hakāh*, Indolence, torpor.
 هکب *hakb*, Width, largeness.
 هکاکب *hakakab*, Hard.
 هکات *hakat*, Swiftiness.
 هکع *hakā*, Covetous.
 هکف *hakaf*, A small appetite.
 هکل *hahl*, Hungry. Tall, lazy.
 هکلس *hakallas*, Ill disposed.
 هکم *hakam*, Very hungry.
 هکوه *hakw*, Delirious.
 هکوه *hakawwar*, Long. A fool.
 هکوه *hukūgh*, Extenuated.
 هکاه *hakhāl*, Expeditious.
 هکاه *hakhakat*, Going fast.
 هکت *hak*, Full. Hail
 هکت *hak*, Str king. Falling
 هکاه *hukāh*, The cough. Lust.
 هکاه *hukāh*, Libidinous.
 هکب *hakab*, Derision.
 هکجه *hukchah*, Hiccup.
 هکذا *haklazzā*, In this manner.
 هکر *hakr*, Amazement.
 هکاه *hukāh*, A fool.
 هکاه *hakaf*, Swift.
 هکلس *hakallas*, Vehement.

٢ هَكَّتْ *hukūḥ*, Hiccup.
 ٢ هَكِيم *hakim*, A busy body.
 ٢ هَكُوع *hukūʿ*, Quiet, reclining.
 ٢ هَكُوك *hakūk*, Impudent.
 ٢ هَكْوِي *hakwī*, Distracted.
 ٢ هَكْه *hukkah*, Hiccup.
 ٢ هَكِكَّة *hal/hakat* Libidinous.
 ٢ هَكِيك *hakik*, Labouring in mind,
 Lessened, worn.
 ٢ هَكَاة *hagāh*, Whether?
 ٢ هَكَل *hagal*, A mushroom.
 ٢ هَل *hal*, Whether or not?
 ٢ هُل *hul*, The side
 ٢ هَلّ *hall*, Thin (bread).
 ٢ هَلَّاب *hallāb*, Windy, rainy.
 ٢ هَلَابِع *hulābiʿ*, Gluttonous.
 ٢ هَلَّاس *hulās*, Feebleness.
 ٢ هَلَّاح *halāy*, Cotton.
 ٢ هَلَّاقِي *halāqīn*, A sec saw.
 ٢ هَلَّاس *hulās*, A consumption.
 ٢ هَلَّاق *halāq*, Ruin, death.
 ٢ هَلَّال *halāl*, The new moon.
 ٢ هَلَّام *hulām*, Veal jelly.
 ٢ هَلَّابِيَس *halābiṣ*, To abandon, dismiss.
 ٢ هَلَّاهِل *halūhil*, Mortal.
 ٢ هَلَّاهِلَا *halāhikā*, Easy.
 ٢ هَلَب *halab*, Hair. Roughness.
 ٢ هَلْبَاحَة *hulbāḡa*, Gluttonous.
 ٢ هَلْبَة *hulbāʿ*, Hard times.
 ٢ هَلَبِي *hulabī*, Thick milk.
 ٢ هَلْبَه *hulbah*, Statue, figure.
 ٢ هَلْت *hill*, Bark of a tree, &c.
 ٢ هَلْتَاة *hallāʿ*, A crowd.
 ٢ هَلْتَاك *hallāḡ*, Snow.
 ٢ هَلْتِي *halli*, A kind of plant.
 ٢ هَلْسَة *hilsa*, The noise of a crowd.
 ٢ هَلِج *halj*, Telling stories.
 ٢ هَلْجَاب *haljāb*, A cauldron
 ٢ هَلْس *hilsan*, To dismiss.

F هلداه *hildah*, A kind of corn.
 A هلس *hals*, Extenuating.
 A هلطة *halṭat*, Doubtful news
 A هلطورس *hiltawis*, A small fly.
 A هلع *halat*, Impatient Avarice.
 A هلعب *hulghaff*, Shaking the body.
 A هلقام *halkām*, Tall, large. A lion.
 A هلقت *halkaff*, A broad foot
 A هلقم *hulkm*, An old woman. Strong,
 tall, Large mouthed هلقم *hulkamm*,
 A glutton.
 A هلك *halak*, Ruined. A prec pice.
 A هلكا *halkā*, Destruction
 A هلكون *halkūn*, Barren ground.
 A هلکي *halka'*, Ruined.
 A هلل *halal*, Pusillanimous. The be-
 ginning of rain.
 A هلم *halam*, Lean, withered
 A هلم *halusma*, Come on ' approach '
 A هلمع *halam*, Prone to weep
 P هلدور *halandūr*, Trefail
 A هلوب *halūb*, A fond wife
 P هلوچن *halūchīn*, A swing.
 A هلوع *hulūc*, Very impatient
 A هلوب *hulūf*, Hairy, rough.
 A هلوت *halūt*, A modest woman.
 A هله *halah*, Be quiet ' But, still,
 yet; at length, however.
 A هلیدن *halīdan*, To dismiss.
 A هلیسه *halīseh*, An oar
 P هلیله *halīlah*, The myrabilan.
 A هلم *halēm*, Adhering, joined.
 A هلیوم *halyūm*, Asparagus.
 P هلیه *hulyah*, Stature. Woman.
 P هم *ham*, Also, and, likewise,
 equally. Together, both.

A هم *hamm*, Grief. Melting (fat).
 A هم *hama*, A worn garment.
 P هما *hamā*, A shower.
 A هما والله *hamā wa'llah*, Indeed, by God!
 P هما *humā*, A certain bird.
 P همد *hamād*, All, whole.
 P همار *humār*, A reed or cane.
 A همار *hammār*, Verbose.
 P همارا *hamārā*, Always
 A همار *hammār*, A defamer.
 A همتاس *hamās*, A lion tearing his prey.
 P هماس *hamās*, A friend, a partner.
 P هماش *hamāsh*, Astonished. Mean
 P هماک *hamāk*, Equal, alike
 P همال *hamāl*, Alike A friend.
 A همام *humām*, A lion. A hero.
 P همان *ham-ān* Only, solely, so,
 thus. Always That very.
 A همانا *hamānā*, Again, ditto, as be-
 fore A spectre Opinion
 P هماندم *ham āndam*, Suddenly
 P همانگه *ham āngah*, As soon as
 P هماند *ham ān and*, All one
 A همار *hamāwar*, Alike, equal.
 P هماغه *hamāgh*, Agreeing, concord
 P همایون *hamāyūn*, Blessed, royal.
 P همایی *hamāyī*, Fortunate.
 P همستر *hamastar*, A bed-fellow.
 P همپای *ham-pāy*, A fellow-traveller.
 P همپانه *ham-pānah*, A colleague.
 P همپشت *ham-pāsh*, A companion.
 P همپهلو *ham-pahlū*, An equal
 A همته *hammat*, A decrepid old wo-
 man. Design; mind.
 P همتا *hamtā*, Equal.
 P همتک *hamtak*, A fellow traveller.
 P همتلید *hamtalīd*, A school-fellow.

A هَمَج *hamaj*, Abject. Hunger
 P هَمَجَوَار *ham jawār*, Neighbouring.
 P هَمَجِي *hamjī*, A beetle.
 P هَمِچُو *hamchū*, Like, as, thus, even
 as, as if Such so.
 P هَمَجَال *ham hāl*, A companion.
 A هَمَد *hamad*, Extinguished
 P هَمَدَاسَان *hamdasān*, A contented person.
 A هَمَدَة *hamdat*, An apology
 P هَمَدَل *ham dal*, Unlucky
 P هَمَدِیْگَر *ham digar* both, each.
 A هَمَدَانِ *ham zānī*, Verbose
 A هَمَر *ham*, Thick Shedding (tears)
 P هَمَرَار *ham rār*, A confident
 A هَمَرَجَل *hamarjal*, Swift.
 A هَمَرَش *hamarsh*, An old woman
 A هَمَرَشَة *hamarshat*, Tumult
 P هَمَرَف *hamraf*, Of full age
 A هَمَر *hamz*, Squeezing, Driving,
 Striking, Piercing, Breaking
 A هَمَرَجَة *hamarajat*, Collision
 A هَمَس *hams*, Pressing Chewing
 P هَمَسَار *ham sār*, Unlucky.
 P هَمَسُود *hamsūd*, Flattered juggle
 A هَمَش *hamsh*, A collection. A
 bite Loquacious Hastening
 A هَمَط *hamt*, Injuring Devouring
 A هَمَع *hamiz*, Raining, flowing
 P هَمَعِد *ham e'ad*, Coeval
 A هَمَع *hamgh*, Breaking the head
 A هَمِي *hamah*, Foolish, confused
 A هَمِئَان *ham'ān*, A mountain grain
 A هَمِئَة *ham'at*, Foolish.
 A هَمِئِيق *ham'iq*, A plant
 A هَمِئ *hami*, Urging, vexing
 P هَمِیْ *hami*, All, the whole.
 A هَمِیْج *hamij*, Tractable.
 P هَمِلَکَت *hamlakht*, A patch.
 A هَمَلَس *hamallas*, Going well.

A هَمَلَا *hamalla*, A swift camel. A
 wolf Fraud.
 A هَمَلَة *hamlakat*, Swiftmess.
 P هَمَمَر *hamambar*, Alike. Good.
 P هَمَوَار *hamwār*, Plain, equal. Le-
 nient Suitable Fit
 P هَمَوَاتِق *ham wasāq*, Associated.
 A هَمُود *hamūd*, Death. Dead soil.
 A هَمُوس *hamūs*, A lion tearing his
 prey, A fast traveller.
 A هَمُوع *hamūʿ*, Flowing, fluent
 A هَمُوم *hamūm*, (A well) full of wa-
 ter Raining copiously
 P هَمَه *hamah*, All, the whole
 P هَمَحِي *hamahijī*, A beetle
 A هَمِیْم *hamihim*, Braying
 A هَمِیْم *hamihim*, A lion.
 A هَمِي *hami*, Flowing
 A هَمِیج *hamij*, A young deer, slender.
 A هَمِد *hamid*, Tribute, tax
 P هَمِید *hamid*, Thus, a fault, suspi-
 cion (especially false).
 P هَمِیدُون *hamidūn*, Always Such,
 in this manner Care.
 A هَمِیر *hami*, Handsome.
 A هَمِیر *hamir*, Decrepid.
 A هَمِیر *hamir*, Bold, keen.
 A هَمِیس *hamis*, A low sound.
 P هَمِشْگِی *hamishagi*, Eternity.
 P هَمِشَة *hamishah*, Always.
 A هَمِیغ *hamyagh*, Sudden death.
 A هَمِیم *hamim*, Creeping.
 A هَمِیْمَة *hamimat*, Small rain.
 P هَمِین *hamin*, Only, solely, equally,
 so. Even this
 P هِن *han*, Gratitude
 A هِن *han*, Somewhat.
 A هَانَا *hanā*, (Meat) wholesome. As-
 sisting. Anointing. Bestowing.

▲ هَا *hanā*, Here. *Hunā*, A play.
 ▲ هَانُف *hanūf*, Smiling.
 ▲ هَانُفَا *hanūfa*, There.
 ▲ هَانَة *hanā*, The fat of the eye.
 P هَانُوش *hanūsh*, An effect.
 ▲ هَانَة *hanab*, Carelessness.
 ▲ هَامَا *hambā*, Simple, foolish.
 ▲ هَامَاع *hamā*, Extreme hunger.
 ▲ هَامَتَة *hambetā*, Slowness.
 ▲ هَامَر *hamar*, A hyena. An ass's colt. A stone-horse, a bull.
 ▲ هَامَص *hambas*, Weak, wretched.
 ▲ هَامَصَة *hambasat*, A low laugh.
 ▲ هَامِض *hambūṣ*, A kind of veil.
 ▲ هَامِغ *hambugh*, Hunger. Dust. A lion.
 ▲ هَامِق *hambuk*, A dwarf.
 P هَامِج *hamj*, Opulence.
 P هَانْجَار *hanjār*, A mason's rule. A straight road. Moving. Grief.
 ▲ هَانْجَل *hanjal*, Heavy.
 P هَانْجُلَان *hanjulan*, To vex. To yawn.
 ▲ هَاد *hand*, A hundred (camels).
 ▲ هَادِب *handab*, Endive.
 ▲ هَادِبِي *handabi*, Loquacious.
 ▲ هَادِس *handas*, Intrepid.
 ▲ هَادِسَة *handasat*, Geometry.
 ▲ هَادِلِيق *handalit*, Talkative.
 ▲ هَادِوس *hundūs*, Experienced.
 ▲ هَادُوِيَا *hunduzil*, Thick, flabby.
 P هَانَر *hanar*, Virtue, science.
 ▲ هَانَرَة *hanar*, The hollow of the ear.
 P هَانَرَمَد *hanaromad*, Virtuous, learned, skilful.
 ▲ هَانَاغ *hanag*, The natural bend of the body. Humbling.
 ▲ هَانَاغَا *hanagā*, Neck. Nodding.
 ▲ هَانَاغَة *hanagat*, A burnt mark on a camel's neck. Bending.

▲ هَانَك *hanak*, Affliction.
 P هَانَكَب *hankab*, A dwarf.
 ▲ هَانَكْ *hank*, Excessive rain.
 P هَانَكْ *hang*, The understanding. A design. Power.
 P هَانْغَار *hangār*, Haste.
 ▲ هَانْغَام *hangām*, Time, season.
 P هَانْغَامَا *hangāmā*, A convention, an assembly. Noise, confusion.
 P هَانْغَامِي *hangāmī*, Temporal.
 P هَانْغَاغْ *hangag*, Dense, coarse.
 P هَانْغِيدِن *hangidin*, To be disturbed.
 P هَانَم *hanam*, A kind of date.
 ▲ هَانَمَة *hannamat*, Short. A clasp.
 P هَانُمُت *hnmūt*, A thing.
 P هَانُ يُزْ *hu ūz*, Yet, still, just now, at present, hitherto.
 P هَانْوَند *hanwand*, Modesty.
 ▲ هَانِي *han*, (Meat) light.
 P هَانْوَار *hanwār*, A consort.
 ▲ هَانْوَغْ *hanwag*, A thing.
 P هَانُور *hanūr*, Good. Beauty.
 ▲ هَانِزَة *hanizāt*, Affliction.
 P هَانْوَ *hanw*, Puff, a swelling. The moon. A cloud, a fog.
 ▲ هَانْوَا *hanwa*, He, he is. The name of God.
 ▲ هَانْوَ *hanwu*, Availing. Thinking. An orphan. Design, purpose.
 ▲ هَانْوَ *hanwā*, Air. A sound, tone.
 P هَانْوَآر *hanwāār*, Airy. Saucy.
 ▲ هَانْوَآدَة *hanwādāt*, Quiet, peace.
 ▲ هَانْوَآرَة *hanwārāt*, Detraction.
 P هَانْوَآرِي *hanwārī*, Unreasonable.
 P هَانْوَآزَاد *hanwāzād*, Impulse.
 P هَانْوَآزِي *hanwāzī*, An audience chamber. Suddenly, all at once.
 ▲ هَانْوَآس *hanwāūs*, Libidinous.
 P هَانْوَآسِيدِن *hanwāzidan*, To convulse.

ف هواسيده *hawāsīdah*, Pale lipped.
 A هواشة *hawāshat*, A crowd.
 A هواك *hawāk*, Astonished
 A هوالس *hawālis*, Light of body
 A هواك *hawāk*, Perishing
 A هوامع *hawām*, Flowing.
 A هوان *hawān*, A mortar. Mean.
 A هواهه *hawāhiyah*, Pusillanimous.
 A هواي *hawāy*, Arrogant, idle, vain Blue
 A هوب *hawab*, Distance Foolish
 ف هوبر *hawbar*, Shoulder, side and
 ف هوبره *hawbarah*, A bastard
 ف هوبه *hawbah*, See هوبره.
 A هواه *hawāh*, The air *Awat*,
 Ascending A valley, hollow
 A هوح *haway*, Great folly & levity
 Tallness Haste
 A هوا *hawā*, Tall, foolish A storm
 A هوحل *hawhal*, Swift A skilful
 road-guide Dull A desert.
 ف هوحويه *hawwāyah*, Bugloss
 ف هوحى *hawhā*, To draw out, to
 report, to prophesy.
 A هود *hawd*, Repenting
 ف هود *hawd*, Tinder.
 A هودد *hawwad*, A camel's brinch
 A هودج *hawhaj*, A litter carried by a
 camel or elephant
 ف هودر *hawdar*, The scab, pimple
 A هودع *hawda*, An ostrich.
 ف هودس *hawds*, Truth True, right.
 A هودا *hawdā*, Behold lo!
 A هودة *hawdah*, A man. A plover.
 A هور *hawar*, Faling down. Suspect-
 ing. Throwing. Killing.
 ف هور *hawr*, The sun. The moon.
 Ruddy. A cloud, a fog. A star.
 ف هورخش *hawraksh*, The sun.
 ف هورش *hawrash*, A bile or sore.

A هورع *hawra*, A light woman.
 A هورور *hawror*, A woman perishing.
 ف هور *hawz*, The sun; moon; a cloud.
 A sharp sound.
 ف هوران *hawran*, A narcissus in bloom.
 A هورب *hawrab*, A vulture.
 A هورن *hawran*, Dust. A bird
 ف هورة *hawrah*, A lark.
 A هوس *hawās*, Desire, lust.
 ف هوساك *hawashāg*, Ambitious.
 ف هوسين *hawshin*, A concubine
 A هوش *hawsh*, Confused. A crowd.
 ف هوش *hawsh*, Judgment, intellect;
 the mind, the soul Destruction,
 death.
 ف هوشا *hawshā*, Idle, slow. Perfect.
 ف هوشار *hawshār*, Thirst.
 ف هوشان *hawshān*, The Epiphany.
 A هوشة *hawshal*, A tumult.
 ف هوشمد *hawshmand*, Prudent.
 ف هوشى *hawshnī*, An herb
 ف هوشيار *hawshyār*, Prudent, wise.
 ف هوشيدن *hawshidan*, To die.
 A هوع *haww*, Plentiful A strong
 desire. Hatred. A vomit.
 A هوب *hawaf*, Wind
 ف هوب *hawaf*, A crowd.
 ف هوبار *hawbar*, A heron.
 A هوبك *hawbak*, Digging.
 A هوبك *hawbak*, Salt (ground).
 ف هوبك *hawbak*, A brass pot.
 A هوبل *hawal*, Right, grandeur.
 A هوبل *hawal*, Lofly, true, just.
 A هولا *hawla*, These.
 A هولا *hawla*, Dazzling. Self-love
 ف هوبل *hawla*, Life.
 ف هوبل *hawla*, Terrible.
 A هوبل *hawla*, A nimble man.
 ف هوبل *hawla*, A colt not basked.

- ▲ هامة *hawma*, A desert.
 ▲ هان *hamn*, Smooth, easy. Resting.
 Quiet, mildness, modesty.
 ▲ هاه *hah*, Timid. Foolish.
 ▲ هاهات *hahāt*, A fool.
 ▲ هاهو *hahū*, An owl. A dove.
 ▲ هاهي *hahā*, Loving, desiring.
 ▲ هاهي *hahī*, Fear, dread.
 ▲ هاهي *hahiyat*, Desire.
 ▲ هاهي *hahiyāt*, Clear, evident, manifest. Pale clearly.
 ▲ هاهي *hahār*, One who lopez.
 ▲ هاهي *hahār*, A large corn sack.
 ▲ هاهي *hahār*, Thought.
 ▲ هاهي *hahāshat*, A mixed crowd.
 ▲ هاهي *hahāshat*, Shoulder, help, aid.
 ▲ هاه *hah*, Verily. Fie ' Ha ' la '
 ▲ هاه *hah*, The sound of the breath.
 ▲ هاه *hah*, Ho! Sofly! A tumult.
 Many. Arranging.
 ▲ هاه *hahā*, Ho ' holla '
 ▲ هاه *hahyāb*, Fear, fearful.
 ▲ هاه *hahyā-at*, Ready. The face.
 ▲ هاه *hahyāt*, Clamorous.
 ▲ هاه *hahār*, Fallen down, ruined.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Crying, tumultuous.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Violent.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, T.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, To run mad as a d.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Covered with sand.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, To let fall; to dismiss.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Fear; dreaded.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Formidable.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Low ground.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, False, untrue.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Somnolent.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Bestowing little. A small present.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Right. Majestic.
- ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Raising (dust). A battle.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Nothing. Never, at no rate, on no account.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, War, a combat.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A bow shooting easily.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Unsuccessful.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A willow. A corn fan.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Impotent, languid.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A spirited young horse.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Bold. A glutton.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Quick, swift.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, The north wind.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Fire. Humility.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Appearing fresh.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A priest of fire.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Plain ground.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, The hind-head.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Grand, venerable.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, An iron shovel.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A beam, a joist.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Fierce (lion).
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Fear. Tumult.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Hard, strong. A lion.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Wood. A staff. Fire wood.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A beam, a joist.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A corn fork.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Walking. Trampling.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Corruption. Motion.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A ploughing team of cattle.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A lance, a javelin.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, To dismiss, drop.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Throwing away. Force.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A lip; strong. A smooth stone.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, Relapsing, languid.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A multitude.
 ▲ هاه *hahāt*, A relapse. A flux.

- ▲ هَيْضَل *hayṣal*, An army.
 ▲ هَيْط , Crying. Arriving at.
 P هَيْط , Contention, tumult.
 ▲ هَيْطَل *hayṭal*, A fox. A party.
 ▲ هَيْع , Melting (lead). Liquid.
 ▲ هَيْعَرُون *hayṣarūn*, An old woman.
 ▲ هَيْعُوعَة *hayṣūʿat*, Vomiting.
 ▲ هَيْف *haʿf*, Thirst. Slender.
 ▲ هَيْفَك *hayṣak*, A fool.
 P هَيْكَر *haykar*, A brown horse.
 P هَيْكَل *haykal*, A figure, image, church, talisman. A palace. A giant.
 ▲ هَيْل *hayl*, Over-filling Amused. Plenty Wind.
 P هَيْلَاج , Parturition. Grief.
 P هَيْلَة *haylah*, The master, landlord *Hilah*, A hurricane.
 P هَيْلِدَن *hilidan*, To dismiss.
 ▲ هَيْم *haym*, Falling in love.
 P هَيْم *hayam*, (I) am, I exist.
 P هَيْمَسْتَان *haysatan*, Wood. Timber.
 ▲ هَيْمَاع *haymaʿ*, Sud den death.
 ▲ هَيْمَاح *haymagh*, A forest.
 P هَيْمَة *himah*, Wood. Humble.
 P هَيْن *hin*, Have a care! Make haste! Thus. One, only A torrent.
 ▲ هَيْن *ham*, Quiet, gentle. A calm.
 P هِمَا , A sword of the finest steel.
 ▲ هَيْمَة *hinat*, Convenience.
 ▲ هَيْمَة , The dying herb cyprus.
 ▲ هَيْوَة *hayūbat*, Timid (man).
 ▲ هَيْوَع *hayūʿ*, Pusillanimous.
 ▲ هَيْوَل *hayūl*, A particle of dust seen by the rays of the sun.
 ▲ هَيْوَلَا , Matter. Cotton.
 ▲ هَيْوَلَانِي *hayūlāni*, Material.
 P هَيْوُن *hayūn*, A camel of burden.
 ▲ هَيْهَات , An extensive desert.
 ▲ هَيْهَاتَ *hayḥāt*, The devil.

- ▲ هَيْ *hay-ē*, A preparation.

ي

ي The 28th and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the 32nd and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten.

- P يَا *yā*, Or. O!
 P يَاب *yāb*, The countenance.
 P يَابَا *yābā*, Finding.
 P يَابَان *yābān*, A desert.
 ▲ يَابِس *yābis*, Dry, naturally dry.
 P يَابِدَن *yābīdan*, To find, to get.
 P يَابَحْتَه *yābacht*, A chamber. Drawn.
 P يَابَحْتَن *yābachtan*, To draw a sword, strike, disclose ask.
 P يَاد *yād*, Remembrance, memory. Watling A picture, figure.
 P يَادَاشِي *yādāshi*, Poor. Avaricious.
 P يَادَاح *yādāch*, A bribe to a judge.
 ▲ يَار , A friend, comrade Power.
 ▲ يَار *yārr*, Scorching, scalding.
 P يَارَا *yārā*, Boldness. Forec. A wound.
 P يَارَابَه *yārābah*, Rape root.
 O lord! O God.
 A bracelet.
 P يَارَرِيس *yārrar*, Aid, help.
 P يَارِيسَن *yārīsin*, To educate well. To be modest, able.
 P يَارَسَه *yārseh*, A bat.
 P يَارِش *yārīsh*, Friendship, love.
 P يَارَغُو *yārgū*, Strife, contention.
 ▲ يَارَق *yāraq*, A bracelet.
 P يَارَافِي *yārāfi*, Power, ability.
 P يَارَمِنْد *yāramīnd*, Friendly.

- ▲ *yalam*, Lasy, fatigued.
 ▲ *yalmān*, Under age.
 ▲ *yatūt*, Any misty plant.
 ▲ *yafim*, *yafim*, ward.
 Unique
 ▲ *yafis*, Firm, solid.
 ▲ *yaf*, The interior of the cheek.
 ▲ *yaf*, Glad, happy.
 ▲ *yafmūm*, Smoke.
 ▲ *yaf*, Ice.
 ▲ *yafkchah*, Hail.
 ▲ *yafshin*, To curry a horse.
 ▲ *yafhgālin*, A hard nut.
 ▲ *yafhmūr*, A horse fly.
 ▲ *yafhū*, Boiled meat.
 ▲ *yafid*, The hand Power. Aid.
 Surrender, submission.
 ▲ *yafat*, A led horse.
 ▲ *yaf*, Possessing. Ready.
 ▲ *yaf*, Nimble-handed (woman).
 ▲ *yarr*, Evil, an evil.
 ▲ *yarrā*, Because. A wrinkle.
 ▲ *yarrā*, Hard, smooth (stone).
 ▲ *yarrā*, A but.
 ▲ *yarrā*, The A caudle.

- ▲ *yarm*, A musical instrument.
 ▲ *yarmar*, Expectation.
 ▲ *yarmaghān*, A curiosity.
 ▲ *yarmat*, Money.
 ▲ *yarm*, A whore. A sand heap.
 ▲ *yarm*, Fear, trepidation.
 ▲ *yaf*, A thorny plant.
 ▲ *yaf*, God. Omnipotence.
 ▲ *yafidān*, Divine.
 ▲ *yaf*, A tree. A hunting dog.
 ▲ *yafat*, The commander of the night-guard or watch.
 ▲ *yaf*, Hurt, detriment.
 ▲ *yaf*, Walking, proceeding.
 ▲ *yaf*, Left, the left. Plenty.
 ▲ *yafarat*, Prosperity, ease.
 ▲ *yaf*, Service, the left hand, with.
 ▲ *yafāl*, A garland.
 ▲ *yafāwal*, A horseman.
 ▲ *yaf*, Jasper.
 ▲ *yafatūr*, Vain, trifling.
 ▲ *yaf*, Equality.
 ▲ *yafar*, Lenity. Easy.
 ▲ *yaf*, A way.
 ▲ *yaf*, Prosper.

بد

642

بلو

- يعشون *yatshūn*, Lining.
- يعصد *ya'ūd*, A pot herb.
- يعفور *ya'fūr*, A young deer.
- يعقوب *ya'qūb*, A male partridge.
- يعقيد *yacfid*, Concreted honey.
- يعلول *yatlāl*, A bubble in water.
- يعماله *yatmalah*, A patient camel.
- يعمور *yatmūr*, A kid, a lamb.
- يعميسا *yatmīsā*, Sorrel.
- يعني *ya'nu*, That is to say.
- يعوق *ya'ūq*, An idol.
- يعام *yaghām*, A sylva demon.
- يعر *yaghēr*, A knife.
- يعلا *yughlā*, A frying pan.
- يعلج *yaghlagh*, A pointed arrow.
- يعما *yaghmā*, Prey, plunder.
- يعساع *yāsā'ah*, An embroidered cap.
- يعسج *yafj*, Sprinkle.
- يعسر *yafī*, An emperor.
- يعسع *yafū'ah*, A hill. Tall.
- يعس *yafan*, Very old. Young.
- يعال *yafā*, Being pure white.
- يعال *yafā*, Waking, vigilant.

- يعادل *yafā'il*, Unanimous.
- يعران *yaf'rān*, A light bay horse.
- يعرش *yaf'rah*, A mixture. A beloved object.
- يعسا *yaf'sā*, Equal. Plain, parallel.
- يعسر *yaf'sar*, Under one head.
- يعسودان *yaf'sūdān*, To level.
- يعشامه *yaf'shamah*, Saturday.
- يعشلم *yaf'sham*, Together, at once.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, A lake, a pool.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, Of one key; i. e. Most powerful, a chief.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, Simple, single (thread).
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, It will be. The total.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, Of one kind.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, One, unique. At once. The first. Every one.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, One, somebody.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, To be or become one.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, A hero. Strong. Profit.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, Having short irregular teeth.
- يعكسا *yaf'sā*, Herb. Short.

- بلو *yālū*, A woodcock; a rail.
 ید *yāhā*, A widow Dispersion.
 یدار *yādar*, A scout, plus derer.
 ید آمدن *yāi āmadan*, To descend
 یدیم *yāim* Glue, isinglass.
 یم *yam*, Meat, fodder.
 یم *yamm*, The sea, the ocean.
 یمام *yamām*, A dove, pigeon.
 یمامی *yamāmī*, Before me.
 یمور *yamūr*, Tall. A long neck. A flea.
 یمور *yamūr*, Delicate. An offset.
 یمسو *yamsū*, Gunpowder.
 یمش *yamsh*, The Egyptian lotus fruit.
 یم *yaman*, The right, The South Yamm, Death Yamm,
 a deity.
 یمیز *yamūd*, Soft; delicate.
 یمین *yamīn*, An oath.
 یم *īm*, This.
 یمبو *yumbū*, A market.
 یمپالو *yumpalū*, A market.
 یمتر *yamīn*, Toothache enamel.
 یم *yam*, Contusion Squashing.
 یمبودن *yambūdan*, To divide, mangle, bruise.
 یمبودن *yambūdan*, To curry a horse.
 یمبودن *yambūdan*, A kind of ...

- یم *yamā*, The loss of any thing.
 یم *yūb*, A rich carpet.
 یم *yūbah*, Desirous, wishful.
 یم *yūgh*, A drop of water, &c.
 یم *yūh*, The sun.
 یم *yamkh*, The day.
 یم *yūrdah*, A chamber, room.
 یم *yūz*, A panther. Hunting. A hunting dog. A leap.
 یم *yūz*, To cause to leap.
 یم *yūzah*, A mendicant.
 یم *yūz*, To leap, clean a wall.
 یم *Yūsuf*, Groaning. A groan.
 یم *yōsah*, A law.
 یم *yūsh*, A witness, a hearer.
 یم *yūgh*, A yoke for oxen.
 یم *yūlān*, A house on a mountain.
 یم *yūlān*, The matrix of womb.
 یم *yulākh*, A sterile cow.
 یم *yam*, A day, or 24 hours.
 یم *yūz*, A sad face, cloth Colour. A well.
 یم *yūz*, A three ...
 یم *yūz*, Despairing.
 یم *yūh*, A kestrel.
 یم *yūyah*, Desirous.
 یم *yah*,

